THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY

64 Pol. Papers Reference only

REFERENCE ONLY

Lord Walsingham.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

604135

1826/27
VIII
281.

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE FIRST FOURTEEN REPORTS

OF

THE COMMISSIONERS

APPOINTED TO INQUIRE CONCERNING

Charities in England and Wales.

Ordered to be printed 6th March 1828.

(183.) House of Lords number
(281) " " Commons.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

162034

BIBL.
LONDIN.
UNIV.

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

FIRST FOURTEEN REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONERS

FOR INQUIRING CONCERNING

CHARITIES.

AARON, JOHN, in 1595;
his bequest towards the payment of the tax of the town of Shiffnall, for the discharge of the tenstreye, to the poor, and for the erection of a school-house, iv. 255, 507.

AARON, SAMUEL, in 1730;
his gift to the poor in the almshouses at Islington and Whitefriars, under the care of the Cloth-workers' company, vi. 218.

ABBAY, JOHN, in 1705;
his bequest to the poor of Great Ouseburn, iii. 475.
in bread, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

ABBERLEY, STEPHEN;
his gift, for loans, to poor members of the Grocers' company, vi. 280.

ABBEY, THOMAS, in 1731;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of the township of Kirk Hammerton, iii. 460.

ABBOT, The Right Honourable CHARLES, now Lord COLCHESTER;
his gift to the fund for the encouragement of industry and good behaviour among the criminal prisoners in the city gaol of Oxford,—the interest to be distributed in small sums, only to the meritorious, at the time of their discharge, vi. 403.

ABBOT, GEORGE, Archbishop of Canterbury, in 1623;
his hospital, and manufactory, in Guildford,—special visitor, x. 632.

ABBOT, GEORGE, in 1647;
his bequest for teaching poor boys and girls of St. Mary Bishophill, the younger, in York, and for school books and bibles, xiii. 612.

ABBOT'S-BURY, Parish of;
Horner's gift, in augmentation of the vicarage, v. 549.

ABBOTSHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 107.

ABBOTSIDE, HIGH, Township of;
the poor's close, vii. 690.

ABBOTSIDE, LOW, Township of;
poor's money, vii. 690.
the almshouses at Grange, vii. 691.

ABBOTT, Mrs. CATHERINE, in 1812;
her gift to six poor old women of Chelsea, xiv. 197.

ABBOTT, THOMAS, Gentleman;
his gift to the second poor of North Cheriton, xi. 420.
of Horsington, xi. 422.

ABBOTT, Mrs. THOMASINE;
her gift for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of St. Olave's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

ABBOTTS, The Rev. WALTER, in 1683;
his gift to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

ABBY, BRYAN, in 1624;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor persons of Daventry, xiii. 12.

ABDON, Parish of;
Ellis's charity to the poor, iii. 262, 265.

ABELL, NICHOLAS;
his gift, in bread, to poor persons of the parish of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 141.

ABERLEY, THOMAS;
his bequest to the poor of Darlaston, ix. 535.

ABINGDON, MONTAGUE, Earl of, in 1740;
his bequest to the poor of the several parishes of Thame, Albury, and Haseley, of Wytham and Conner, and of West Lavington and Market Lavington, viii. 512.

ABINGDON, Borough of;
the free grammar school, i. 5.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 5.
Mayott's, Provost's, Belcher's, and Tomkins's schools, i. 11—13.

ABINGER, Parish of;
Smith's, Spooner's, and Evelyn's charities, to the poor, xiii. 592.

ABINGTON, Parish of;
Palmer's charity, poor's money, and the church land, xiv. 254.

ABLESON, ANN, in 1720;
her bequest to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

ABLESON, SARAH, in 1722;
her bequest to the poor of Hovingham. ix. 714.

ABLETON, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.

ABLEY, MARGARET, widow, in 1690;
her gift to the Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 616.
to the poor women in St. Nicholas's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 431.

ABNET, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor persons of the several parishes of Audley, Betley, Keele, and Wolstanton, xiii. 250.

ABNETT, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her benefaction to Noel's almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 596.

ABOURNE, GEORGE, Esq., in 1767;
his gift, in meat and bread, to the poor of Paddington, xiv. 183.

ABOVE DERWENT, Division of;
Huntington's charity to the poor, v. 79.
Youdale and Wilkinson's dole to 20 poor persons, v. 80.
Udall's charity to 20 poor persons of the parish of Crosthwaite, for a sermon, and to the feoffees, v. 80.

ABRAHAM, *alias* METCALFE, HENRY;
his bequest to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.
to the poor, xii. 174.

ABRAHAM, *alias* METCALFE, MARY, widow;
her bequest to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 162.
to the schoolmaster of the church school in Banbury, to the sick poor, and in bread, to six poor families, xii. 173.

ABRAHAM, *alias* METCALFE, THOMAS;
his devise to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 162.
for apprenticing two poor boys, and in clothing six poor widows of Banbury, and to the trustees, xii. 171.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, in 1724;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Stoodley, iii. 177.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1804;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 59

ABRIDGE, Hamlet of;
entitled to send poor children to the school at Mitchelmarsh, xiv. 411.

ABURN, Mrs. JANE;
her bequest, in the purchase of a gown, for a poor widow, of Compton, xi. 630.

ABUSE OF TRUST;
of Nicholas Marke's gift, for apprenticing poor children of Hemyock, by a descendant of the donor, iv. 66.

ACASTER MALBIS, Parish of;
Knowles's charity for education, and to the poor, x. 714.

ACASTER SELBY, Township of;
the school, x. 674.

ACHAM, ANTHONY, in 1638;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Knaresborough, iii. 467.
in bread, to the poor of Saint Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 99.
in bread, to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 263.

ACKERMAN, Captain;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 286.

ACKLAM, GEORGE, in 1630;
his gift to the poor of Nunkeeling, ix. 768.

ACKLAM, PETER, in 1758;
his gift, in 16 yards of serge, for gowns for two poor women of Hornsea, ix. 763.

ACKLAM-CUM-LEAVENING, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 715.

ACKLAND, MARGERY;
her gift to the poor of the borough of Taunton, v. 509.
evidence, v. 678.

ACKWORTH, BUCKERIDGE BALL, Esq.;
his bequest to St. Margaret's Hospital, in Westminster, i. 180.

ACLAND, ARTHUR, Esq., in 1690;
his gifts, for teaching poor children of Braunton, ix. 33.
in bread, to the poor, ix. 34.
to the poor of Marwood, ix. 48.

ACLAND, HUGH, Esq., in 1620;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Goodleigh, ix. 41.
in bread, to the poor of Landkey, ix. 96.
in bread, to the poor of Easter Newland, ix. 102.
in bread, to the poor of the borough of Newport, ix. 104.

ACLAND, Sir JOHN, Knt., in 1611;
his gift for apprenticing three poor boys and three poor maids of Butterleigh, iii. 62.
to the vicar of Church Stow and Chapel of Kingsbridge, in augmentation of his salary, v. 311.
his gift of 13 penny loaves of wheaten bread, of a middle sort, commonly called "*cheate bread*," to 13 of the poorest sort of people of each of the parishes of St. Sidwell, St. Mary the More, the Holy Trinity, Allhallows, and Allhallows upon the Walls, in Exeter; and to St. Thomas the Apostle, Broad-Clist (26), Church Stow, Barnstaple, Silverton, Bradninch, South Molton, Great Torrington, Cullompton, Landkey, and of six loaves and a half of such bread to six or seven such people of Pilton; of 13 loaves of such bread to Kingsbridge, Plymouth, Totnes, Dartmouth, Buckfastleigh, Tiverton, Honiton, Chudleigh, Ashburton, Crediton, Winkley, Dodbrooke (6½), Halberton, Bampton, Tedbourne St. Mary, and St. Lawrence;—to the vicar of Church Stow and Chapel of Kingsbridge; to the poor of Tidbourne;—for binding out apprentices;—for two exhibitioners, 8*l.* each, from the free school of Exeter, to Exeter college, in

Oxford;—the town clerk of Exeter, the bishop of Exeter, and the archdeacon of Totnes, vi. 151.
for apprenticing poor children of Sampford Courtenay, *lost*, xi. 29.
for apprentices at Okehampton, xi. 88, 100.

Acland, Sir John, Bart., in 1680;
his gift for apprenticing poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

Acland, Richard, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Braunton, ix. 34.

Acland, The Rev. Thomas, in 1733;
his gift for the education of the poor children of the parish of South Brent, vii. 137.

Acole, Ville of;
enjoys the right of sending children to the school at Birchington, i. 87.

Acomb, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 713.

A'Court, John;
his bequest to the almshouse, and charity school in Frome, iii. 324.

Acre, Customary and Statute, *v.* Land, Measure of.

Acton, James, Esq.;
his almshouses, in Basingstoke, xiv. 396.

Acton, Thomas;
his gift, to five decayed labourers and five poor widows of Claverley, iv. 252.

Acton, Walter, Esq.
his gift, to the poor of Morvill, and for twelve divinity sermons, iii. 279.

Acton, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Lady Conway's bequest, in bread, to twenty poor people of this parish, and for teaching six poor children, paid by the Grocers' company, ii. 74, & vi. 273.
Perryn's gift, to the poor, paid also by the Goldsmiths' company, viii. 338.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 170.

Acton Round, Parish of;
poor's stock, iii. 269.

Acton Trussell, and Bednall, Township and Chapelries of;
bread money, poor's money, and charity land, xi. 510.

Adair, William, Esq.;
his gift to poor widows of the parish of Ealing, vi. 375.

Adams, - - - -, in 1729;
his legacy, for teaching and apprenticing poor children of Clutton, xiii. 71.

Adams, Eleanor, and Sally;
their gift, in linen, to the poor of Ashburton, vii. 174.

Adams, Elizabeth, in 1614;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkeley, iii. 316.

Adams, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1817;
her gift to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

Adams, Francis;
his gift to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Adams, Henry, in 1618;
his gift to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, for a dinner, to the clerk and sexton, and for four sermons,—and to the poor of Shorn, and for a sermon, viii. 285.

Adams, Henry, in 1811;
his gift, to the poor of Mariansleigh, xi. 183.

Adams, John;
his gift for a sermon, and to the poor of Stanton Drew, xiii. 114.

Adams, Richard, in 1636, Stationer;
his gift, for 17 octavo Bibles, to poor children of St. Sepulchre's, without Newgate, xiv. 142.

Adams, Richard and Margaret;
their gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, and of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 132.

Adams, The Rev. Robert, in 1719;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of the parishes of Muccleston, Adderley, and Drayton in Hales, for teaching six poor children of Muccleston, to a schoolmistress in Adderley, and in bread, to the poor of Adderley, xiii. 275, 277.

Adams, Mr. Simon, in 1801;
his bequest, for finishing and keeping in repair the house erected by him near the almshouse in Towcester, for an elderly person, male or female, xiv. 310.

Adams, Thomas, in 1673;
his gift, for teaching poor children, and n bread, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

Adams, William, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, in 1660;
his free grammar school, almshouses, apprentice fund, and other charities, in Newport, under the management of the Haberdashers' company, v. 410, 416.
evidence, v. 667—673.
application of his charity to 20 poor freemen of the company, and to the clerk and two beadles, x. 220.

Adams, William, Skinner, in 1690;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

Adams, William, in 1725;
his gift, on loan, to two freemen of the company of Smiths of Oxford, vi. 399.

Adams, William, Esq., in 1815;
his gift for apprenticing poor boys of Chilwood, xiii. 96.
towards the support of the Dissenting congregation and Minister of Chilwood, xiii. 97.

Adams, William, in 1718;
his devise, in clothing, for poor boys and girls of Blymhill, xiii. 234.

Adams, The Rev. William, in 1722;
his gift to the poor of Hulton, *lost*, xiii. 262.

Adams, William;
his gift to the poor of Ipstones, xiii. 416.

Adamson, Elizabeth;
her gift to poor women of Thames Ditton, and for the repairs of her vault, x. 597.

ADAMSON, JANE;
her bequest, in linen and woollen cloth, to poor persons of Goosnargh, xi. 296.

ADAMSON, RICHARD;
his gift to the poor of Sheriff Hutton, x. 735.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, in 1672;
his gift for a school in Grayrigg, vii. 504.
his foundation and endowment of the grammar school at Tebay ix. 695.

ADAMSON, THOMAS;
his bequest to the master of the school at Whitechapel, in Goosnargh, xi. 287.

ADBASTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 241.

ADDENBROOKE, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

ADDERBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 195.

ADDERLEY, Mrs.;
her bequest to poor householders in Tunstall, xiii. 329.

ADDERLEY, SAMUEL;
his gift to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

ADDERLEY, Parish of;
Adams's gift for apprentices, and education, xiii. 275.

ADDINGHAM, Parish of, in Cumberland;
the several charities in this parish, v. 122—124.

ADDINGHAM, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 505.

ADDINGTON, Mrs.;
her gift to poor widows of Fringford, xii. 304.

ADDINGTON, Parish of;
Bennett's, Smith's, and Purdy's charities, xiii. 560.

ADDIS, Mr. JAMES, in 1785;
his gift to the second poor of Abbot's Leigh, and for keeping his grave in repair, xiv. 338.

ADDIS, SAMUEL, Esq.;
his gift for the benefit of the Organist of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 287.

ADDISON, AGNES, in 1765;
her gift to the poor of St. Michael's, in Appleby, ix. 657.

ADDISON, NANNY;
her gift to the poor of King's Meaburn, vii. 595.

ADDISON, THOMAS, in 1702;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Torpenhow, v. 90.

ADDISON, THOMAS, in 1750;
his gift, in bread, to poor women of the lordship of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 580.
for teaching poor children of Orton, ix. 693.

ADDISON, THOMAS, in 1729;
his gift, to twenty of the poor housekeepers of Preston, xi. 336.

ADDYES, NICHOLAS, in 1733;
his gift, to the school at Great Barr, xii. 539.

ADDYES, THOMAS, in 1722;
his foundation of the school at Great Barr, xii. 538.
his gift, for clothing four poor old women of Great Barr, xii. 541.

ADENEY, Township of, *v.* Edgmond.

ADEY, or ADIE, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Longdon, vii. 346.
for teaching four children to read, vii. 350.

ADIE, RICHARD;
his gift to poor housekeepers of Longdon, vii. 349.
for teaching four children to read, vii. 350.

ADKINS, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 197.

ADKYNS, WILLIAM;
his gift for clothing two poor people of Thame, viii. 556.

ADMASTON, Township of;
the two schools;—one for boys, and the other for girls, vii. 366.
Hawkes's gift to the poor, vii. 368.

ADNEY, RACHEL;
her bequest to the poor persons in Palmer's hospital, in Bridgnorth, iv. 241.

ADSETT'S, JOAN, widow, in 1788;
her gift to poor widows of Onecote, xiii. 388.
of Butterton, xiii. 432.

ADSTON, Chapelry of;
Leeson's charity, to poor widows and other aged poor, xiv. 249.

ADWORTH, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for a sermon, at each of the churches of All Saints and of St. Augustine, in Bristol, to the eight poor almswomen of All Saints, and to the poor of St. Augustine's, and for repairs, x. 478.

AGACE, OBADIAH, Esq.;
his gift to the Weaver's almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 387.

AGAR, Mr. FRANCIS;
his gift to the poor of St. Margaret's, in York, *lost*, xii. 625.

AGAR, Alderman THOMAS, in 1631;
his hospital, in York, iv. 374.
his gift, to the poor, and to the church of St. Maurice, in York, xii. 631.

AGARD, WALTER, Esq.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 658.
to the poor of Newborough, xi. 564.

AIKTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 96–99.

AILWAY, The Rev. ISAAC;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of the parishes of Wellington, Stretton Gransam, Whitburne, Knightwick, Bromyard, Evesbach, Ashperton, and Much Marcle, and for apprentices, xii. 73.

AINDERBY STEEPLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 605.

AINSTABLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 124.

AIREY, ADAM, D.D.;
his gift to the grammar school of Kendal, vii. 479.
to the free grammar school of Barton, vii. 569.

AIRY, HENRY;
his gift to the poor of Kentmere,—exclusive of Wray West Quarter; vii. 518.

AISH, HENRY, Esq.;
his gift to the poor of Sowton, x. 149.

AISHWICK, Parish of;
Nicholas Billingsley's charity, to the poor, for education, to the poor communicants, and to the poor of the Dissenting congregation, xiii. 116.

AISKEW, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 681.

AISLABIE, The Hon. WILLIAM, in 1754;
his demise to the *Maison Dieu* in Ripon, iii. 489.

AISLABIE, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his erection of the school-house at Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 424.

AISLABY, Township of, in the Parish of Middleton;
Noble's rent-charge for the poor, *discontinued*, vii. 741.

AISLABY, Township of, in the Parish of Whitby;
Tabitha Bower's gift to the poor, vii. 761, 764.

AKAM, - - -
benefaction to the poor of Welton, x. 666.

ALBEMARLE, CHRISTOPHER MONK, Duke of;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 295.

ALBERT, Mrs.;
her gift to the poor of Hackney, xii. 141.

ALBRIGHTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 246.

ALBURY, Parish of, in Oxford;
the school, xii. 219.

ALBURY, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 456.

ALCHORN, Mrs., in 1711;
her foundation and endowment, in conjunction with Mrs. Bennet Warde, of the free school in Yalding, for teaching 20 poor children, and in bibles, i. 159.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 249.

ALCOCK, MARY, in 1822;
her gift to Dawes's almshouse in Putney, xiv. 598.

ALCOCK, WILLIAM;
his gifts to the poor of Mollington, and of Farnborough, xii. 218.

ALDBOROUGH, Parish of, in York, West Riding;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 450.

ALDBOROUGH, Township of, in the Parish of Stanwick;
rent-charge for the poor, vii. 669.

ALDBROUGH, Parish of, in York, East Riding;
Towrie's, Bean's, and Timperon's charities, ix. 752.

ALDENHAM, Parish of;
Platt's free grammar school, under the management of the Brewers' Company, i. 78.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 121.
further report of his school, and almshouses, viii. 300.

ALDER, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Richmond, xiv. 632.

ALDERSEY, THOMAS;
his foundation of the free grammar school in Bunbury, and for maintaining a preacher and curate, and for the relief of the poor there, under the care of the Haberdashers' company, x. 193.

ALDERSGATE WARD;
the school, i. 170.

ALDERSHOT, Parish of;
Viner's gift to the poor, xiv. 436.

ALDERSON, CHRISTOPHER;
his almshouses at Grange, vii. 691.

ALDERSON, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift to the poor of Askham Bryan, x. 715.

ALDERTON, Parish of;
the church and town lands, Leeson's charity, and rent-charge, xiv. 215.

ALDFIELD, Township of;
George Smith's charity to the poor, the national school, and in a dinner to the Trustees, iii. 492.

ALDGATE WARD;
the Charity school, i. 170.

ALDINGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 181.

ALDRICH, WALTER;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor persons of Longdon, vii. 351.

ALDRICK, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift to the poor of Cheam, xiii. 566.

ALDRIDGE, RICHARD, Esq., in 1814;
his gift, for a sermon, in St. Nicholas's church, Bristol, in commemoration of Lord Nelson's glorious victory, off the Cape of Trafalgar, for the repairs of family monuments, and to the poor, x. 443.
to the minister of Stroud, for a sermon on the 21st of October, and in bread, to the children of the charity or free schools who attend divine service on that day, xiv. 78.
for keeping in repair the family monument in Stroud church, and the rails and tombstones of the burying ground in the church yard, and in coals, food and clothing, to the poor, xiv. 79.

ALDRIDGE, Mrs. SARAH, in 1812;
her bequest, to the Independent meeting house, in Stroud, xiv. 80.

ALDRIDGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 328.
in the chapelry and township of Great Barr, xii. 534.

ALDSWORTH, Dr. CHARLES, Fellow of Magdalen College;
his gift to the poor of St. Peter's in the East, in Oxford, vi. 449.

ALDWORTH, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 344.

ALDWORTH, RICHARD, Esq., in 1692;
his gift, for teaching the children of five poor inhabitants of Wargrave to write and read, i. 67.

ALDWORTH, RICHARD, Esq., in 1646;
his gift, for a divinity lecture at Reading, for educating, maintaining and clothing (in blue) 20 poor boys, and also for teaching 30 more poor children of Reading, i. 48.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 72, 80, 88.
his bequest to a lecturer in Basingstoke, for the maintenance and education of 10 poor boys, and for apprenticing them, and in gowns and bread to 10 poor aged men and women, xiv. 390.

ALDWORTH, Alderman ROBERT, in 1634;
his gift, for loans, to poor persons of Bristol, viii. 598.
to the poor people in the almshouse of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 373—4.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, Esq.;
his bequest to the poor, and for teaching the children of the most indigent of Shapwick, xi. 504.

ALFOLD, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, xiii. 459.

ALFORD, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of the parishes of Monckleigh, Roborough, Atherington, and High Bickerton, xi. 78.

ALFORD, Parish of;
the gifts of Emanuel, Francis, and Edward Gregory, to the second poor, xi. 394.

ALINGTON, GEORGE, in 1632;
his gift to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, *lost*, xiv. 156.

ALITHWAITE, LOWER, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 190.

ALITHWAITE, UPPER, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 189.

ALKINS, SAMPSON, in 1657;
his gift to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 442.

ALLANSON, Sir WILLIAM, knight;
his gift to the poor of Howden, xi. 761.

ALLATSON, RICHARD;
his gift to the poor of Scarborough, xi. 784.

ALLEN, - - -
gift to the two almshouses in Lichfield, vii. 393.

ALLEN, CATHERINE;
her gift for teaching three poor children in West Tanfield school, v. 649.

ALLEN, DANIEL;
his gift to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

ALLEN, DANIEL, in 1683;
his devise to the poor of Denshanger, xiv. 218.

ALLEN, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1677;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 104

ALLEN, EPHRAIM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 587.

ALLEN, FRANCIS, in 1737;
his gift to the poor of West Tanfield, v. 649.

ALLEN, FRANCIS, in 1685;
his gift, for the use of some poor inhabitant and free tradesman of Richmond, vii. 656.

ALLEN, Mrs. HANNAH;
her gift, for teaching poor girls and boys in St. Thomas's charity school, Southwark, i. 214.

ALLEN, HENRY, D. D.;
his gift, for establishing a school at Littleton, ix. 305.

ALLEN, Sir JOHN, in 1521;
his gift, in coals, to poor householders of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, St. Nicholas Acon, and St. Bene't Fink, paid by the Mercers' company, vi. 183, 192, 285.
to Whittington College,—Special Visitor, vi. 285.

ALLEN, JOHN, in 1646;
his gift to the poor of the parish of Middleton Tyas, vi. 633.

ALLEN, JOHN, in 1666;
his gift to twenty poor housekeepers or inhabitants of Hammersmith, viii. 432.

ALLEN, JOHN, in 1747;
his bequest, for the erection and maintenance of an hospital, in or near the city of York, xii. 674.

ALLEN, JOHN, in 1822;
his bequest to charitable purposes in Northampton, xiv. 268.

ALLEN, MARGERY;
her gift, applied to the school at Mere Lane, and in religious books, to the poor inhabitants of Stoke, xiii. 310.

ALLEN, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to twelve of the poorest persons of Kingsley, xiii. 420.

ALLEN, Mrs. PRISCILLA;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.
of Tatenhill, vii. 313.

ALLEN, SAMUEL, in 1731;
his gift to the Baptist congregation in King Street, Bristol, x. 548.
for clothing poor widows of Bisley, xiv. 59.

ALLEN, THOMAS, LL. D., Dean of Chester;
his foundation of the school at Mere Lane, in Stoke, xiii. 310.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, in 1720;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Basildon, and to the dame of the school there, i. 14.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, in 1744;
the payment of his gift, for the maintenance of children at school, at Compton, refused under the restraints of the Mortmain Act, i. 26.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, in 1632;
his bequest, to the church, and in bread, to the poor of Standlake, x. 360.

ALLER, Parish of;
Martha Bond's charity to the second poor, xi. 441.

ALLERTHORPE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 721.

ALLERTON MAULEVERER *with* HOPPERTON, Parish of;
rent-charge to the poor, iii. 452.

ALLERTON, NORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 697.

ALLEYN, EDWARD, in 1626;
his almshouses in St. Saviour's, Southwark, for ten poor people of the parish, to be members of "*The College of God's Gift*," in Dulwich,—Special visitor, vi. 568.

ALLGOOD'S Charity, *v.* FOWLER, JOHN.

ALLHALLOWS, Parish of, in Cumberland;
Ritson's charity to the poor, v. 58.

ALLHALLOWS, Chapel of, in the Borough of Honiton;
Kirkham's, and Harding's benefaction, for the reparation of this chapel, and other charitable uses, iv. 11.

ALLHALLOWS BARKING, Parish of, in London;
Alderman Hickson's grammar school, under the management of the Brewers' company, i. 162.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 254.
Tower Ward charity school, i. 163.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 256.
Burnell's gift, in bread, paid by the Clothworkers' company, vi. 237.
application of Alderman Hickson's benefaction, viii. 303.

ALLHALLOWS, Bread-street, Parish of;
Cordwainer and Bread-street Wards charity school, in Old 'Change, i. 163.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 257.

ALLHALLOWS, Goldsmith-street, in Exeter, Parish of;
church lands, and Acland's gift, in bread, to the poor, viii. 119.

ALLHALLOWS, The Great *and* the Less, United Parishes of, in London;
the several charities in these parishes, vi. 171.

ALLHALLOWS, Lombard-street, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 71.

ALLHALLOWS, London-wall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 76.

ALLHALLOWS STAINING, Parish of, in London;
Winter's bequest, for educating and clothing six poor boys, to the minister, and an apprentice fee, i. 164.
the several charities in this parish, vi. 175.

ALLHALLOWS on the Walls, in Exeter, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 121.

ALLIBON, WILLIAM;
his gift to the poor of Uppingham, v. 389.

ALLINGTON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Lichfield, vii. 437.

ALLINSON, ROBERT;
his gift to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

ALLISON, JOHN, in 1787;
his bequest to the two schoolmasters of the free school at Wigton, for teaching four boys that should not belong to the parish of Wigton, v. 112.

ALLISON, JOHN, of Lund;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hemingbrough, xi. 771.

ALLISON, THOMAS PEARCE;
his gift, for loans, to poor freemen of Bristol, viii. 601.

ALLONBY, Chapelry of;
the school, v. 68.

ALLOTT, Lady ANN;
her gift to the poor in the Lesser almshouses at Croydon, and for repairing the parish church of Sanderstead, paid by the Fishmongers' company, xii. 113.

ALLOTT, Sir JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Bread-street Ward, paid by the Fishmongers' company, xii. 113.

ALLOWAY, HUGH, in 1666;
his gift to the poor of Stapleton, *lost*, by insolvency, xiv. 253.

ALL SAINTS, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 474.

ALL SAINTS, Parish of, in Northampton;
Dorcas Sargeant's charity, for the clothing of two poor widows, xiv. 273.

ALL SAINTS, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 409.

ALL SAINTS, POPLAR *and* BLACKWALL, Parish of;
the free school, ii. 119.
a fundamental rule of the school, to admit children of all denominations of Christians, ii. 120.
the National School, ii. 120.

ALL SAINTS, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 204.

ALL SAINTS PAVEMENT, *and* ST. PETER THE LITTLE, United Parishes of, in York;
the several charities, xii. 605.

ALLSOPP, RICHARD;
his bequest for founding a charity school in Burton-upon-Trent, xi. 550.

ALLYN, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1558;
his foundation of the free grammar school at Stone,—Special visitors, xiii. 338.

ALMOND, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Burton-upon-Trent, and in money, to the poor of Branston, Horninglow, and Stretton, and to poor persons of Burton and Burton Extra, xi. 551.

ALMOND, NICHOLAS;
his gift for the repair of the church, and the bridges and highways of Thame, to the poor widows, for setting poor people on work, and for apprenticing poor children, viii. 554.

ALMONT, ROGER;
his gift for teaching two poor boys of Kidlington, xii. 340.

ALNE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 706.

ALNUTT, HENRY, Esq., of the Middle Temple;
his gift for apprenticing poor children out of the several parishes of Goring, South Stoke, Ipstone, Checkendon, and Cassington, and for other charitable purposes, i. 198.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 326, 331.
his almshouse in Goring, and various charities, viii. 516.

ALPHINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 118.

ALPORT, WILLIAM, Yeoman;
his gift to 30 of the poorest persons of Great Wyrley, and Cannock, xi. 511.

ALRESFORD, NEW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 502.

ALRESFORD, OLD, Parish of;
gifts of Pink and Eagur to the poor, xii. 524.

ALREWAS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 290.

ALSOP, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Bradley, xi. 529.

ALSOP, WILLIAM, Servant;
his gift to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.

ALSTON, JUDITH, in 1677;
her gift to the poor of Edmonton, and to 16 annuitants, ix. 184.
to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, paid by the Merchant Tailors' company, xiv. 92.

ALSTON *with* GARRIGILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 125—130.

ALSTONE, JOHN, Esq.;
his gifts to six poor shearmen of Tiverton, and to the poor, iii. 152.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 147.

ALSTONE, Chapelry of;
Wood's gift to the minister, xiv. 35.

ALSTONEFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 350.

ALTMARE, *alias* SMAILES, MARGARET;
her bequest to the poor of St. Mary's, and of the *Maison Dieu*, in Beverley, x. 706.

ALTON, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 483.
enjoys the privilege of sending 12 children to be instructed at Andrews's school, in Holybourn, xii. 493.

ALVELEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 263.

ALVERDISCOTT, Parish of;
church lands, ix. 74.

ALVESCOT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 338.

ALVETON, or ALTON, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 400.

ALVINGTON, in the Parish of Brimpton;
boys selected from this hamlet, for education at Yeovil school, under the will of John Nowes, iv. 326, 332.

ALVINGTON, EAST, Parish of;
John Peter's gift to the poor, v. 307.

ALVINGTON, WEST, Parish of;
Church lands, and Mrs. Ilbert's gift to poor housekeepers, v. 307.

ALWINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 109.

ALWORTH, ANN;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor boys and 10 poor girls, of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 443.

AMBERSON, ROBERT, in 1685;
his gift to six poor householders of Saint Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.
in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, vii. 262.

AMBLESIDE, Township of;
the school, tolls of markets and fairs, Jackson's, Brathwaite's, and Mackereth's gifts, vii. 536.

AMBROSDEN, Parish of;
churchlands, and Massh's charity for apprenticing a poor child, xii. 219.

AMBROSE, The Rev. JOHN, in 1757;
his bequest, for the use of the officiating minister of Lowick Chapel, iii. 227.

AMBROSE, JOHN and SUSANNAH;
their gift to the poor of Cadbury, x. 99.

AMBROSE, The Rev. Mr., in 1685;
his endowment of the school of Grasmere, vii. 457.

AMERIDETH, GRIFFITH, in 1556;
his gift for buying *shrouds* for criminals, who should suffer at *Ringswell*, near Heavitree, and for the maintenance of the wall, which should compass the ground that should be hallowed there for the burial of the prisoners, vi. 118.
further notice, respecting his gift, viii. 83.
curator appointed, viii. 84.

AMERIDETH, THOMAS;
his gift to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

AMES, The Rev. RICHARD;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Bilston, v. 600, 602.

AMHERST, JOHN, Esq., and ELIZABETH his wife;
their gift to the school at Bispham, xi. 222.

AMINGTON, Township of;
Sharpe's, George's, and Beardsley's charities to the poor, xii. 568.
partake of the charities of Richard Repington, and Thomas Guy, xii. 569.

AMORY, ELIZABETH;
her gift to the Blue School in South Molton, xi. 122.

AMORY, GEORGE, ANTHONY, WILLIAM, JOHN, and WILLIAM;
their gifts to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

AMORY, HENRY;
his almshouses, in the Old Town, Bideford, ix. 127.

AMORY, WILLIAM;
his devise, for building a school-house on Blythemarsh, and for teaching freely the children of the poor inhabitants of Forsbrook, Blythemarsh, Stonehouse, and Blythebridge, xiii. 366.

AMOTHERBY, Parish of;
Smithson's charity for repairing the highways, vii. 736.

AMOTHERBY, in the Parish of Appleton;
the school, free, for six poor children, *viz.* two from Appleton, two from Amotherby, and two from Broughton and Swinton, viii. 755.

AMPHLETT, JOHN;
his charity school, at Clent, v. 608.

AMPLEFORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 774.

AMPORT, Parish of;
the school and almshouses, founded by Dr. Sheppard, xiv. 345.

AMPTHILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 5.
evidence, x. 755.

AMY, ISAAC;
his gift to the parish of Harlington, ix. 225.

ANASIDE, in the parish of Whitbeck;
entitled, under the gift of Henry Singleton, to send children to the free school at Bootle, iii. 26, 40.

ANBIE, ROBERT;
his devise, for maintaining a chime of bells, repairing the church windows of Selby, and for providing *butts* for archery, x. 745.

ANCIENT APPELLATIONS;
Bannisters, a term, which is understood to designate "*Travellers in distress*," ix. 66.
butts, to kneel upon in church, ix. 169.
byerleys, or divisions, iii. 202.
clew, or dam, x. 743.
farrens, a right of pasture for cows and horses, vi. 365.
hope, or dingle, x. 172.
a *pyke* of land, xii. 455.
in a *shott*, called Withey Stubbs, ix. 226.
a *spinney* of elms, vi. 39.
staith, or embankment, x. 743.
the great *stoop*, at the end of London Bridge, viii. 252.
tenstree rent, iv. 256, 507.
wall scot, a tax for preserving the banks of the river *Thames*, vi. 240.
windles of wheat, xi. 268.
Yeomen Brewers,—none at this time:—but it is understood, that there formerly were persons known by that description, forming a branch of *The Brewers' Company*, viii. 306.

ANCIENT CUSTOMS, and PAYMENTS;
the maintenance of the schoolmaster, or as it is called, "*The Whittlegate*," at Setmurthey, long since given up, v. 53.
Williamson's curious charity, to be bestowed in *flesh*, v. 82.
annual payment, on St. Thomas's day, for the purchase of a *bull*, which is killed, and the flesh thereof given to poor persons of Biddenham, vi. 32.

ANCIENT CUSTOMS,—*continued.*
Wardall's gift to St. Botolph Billingsgate, to provide a good and sufficient iron and glass lantern, with a *candle*, for the direction of passengers, to go with more security to and from the waterside, all night long, vi. 276.
a small piece of land at Dartmouth, which contained wells and tables for washing, and was formerly used by the inhabitants, as a *common washing place*,—and the right of the inhabitants to wash their clothes there, is reserved by the present lease, vii. 19.
the rents of the poor's land at Eaton Socon, laid out agreeably to ancient custom, in *barley*, which is distributed on the feast of the Epiphany, among the poor, x. 12.
Harding's gift to the poor inhabitants and artificers compelled by necessity, in the Lent season, to repair to New Fish-street, and Old Fish-street, to buy *the cuttings of fish* and *refuse of fish*, xii. 109.
a custom, formerly prevalent in the parish of Aldridge, for the rector, on every Christmas day, to give to every person, great and small, of his parish, who would then come to his house, as much *bread, beef, mustard, and vinegar*, as they could eat; but which has, of late years, been commuted for a money payment, xii. 542.
by ancient usage, there are provided and given to the poor of Byfield, and Westrop, 48 pecks of *wheat* yearly, by the rector, xiii. 5.
this custom recognized and confirmed by an Act, in 1779, for the inclosure of the parish, xiii. 5.
an ancient charity, called "*Cremitt Money*," granted by Queen Elizabeth, to be paid out of the fee-farm rents arising to the Crown, in the county of York, and payable to 31 poor inhabitants of the city, xiii. 607.

ANCIENT, and LOCAL, DENOMINATIONS of LAND, *v.* LAND.

ANDERSON, Sir EDMUND, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas;
his gift, for a stock of coals, for the poor of St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, by the fire of London, xiv. 155.

ANDERSON, HENRY;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of the Grocers' company, vi. 280.

ANDERSON, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Stonegrave, x. 742.

ANDERSON, PHILIP;
his gift to the poor of the village of Elberton, in the parish of Plymstock, v. 217.

ANDOVER, The Dowager Lady;
her gift to the Free Grammar School of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

ANDOVER, Parish of;
Blake's gift to the poor, viii. 288.
the Grammar School, xiv. 346.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 346.

ANDREE, ANTHONY;
his gift to the poor of Hackney, xii. 140.

ANDREW, JOHN, Merchant;
his gift to the poor of Bideford, ix, 125.
his annuity to the poor of Bideford, ix. 126.

ANDREW, PHILIP, Esq., in 1700;
his grant to the poor of Cornwood, v. 195.
to the workhouse in Exeter, viii. 106.

ANDREW, THOMAS, in 1517;
his gift to 12 poor men of Exeter, ceased to be paid, viii. 94.

ANDREWS, Mrs. BRIDGET;
her gift to 25 of the poorest householders of the city of Wells, iii. 385.

ANDREWS, GEORGE;
his gift to 25 indigent widows of the city of Wells, iii. 386.

ANDREWS, GREGORY, in 1741;
his gifts, for teaching poor children of Stoke-in-Teignhead, and in providing proper books for them, in clothing to aged poor people, and in bread, and for a sermon, *void*,—but the payment continued, and enlarged, by The Rev. Aaron Neck, vii. 183.

ANDREWS, HUMPHREY, Clothier;
his gift to the organist of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 495.

ANDREWS, JONAS, Gent.;
his gift to the poor of St. Paul's, in Bedford, xii. 11.

ANDREWS, MARY;
her gift to the poor of Trysull, v. 633.

ANDREWS, RICHARD, in 1631;
his gift to poor brothers of the Girdlers' company, vi. 261.
in coals, to the poor of New Brentford, vi. 350.

ANDREWS, THOMAS;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Holybourn, xii. 496.

ANDRIE, WILLIAM;
his gift to the poor of the township of North Duffield, *lost*, x. 673.

ANGELL, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1670;
his gift, of the ground on which to build the new church of Christ Church, in Surrey, and for the making a church-yard, viii. 668.

ANGIOR, JOHN;
his grant to the parish of Dodbrooke, v. 185.

ANGMERING, Parish of;
the school, ii. 147.

ANNE, QUEEN;
her Royal bounty to the poor of Kensington, iv. 178.
to the poor of Hampton, ix. 294.

ANNE, ABBOT'S, Parish of;
Criswick's gift, for educating the poor children of this parish, xiv. 345.

ANNE, LITTLE, Tything of;
Criswick's payment out of his free land in this tything, xiv. 345.

ANNESLEY, Chantry of;
it's possessions, iv. 191.

ANNION, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

ANNISON, WILLIAM;
his gift to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

ANNOTSON, THOMAS;
his gift to the poor of Bishop-Thorpe, xi. 714.

ANNS, JOHN;
his gifts, for the education of the poor children of Steventon, and also towards a Sunday school, i. 62.

ANSELIM, MARY;
her gift, in aid of the poor rate of St. Mary Woolnoth, in London, iv. 130.

ANSFORD, Mr. CHARLES;
his gift, to five poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 331.

ANSFORD, Mrs. JOAN;
her gift, to five poor housekeepers of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 520.

ANSLOW, JANE;
her gift to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

ANSTEY, FRANCIS, Esq.;
his gift to the poor of the parish of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Bath, iv. 301.

ANSTEY, EAST, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 103.

ANSTEY, WEST, Parish of;
poor's money, and Handford's gift, xi. 132.

ANSTICE, Mr. EDMUND;
his gift to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

ANTHILL, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of West Drayton, ix. 218.

APPELBEE, DOROTHY, in 1681;
her grant, in coals, to the College or Hospital of the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 564.
for the release of poor debtors in the King's Bench, the County prison of Surrey, or the Compter prison of Southwark, vi. 585.
in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, vi. 585.

APPLEBY, LAUNCELOT;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the second poor of Congresbury, xiii. 150.

APPLEBY, Town of;
the grammar school, and St. Anne's hospital;—and the several charities in the parishes of St. Laurence, and of St. Michael, ix. 635.

APPLEBYE, FRANCIS, Gentleman;
his gift to the grammar school in Larlington, vii. 665.

APPLEDORE, EASTERN, in the parish of Northam;
the almshouses there, ix. 138.

APPLEFORD, Township of;
Bradstock's gift, for the education of seven boys of this township, i. 63.

APPLEGARTH, Mrs. ANNE;
her gift to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

APPLESHAW, Parish of;
Offley's gift, for instructing the poorest children of the parish in reading, xiv. 364.

APPLETHWAITE and UNDERMILBECK, Townships of;
Bowness school, and Dixon's gift for books, vii. 531, 533.
Park's, Dixon's, Wilson's, and Brown's gifts to the township of Applethwaite, vii. 533.

APPLETON, Parish of, in Berks;
Fettiplace's endowment, for education, i. 13.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 27.
Lane's endowment, for education, i. 13.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 28.
Cripps's gift, in clothing, to poor labouring men or women, vi. 443.

APPLETON, Township of, in the parish of Smeaton;
Middleton's gift to the poor, and Lady Calverley's charity, vii. 613.

APPLETON IN THE MOORS, Township of;
Hill's, Johnson's, and Thorpe's gifts, to the poor, vii. 754.

APPLETON ROEBUCK, Township of;
Lindsay's, and Moyser's charities, to the poor, x. 718, 719.

APPLETON-LE-STREET, Parish of;
the school at Amotherby,—and Stockhill's dole, to the poor,—viz. Appleton and Amotherby, one third each; and Broughton and Swinton, one third between them, viii. 755.

APPLETREE, JOHN, and RICHARD;
their gifts, to the poor of Deddington, xii. 335.

APPLETREEWICK, Township of;
Dame Elizabeth Craven's, and John Lord Craven's charities, to the poor, xiii. 622.

APPLEY, Alderman ROBERT, in 1594;
his gift to Paige's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 14.
to be lent to poor householders ix. 19.
to the poor, ix. 19.

APPLEYARD, Mrs.;
her benefaction to Fox's hospital, in Beverley, x. 681.

APPOSITION;
a term, peculiar to St. Paul's school, being a general examination of the scholars, iii. 238.

APPOWELL, DAVID, in 1508;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the united parishes of St. Lawrence Jewry, and St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-street, paid by the Mercers' company, vi. 192, 285.

APTHORP, EAST, D.D.;
his gift to poor persons of Croydon, xiii. 583.

ARAM, HUMPHREY, Esq.;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Chawleigh, xi. 161.

ARAM, SARAH;
her gift to the Blue School in South Molton, xi. 122.

ARBLASTER, Mr. CHARLES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Fulford, Saverley Green, and Cross Gate, xiii. 347.

ARBLASTER, Mrs. GRACE;
her gift to the poor of Longdon, vii. 349.

ARCHDALE, Mr.;
his gift to the poor of Wheatley, xii. 228.

ARCHER, JOHN;
his gift to the Blue-coat school in Kendal, and for the clothing of six poor men and six poor women, vii. 483, 502.

ARCHER, ROSE;
her gift to six poor women of Great Stanmore, ix. 269.

ARCHER, SUSANNAH, widow;
her gift to poor housekeepers of Beverley, x. 701.

ARCHER, The Rev. THOMAS;
his bequest to the poor of Houghton Conquest, viii. 16.

ARCHER, WILLIAM;
his gift to the poor in the almshouse near St. Lawrence's, in Ludlow, iii. 288.

ARCHERY;
Anbie's devise for providing *butts* for archery, at Selby, x. 745.
a pair of *butts* for men to shoot at, to be kept in the common acre at Andover, xiv. 357.

ARDEN, ARTHUR;
his gift for providing bell ropes for the use of the parish church of Alveley, iv. 267.

ARDEN, HUMPHREY;
his gift to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 326.

ARDEN, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 326.

ARDESOIF, JOHN, Esq., in 1789;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

ARKENDALE, Township of;
Burden's, and Randall's charities, iii. 469.

ARLEY, OVER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 603.

ARLINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 146.

ARMATHWAITE, Chapel of;
Brown's bequest, and Queen Anne's bounty, for the benefit of the curate, v. 147.

ARMETT, JOAN, Widow;
her gift, to the minister of Meerbrook chapel, and the poor within it's limits, and to the poor in Leek and the Mill-street, xiii. 384, 392.

ARMING, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Knayton, vi. 592.

ARMITAGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 338.

ARMITSTEAD, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

ARMORERS' and BRAZIERS' Companies;
the several charities under their management, vii. 189.

ARMOUR;
Hicks's gift, in 1620, to the poor of Dinder, and for providing armour and other furniture, for the service of his Majesty, iv. 339.

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to teach two children writing and arithmetic at Longdon, vii. 350.

ARMSTRONG, Sir THOMAS;
his donation for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

ARNEWAY, THOMAS;
his gift, to be employed in loans to young men, inhabiting within the city of Westminster, x. 298.

ARNOLD, EDMUND, Esq., in 1689, of Doctors' Commons;
his devise, for apprenticing poor children of Nether Heyford, and setting them up, and to the poor of that town; for apprenticing poor children of Stony Stratford, and setting them up, and to the poor of that town; for apprenticing poor children of St. Giles's, in Northampton, and setting them up, and to the poor of that parish; for apprenticing poor children of Upper Heyford, and setting them up; for apprenticing poor children of Great Stowe or Little Stowe, and setting them up; for apprenticing a poor child of Weedon Beck; to poor scholars in Merton College, Oxford; to the minister of Stony Stratford; to the vicar or curate of Potters-Pury, and for the charges of his trustees, xiv. 316.

ARNOLD, HARBIN, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Somerton, xi. 466.

ARNOLD, MARY, in 1770;
her gift to poor housekeepers of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 291.

ARNOLD, MARY, in 1767;
her gift to poor housekeepers of Hampstead, xii. 148.

ARNOLD, MARY, in 1671;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Betchworth, xiii. 503.

ARNOLD, RICHARD, Jun., in 1660;
his gift for clothing 10 poor aged people of Betchworth, xiii. 501.

ARNOLD, RICHARD, Sen., in 1663;
his gift to the poor of Betchworth, xiii. 502.

ARNOLD, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift to 20 poor freemen of the Haberdashers' company, x. 222.

ARRAN, COUNTESS of;
her gift to the poor of Banbury, xii. 174.
to the poor of Hinton, xiv. 245.

ARROW, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the 10 poor men in the almshouses at Godalming, paid by the Carpenters' company, xi. 632.

ARSCOTT, JOHN;
his devise to the poor of Tetcott, xi. 33.

ARTHINGTON, Mrs. FRANCES, in 1716;
her gift, for teaching six poor children of Hovingham, ix. 714.

ARTHUR, JOHN, in 1584;
his gift, of a house, for the habitation of three poor persons of Sidmouth, iv. 41.

ARTHUR, JOHN, in 1722;
his gift to the poor of the tythings of Droxford, and Hill, xiii. 223.

ARTHURET, Parish of;
no trace of Mrs. Usher's legacy to the poor, v. 115.
Lady Widdrington's charity for education, v. 116.

ARUNDEL, The Rev. ALEXANDER, in 1627;
his gift to the poor of Bideford, ix. 132.
of Northam, ix. 144.
of Morchard Bishop, x. 86.
of Lapford, xi. 166.

ARUNDEL and SURREY, Countess of, in 1591;
her gift to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 256.

ARUNDELL, MARGERY;
her gift, in linen, to poor widows of Cullompton, iii. 85

ARUNDELL, Sir MATTHEW, Knt., of Wardour Castle, in 1591;
his grant to the parish of Loddiswell, v. 323.

ARWOOD, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of Staines, ix. 307.

ARYS, JAMES;
his gift to the poor of Deddington, xii. 335.

ASBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 658.

ASCOT, Parish of;
poor's estate, and the Lower Green, xii. 245.

ASCOTT, ANDREW;
his gift, in dowlas, for five shirts and five smocks, to poor persons of Silverton, x. 103.

ASCOUGH, LADY, in 1711;
her gift to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

ASH, EDWARD, Merchant, in 1656;
his gift to the parishes of Halsted in Kent, and Allhallows Staining, not received since 1771, vi. 180.

ASH, Mrs. ELIZABETH, and JOHN, her Son, in 1670;
their grant to the almshouse and charity school in Frome, iii. 325, 328.

ASH, ELIZABETH, Widow, in 1676;
her almshouses in Leek, xiii. 375.

ASH, FRANCIS, Esq., in 1652;
his grant to the Goldsmiths' company, and the corporation of Derby, and for two apprentices, viii. 337.

ASH, ROBERT, Mercer;
his gift to the poor of Stone, xiii. 343.

ASH, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, including the chapelry of Frimley, xi, 642, 686.

ASH, Village of, *v.* WILCOCKS, The Rev. JOHN, and ACLAND, THOMAS.

ASH, by SANDWICH, Parish of, in Kent;
Cartwright's charity for education, ii. 13.

ASH, by WROTHAM, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, founded by The Rev. S. Attwood, ii. 14.

ASHBORNE, Parish of;
Evans's gift to the free school, iv. 160.

ASHBURNER, GEORGE;
his gift to the poor of Broughton, iii. 218.

ASHBURTON, Parish of;
the grammar school, vii. 164.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 152.
Laurence Blundell's gift, viii. 239.

Ashby, Mrs. Mary;
her gift to the poor of Harefield, xii. 127.

Ashby, William;
his gift to the poor of Brackley, *lost*, xiv. 291.

Ashby, Cold, Parish of;
the free school and church land, xiii. 28.

Ashby Ledgers, Parish of;
the poor's estate, and Jason's charity, for a sermon, and to the clerk, xiv. 225.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Parish of;
Hinckley's gift to the poor, vii. 343.

Ashcombe, Richard;
his gift to the poor of Witney, x. 370, 375.

Ashcombe, Parish of;
Stooke's gift, *lost*; and Moalle's gift, for teaching poor children, and in Bibles, ix. 60.

Ashcott, Parish of;
Richard Miles's bequest, for keeping his tomb-stone in repair, and in bread or otherwise, to the poor, xi. 483.

Ashford, Parish of, in Devon;
poor's money, ix. 6.

Ashford, Parish of, in Kent;
the free grammar school,—Special visitors, i. 81.
Dr. Turner's charity, for education, i. 83.

Ashford, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 277.

Ashford Bowdler, Parish of;
Edward Hall's charity to the poor, and for augmenting the Living, iv. 262.

Ashington, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending five poor boys to the school at Merston, under the will of Sir John St. Barbe, xi. 471.

Ashinhurst, The Rev. Francis, in 1701;
his devise, of the school-house at Brierley Hill, for the use of poor children of King's Swinford, ix. 616.

Ashley, Ellen;
her gift to the poor of Bagot's Lordship, in Abbot's Bromley, viii. 656.

Ashley, Joseph, Sen.;
his foundation of the school and hospital in Great Broughton, v. 60.

Ashley, William, Gentleman;
his bequest to the master of the free grammar school of Tamworth, xii. 544.

Ashley, Parish of;
charities of Stephen Denston, and others, in bread and money to the poor, xiii. 242.

Ashmole, Elias;
his gift to the corporation of Lichfield, vii. 431.

Ashmole, Matthew;
his gift to twenty-four poor burgesses of Beverley, x. 687.

Ashmore, Walter;
his gift to the bailiffs, minister, and churchwardens of Tamworth, and to poor widows and families, xii. 561.

Ashpreignton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 9.

Ashreigney, Parish of;
Mrs. Pyncombe's charity, for teaching poor boys and girls, and to a poor widow and widower, xi. 147.

Ashted, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 470.

Ashton, Mrs. Frances, in 1727;
her bequest to the charity school of St. Giles, Cripplegate, ii. 64.
her devise, towards apprenticing a boy from the charity school at Dunstable, and for setting up a boy in trade, in alternate years, v. 14.

Ashton, John, Clerk;
his devise, to the poor of Altringham, to the schoolmaster of Boden, to the minister of Edale, to the poor of Sheen, to the curate and the poor of Ipstones, to the poor of Croxden, to the curate and the poor of Calton, and to the schoolmaster of Edale, in repairs, and in Bibles and Prayer Books, xiii. 355, 416.

Ashton, John, Fishmonger;
his gift, to the church, and poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, paid by the Fishmongers' Company, xiv. 127.

Ashton, James;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Preston, and in a treat to the mayor and aldermen, xi. 341.

Ashton, Richard, in 1624;
his gift, to charitable uses in Winchester, xii. 446.

Ashton, Thomas;
his gift, for the repair of the church of St. Clement, in Winchester, and to charitable uses, xii. 447.

Ashton, Thomas;
his gift to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, *lost*, xiv. 156.

Ashton, Parish of, in Devon;
Stooke's gifts, in wheat, to eight poor persons, and in money, to poor persons resident in the almshouse, ix. 60.

Ashton, Parish of, in Northampton;
poor's land, and *lost* benefaction, xiv. 215.

Ashton, Long, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 409.

Ashton, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending children to the free school at Lea, xi. 348.

Ashwell, Parish of, in Herts;
Williams's gift, in bread, to the poor, to the clerk, and for the repairs of the church, xii. 112.

Ashwell, Parish of, in Rutland;
Wilcox's charity to the poor, v. 345.

Ashwood, - - - -
gifts, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Ashworth, Caleb, D. D.
his gift to the minister of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Daventry, xiii. 18.

Aske, Sir Joseph, Bart., in 1686;
his gift to the poor of Waghen, ix. 782.

Aske, Robert, in 1688;
his foundation and endowment of the hospital at Hoxton, of which the master and wardens of the Haberdashers' company are the governors, ii. 127.
evidence, ii. 286.
further particulars respecting his hospital, x, 225.

Askew, John;
his gift to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

Askew, William, in 1542;
his gift to the poor of Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 720.

Askham, Parish of, in Westmorland;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 558.

Askham Bryan, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, x. 715.

Askham Richard, Parish of, in York;
Hudson's charity to the poor, x. 716.

Askrigg, Township and Chapelry of;
the Yorebridge school, vii. 684.
the almshouses at Grange, vii. 691.
Wetherill's charity, and rent-charge of 12*s.*, vii. 693.

Aspatria, Parish of;
Sir Thomas Musgrave's charity, for keeping the dormitory of his family and the monuments therein, in good repair, and in bread, to the poor, v. 59.

Aspeden, Parish of;
Freeman's gift, for apprenticing poor children, or in money or bread to the poor, paid by the Haberdashers' company, x. 217.

Asselby, Township of;
poor's land, xi. 763.

Assenden, in the Parish of Pirton;
the almshouse, founded by Sir Francis Stonor,—Special visitors, viii. 535.

Astbury, Edward;
his gift to poor widows of Elford, vii. 341.

Astbury, Mr. John, Jun., in 1733;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Astbury, Mr. John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Astbury, Lettice;
her gift to six poor widows, or 12 poor people of Trentham, xiii. 322.

Astbury, Randle;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 303.

Astbury, Mr. Richard;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Astbury, Mr. Thomas, Sen., of Blakelow;
his gift to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Astbury, Mr. Thomas, in 1746;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Astbury, Mr. Thomas, of Blakelow;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.

Astell, Margaret;
her gift, to the preacher and vicar of Saint Lawrence Jewry, the clerk and sexton, and in bread to the poor, to Christ's Hospital, and to the poor of Saint Giles without Cripplegate, vi. 193.

Asthall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 339.

Astle, Abraham;
his gift to the poor of Tutbury, xi. 578.

Astle, Francis;
his devise, for clothing four poor boys in Allsopp's charity school in Burton-upon-Trent, xi, 550.

Astley, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift to poor widows of Westoning, viii. 35.

Astley, Mr. John;
his gift for repairing the streets of Church Eaton and Wood Eaton, xi. 532.

Astley, Mr. Jonas, in 1684;
his gift to Church Eaton, *lost*, xi. 535.

Astley, Mrs. Lucretia, in 1669;
her gift to Church Eaton, *lost*, xi. 535.

Astley Abbotts, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 270.

Aston, Ambrose;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of Burford, viii. 479.

Aston, Henry;
his gift for teaching the poorest children of Chetton, iii. 271.

Aston, Church, Township of;
the several charities in this township, v. 404.

Aston and Cote, Township of;
the several charities in this township, x. 354.

Aston, Hamlet of;
Woolley's bequest to the poor, xiii. 275.

Aston, Little;
Sedgwick's gift to the poor, vii. 362.

Aston, North, Parish of;
poor's plat, and poor's stock, xii. 315.

Aston Rowant, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 527.

Aston Tirrold, Parish of;
Susannah Rigby's, and William Smith's gifts, for the schooling of poor children of this parish, i. 14.

Aston-le-Wall, Parish of;
poor's land, and benefaction fund, xiv. 313.

Astry, Dorothy;
her gift to 12 poor widows of Toddington, vi. 46.
to poor widows, and other persons of Tingrith, viii. 34.
to 10 poor widows of Harlington, x. 13.

At Church, Jefferie;
his gift to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, xiv. 125.

Atfield, William, in 1658;
his gift to the poor of Kingsclere, xiv. 466.

ATHAWES, ELIZABETH, in 1819;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 594.

AT HEALE, Mr. JOHN, Senior, in 1657;
his gift to the poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 57.

ATHERTON, The Honourable CATHERINE, in 1624;
her dole to the poor of the townships of Marske, and Redcar, vii. 727.
to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

ATHORPE, JOHN, Clerk;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Howden, and of Thorpe and Thorpe Lidgitt, xi. 759.

ATKINS, ABRAHAM, Esq., in 1788;
his gift for the better support and maintenance of the school, at Kingston Lisle, i. 61.
to Maze-Pond school, in the parish of St. Thomas, Southwark, i. 214.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 368.

ATKINS, JOHN;
his gift to the parish of Dinder, iv, 339.

ATKINS, JAMES;
his gift to the poor of St. Olave, in Exeter, viii. 164.

ATKINS, PETER;
his gift to eight poor persons of Cullompton, iii. 82.
applied in aid of the poor's rates at Tiverton, iii. 147.

ATKINSON, - - - -, of Low Hall;
his gift to 12 of the poorest widows, or other aged persons, within the township of Morland, vii. 592.

ATKINSON, ABRAHAM, in 1819;
his gift to the poor of Langdale, ix. 699.

ATKINSON, ALEXANDER;
his charity, for a sermon at Potton, and for teaching poor children to read, v. 35.

ATKINSON, ANN;
her bequest to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 752.

ATKINSON, CHARLES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Frostrow and Soolbank, and in money, to the poor of Cauteley and Dowbiggin, xiii. 660.

ATKINSON, ELIZABETH;
her gift to the poor of Bampton, vii, 567.

ATKINSON, FRANCIS;
his benefaction to the poor of Bedale, vii. 671.

ATKINSON, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to six poor men of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 637.

ATKINSON, HANNAH;
her gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Farway, and for Bibles and other religious books for them, iv. 53.

ATKINSON, JOHN, Jun.;
his gift to the poor of Eastrington, xi. 754.

ATKINSON, ISAAC, in 1718;
his gift to the poor of Settle, xiii. 654.

ATKINSON, MARGARET, in 1767;
her gift to the poor of Milbourne, ix. 688.

ATKINSON, MARY;
her bequest to the poor of the township of Bedale, vii. 672.

ATKINSON, RICHARD;
his gift to the poor of the bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

ATKINSON, SAMUEL, in 1717;
his foundation of the free school at Patrick Brompton, vi. 617.

ATKINSON, SAMUEL, in 1679;
his almshouses in Edgware, ix. 259.

ATKINSON, SARAH, in 1790;
her gift, for the education of poor children of the chapelry of Milbourne, ix. 688.

ATKINSON, THOMAS, in 1811;
his bequest to the poor of the township of Heversham and Levens, vii. 468.

ATKINSON, THOMAS, in 1715;
his gift to the poor of Strickland Roger, vii. 525.

ATKINSON, TOBIAS;
his charity, in augmentation of the minister's salary of Crosthwaite, and of the head teacher of the school, and to six poor housekeepers, male or female, in Crosthwaite and Lyth, vii. 471, 475.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his bequest, in oatmeal or flour, to poor persons of the parish of Millom, and for poor scholars, boys and girls, to be taught at the schools at Thwaites, in Above Millom, either at Coal-ellis, or at the Hill, and in Below Millom, iii. 33.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM;
his rent-charge to St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 192.

ATKIS, Miss SARAH;
her gift to decayed housekeepers of Shiffnall, iv. 261.

ATKYNS, Dame LOUISA, in 1716;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Sapperton, xiv. 66.

ATKYNS, Sir ROBERT, in 1708;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sapperton, xiv. 66.

ATLEIGH, ANNA;
her gift to the poor of Sidbury, iii. 56.

ATRILL, JOHN, in 1799;
his gift, for keeping in good repair his family vault and tomb, and to the free school of Ringwood, xiv. 533.

ATTEHOLE, RICHARD, and JOAN his wife;
their gifts to the parish of Allhallows, Goldsmith-street, in Exeter, viii. 120.

ATTERSOLL, Mr. JOSEPH;
his annuity to Powell's almshouses, in Fulham, viii. 416.

ATTERTON, JOHN;
his devise to the poor of the parish of Northill, v. 33.

ATTORNEY GENERAL, *v.* COURT OF EQUITY.

ATTORNIES;
two, of the six persons in Marshe's almshouses, or The Ladies' Lodge, at Dunstable, to be the daughters of attornies, if any such should offer, v. 16.

ATTWOOD, The Rev. SAMUEL, in 1735;
his gifts, for teaching the children of poor inhabitants of Ash, and for books and stationery, and in bread to the poor, ii. 14.

ATWELL, - - - -
his gift to the poor of Burford, viii. 470.

ATWELL, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.
to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

ATWELL, LAURENCE, in 1588;
his devise, to the Skinners' Company, for the employment of poor people, and especially such as are free of the company, and for a dinner, viii. 374.

ATWELL, Mr.;
his gift to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

ATWELL, RICHARD, Clerk, in 1516;
his gift, for the use of the church of Dinder, and of the parishioners, iv. 339.

ATWICK, Parish of;
Fenwick's, and Burton's charities, and the poor's stock, ix. 753.

ATWILL, HUGH, in 1602;
his gift, to be employed in loans to poor tradesmen of Exeter, viii. 62.
to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 88, 100.

ATWILL, LAWRENCE, Citizen and Skinner, of London, in 1588;
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 135.
proceedings relating to his charity, viii. 85.

ATWOOD, HARMAN, in 1675;
his foundation of "The College" at Warlingham, for the benefit of the parishes of Warlingham, Chelsham, and Sanderstead, xiii. 548.
for a sermon, and to 10 poor people,—five of them to be of Sanderstead, and five of Warlingham, or Chelsham, xiii. 590.

ATWOOD, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Bath, iv. 299.

ATWOOD, THOMAS;
his rent-charge to the poor of Luton, viii. 20.

AUDELEY, THOMAS;
no trace of his bequest to the Skinners' company, viii. 378.

AUDLEY, Mr.
his gift to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.

AUDLEY, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 244.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 244.

AUGER, WILLIAM, in 1688;
his gift to the poor of Islip, xii. 306.

AUGHTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 654.
Wood's dole, to one or two poor widows in the township of Laytham, xi. 722.

AUGMENTATIONS of ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES;
of the curacy of Armathwaite, v. 147.
of the curacy of Ashford Bowdler, iv. 262.
of Bobbington, v. 605.

AUGMENTATIONS of ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES—*continued.*
of the chapelry of Bolton, vii. 594.
of the curacy of Claverley, iv. 254.
of the chapelry of Crosthwaite, vii. 476.
of the rectory of Dunstable, v. 25.
of the vicarage of Empingham, v. 392.
of Flookburgh chapel, iii. 195.
of the vicarage of Greetham, v. 392.
of the chapelry of Hammerwich, vii. 358—9.
of the chapelry of Heskett in the Forest, v. 147.
Horner's charity, for the augmentation of vicarages in the counties of Dorset, Wilts, Somerset or Devon, v. 548.
of the vicarage of Ketton, v. 393.
of Kinver, v. 630.
of the chapelry of Langdales, vii. 459.
of Lindale chapel, iii. 190.
of Lowick chapel, iii. 227.
of the curacy of Norwood, ix. 230.
of the curacy of Little Ouseburn, iv. 428.
of the vicarage of Penrith, v. 168.
the residue of Mrs. Pyncombe's charity, to be applied in augmenting small livings, iii. 57.
of the curacy of Quatford, iv. 247.
of the chapelry of Ringley, vi. 263.
of St. John's chapel, in Wolverhampton, v. 589, 599.
of the curacy of St. Leonard, in Bridgnorth, iv. 246.
of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 439.
of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 154.
of the vicarage of St. Neot's, of the rectory of Conington, and of the vicarage of Biggleswade, by Sir John Cotton, v. 6.
of the curacy of Sheldon, v. 205.
of Staveley chapel, iii. 189.
of the curacy of Thwaites iii. 35.
of the vicarage of Totnes, vii. 58, 59.
of the vicarage of Whissendine, v. 393.
of the curacy of Whitechapel, in Goosnargh, xi. 288.
Widmore's gift, for the augmentation of poor vicarages, or the propagation of the Gospel, xiv. 354.
of the curacy of Witherslack, vii. 450.

AULHERST SIDE;
the school, iii. 219.

AUSTEN, JOHAN;
her gift to the poor of the parishes of The Holy Trinity and St. Mary, in Guildford, x. 643.

AUSTEN, JOHN;
his devise to the poor of Guildford, x. 639.
to the poor of Shalford, xiii. 461.

AUSTHWAITE, *v.* BIRKER.

AUSTIN, ANN;
her gift to the poor of the precinct and borough of Southwark, vi. 581.

AUSTIN, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Otterton, iii. 52.

AUSTIN, MARY, in 1770;
her bequest, to six of the poorest old widows of Thwing. ix. 739.

Austwick, Township of;
the school, xiii. 632.
the several charities, xiii. 629.

Avarne, Ellen;
her gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 289.

Avenell, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Puttenham, Wanborough, and Bentley, xi. 636.

Avenell, William;
his gift, to the free grammar school of Chipping Norton, xii. 257.

Avery, William;
his charity, to six poor people of Dunstable, v. 24.

Aveton Gifford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 193.

Avington, Parish of;
Bridges's gift to the resident minister, xii. 515.

Awbrey, William;
his gift, to the poor of Bromyard, xii. 85.

Awbrough, Thomas, in 1716;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Hutton Cranswick, ix. 748.

Awdeley, Margaret, in 1716;
her gift, in loans, to poor freemen of The Skinners' company, and to the parish of Hackney, paid by The Skinners' company, viii. 362.

Awdyan, Alexander, in 1548;
his gift, for the maintenance of the conduit in South Parish, Dartmouth, for a sermon at St. Petrox or St. Saviour's, in money to 12 poor men and women, to the poor, dwelling in Dartmouth, and to the mayor, vii. 12.

Awliscombe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 203.

Awnsham, Richard;
his gift, for teaching poor boys and girls of Forton, v. 566.

A'Wood, John, in 1524;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of The Fishmongers' company, and of St. Michael, Crooked-lane, and of St. Martin Orgar, xii. 103.

Awsiter, Thomas;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and to poor widows of the villages of Norwood, Northcot, and Southall, ix. 232.

Axbridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 135.

Axe, Matthew;
his gift, to the poor of St. Edmund's, in Exeter, viii. 129.

Axe, Thomas;
his charity, to buy drugs and plaisters for the poor, to the vicar, to the chaplain priest, to the grammar schoolmaster, and to the parish clerk of Ottery St. Mary, for marriage portions, to poor housekeepers, and in loans, iii. 107, 110.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 121, 125.

Axminster, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 5.

Axmouth, Parish of;
Serle's gift, for the instruction of poor children, v. 176.

Ayd, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of the Wax Chandlers' company, iv. 163.

Ayerst, Robert Gunsley, Clerk;
his gift, for the maintenance of a Sunday school in Shorne, i. 144.

Aylesbear, Parish of;
Richard White's gift, for teaching six poor children of Newton Poppleford, iii. 51.

Aylesbury, The Marquis of;
his annual payment to the free school in West Tanfield, v. 649.
his erection of the school-room at East Witton, vii. 709.

Aylesford, Parish of;
the school, i. 84.

Aynhoe, Parish of;
the free school, Cartwright's charity, poor's land, and Baker's charity, xiv. 286.

Ayre, Eleanor;
her gift, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.

Ayre, Mary;
her gifts, for educating poor children of Rackenford and Templeton, appear not to have taken effect, iii. 176, 178.

Ayres, Ann;
her gift, to poor widows of Ensham, x. 400.

Ayres, J.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Aysgarth, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 684.

Ayshford, Nicholas, Gentleman;
his foundation and endowment of the grammar school in Uffculme, iii. 47.

Ayston, Parish of;
poor's stock, v. 346.

Ayte, The, a little island in the river Thames;
one ayte, called "*The Parish Ayte*," opposite the village of Twickenham, viii. 400.
Payne's grant, of an *island* or *twig-ait*, in the river *Thames*, viii. 419.
the ayte, called "*The Parish Ayte*," ix. 291.

Ayton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 712.

Azenby, Township of;
Rockcliffe's, and Watson's gifts, to the poor, iv. 398.
Kay's bequest, *void*,—but established by his relation, William Kay, Esq., of Hull, iv. 399.
enjoys the right of sending three boys to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.

Azerley, Township of;
participates in the charities to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 420, 424.
Thirkell's, and Hutchinson's gifts, to the poor of the district of Galphay, iv. 422.

AZLACK, FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Glayston, v. 358.

B.

B——T'S, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Isleworth; vi. 364.

BABB, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Doddiscombsleigh, x. 91.

BABCARY, Parish of;
Cheek, Cooper, and Colmer's donations, *lost*, xi. 395.

BABER, FLORENCE;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Chew Magna. xiii. 58.
nothing obtained under her will, by the parish of Nempnett, xiii. 108.

BABINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 117.

BACCHUS, JOHN;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. John's, Westminster, and for keeping his monument in repair, x. 271.

BACHE, Mrs. RACHEL;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Worfield, iii. 255.

BACHE, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to poor people of Worfield, iii. 255.

BACKHOUSE, *v.* CHAMBERLIN.
the family of the *Chamberlains* appears to have been also known by the name of "*Backhouse*," xi. 543.
gift, to the poor of Haughton, xi. 543.

BACKHOUSE, EMME;
her gift, to four poor scholars in Cambridge, and to four in Oxford,—now reduced to *two*, in Cambridge,—paid by the Grocers' company, vi, 270.

BACKWELL, Parish of;
Charles Wilcox's gift, for teaching poor children of West Town, and in bread, to poor persons of that hamlet, xii. 415.

BACON, Dame ANNE;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and of Christ's Hospital, and in a recreation dinner, iv. 131.

BACON, JOHN, in 1753;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest families of Huby, viii. 721.

BACON, Alderman JAMES;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the Fishmongers' company, xii. 111.

BACON, JOSIAH, in 1703;
his erection and endowment of the free school in the Grange Road, Bermondsey, ii. 144.

BADBY and NEWNHAM, Parishes of;
the several charities in these parishes, xiii. 7.

BADCOCK, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 129.

BADCOCK, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 129.

BADDELEY, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Walton, xi. 508.

BADDELEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 298.

BADDELEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Tunstall, and of Chell, xiii. 329.

BADGER, Parish of;
The Rev. R. C. Hartshorn, and The Rev. T. Hartshorn's charities, to the poor, iii. 299.

BADIE, MARGARET, in 1511;
her gift, in loans, to four young tradesmen of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

BADNALL, WILLIAM, Silk Dyer;
his gift, in blankets, quilts, clothing and other necessaries, to 20 poor widows of Leek and Lowe, xiii. 385.

BADSHOT, in the Parish of Farnham;
Lampard's gift, in beef and bread, to the poor of this tything, xii. 599.

BAGBY, Township of;
Kitchingman's gift, to the poor, iv. 393.
rent-charge, Williamson's, Ward's, and Watson's gifts, iv. 394.

BAGNALL, HANNAH, in 1727;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.
to the minister of Newcastle-under-Lyme for a sermon, and for teaching poor children of Shelton, or of Little Fenton,—Special visitor, xiii. 317.

BAGNALL, JOHN, in 1619;
his gift, to 20 poor persons of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 302.

BAGNALL, JOHN, of The Heath House;
his gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

BAGNALL, JOHN, of Ringe Hay, in 1814;
his gifts, to the poor of Cheddleton and Basford, and for instructing four poor children of those townships, *void*,—but continued by Miss Sarah Bagnall, xiii. 360, 362.

BAGNALL, RALPH, in 1686;
his gift, to the poor of Wolstanton, *lost*, xiii. 326.
to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 441.

BAGNALL, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 297.

BAGNALL, ROBERT, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

BAGNALL, ROBERT, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of the several villages of Botteslow, Fenton Vivian, Fenton Culvert, Longton, and Mere Lane End, xiii. 315.

BAGNALL, SAMUEL;
his bequest, to the poor of Barlaston, and of Kibblestone, xiii. 332, 342.

BAGNALL, THOMAS, in 1675;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Newcastle-under-Lyme, and in buying catechisms and books for them, xiii. 294.
in bread, to the poor, xiii. 301.

Bagnall, William;
his gift, to 12 of the poorest men or women of St. Margaret's, Westminster, x. 284.

Bagnold, Richard;
his gift, for a sermon at St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

Bagod, John, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife;
their gift, in bread, to the poor prisoners in Newgate, Bristol, viii. 610.

Bagot, Charles;
his bequest, to the hospital at Abbot's Bromley, viii. 645, 646.

Bagot, Elizabeth;
her grant, to the free school of Blithfield, vii. 365.

Bagot, Lambard;
his foundation and endowment of the hospital at Abbot's Bromley, viii. 645.
evidence, viii. 791.

Bagot, Lady Louisa;
her gift, to the poor of Blithfield, vii. 367.

Bagot, Sir Walter;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Blithfield, Abbot's Bromley, and Leigh, vii. 367.

Bagot, The Rev. Walter;
his gift, to the poor of Blithfield, vii. 367.
of Leigh, xiii. 427.

Bagshaw, Elizabeth;
her gift, to poor decayed housekeepers of St. Margaret's, Westminster, x. 305.
to poor housekeepers of the hamlet of Clapton, and of other parts of the parish of Hackney, xii. 141.

Bagshaw, Thomas, in 1705-6;
his devise, to six poor persons of Wetton, xiii. 454.

Bailey, Anthony, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of St. Giles's, Middlesex, xiv. 186.

Bailey, Mrs. Eleanor;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Gate and Water Fulford, xii. 650.

Bailey, Elizabeth, in 1735;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Lichfield, and of Newton, vii. 368, 442.

Bailey, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1754;
her gift, in augmentation of the master's salary of the free school in Stapleton, xii. 54.

Bailey, Elizabeth, in 1690;
nothing known of her legacy to the poor of Dogmersfield, xiv. 496.

Bailey, Joseph;
his gift, to 10 poor persons of Gnosall, xi. 543.

Bailey, Mrs., of Walton, in 1720;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.
of Tatenhill, vii. 313.

Bailey, The Rev. Mr.
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, viii. 713.

Bailey, Nathaniel;
his gift, for teaching six poor boys and six poor girls of Itching Abbas, xii. 510.

Bailey, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Milwich, and of Caverswall, xiii. 334, 358.

Bailey, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Haughton, xi. 543.

Bailey, Mr. Samuel;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of All Saints, Bristol, to the clerk and sexton, and to eight poor women in the almshouse, x. 476.
his grant, to the poor of Norton *subter* Hamdon, x. 587.

Bailey, Mr. Thomas, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor in All Saints Almshouse, Bristol, x. 475.

Bailey, Mr., Sen., in 1792;
his gift, to the second poor of Middlezoy, xi. 492.

Bailey, Mr. Thomas, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor, and in support of the Sunday school at Middlezoy, xi. 492.

Bailie, John;
his gift, to the free grammar school in Tamworth, xii. 543, *note.*

Baily, William;
his devise, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 324.

Bainbridge, Mrs. Eleanor;
her gift, to the distressed widows and industrious poor of Ulverston, iii. 223.

Bainbridge, John;
his gift, to buy Bibles and Prayer Books, for poor children of the township of Middleton, vii. 557.

Bainbridge, Robert, in 1707;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Yarm, viii. 752.

Bainbrigg, Reginald, in 1606;
his bequest, to the grammar school of Appleby, ix. 638.

Bainbrigge, Mrs. Barbara;
her gift, to the poor of Rocester, xiii. 434.

Bainbrigge, Wilmot;
his gift, to the minister, and poor of Rocester, xiii. 434.

Baines, James;
his devise, to the poor, and for apprenticing poor children of Poulton, and for apprenticing poor children of the townships of Marton, Hardhorn with Newton, Carleton, and Thornton, and to the trustees, xi. 307.
his charity schools, at Hardhorn with Newton, at Marton, and at Thornton, xi. 309, 316, 321.

Bainton, Parish of, in Northampton;
lands there, for the church and poor of Langham, v. 361.

Bainton, Parish of, in York;
poor's stock, ix. 739.

Baisdale, in the Parish of Westerdale;
Duck's gift, for educating poor children, vii. 734.

Baker, *v.* Welchman.

Baker, - - -
gift, for teaching two poor children of Easton, xii. 518.

BAKER, *otherwise* MILLER, ALICE;
the almshouse built by her, at Plymouth, v. 240, 247.

BAKER, ANN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of St. Sidwell, in Exeter, viii. 186.
of The Holy Trinity, viii. 202.

BAKER, The Rev. FRANCIS;
his gift, for establishing a school for the education of 20 poor children of Staverton, xiii. 24.

BAKER, GEORGE, Esq., in 1794;
his gifts, to the poor parishioners of Tor Moham, Abbot's Kerswell, Kenton, Totnes, Cockington, St. Mary Church, Marldon, and Tallaton, vii. 128.

BAKER, HENRY, Esq., in 1775;
his gift, to The Weavers' almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 386.

BAKER, Mr. HENRY, in 1773;
his gift, to the six poor widows in Spurstowe's almshouses, at Hackney, xii. 135.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1490;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, paid by the Coopers' company, iv. 130.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1603;
his gift, to the poor of St. George the Martyr, of the Ten cells, of the almshouses in Rock's-lane, of the almshouses by the Quay gate, and of the Magdalen, in Exeter, vi. 105.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1724;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 263.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1608;
nothing received, in respect of his gift to St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 292.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1818;
his almshouse, under the care of the Brewers' company, viii. 312.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1734;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the two almshouses in St. James's, Bristol, and to poor widows of that parish, ix. 428.

BAKER, JOHN, in 1754;
his gift, for a sermon, for teaching six poor boys of Farnham, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 586.

BAKER, JOHN, Glazier, in 1816;
his gift, to poor men and women of Aynhoe, xiv. 287.

BAKER, MICHAEL, in 1750;
his grant, for the education of 24 poor children of Mayfield, and for books, and fuel, and the expenses of the trustees, ii. 172.

BAKER, MICHAEL, in 1771;
his bequest, to the charity school of Mayfield, ii. 172.

BAKER, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 491.

BAKER, SAMUEL;
his gift, for loans, to poor freemen of the Leathersellers' company, x. 243.

BAKER, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to Ridley's almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 471.

BAKER, SUSANNAH;
her donation, to two poor women,—one of the parish of Upton Noble, and the other of Wilton, xi. 394.

BAKER, Mrs. SYBIL;
her gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 380.

BAKER, THOMAS, in 1781;
his bequest, to the charity school of Mayfield, ii. 172.

BAKER, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1802;
his gift, for a coat, for a poor man, and one also for a poor woman, and in the education of poor children of Staverton, vii. 124.

BAKER, The Rev, THOMAS, in 1791;
his foundation and endowment of the free school, at Bolnhurst, viii. 6.

BAKER, THOMAS, Clothier;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Guildford, x. 630.

BAKER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1792;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 152.

BAKER, THOMAS, in 1696;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Long-Parish, xiv. 548.

BAKER, WILLIAM;
his gift, for keeping clean and repairing his tomb and vault, and to the poor of Finmere, xii. 303.

BALCHIN, - - -;
gift, to West Clandon, *lost*, xi. 689–90.

BALDERSBY, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending four boys to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.
Day's gift, for education, iv. 402.

BALDOCK, Parish of;
participates in the charity of Jane Brooks, of bread, to the poor, v. 8.

BALDON MARCH, Parish of;
the school, and Wilmot's charity, to the poor, xii. 221.

BALDON, TOOT, Parish of;
Wilmot's charity, to the poor, xii. 222.

BALDWIN, Mrs., in 1706;
nothing paid, in respect of her gift to six poor widows of Harefield, xii. 129.

BALDWIN, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, Cornhill, iv. 146.

BALDWIN, THOMAS, in 1673;
his gift, to the aged blind poor of The Liberty of the Rolls, viii. 411.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM, in 1617, Brewer;
his gift, to the almshouse of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 375.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM, in 1661;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 375.

BALDWINSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the curate, and poor inhabitants of Underbarrow, vii. 528.

Baldwyn, Charles, Esq.;
his gifts, to the charity school, and to the poor of Forton, v. 566.

Baldwyn, Mrs. Eleanor, in 1717;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of High Offley, and of Norbury, xiii. 235.

Baldwyn, Elizabeth, in 1735;
her gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 567.

Baley, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Hook and Goole, xii. 664.

Balk, Township of;
Kitchingman's gift, to the poor, iv. 393.

Ball, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her charities, to the parishes of Farewell, West Bromwich, and Harborne, and to the poor, and for teaching poor children of the several townships of Fulfen, Burntwood, Edgehill or Ediall, Woodhouses, Hammerwich, Gentle Shaw, and Cannock Wood, and St. Michael, Lichfield, vii. 353.

Ball, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of the city of Oxford, and of the town of Totnes, vi. 404.

Ball, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Endon, xiii. 395.

Ball, Mr. John, in 1618;
his bequest, for the erection of a school-house, and for instructing the children of Hellidon, xiv. 229.

Ball, John,
his gift, in clothing, for six poor widows of All Saints, in Northampton, xiv. 263.

Ball, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of Whitmore, xiii. 323.

Ball, Robert, in 1675;
his gift, to the poor of Cockington, vii. 103.

Ball, Robert, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Tor Moham, vii. 128.

Ball, Thomas, John, and John, of Southwood;
inscriptions on their tombstones, commemorating their benefactions, to the poor of Dawlish, vii. 81.

Ballan, John;
his gift, to the poor of East Witton, *lost*, vii. 710.

Balland, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Snaith, to the minister, and to the poor of Cowick, xii. 660.

Balle, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Ide, x. 95.

Ballinger, Charles, in 1798;
his gift, in woollen and linen cloth, to the poor of Bisley and Chedworth, xiv. 60.

Ballinton, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

Balliol College, Oxford;
Blundell's foundation, for fellows and scholars from Tiverton school, iii. 135, 137, 139.
Ham's foundation, iii. 135, 137.
Newte's exhibitioner, iii. 136.

Balscott, Chapelry of;
chapel land, xii. 219.

Balton, Roger de, in 1361;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Mary Aldermary, and the ornaments within it, vi. 202.
resolutions of the vestry, concerning his bequest, vi. 203.

Baltonsbury, Parish of;
Grimstead's donation, *invalid*, xi. 405.

Bamber, William;
his bequest, to the poor of Great Carleton, and for books, or for teaching the poor children, xi. 313.

Bamfield, Robert;
his benefaction to the town's almshouses, in Newport, v. 414.

Bamford, John;
his free school, at Rugeley, vii. 285.

Bamford, The Rev. Robert, in 1717;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dunton, v. 25.

Bamford, Robert, Clerk, in 1720;
his gift, for a sermon, in bread, to the poor of Little Barford, for teaching six poor children, and to the clerk, x. 9.
for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of either of the parishes of St. Paul, or St. Peter, in Bedford, and in bread, to their poor, xii. 11, 12.

Bampfield, The Rev. William, in 1719;
his gift, for the education of a boy, of his blood and name, at school, and at one of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, for the expense in making up the accounts, and in the purchase of the perpetual donation of some Benefice, xi. 197.

Bampfylde, Sir Amias, Knt.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 112.

Bampfylde, Sir Coplestone, Bart., of Warleigh,
his gift, to four of the oldest poor widows of the borough of Tamerton Foliott, v. 296.

Bampfylde, Grace;
her gift, in shirts, smocks, and other clothing, to the poor of the parishes of Thorverton, Pinhoe, and Stoke Canon, x. 113, 138, 149.

Bampfylde, John, Esq.;
his almshouse, at Poltimore, x. 141.

Bampfylde, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Poltimore, *lost*, x. 142.

Bampfylde, Sir Richard Warwick, Bart.;
his gift, to the almshouse, at Poltimore, x. 141.

Bampfylde, The Honble. Colonel Warwick, in 1694;
his gift, to the poor of Buckland Dinham, xiii. 119.
to the poor of Hemington, xiv. 333.

Bampton, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 42.

Bampton, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 341.

BAMPTON, Parish of, in Westmorland;
the free grammar-school, vii. 560.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 560.

BANBURY, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

BANBURY, RICHARD;
his donation, to such poor children of Clawton, as shall say their catechism best in the church, *void*,—but continued by Richard Banbury, the proprietor of the estate, xi. 12.

BANBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 161.

BANCKS, JOHN, in 1619;
his gift, to Christ's Hospital, and for a sermon, to the poor, reader, and two clerks, and sexton, of Christ Church, Newgate-street, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 83.
to poor householders of St. Michael Bassishaw, and for repairing the common pump, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 132.
to Christ's Hospital, for seven sermons, in The Mercers' Chapel, to The Mercers' Company, and to The Company of Barber Surgeons, vi. 305.

BANCROFT, Mr. FRANCIS, in 1727;
his hospital, at Mile-End, under the care of The Drapers' Company, iv. 181.
evidence, iv. 485.

BAND, EDWARD, Gentleman, in 1724;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Highclere, xiv. 445.

BANES, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

BANFIELD, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Sheldon, iv. 60.

BANGHAM, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Astley Abbotts, iii. 270.

BANGHAM, EDWARD, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tenbury, iv. 371.

BANGOR ISA COED, Parish of, in Flint;
Eyton's gift, to the poor, x. 264.

BANISTER, HENRY, in 1628;
his gift, to the vicar of Preston, and for apprentices, xi. 329.

BANISTER, HENRY, in 1622;
his gift, for apprenticing four poor children of Hackney, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 335.

BANKES, LAWRENCE;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Clapham, and of Dent,—*Garsdale excepted*, xiii. 628, 661.

BANK NEWTON, Township of, *v.* Coniston Cold.

BANKS, - - - -;
his charity, to the poor of Dunton, v. 26.

BANKS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to six poor widows of Kendal, ♀ vii. 492.

BANKS, GEORGE;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of the bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

BANKS, Mr. JOHN, in 1716;
his gift, to The Haberdashers' Company, and to five poor men and five single women, of each of the parishes of St. Bene't Paul's Wharf, of Battersea, and of St. Mary Overy, x. 227.

BANKS, Sir JOHN, in 1642;
his charity, at Crosthwaite, v. 73.

BANKS, Mr.
his gift, to the poor of Rathmill, xiii. 654.

BANKS, RICHARD, in 1772;
his gift, for clothing poor children of Ipstones, xiii. 417.

BANKS, THOMAS, in 1618;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

BANNER, ARTHUR DAGGETT;
his voluntary gift, to the poor of How, continued by Mr. Watson, iv. 410.

BANNERBURY, THOMAS, in 1416;
his gift, to the church of St. Michael, in Gloucester, xiv. 53.

BANNISTER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Christ Church and Little Allhallows, and of The Dyers' Company, iv. 85.
her almshouses in the City Road, under the care of The Dyers' Company, vi. 252.

BANNISTER, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 442.

BANNISTER, RICHARD, in 1417;
his gift, to the poor of the respective parishes of Sandhurst, and of Yately, xiv. 440.

BANNISTERS;
a term, understood to designate "*Travellers in Distress*," ix. 66.

BANSTEAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 471.

BANWELL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 140.

BAPCHILD, Parish of, *v.* TONG.

BAPTISTS, The Congregation of;
Fursdon's gift, to the minister, in Tiverton, iii. 150.
Hooper's gift, to the minister and congregation, in Tiverton, iii. 165.
Glass's gift, to the minister, in Tiverton, iii. 168.
Munts's gift, to the minister, in Tiverton, iii. 169.
Chorlock's gift, to the minister, and for a burial ground, in Tiverton, iii. 171.
Jackson's gift, to the minister, in Tiverton, iii. 171.
Baptist meeting, in Mary-street, Taunton, v. 534.
charities belonging to the Baptist congregation, in Broad Mead, in the parish of St. James, Bristol, x. 535.
Foskett's gift, to poor Baptist ministers, x. 544.

BAPTISTS, The Congregation of;—*continued.*
for the use and habitation of the pastor and assistant minister, in Broad Mead, x. 545.
for poor Welch ministers, x. 545.
charities belonging to the Baptist congregation, in King-street, formerly in the Pithay, Bristol, x. 546.

BARBER, GABRIEL, in 1619;
his gift, for a library, and for charitable purposes at Totnes, vii. 55.
for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

BARBER, THOMAS;
his gift, to The Salters' almshouses, in Bow-lane, vi. 327.
to the parish of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, vi. 331.

BARBER, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor, and for teaching six poor boys of the parish of Basing, xiv. 376.

BARBER SURGEONS, The Company of;
Bancks's gift, to 12 poor householders, or widows of freemen, in beef, bread, and 2*d.* a piece in money, and each of them a wooden platter, and 2*s.* to the clerk of The company, vi. 306.

BARBON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 549.

BARBOR, ANNE;
her gift, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 409.

BARBOR, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 409.

BARBY, Parish of;
the town lands, and the poor's land, xiii. 8.

BARCOMBE, Parish of;
the school, established by Thomas Rickman, Esq., ii. 148.

BARCROFT, GILBERT, Apothecary;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 393.
in bread, to the poor of the out-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, xii. 397.

BARCROFT, LETITIA:
her gift, of three tables, in the church of St. Philip, Bristol, xii. 386.

BARDEN and DRAUGHTON, Township of;
Newby's dole, to the poor, xiii. 644.

BARDLEY, *v.* RILSTON.

BARDSEA, Township of;
Braddyll's charity, for education, iii. 229,

BARFOOT, MARY;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.

BARFOOT, THOMAS;
his bequest, for teaching a poor child of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.

BARFOOT, WILLIAM, Senior;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.

BARFORD, JONATHAN;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and to the poor almspeople of The College, vi. 583.

BARFORD, GREAT, Parish of;
poor's land, v. 5.

BARFORD, LITTLE, Parish of;
Bamford's charity, for a sermon, in bread, to the poor, and for teaching six poor children, and to the clerk, x. 9.

BARFORD ST. MICHAEL, Parish of;
poor's land, and the Bakehouse or Shepherd's charity, xii. 315.

BARGEY, Mrs.;
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

BARHAM, Mr.;
his bequest, for the instruction of 12 poor children of Wadhurst, ii. 185.

BARKER, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

BARKER, Alderman ANDREW;
his gift, to the hospital of Queen Elizabeth, in Bristol, vi. 467.

BARKER, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her devise, to the poor of Prior's Ditton, iii. 305.

BARKER, DOROTHY;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of the townships of Market Weighton and Shipton, xii. 647.

BARKER, Mr. EDWARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in Bibles, for poor children of Claverley. iv. 253.

BARKER, FRANCES, Widow, in 1729;
her bequest, for teaching the poor children of Acklam-on-the-Wolds, ix. 715.
to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Huggate, ix. 746.
to the poor, and for apprenticing poor children of Hutton Cranswick, ix. 747.
for teaching poor children of Brands-Burton, ix. 756.
evidence, ix. 857.
to the rector, and for teaching poor children to read, of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

BARKER, FRANCIS, Mercer;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of Howden, xi. 758.

BARKER, The Rev. GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Danby Wiske, vi. 610.

BARKER, HUGH, LL. D., in 1618;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 442.
nothing known of his legacy, to the poor of Woodstock, xii. 330.

BARKER, HUGH, D. D., in 1682;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

BARKER, JOHN, in 1657.
his gift, for small religious books, to the poor of Castle Sowerby, v. 172.

BARKER, JOHN, in 1732;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the parish of St. Michael, in Oxford, vi. 441.

BARKER, JOHN, in 1636;
his gift, for a sermon, in Temple Church, Bristol, vii. 268,

BARKER, JOHN, in 1607;
his bequest, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 298.

BARKER, The Rev. JAMES;
his bequest, to the master of the free grammar school of Kirkham, for a student in the University of Cambridge, for apprentices, and for a dinner to the feoffees, xi. 236.

BARKER, Mrs. MARY, in 1704;
her gift, for teaching poor children of the poor inhabitants of New Windsor, Egham, and Yateley, i. 68.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 108.

BARKER, RICHARD;
his devise, to the poor of Egham, xi. 682.

BARKER, Sir THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Lyndon, v. 370.

BARKER, THOMAS, in 1686;
his dole, to the poor of Croft, vii. 613.

BARKER, THOMAS, in 1767;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

BARKER, THOMAS, in 1724;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

BARKER, THOMAS, in 1710;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor persons of St. Saviours', in York, and for apprentices, xiii. 613.

BARKER, THOMAS, in 1642;
no knowledge of his gift to the poor of Chiswick having ever been distributed, xiv. 180.

BARKER, WILLIAM;
no information, relating to his charity to the poor of Heston, x. 311.

BARKHAM, Sir EDWARD, Knt.;
his gift, to Christ's Hospital, the Drapers' Company, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. James's, Duke's Place, and in bread, to the poor of St. Lawrence Jewry, and of Tottenham High Cross, vi. 193.

BARKHAM, EZEKIEL, Gentleman, and MARGARET, his widow;
their foundation of the United charity school, in Wells, iii. 361.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 203.

BARKHAM, Mrs. JANE, in 1724;
her gift, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 167.

BARKHAM, Sir ROBERT, Knt.;
his grant, for keeping clean his family monument in the church of Tottenham, and to the poor, not received since 1782, xiv. 167.

BARKING, Parish of, in Essex;
Leonard's gift, to the poor, viii. 279.
Nepton's gift, to the poor, viii. 347.
Bertie's gift, for apprenticing poor children of this parish, and of Great Ilford Ward, x. 184.

BARKLEY, EDWARD, in 1601;
his benefaction, to Whittington College,—
Special visitor, vi. 285, 299.

BARKSDALE, Mrs. MARY, in 1758;
her gift, in linen cloth, for poor old people
of Bisley, xiv. 59.
of Miserden, xiv. 61.

BARLASTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 330.

BARLBY, Township of;
the several charities in this township, x. 666.

BARLEY;
the rents of the poor's land at Eaton Socon, laid out agreeably to ancient custom in *barley*, which is distributed on the feast of the Epiphany, among the poor, x. 12.

BARLOW, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of Saint Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 380.

BARLOW, Dr. THOMAS, Bishop of Lincoln, in 1675;
his gift, in books, and money, to the grammar school of Appleby, ix. 639.

BARLOW, WILLIAM, D. D., Bishop of Lincoln, in 1608;
his gift, for a sermon, in Croydon church, to the poor of Archbishop Whitgift's hospital, and to four poor old men or women of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 125.

BARMBY MOOR, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 722.

BARMSTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 754.

BARNABY, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Henley, iv. 210.

BARNABY, WILLIAM, in 1585;
his grant, for the repairs of the bridge at Henley, in bread to the poor, in shifts for 10 poor women, and to the poor of the almshouse, iv. 205.
in groats, to the poor, iv. 208.

BARNACRE with BONDS, Township of;
Baylton's charity to the poor, xi. 224.

BARNARD, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

BARNARDISTONE, Lady CATHERINE, in 1633;
her gift, for preaching three sermons to the condemned prisoners in Newgate, x. 183

BARNE, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to four widows of decayed housekeepers of Ealing, vi. 374.

BARNE, Sir GEORGE, in 1557;
his gift, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 190.

BARNEFIELD, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

BARNES, BARTHOLOMEW;
his gift, to the poor of Christ's Hospital, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 299.

BARNES, EDWARD, in 1607;
his gift, in augmentation of Richard Barnes's bequest, vi. 298.

BARNES, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter Woodlands, xiii. 453.

BARNES, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Blithfield, vii. 368.

BARNES, Family of;
their gifts, to the poor of East Anstey, xi. 103.

BARNES, FRANCES;
her gift, to the master of the free grammar school at Chipping Norton, xii. 258.

BARNES, Sir GEORGE, Knight and Alderman, in 1557;
his gift, in bread, for the communion, and in 15 penny loaves, to the clerk, sexton, and 13 poor people of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, and for the repairs of the church, viii. 252.

BARNES, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 176.

BARNES, JOHN;
his bequest, to the poor of Wigton and Oulton Quarters, v. 115.

BARNES, MARY;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of the parish of Stoke by Clare, in Suffolk, and of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, iv. 113.

BARNES, RICHARD, in 1598;
his benefaction, to Whittington College,—
Special visitor, vi. 285.
to the poor of Whittington College, to the renter-warden of The Mercers' Company, to the clerk, and to the poor of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, vi. 298.

BARNES, THOMAS, in 1663;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Christ Church, Newgate-street, iv. 85.
to the parish of St. Antholin, for the six preachers of the morning lecture, and to the poor of St. Stephen Coleman-street, paid by The governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 152.
to four poor old freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, for life, to four poor old widows of freemen, for life, and to 12 poor old men free of the Company, or freemen's widows, x. 220.

BARNES, THOMAS, in 1724;
his school, in the village of Hopwas, xii. 569.

BARNES, THOMAS, in 1700;
his gift, to four poor men, or widows, of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 44.

BARNES, WILLIAM;
his gift, for instructing two children of Longdon in writing and arithmetic, and for apprentices, vii. 350.

BARNES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 589.

BARNESLEY, WILLIAM, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Trysull, v. 634.

BARNET, CHIPPING, Parish of;
Owen's gift, for teaching three poor boys, and for the reparation of the free school, of the physick well, and in bread, to 13 poor parishioners, xii. 125.
entitled to two-thirds of the rent of "*The Fortress Field,*" in the parish of St. Pancras, xiv. 198.

BARNETT, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, *lost,* by insolvency, ix. 681.

BARNETT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for teaching poor children of East Witton, vii. 709.

BARNETT, Mrs. JOAN, in 1670;
her gift, to 20 of the poorest and ancientest widows of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, for a sermon, to the officers of the church, and for a dinner, or collation, for the trustees, x. 289.

BARNETT, ROBERT, in 1780;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 678.

BARNFIELD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the free school at Newport, v. 411.

BARNINGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 611.

BARNSLEY, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to buy books, for poor children of Trysull, v. 634.

BARNSLEY, The Rev. GEORGE, in 1723;
his bequest, for the education of poor children of Saltwood, and to the parishes of Sedlescomb, Burwash, and Northiam, in Sussex, i. 136, 225, 237, 240.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 398, 400.

BARNSTAPLE, Parish of;
the grammar school, ix. 28.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 6.

BARON *alias* BARNES, *v.* BARNES, RICHARD, and BARTHOLOMEW.

BARON, ALEXANDER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Wells, iii. 380.

BARON, ARTHUR, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of the city of Wells, iii. 373.

BARON, BENJAMIN, of London, Grocer;
his gift, to the poor of Bickington, vii. 176.

BARON, GEORGE;
his gift, to poor baize-makers, and their widows, of Barnstaple, ix. 23.
to poor old seamen, and their widows, of Bideford, ix. 129.

BARON, JOHN, in 1709;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Nafferton, ix. 738.

BARONNEAU, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor women in Howkins's almshouses, at South Mimms, ix. 209.

BARONS, GEORGE, in 1794;
his gift, to the poor of Woodbury, *void,* x. 30.

BARR, GREAT, Chapelry and Township of;
Bromwich's gift, to 15 poor inhabitants of this township, ix. 544.
the several charities in this chapelry, xii. 534.
the chapel lands, with a delineation of the situation of the different allotments, xii. 535, *note.*

BARR, PERRY, Township of;
Bromwich's gift, to 15 poor inhabitants of this township, ix. 544.
poor's lands, ix. 545.

Barr, Perry, Township of,—*continued.*
Grice's gift, to the poor, ix. 546–7.
Gibbons's gift, to the poor, ix. 548.
Osborn's gift, to 18 of the poorest householders, ix. 549.

Barrell, Henry;
his gift, towards the support of the charity school of St. Margaret's, in Rochester, i. 134.

Barrett, John, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 303.

Barrett, John, in 1511;
his gift, in coals, to the poor people of the parishes of St. John Zachary, St. Mary Steyning, St. Ann's, St. Michael, St. Peter in West Cheap, St. Vedast, and St. Leonard, to two poor widows, and 12 almsmen, of The Goldsmiths' Company, and to the beadle, and renter wardens, viii. 325.

Barrett, Martha, in 1584;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, St. Michael Paternoster, and St. Martin Vintry, and to an exhibitioner in Magdalen College, Oxford, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 296.
in loans, to four young men of The Haberdashers' Company, and the interest to be given to the poor of Isleworth, and of Totteridge, and for an exhibitioner to Magdalen College, Cambridge, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 191.

Barrett, William, in 1408;
his grant of a tenement, to the church of St. Dunstan in the East, paid by the chamberlain of the city of London, iv. 94.

Barrett, William, Esq., in 1796;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Codsall, v. 616.

Barringer, William, in 1631;
his almshouses, in Stevington, viii. 30.

Barristow, The Rev. Paul;
his gift, for establishing a school, to teach the poor children of Trotterscliffe, and in books for their use, i. 157.

Barron, Catherine;
her gift, in bread, to 13 poor people of Isleworth, vi. 368.

Barrow, Christopher, Clerk;
his gift, to charitable uses in the parish of Dunsford, x. 124.

Barrow, Florence;
her gift, to charitable uses in the parishes of Doddiscombsleigh, and Dunsford, x. 91, 124.

Barrow, Hugh;
his gift, for a lecture, in the afternoon, in Kendal church, vii. 499.

Barrow, Mrs. Letitia;
her gift, to the poor of Goosnargh, xi. 297.

Barrow, Chapelry of;
participates in the charities of Thomas Birch, and Lady Ann Harrington, to the poor, v. 354, 391.

Barrow, Parish of, in Salop;
Slaney's school and almshouse, and poor's stock, iii. 300, 303.

Barrow, Parish of, in Somerset;
anonymous donation, to the poor,—and Edward Gore's charity, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and to the second poor, xii. 415.

Barrow, North, Parish of;
Mrs. Agatha Clothier's bequest, in bread, to the poor, xi. 395.

Barrow, South, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 396.

Barrowden, Parish of;
land, for the repair of the church, v. 346.

Barsby, Chapelry of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

Barson, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Barstaple, John, in 1417;
his erection of Trinity hospital, or almshouse, in Bristol, vi. 506.
evidence, vi. 720–730.

Barstow, - - -;
his hospital, in York, iv. 375.

Barstow, Alice;
her gift, for loans, to poor tradesmen of St. Michael's, in York, *lost*, xii. 636.

Barstow, Michael;
his gift, to the poor widows in the Trinity hospital, in York, xii. 641.

Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter, from 1161, to 1184;
his grant, to the lepers in the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter, viii. 54.

Bartholomew, Mrs. Esther;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Ensham, x. 401.

Bartholomew, John;
his bequest, for teaching 10 poor boys of Ensham, and for apprenticing one of them, x. 398.
in bread, to 10 poor widows or widowers of Ensham, x. 404.

Bartholomew, Mr., a Farmer;
his gift, to poor widows of Crowmarsh Gifford, viii. 515.

Bartlett, Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of Corton Denham, xi. 420.

Bartlett, Edward;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. John's, in Exeter, viii. 134.

Bartlett, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the parish of Corton Denham, xi. 420.

Bartlett, Family of;
payment to the poor, out of land in Swinton, formerly belonging to that family, vi. 631.

Bartlett, John, in 1809;
his almshouses, in Romsey,—Special visitors, xiv. 482.

Bartlett, Mr. Richard, in 1769;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 415.

Bartlett, Simon;
his gifts, to the poor of Corton Denham, xi. 420, 421.

Bartlett, Thomas;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 413.

Barton, Christopher, in 1795;
his gift, in linen shirts, to the poor of North and South Lowland in Dent, xiii. 663.

Barton, Henry, in 1434;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, in London, vi. 197.
to The Skinners' Company, viii. 372.

Barton, Henry, in 1784;
his gift, to poor householders, not receiving alms, of the townships of Claughton, and of Nether Wyersdale, xi. 227, 234.

Barton, Richard, in 1609;
his devise, for a sermon, and for teaching poor children of St. Andrew's, Holborn, or to the poor, xiv. 88.

Barton, Robert;
his gift, on loan, to a freeman of Oxford, vi. 414.

Barton, Mr. William;
his bequest, to the almshouse and charity school, in Frome, iii. 328, 333.

Barton;
West's bequest, payable out of his barton, in Thorverton, x. 112.

Barton, Parish of;
the free grammar school, vii. 569.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 569.

Barton, Township of;
poor's stock, xi. 346.

Barton-le-Clay, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 13.

Barton-under-Needwood, Township of;
the free grammar school, vii. 302.
the several charities in this township, vii. 302.

Barton, St. Cuthbert's, Chapelry of;
Smithson's, Dodsworth's, and Robinson's charities, vii. 614.

Barton Stacey, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 373.

Barton Steeple, Parish of;
a sum of 3*l.* given by a donor unknown, *lost*, xii. 316.

Barton Westcott, Parish of;
charities of Norwood, and others, in money and bread, to the poor, xii. 316.

Bartow, Peter;
nothing known in respect of his gift, to the parish of Awliscombe, v. 203.

Barwick, John, D. D., Dean of St. Paul's;
his charity, in augmentation of the salary of the curate of Witherslack, and for teaching and catechizing the children, to the vicar of Lazonby, in repairs, for apprentices, mending highways, and in marriage portions, vii. 450.

Barwick, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Underbarrow, vii. 527.

Barwick, Robert, in 1755;
his gift, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Barwick, Robert, in 1747;
his benefaction, to the poor of the parish of Skelton, vii. 731.

Barwick, Thomas;
his devise, towards the maintenance of a minister and schoolmaster at Staveley Chapel, iii. 188.

Barwick and Hemlington, Townships of;
no information to be obtained, respecting two benefactions,—one for bread to the poor of Barwick, and the other to the poor of Hemlington, vii. 734.

Barwise, Frances;
her benefaction, to the poor of Westward and Wigton, v. 95, 114.

Barwise, Peter;
his bequest, for charitable uses in the parish of Aikton, *lost*, by insolvency, v. 99.

Basford, George;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

Basforth, Thomas;
his rent-charge, for buying wool, flax or hemp, and paying poor people for working the same into cloth,—one twentieth part of the sale thereof, to be retained to their own use, and the residue to be bestowed upon the poor of Thormanby, v. 645.

Basildon, Parish of;
Allen's gift, in bread and money, to the poor of this parish, and to the dame of the school, i. 14.

Basing, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 375.

Basingstoke, Parish of;
Lancaster's bequests, to the poor, the preacher, and to the free and petty schools, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 364.
the Holy Ghost school, xiv. 377.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 377.

Baskerfield, Humphrey;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, St. Lawrence Jewry, St. Mary Magdalen Milk-street, and St. Peter's West Cheap, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 192, 291.
his benefaction, to Whittington College,—Special visitor, vi. 192, 285, 291.

Baskerville, Randolph;
his gift, to the almspeople of The Fishmongers' Company, at Bray, xii. 117.
to St. Peter's hospital, to Jesus hospital at Bray, and to the clerk and beadles of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 124.

Bassenthwaite, Parish of;
poor's land, and parish clerk's land, v. 59.

Bassett, Eleanor;
her gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Bassett, Francis, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Bassett, John, Esq., Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Bassett, John, Esq., Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Bassett, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Bishop's Stoke, xii. 517.

Bastard, Joseph, and Joyce his wife;
their grant, for repairing the parish church of Dodbrooke, and to the poor, v. 185.

Basterdale, John, in 1699;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, *lost*, xiv. 295.

Baswich, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 508.

Batchelor, Thomas Chater;
his gift, for four coats, for four poor old men or women of Harpole, xiv. 238.

Batchelor, William, in 1797;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Mary Bourne, xiv. 446.
of North Waltham, xiv. 525.

Batcombe, Parish of;
Jarvis's annuity, for the education of six poor children, iv. 346.

Bate, Edward;
his gift, to the master of the grammar school of Kinver, v. 631.

Bate, Henry:
his gift, in bread, to poor persons of Saint John's, in Exeter, viii. 134.

Bate, John;
his gift, to the poor of Willenhall, xiii. 241.

Bateman, Benjamin, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 276.

Bateman, Mrs. Bridget;
her bequest, to five poor widows of Guilsborough, xiii. 37.

Bateman, Luke;
his devise, to the poor of Beilby, x. 659.

Bateman, Nicholas;
his gift, to the grammar school in Kendal, vii. 477.
to the parish clerk of Kendal, vii. 491.

Bateman, Peter;
his gift, to the parish of Aveton Gifford, in aid of the church rates, v. 193.

Bateman, Robert, Merchant, in 1743;
his charity, for building a chapel, and small houses for poor families of Hugill, vii. 509.

Bateman, Robert;
no trace of his bequest, for loans to young freemen of The Skinners' Company, viii. 378.

Bateman, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to poor members of The Vintners' Company, viii. 385.

Bateman, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, iv. 100.

Bateson, Matthew;
no trace of his bequest, for loans to poor freemen of The Skinners' Company, viii. 378.

Bath, The Earl of;
ancient almshouse in the parish of Combin-Teignhead, founded by his predecessors, vii. 180.

Bath, The Right Honble. Rachel, Countess Dowager of;
her grant, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 80.

Bath, Marquis of;
his gift, for instructing eight young children of Tamworth, to read and knit, xii. 564.

Bath, City of;
the free grammar school, and black alms, iv. 269.
writ of execution, 14th Oct. in the 10th Geo. 2., iv. 511.
four plans appertaining to the free grammar school, and black alms, v. 453–455.
the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, iv. 283.
evidence, iv. 520–529.
Bellott's hospital, iv. 292.
account of receipts and disbursements, iv. 530–533.
Elizabeth Strode's gift, General hospital, and the several charities in the parishes of St. James, of St. Michael, and of St. Peter and St. Paul, iv. 295–301.
the Corporation of the City of Bath,—the free grammar school, and black alms charity,—future course of proceeding in the execution of these charities, viii. 567.

Bath Easton, Parish of;
Hellier's charity, for teaching 24 poor boys, iv. 301.
Henry Smith's gift, in bread, to the poor, v. 455.

Bathford, Parish of;
Hendy's, Briscoe's, and Skrine's gifts, iv. 302.

Bath Hampton, Parish of;
poor's land, xiii. 92.

Bathurst, Charles, Esq.;
his gift, to the free school at Hutton Rudby, vii. 728.

Bathurst, John, m. d., in 1659;
his devise, towards the yearly maintenance of two poor scholars, of the free Grammar school at Richmond, in the University of Cambridge, and for apprenticing a poor boy annually, vii. 661.
to the poor of St. Ann's Blackfriars, xii. 87.
to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 147, 156.

Bathurst, Launcelot;
his gift, for teaching six or more very poor children of the parish of Staplehurst, i. 145.

Bathurst, Dr. Ralph;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

Bathurst, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, for an English school at Goudhurst, and for buying good books for the children, i. 109.

Batkin, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Fulford, xiii. 347.

Batkin, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, *lost*, xi. 564.

Batson, Mr. Robert;
his gift, of a piece of ground, for the erection of the boys' school, at Limehouse, ii. 117.

Batt, Frances, in 1736;
her gift, to the poor of St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, xiv. 191.

Batt, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Morden, xiii. 589.

Batten, Edward, and Mary, his wife;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 262.

Battersea, Parish of;
Sir Walter St. John's free school, iii. 426.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 220.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 583.

Battin, James;
his gift, to four persons, who have no monthly relief from the parish of Cadleigh, iii. 76.

Battiscombe, Mr. Christopher, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 163.

Battishill, William;
his gift, to the poor of South Tawton, xi. 194.

Battle, Parish of;
the school, i. 222.

Batts, Mary;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Merton, xii. 579.

Battyn, The Rev. Walter;
his gift, for the repairs of the church sf St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, x. 143.

Baugh, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 429.

Baughan, John, *v.* Prew, John.

Baughurst, Parish of;
Sympson's, and Green's gifts, to the poor,—and *lost* gifts, xiv. 443.

Bawden, Humphrey, in 167 ;
his gift, to the poor of The Fullers' Company, in Exeter, viii. 88.

Bawden, Humphrey, in 1727;
his gift, to be lent at interest, and distributed to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

Bawden, John, in 1696;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 202.

Bawden, John, in 1742;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

Bawden, Joshua;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, *void*,—but voluntarily continued by Mr. John Bawden, xi. 131.

Bawden, Richard, and Elizabeth, his Wife, in 1722;
their gift, to be lent at interest, and distributed to poor persons of South Molton, xi. 127.

Bawden, Richard, in 1746;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

Bawden, The Rev. Richard, in 1784;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

Bawden, Mr. William;
his gift, to the second poor of East Brent, xiii. 51.

Bawdrip, Parish of;
Mrs. Elizabeth Stradling's charity, to the poor, v. 455.

Bawtry, Sarah, Widow;
her gift, to the poor widows in The Trinity Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

Baxter, Thomas, of Swindale, Yeoman, in 1703;
his erection and endowment of the English and grammar school, in Swindale, vii. 601.

Baxter, Thomas, in 1769;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Crathorne, vii. 714.

Baxter, William, in 1743;
his gift, for a sermon, at the church of Hemingbrough, xi. 772.
to the poor of Carlton, xiii. 627.

Bayles, James, in 1683;
his devise, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 259.

Bayley, Ann
her gift, to 30 poor people of Holsworthy, and to a Friendly Society of Women established there, *void*,—but continued by William Carlisle, her brother, xi. 19.

Bayley, Anthony, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 148.

Bayley, Edward;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of St. Stephen Coleman-street, in London, iv. 154.

Bayley, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

Bayley, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, for a sermon at St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 358.

Bayley, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 304.

Bayley, Weston, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271, 273.

Bayley, William, in 1703;
his gift, to the poor of Doddiscombsleigh, *lost*, by insolvency, x. 91.
no information, relating to his gift to the parish of Langtree, xi. 24.

Bayley, William, Sheriff, in 1718;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.

Bayleyes, John;
his gift, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 197.

Baylie, John;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton, vii. 557.

Baylie, Philip;
his grant, for the benefit of the whole inhabitants of the parish of Tenbury, iv. 369.

Baylie, Stephen;
his bequest, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 546.

Baylis, Mr. William;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy who has received his education at the school of Painswick, xiv. 66.

Baylton, William;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlets of Garstang and Barnacre, and of the township of Catteral, xi. 224.
to the free school of Garstang, xi. 228.

Bayly, Mrs. Hannah;
her bequest, to 30 poor widows of Rotherhithe, iii. 434.

Bayly, Lady;
her gift, in bread and money, to the poor of St. Michael Paternoster in the Royal, paid by The Drapers' Company, iv. 142.

Bayly, Thomas;
his gift, to the vicar, churchwardens, and poor of St. Lawrence Jewry, paid by The Innholders' Company, vi. 192.

Bayly, William;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Baynard, John;
his gift, to the Sunday school in the parish of St. Margaret next Rochester, i. 134.

Baynard, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching eight poor children of Blagdon, xiii. 142.

Bayne, John;
his gift, for loans, to poor persons of Saint Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

Bayne, Roger, in 1719;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to 12 of the poorest old men or women of Ripon, iii. 490.

Bayne, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Stonebeck Up, iv. 425.

Bayneham, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Allhallows Staining, and of St. Olave's in Hart-street, London, vi. 177.

Baynes, Mary, in 1730;
her bequest, to the minister of the congregation of Dissenters of the Calvinist persuasion in Bedford, and to another minister of the same persuasion, whom her trustees should approve, to the poor of Bedford, and for education, vi. 24.

Baynes, Richard;
his bequest, in bread, to poor persons of Cockermouth, v. 51.

Baynes, The Rev. Thomas;
his devise, for the instruction of five boys of the township of Bolton, and of six of Redmire, in the English, Latin, and Greek tongues, and in writing and accounts, vii. 708.

Baynes, William;
his gift, to the poor of Kilburn, iv. 392.

Bayning, Alice, in 1573;
her grant, for the maintenance of the church and impotent people of the parish of Malborough, v. 325.

Bayning, Andrew, in 1610;
conjectured, that his gift for a poor scholar in Cambridge, was never received by The Grocers' Company, vi. 271.

Bayworth, John, in 1622;
his gift, to Christ's Hospital, to the parishes of Farnham, and St. Gabriel Fenchurch, for keeping clean his monument, and to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 229.

Beach, Mr. George;
his gift, for a sermon, to poor aged housekeepers, and to the charity school of Brighthelmstone, i. 222.

Beaford, Parish of;
the Parish Clerk's land, xi. 134.

Beames, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, in bread and cheese, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 331.

Beamond, Thomas;
his foundation of the almshouses in Bowlane, under the care of The Salters' Company, vi. 325.

Beamsley, near Skipton in Craven;
the Hospital, founded by Margaret Countess of Cumberland, iii. 507.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 250.

Bean, James, in 1767;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Aldbrough, ix. 752.

Bean, William, Abbot of the Monastery of Burton-upon-Trent;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Burton-upon-Trent, xi. 558.

Beane, Hector, in 1546;
his gift, of the Conduit lands, for the city of Lichfield, vii. 395.

Beans;
a *saltseller* of beans or meal, anciently given to the poor, at the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Ripon, vii. 765.

Beaple, John;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.
to the poor of Northam, and for the reparation of the church, ix. 144.

Beaple, Richard;
his gift, to Penrose's Almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 8.
to the poor of the town of Barnstaple, ix. 15.
to be lent to the poor, ix. 19.

Bear, Frances, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Landkey, ix. 96.

Bear, John;
his gift, for teaching a poor child of Highampton, xi. 17.

Beard, Ann;
her gift, for loans, to poor persons of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

Beard, The Rev. George;
inscription on his monument commemorating his appropriation, for the education of poor children of the parish of Poynings, ♀ ii. 177.

Beard, Nathaniel;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 299.

Beard, William, in 1690;
his gift, for a sermon, in bread to the poor, and to the master of the free school in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 299.

Beardmore, Sampson;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cotton, *lost*, xiii. 403.

Beardsley, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

Beardsley, Elizabeth, Widow, in 1772;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Tamworth, xii. 549.

Beardsley, Elizabeth, Widow, in 1670;
her gift, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 552.

Beardsley, Elizabeth, in 1774;
her gift, to the officiating clergyman of Wigginton, and to the poor, xii. 570.

Beardsley, Richard, in 1669;
his gift, to the vicar of Tamworth, to the schoolmaster, and to the poor, xii. 552.
to the poor of Amington, Bolehall, and Glascote, xii. 568.

Beare, John;
his gift, to the master of the free grammar school at Dartford, ii. 22.

Beare, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Totnes, vii. 65.

Beare, Mary;
her gift, to poor labourers of Georgeham, ix. 40.

Beare, The Rev. Nicholas;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor girls of the parish of Braunton, ix. 34.

Beare, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury;
his improvement of the Hospital of West Monkton, erected, in 1270, by Thomas Lambret, xi. 492.

Bearne, Hannah Maria, Widow;
her gift, to the minister of the Meeting-house of the Protestant Dissenters of the Presbyterian denomination in Newton Abbott, and for teaching poor children of the parishes of Highweek and Wolborough, viii. 237.

Bearpark, - - -;
his benefaction, to the poor of Wensley, vii. 706.

Bears, John, in 1672;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

Beaton, Jonathan;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Castleton, and of Corton Denham, xi. 421.

Beauchamp, Mr.;
his gift, to three poor women of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Beauchamp, Mr. Richard;
his gift, to three poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

Beauclerk, The Right Honble. Vere Lord;
his annuity, to the poor of Hanworth, ix. 303.

Beaulieu, Parish of;
poor's money, xiv. 482.

Beaumont, Elizabeth, in 1594;
her grant of "*The Steevely Lands*," to the poor of Honiton, iv. 15.
her charity, for the poor of Gittisham, iv. 32.

Beaumont, Henry, Esq., in 1590;
his gift, to the poor of Sidbury, iii. 53.
to the poor of Ottery St. Mary, denominated the "*Somersetshire Trust*," iii. 96.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 107.
his grant, of a messuage, called "*Rapshays*," in the parish of Buckerell, to the poor of the town and parish of Honiton, iv. 15.
his bequest, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 15.
to the poor of Gittisham, iv. 32.

Beaumont, Priscilla;
her gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 730.

Beaumont, Parish of;
Pattinson's bequest, for education, v. 99.
the children of parents, within this parish, not possessed of a real estate of 12*l.* per annum, are entitled to free instruction at the school founded by Mrs. Hodgson, at Wiggonby, v. 99.

Beavis, *v.* Beccles.

Beaworthy, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 7.

Beccles, or Beavis, John;
his gift, to the poor of Newton St. Petrock, xi. 141.

Becher, Mrs. Bridget, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 340.

Becher, William;
his bequest, for the maintenance of the school at Renhold, vi. 44.

Beck, - - -;
his gift, for the repair of the church of Acomb, xi. 714.

Beck, Elizabeth, in 1702;
her gift, to the poor of Wednesbury, *lost*, ix. 613.

Beckenham, Parish of;
the National schools, ii. 15.

Becket, Robert;
his bequest, to poor widows, and for apprenticing poor fatherless children of Maulden, and for a sermon, viii. 25.

Becket, Thomas à;
the origin of St. Thomas's Hospital in Northampton, ascribed by tradition to him, xiv. 257.

Beckett, Dorothy, and Ann Sargeant, in 1735;
their foundation and endowment of the Charity School for Girls, in Northampton, xiv. 283.

Beckett, Henry, in 1627;
his gift, in bread, to seven poor people of Twickenham, viii. 403.
in bread, to the poor of Teddington, x. 334.

Beckett, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Hebden, xiii. 641.

Beckingham, Robert, Grocer, in 1509;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school in Guildford, x. 617.

Beckington, Parish of;
the several benefactions, to the poor, iii. 313.

Beckley, The Rev. Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Pyworthy, xi. 26.

Beckley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 222.

Beckwith, Ambrose;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.

Beckwith, Roger;
his gift, for the repairs of the highways, and the parish church and steeple of Selby, x. 745.

Beckwith, William, Sen., and William Beckwith, Jun.;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of West Tanfield, v. 648.

Bedale, Parish of;
the free grammar school, vii. 679.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 671–84.
Wisk Moor estate, vii. 671.
copy of the indenture, vii. 825.

Beddington, Parish of;
Smith's charity, in clothing, to the poor,—and church land, xiii. 561.

Beddome, Rachel;
her gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 549.

Bedfont, Parish of;
Page's charity, to the poor, ix. 279.

Bedford, David;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Nunnington, xiii. 617.

Bedford, Francis, Earl of, in 1582;
his establishment of the free school in Woburn, viii. 39.

Bedford, John, Duke of;
his erection and endowment of the almshouses at Woburn, viii. 38.
his provision, for the repairs of the church, and church-yard, viii. 38.

Bedford, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, v. 5–44.
further reports, concerning charities, vi. 5–52.
evidence, vi. 651–669.
further reports, concerning charities, viii. 5–40.
general charities,—Bryan's, and Cart's, viii. 41–52.
evidence, viii. 759.
further reports, concerning charities, x. 5–16.
evidence, x. 755–6.
further reports, concerning charities, xii. 5–44.

Bedford, Town of;
the Bedford Charity,—Christie's almshouses and other charities,—charities of the Dissenting Congregation,—and Leith's charity for education, vi. 5–32.

Bedford, Town of,—*continued.*
evidence, vi. 651–669.
charities under the management of The Corporation, and in the parishes of Saint John, St. Mary, St. Paul, and St. Peter, xii. 5–13.

Bedingfield, Anthony;
no trace of his benefaction to the parishes of Lothbury and Coleman-street, for a stock for the poor, iv. 154.

Bedingfield, Timothy;
his gift, towards the education of poor children of the parishes of Lyminge, Dymchurch, and Smeeth, to be sent to one of the Universities, if capable thereof, or put out to trades, and to six poor women of those parishes, i. 125.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 198.

Bedminster, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 416.

Bednall, Chapelry of, *v.* Acton Trussell.

Bee, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 379.

Beech, Charles;
his devise, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 405.

Beech, John, of Alscott;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, *lost*, iii. 256.

Beech, John, in 1633;
his gift, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 409.

Beech, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Wilshamstead, viii. 37.

Beech, Thomas;
his charity, to the vicar or curate of Worfield, and to the poor, iii. 254.

Beek, William;
his gift, for the education of six poor children of Sutton, xiii. 592.

Beeman, Mr.;
his gift, to the parochial school of St. Bride's, in Fleet-street, ii. 62.

Beems, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

Beer;
an ancient customary donation of a quantity of Malt made annually at Whitsuntide, by the proprietor of Kempston Mill, near Biddenham, which is delivered to the overseers of the poor, and brewed by them into *Ale*, and distributed among all the poor inhabitants of Biddenham, on Whit-Tuesday, vi. 33.
very ancient payment of a "*sextercium*" of *beer*, to the lepers of St. Mary Magdalen of Exeter, viii. 54.

Beer, *v.* Seaton *and* Beer.

Beere, Charles;
his gift, to poor labourers of St. Giles-in-the-Wood, in Devon, xi. 80.

Beer Ferris, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 226.

Beeseley, William;
his rent charge, to the poor of Warborough, viii. 514.

Beeston, Cuthbert, in 1582;
his gift, to the Stewards of the Livery of The Girdlers' Company, towards the amendment of their Quarter's dinners, and in loans, to poor freemen, vi. 259.

Beetenson, Mrs. Mary;
her bequest, to the poor of the Upper Almshouse, in Ludlow, iii. 288.

Beetham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 447.

Beggar;
five acres of land, bought with the sum of 185 ½ guineas, which were found in the pocket of a travelling Beggar, who died in 1799, at Upper Holker, in Lancashire, iii. 194.

Beilby, Township of;
Bateman's charity, to the poor, and doles, x. 659.

Belbroughton, Parish of;
Waldron's gift, to the poor, v. 611.

Belby, Township of;
Nelson's, and Storm's charities, to the poor, xi. 764.

Belcher, Elizabeth, in 1815;
her gift, for the relief of the sick poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 687.
to the sick poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 562.

Belcher, Richard;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Abingdon, and for religious books, i. 13.
to the parish of Hanney, i. 28.

Belfield, Allan;
her gift, for teaching 20 poor children of Paington, vii. 119.

Belitha, Edward;
his bequest, for teaching 20 poor girls of Kingston, x. 606.

Bell, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

Bell, Abel;
his benefaction, to the poor of Bedale, vii. 671.

Bell, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Sawley, vi. 643.

Bell, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the free school of Catforth, xi. 362.

Bell, John;
his bequest, to the Usher of St. Bees' school, iii. 18.

Bell, John, in 1679;
his gift, in cloth, to the poor of the parish of Topcliffe on the East side of the *Swale*, iv. 397.

Bell, John;
his gift, to the poor widows of Caldbeck, v. 71.

Bell, James, in 1683;
his gift, to the school and poor's stocks of Crosby Garret, ix. 669, 670.

Bell, James, in 1812;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 710.

Bell, The Rev. Lancelot, in 1768;
his grant, for teaching three poor boys of Soulby, ix. 684.

Bell, Mary, in 1740;
her grant, to the vicar of Penrith, or his curate, to read morning prayers in the parish church, on every week-day in the year, and also evening prayers during Lent, v. 168.
this duty now omitted, except on Wednesdays and Fridays, as a congregation seldom attended, v. 169.

Bell, Mary, in 1765;
her almshouse, at Isleworth, vi. 357.

Bell, Richard, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Crosby Garret, ix. 670.

Bell, Robert, *v.* Hills, Peter.

Bell, Roger;
his devise, to the poor of Westerdale, and of Danby, vii. 715.

Bell, Samuel;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 299.

Bell, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor in The Merchant Seamen's Hospital, at Scarborough, xi. 787.

Bell, Sir Thomas, and Dame Joan, his wife;
their grant, to Sir Kyneburgh's Hospital, in Gloucester, xiv. 17.

Bell, William, in 1787;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hambleton, v. 359.

Bell, William, d. d., in 1680;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 290.

Bell, Dr. William, in 1706;
his gifts, in bread and money, to poor people of St. Sepulchre's, in London, and to the poor in the Middlesex part of the parish, to the vicar for a sermon, and to the curate, clerk, and sexton, xiv. 140.

Bellenger, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Woodstock, xii. 328.

Bellerby, Township of;
Dixon's rent-charge, to the poor, vii. 704.

Bellew, William, Esq.;
his grant, for the use of the poor of Stockleigh English, x. 40.

Bell Land;
Lupton's gift, for the repair of the church, and clock, of Cropredy, and ringing the *Curfew* and day bell, xii. 187.

Bellman;
Spicer's gift, in 1609, to the *night* Bellman of the city of Exeter, viii. 71.

Bellot, Lady, in 1754;
her gift, for teaching eight poor children of the tenants of her estates in Wolstanton, at the free grammar school of Audley, xiii. 246.
to the school at Biddulph, xiii. 257.
at Ilam, xiii. 375.

Bellott, Thomas, Gentleman;
his Hospital, in Bath, iv. 292.

Bellott, Thomas, Gentleman,—*continued.*
account of Receipts and Disbursements, iv. 530–33.
Scudamore's gift to a Physician, for his attendance upon the poor, iv. 297.

Bellowe, Roger, in 1614;
his gift, to The Brewers' Company, viii. 305.

Bellowe, Roger, in 1610;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cobham, xi. 611.

Bell-Ringers;
Smithson's bequest, to the Ringers of Aldborough, iii, 450.
contribution, for ringing the bells of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, in memory of the late worthy Edward Colston, on the 2d of November, yearly, vii. 224.
half an acre of land at Harlington, given by a person now unknown, for the benefit of the Bell-ringers of the parish, ix. 226.
Kemp's gift, to the ringers of the parishes of Chertsey, and of East Molesey, xi. 620.
Smith's gift, to the ringers of Withey, xi. 640.
Humfrey's gift, to the ringers of Witley, xi. 641.
Chapman's gift, to the three best ringers of the church of Low Catton, xi. 725.
Breet's gift, to the ringers of Thornby, for a peal on St. Thomas's day, xiii. 38.
Harris's gift, to the ringers of the church bells of Shiere, on Old Christmas-day, xiii. 464.

Bell Ropes;
Arden's gift, of a piece of land in Alveley, for the purpose of providing Bell Ropes for the use of the Parish church, iv. 267.
rent-charge, towards purchasing the church bell ropes of Reigate, xiii. 525.
reputed, that a parcel of ground, called "*Bell Plot*," was left by an old ringer, for the purpose of providing bell ropes for the use of the church of Milford, xiv. 432.

Bells;
Lydall's bequest, for re-casting the great Bell, for setting up a clock, and afterwards to apply the same as often as should be necessary in keeping the tower of the parish church of Northmore, and the several Bells, and the Clock in repair, viii. 491.
Anbie's devise, for maintaining a chime of bells at Selby, x. 745.
Cary's gift, in 1691, to the clerk at Woodstock, to ring the eight o'clock bell at night, *for the guide and direction of travellers*, xii. 328.
Purdy's gift, for the repairs of the belfry of Addington church, xiii. 561.

Bellwood, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

Belman, Edward, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

Belton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 346.

Belwood, Edward and Mary;
their benefaction, to the poor of Bransby, ix. 711.

Belwood, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Ugthorpe, vii. 724.

Bemester, Thomas, in 1712;
his gift, to the poor of Sopley, and for a sermon, xiv. 433.

Bempton, Parish of;
Walmsley's gift to the poor,—and the poor's stock, ix. 721.

Benbrick, George;
his devise, to eight poor freemen or their widows, inhabitants of the parish of St. Nicholas in Guildford, and to the trustees, and clerk, x. 649.

Benefices, Ecclesiastical, *v.* Augmentation of Ecclesiastical Benefices.

Benenden, Parish of;
Mr. Buckland's charity, for education, i. 85.
Gibbon's charity school, i. 85.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

Bengough, Henry, Alderman, in 1818;
his gift, to Trinity Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 513.
property bequeathed, vi. 728–30.
his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 523.
his donation, in aid of Mrs. Sarah Comer's charitable institution at Cheddar, xiv. 341.

Benlowe, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of East Tanfield and Sutton Howgrave, iv. 408.

Benn, The Rev. Thomas, in 1743;
his bequest, in bread, to such poor people as should come to church at Egremont, iii. 29.

Benn, Thomas, in 1762;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, in London, iv. 117.

Bennet, John, Citizen and Armorer, in 1595;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows Barking, to The Armorers' Company, and to poor prisoners in Ludgate and Newgate, vii. 193.

Bennet, Joan, in 1692;
her gift, to the poor of Lyndhurst, xiv. 490.

Bennett, Ambrose, in 1636;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Rotherhithe, iii. 433.
of St. Bene't Fink, vi. 183.
of Waterstock, viii. 559.

Bennett, Henry, Gardener;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the township of Croxton, and in augmentation of the curacy of Broughton, xiii. 266.

Bennett, Mr. John, in 1766;
his charity school, in Hendon, iv. 167.

Bennett, John, in 1732;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, and for a sermon, iv. 244.

Bennett, John, in 1814;
his gift, to the poor of the township of New Brentford, vi. 350.

Bennett, John, in 1764;
his gift, to the poor of Addington, xiii. 560.

Bennett, Joan, in 1650;
her gift, for twelve sermons, and to the poor of Maker, v. 235.
her trust, at Plymouth, v. 250.

BENNETT, MIRABELLE, in 1627;
her gift, to charitable uses in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, at the discretion of her executor, iv. 99.

BENNETT, RICHARD, Esq., in 1794;
his legacy, to the free school of Claverley, iv. 249.
to the free school in Shiffnall, iv. 257.

BENNETT, RICHARD, in 1627;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, vi. 206.

BENNETT, Sir THOMAS, Knt., Citizen and Alderman, in 1616;
his gift, to 15 poor men and women of Wallingford, to four poor brethren of The Mercers' Company, for redeeming 12 or more debtors in the two Compters and Ludgate, for clothing for poor persons wandering in the streets of London, to poor children in Christ's Hospital, for a dinner, and to the wardens, clerk, and beadle of The Mercers' Company, and for the fee-farm rent, and receiver, vi. 301.

BENNETT, WALTER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hatherleigh, and for a sermon, xi. 16.

BENNETT, WILLIAM;
his gift, for the benefit of six of the poorest children born in Abingdon, and to be brought up in the free Grammar School, i. 8, 11.

BENNING, RICHARD, in 1799;
his gift, to the Charity School in New Windsor, i. 69.
to the Ladies' School in Windsor, i. 71.

BENNING, RICHARD, in 1794;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

BENSINGTON, or BENSON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 496.

BENSKYN, Mr. RALPH;
his bequest, to be employed in loan to a young freeman of The Haberdashers' Company, and the interest to be applied to the poor of St. Martin Orgars, in London, x. 197.

BENSON, Dr., in 1726;
his bequest, to poor persons of the parish of Dalston, v. 107.
of Stanwix, v. 121.

BENSON, DOROTHY and MARY;
their gift, to the poor of Langdales, vii. 458.

BENSON, EDWARD, in 1754;
his gift, to the poor of Grasmere, vii. 458.

BENSON, EDWARD, in 1740;
his gift, to the poor of Rydal and Loughrigg, vii. 460.

BENSON, GEORGE;
his gift, in clothing, to eight poor persons, men or women, of Thame,—and the residue, if any, to the poor, viii. 553.

BENSON, JOHN, Saddler;
his gift, to the poor of Yarm, viii. 752.

BENSON, ISABELLA;
her gift, to the poor of Crakehall, vii. 682.

BENSON, *v.* BENSINGTON.

BENTHALL, Parish of;
Brown's bequest, to the poor, iii. 303.

BENTHAM, Dr.;
his gift, to the poor of Overstone, xiv. 286.

BENTHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

BENTHAM, The Rev. JOSEPH, in 1665;
his gift, in remembrance of the Restoration of King Charles the Second, in money or bread, to the poor of Wymmington, x. 15.
to the poor of Eggington, xii. 39.

BENTHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 645.

BENTLEY, SUSANNAH;
her gift, to the Sunday or day School of Sutton, and the Sutton school of Industry, xiii. 592.

BENTLEY, Parish of;
Windsor's, and Avenell's gifts, to the poor, xii. 527.

BENTLY, Mrs. JANE;
her endowment, for teaching three boys and three girls of Stockbury, and in buying religious books for them, i. 146.

BENTON, GRACE;
her gift, to the poor of Charlton King's, xii. 58.

BENTWORTH, Parish of;
Greaves's gift, to the poor, xii. 516.
no information, relating to Hockley's annuity, xii. 516.

BENWELL, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Mapledurham, iv. 223.

BEQUESTS, void, *v.* MORTMAIN, Statute of.

BERDMORE, SCROPE, D. D., in 1814.
his gift, to the poor of Lyndhurst, xiv. 491.
of Minsted, xiv. 495.

BERKELEY, Mrs. FRANCES;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Stapleton, xii. 57.

BERKELEY, ROBERT;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

BERKENHEAD, PETER;
his gift, for two sermons, to the clerk, for wine and firing, and to the beadle and chapel keeper, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 324.

BERKLEY, Lady JANE;
her annuity, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 177.

BERKLEY, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several bequests to the poor, iii. 316.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 199.

BERKS, County of;
reports, concerning charities for education, in the several parishes, i. 5–77.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 5–120.
further reports, concerning Education, ii. 5–12.
Foot's gift, to the poor of Waltham St. Laurence, vi. 210.

BERKS, County of,—*continued.*
Fawkner's gift, to a poor fatherless child of South Hinksey, vi. 386, 419.
Hopkins's gift, to the parish of Bladon, vi. 438.
Cripps's gift, in clothing, to poor labouring men or women of Appleton, vi. 443.
Chapman's gift, to the parish of Cookham, x. 235.
Bannister's gift, to the poor of Sandhurst, xiv. 440.

BERKSHIRE SOCIETY;
their gift, to four poor men, natives of the county of Berks, inhabitants of the city or suburbs of Oxford (two to be freemen,) vi. 391.

BERMONDSEY, *v.* ST. MARY MAGDALEN, BERMONDSEY.

BERNARD, JOHN;
his gift, to the vicar of Ottery St. Mary, for preaching a preparatory sermon previous to the administration of the Holy Sacrament, iii. 112.

BERRICK PRIOR, Hamlet of;
Mary White's charity, Berrick Trench, and Poor's allotment, viii. 513.

BERRICK SALOME, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 499.

BERRIER, ELIZABETH, in 1686;
her devise, to the poor of Sproatley, and for a sermon, ix. 778.

BERRIER and MURRAH, Township of;
Mary Jack's bequest, for teaching the girls of Berrier, Whitbarrow, and Murrah, v. 143.

BERRIMAN, Mr., in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Northam, ix. 135.

BERRIMAN, Mr., in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

BERROW, Parish of;
Durston's charity, in bread, to the poor, and for the repairs of his monument, xiii. 50.

BERRY, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Swimbridge, ix. 99, 102.

BERRY, ANN, in 1768;
her gift, for teaching one poor girl of High Kilburn to read, write, and knit, iv. 393.

BERRY, Dame ANN, Widow, in 1716;
her gift, to the minister's widow, or the minister of Northam, and for teaching poor children to read, ix. 140.

BERRY, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the poor of West Leigh, *lost*, ix. 79.

BERRY, BARTHOLOMEW, Esq.;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, x. 144.

BERRY, DAVID;
his gift, to the day labourers of Parracombe, ix. 150.

BERRY, JOHN, of Kentisbeer;
his gift, to two labourers in husbandry, one weaver, and one fuller, of Tiverton, iii. 118.

BERRY, JOHN, of Tiverton;
his gift, on loan, to poor weavers and tuckers of Tiverton, and for a lecture in Divinity, iii. 118.

BERRY, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift to the poor of West Leigh, ix. 79.
of Northam, ix. 136.
of a house, called "*The Church House*," in Berry-Narbor, xi. 35.

BERRY, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

BERRY, SAMUEL, in 1676;
his gift, to 30 of the most necessitous aged poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 151.

ER RY, THOMAS and JAMES;
their legacies, applied to the support of the National school, in Feversham, i. 106.

BERRY, Sir THOMAS, Knight;
his gift, to the poor of Northam, ix. 138.

BERRY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

BERRYMAN, - - -;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

BERRYMAN, JOHN;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tradesmen of Exeter, viii. 62.
to the poor of Bishop's Tawton, ix. 102.

BERRYMAN, JOHN, in 1806;
his gift, to the poor of Staines, ix. 308.

BERRYMAN, RICHARD, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of West Leigh, *lost*, ix. 79.

BERRYMAN, T.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

BERRY-NARBOR, Parish of;
parish lands, and church house, xi. 34.

BERRY POMEROY, Parish of;
Susanna Bound's gift, to the poor relations of her husband, and to the poor of Bridge Town, vii. 81.

BERSTEAD, Parish of;
the payment of Godfrey's gift, for the schooling of poor children, *refused*, i. 84.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

BERTIE, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Chesterton, *lost*, xiii. 301.

BERTIE, Lady MARY;
her bequest, to the school at Albury, xii. 219.

BERTIE, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Barking, and of Great Ilford Ward, x. 184.

BERTIE, The Honourable ROBERT, in 1679;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, xiv. 191.

BERWICK, Parish of;
Fry's gift, to the poor,—and poor's money, x. 571.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED, Town of;
Fishborne's gift, for the support of a lectureship, vi. 308.

Bessels-Leigh, Parish of;
Fettiplace's gift, for teaching the children of this parish, i. 13, 15.

Besson, Anthony, of Gray's Inn;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school of Yorebridge, vii. 684.

Best, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Whitstone, x. 169.

Best, David;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children to read,—14 of Appledore, and six of Northam, ix. 143.

Best, Joy;
her dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 751.

Beswick, Parish of;
Wood's dole, to the poor, ix. 739.

Betchworth, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 501.

Betham, The Rev. Edward, in 1780;
his erection and endowment of the free school at Great Greenford, for purchasing five warm gowns and five warm coats, for five poor women and five poor men, in repairs, coals, spelling and religious books, in rewards to the children, and in a dinner, ix. 218.

Bethell, Sir Hugh, Knt., in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of Hedon, ix. 760.

Bethell, Sir Hugh, Knt., in 1679;
his gift, to the poor of Rise, ix. 773.

Bethell, Sir Hugh, in 1610;
his almshouses, at Ellerton, xi. 727.

Bethell, Joan;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Winchester, xii. 440.

Bethell, William, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ellerton, xi. 728.

Bethersden, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending four children to the school at Smarden, i. 145.

Bethlem Hospital;
Blundell's gifts, to the poor people, payable by The Mercers' and Grocers' Companies, (*Appendix*), iii. 132.
Gresham's gift, for the relief of the poor persons and prisoners, vi. 292.
Wollaston's gift, for the relief of poor lunatics, viii. 340.

Bethnal-Green, *v.* St. Matthew, Bethnal-Green.

Betley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 253.

Betton, Thomas, in 1723;
his charity, for the redemption of British Slaves in Turkey or Barbary, to Charity Schools in the city and suburbs of London, that in the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, to be always included, and to The Ironmongers' Company, who have the administration of it, ii. 48.
evidence, in the Appendix, with a list of the schools to which the distribution was made in 1819, ii. 224–230.

Betts, Mr. Lawrence;
his gift, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 412.

Bettus, Parish of;
Edward Guest's bequest, iv. 245.

Bevan, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, for a sermon, in the church of All Saints, Bristol, and for sacramental elements, x. 481.

Beveridge, William, Bishop of St. Asaph;
his Exposition of the Catechism, directed to be distributed to persons of Dearham and Flimby, v. 84.

Beverley, Town of;
the grammar school, x. 676.
the several charities in the Borough, and in the parishes of St. John, St. Martin, and St. Mary, x. 676.
evidence, x. 773–76.

Bevin, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 429.

Bevys, Richard;
his bequest, to two poor maidens, who happen to be married in any of the following parishes, and who shall have served in such parish two years before the time of marriage, viz.; of St. Mary Arches, St. Olave, St. John Bow, and Allhallows on the Walls, in the city of Exeter, viii. 122.

Bewaldeth Quarter;
Simpson's charity, to the poor, v. 91.

Bewerley, *v.* Dacre with Bewerley.

Bewholme, *v.* Nunkeeling.

Bewly, Thomas, Citizen and Draper, in 1667;
his gift, to the minister and poor, of Allhallows Staining, in London, vi. 181.

Bexley, Parish of;
Smoult's benefaction, applied in the education of poor children, ii. 16.
Kendall's gift, to the poor, and churchwardens, paid by The Wax Chandlers' Company, iv. 162.

Bibles and Prayer Books;
Philip Lord Wharton's charity, iv. 467.
Wren's bequest, to poor children of Crosthwaite, v. 79.
Christopher Coleman's gift, at Bishop's-Teignton, vii. 76.
Thomas Butland's gift, at Paington, vii. 118.
Simpson's bequest, for the purchase of eight Common Prayer Books and religious tracts, to be distributed yearly to poor children of Caldbeck, v. 71.
William Sleddall's charity, for the distribution of books of Common Prayer of the Church of England, in the county of Westmorland, and parts of the counties of Lancaster and York, vii. 605.

Bicester, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 284.

Bickell, Captain John;
his gift, in four gowns, to four poor old people of Okehampton, xi. 88, 97.

Bickers, John;
his gift, in bread and cloth, to the poor of Pickhill, iv. 409.

Bickerstaff, Thomas, in 1695;
his almshouse, in Towcester, xiv. 309.

Bickerstaffe, Margaret;
her bequest, for teaching the poor children of Carleton, xi. 314.

Bickford, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Highweek, viii. 247.

Bickford, Elizabeth;
her gift, in clothes or blankets, to the poor of Cookbury and Bradford, xi. 9.

Bickford, Hugh;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Plymstock, v. 217.

Bickford, Jacob;
his gift, to 20 poor persons of St. Mary Church, vii. 120.

Bickford, The Rev. William;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Bradford, xi. 11.

Bickham, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ashburton, vii. 172.

Bickham, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Temple, of St. Augustine, and of St. James, in Bristol, vii. 269.

Bickington, Abbot's, Parish of;
Baron's gift, to the poor, vii. 176.

Bickington, High, Parish of;
Mrs. Pyncombe's charity, for education,—and Tucker's gift, to the poor, xi. 165.

Bickleigh, Parish of, in Devon,—Hundred of Hayridge;
Ware Park charity,—and Lovell's charity, in clothing and money, to the poor, iii. 69.

Bickleigh, Parish of, in Devon,—Hundred of Roborough;
Lady Modyford's, and Herring's gifts, in bread, to the poor, v. 228.

Bicknell, John, in 1633;
his charitable bequests, to the parishes of Farnham, Haslemere, and Shalford, xii. 583.

Bicknold, Thomas, in 1557;
his grant, to the free grammar school of Guildford, x. 618.

Bidborough, Parish of;
Sir Thomas Smith's gift, in bread, to six poor householders, and to the parson, chief churchwarden, and clerk, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 354, 357.

Biddenden, Parish of;
the school, i. 86.

Biddenham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 32.
Butler's gift, for repairing the highways, and to the poor, vi. 267.

Biddulph, Frances;
her gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 326.

Biddulph, Mary;
her gift, for teaching two poor children of Rocester, and to the poor, xiii. 436.

Biddulph, Simon, of Elmhurst, in 1579;
his gift, for loans, to six poor tradesmen, and to poor householders of Lichfield, vii. 417.

Biddulph, Simon, Merchant, in 1632;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of Lichfield, vii. 417.

Biddulph, William;
his gift, to the poor of Marchington, xi. 566.

Biddulph, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 257.

Bideford, Parish of;
the grammar school, ix. 129.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 110.

Bidgood, The Rev. Charles;
his gift, in bread, to twelve poor people of Rockbear, x. 28.

Bidgood, John, M. D.;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 76.

Bidwell, James;
his gift, to the poor of Newton St. Cyres, *lost*, x. 90.

Bidwell, Lawrence, in 1645;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, without the Bars, xiv. 204.

Bigbury, Parish of;
parish stock, v. 195.

Bigg, The Rev. Robert;
his gift, to the parish of Stroud, xiv. 69.

Bigg, Walter, Esq.;
his gift, to the free grammar school in Wallingford, and to ten poor people of that Borough, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, i. 65.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 105.

Biggleswade, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 5–8.

Biggs, Bridget, in 1733;
her bequest, for founding and endowing the school at Sproatley, and for apprentices, ix. 776.
rental of the different lands, ix. 858.

Biggs, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Crowmarsh Gifford, viii. 515.

Bighton, Parish of;
poor's money, xii. 509.

Bigland, Cornelius;
his gift, for clothing and educating six poor children of Luton, viii. 21.

Bigland, George, in 1685;
his foundation of Browedge school, iii. 193.

Bigland, Henry;
his gift, to the school of Browedge, to the poor, and to the school at Cartmel, iii. 183, 185.
to the poor of Upper Holker, iii. 193.

Bigland, Mrs.;
her bequest, to the usher of the school of Cartmel, iii. 184.

Bigland, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

BILBROUGH, Parish of;
Wright's charity, to the poor,—and poor's money, x. 716.

BILL, CHARLES, Esq.;
his gift, and those of his family, to the poor of Alveton and Farley, to the chapel at Cotton, and in money, blankets, bread or coals, to the poor of Farley, xiii. 402.

BILL, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Ipstones, xiii. 416.

BILLESDON, Parish of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

BILLING, NATHANIEL;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Weedon Beck, xiii. 26.

BILLINGS, WILLIAM;
his gift, in clothes, for poor children of Enfield, ix. 201.

BILLINGSGATE WARD;
the school, ii. 49.

BILLINGSLEY, - - -;
his gift, to persons who had lived servants at Bradney, iii. 255.

BILLINGSLEY, NICHOLAS;
his charity, to the parish of Aishwick, xiii. 116.

BILLINGTON, Hamlet of;
the town lands, xii. 37.

BILSBORROW, Township of;
the school, xi. 226.

BILSDALE, Parish of;
poor's money, vii. 750.

BILSDON, Parish of;
lands there, for the poor of Langham, v. 361.

BILSTON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, v. 594.
charities in augmentation of the Curacy, v. 599.

BILTON, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, x. 717.

BILTON with HARROWGATE, Township of;
Baxter's, Boddey's, and Lupton's gifts, and The Free School, iii. 470, 471.
participates in Roundell's bequest, iii. 468.

BINFIELD, ANDREW;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Henley, iv. 203.

BINFIELD, Parish of;
the school, i. 15.

BINFORD, THOMAS, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Paul, in Exeter, viii. 170.

BINGHAM, ANN, Widow;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 574.

BINGHAM, JOHN, Esq.;
his endowment, for two poor scholars at Cambridge or Oxford, from the free grammar school of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, i. 211, 212.
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, Southwark, and of St. Martin's in the Fields, vi. 574.

BINGHAM, MICHAEL;
his gift, to the poor of Glayston, v. 358.

BINSEY, Parish of;
Corner's gift, for the support of a Sunday school, vi. 453.

BINSTED, Parish of;
Fylder's, and Woodford's, gifts, to the poor, xii. 493.
enjoys the privilege of sending five children to be instructed at Andrews's school, in Holybourn, xii. 494.

BIRBECK, MARY, Widow;
her gift, to 20 sick, lame or poor people of All Saints, in York, xii. 609.

BIRCH, Mrs. DOROTHY;
her bequest, to Cannock, discontinued, xi. 515.

BIRCH, ELLEN;
her gift, to the poor of Sheen, xiii. 438.

BIRCH, GEORGE;
his dole, to the poor of Wolverhampton, and for a sermon, v. 586.
his grant, for a sermon, and to the poor of Handsworth, on the side of the river *Tame*, ix. 545.

BIRCH, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Binfield. i. 15.

BIRCH, JAMES, Dyer;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and for a dinner for the vestrymen of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 371.

BIRCH, MATTHEW;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Bilston, v. 598.

BIRCH, THOMAS, in 1580;
his bequest, to the poor of the townships of Cottesmore, Barrow, Market Overton, and Greetham, v. 391.

BIRCHER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.

BIRCHINGTON, Parish of;
the school, i. 86.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 132.

BIRD, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Womborn, v. 637.

BIRD, ELIZABETH, in 1820;
her gift, to six poor single women of Southampton, for a good dinner, in coals for them, and in coals to poor single women, xiii. 191.

BIRD, EMANUEL;
his gift, in coals, for the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, iv. 134.

BIRD, ISABELLA, in 1732;
her gift, to the school and poor's stocks of Crosby Garret, ix. 669, 670.

BIRD, ROBERT, Citizen and Stationer of London;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Kinver, v. 627.

BIRD, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 473.

Bird, William, in 1762;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tatenhill, vii. 313.

Bird, The Rev. William, in 1733;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Appleby, ix. 652.

Bird, The Rev. William, in 1822;
his gift, to the poor of Crosby Garret, ix. 671.

Birdforth, Parish of;
Whytehead's charity, for teaching two poor children, viii. 705.

Birdsall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 716.

Birdwood, John, in 1507;
the purposes of his grant, to the town of Malborough, not specified, v. 325.

Birkbeck, George;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of The Mercers' Company, vi. 298.

Birkbeck Fells, Township of;
poor's stock, ix. 699.

Birkby, Township of;
receives a share of the Bibles transmitted to the Minister of Dean, from Lord Wharton's trustees, v. 72.

Birker and Austhwaite, Township of;
benefactions to the poor, in conjunction with Eskdale, iii. 22.
poor's money, iii. 34.

Birkett, Gowan;
his gift, to Bowness school, vii. 531.

Birkett, James, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Cartmel-Fell, iii. 187.

Birkett, William, in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of Kentmere, vii. 518.
of Troutbeck, vii. 534.

Birkhead, John;
his gift, to Ingram's almshouses, at Isleworth, vi. 354.

Birkin, Abraham;
his gift, to four poor people of the parishes of St. Mary-le-Port, to four of St. Nicholas's, to four of St. James's, and to four of Temple, in Bristol, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Mary-le-Port, and St. Philip's, and to the collector, vii. 257.

Birks, Sarah;
her gift, to poor widows of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 219.

Birley, Mrs.;
her gift, to the free grammar school in Kirkham, xi. 236.

Birstwith, Hamlet of, *v.* Richmond, John.

Birstwith, Township of;
poor's estates, iv. 415.

Birt, John;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Hull, v. 461.

Birt, Thomas;
his gift, in bread and money, to 40 poor persons of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Birtles, Thomas;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Leek, xiii. 384.

Biscoe, Elisha, Esq.;
his erection and endowment of the school at Norwood, ix. 233.
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Hesston, x. 314.

Bishop, George;
his gift, to The Corporation of London, paid by The Stationers' Company, x. 184.

Bishop, Henry, and Anne, his wife;
their foundation of the Great Almshouse, at Burford, viii. 450.

Bishop, Joseph, in 1800;
his gift, (on the death of certain persons), to five poor decayed tradesmen of the parish of Holyrood, in Southampton, their widows or maiden daughters,—bakers to be preferred, or any journeyman baker, xiii. 207.

Bishop, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 416.

Bishopp, Robert, in 1698;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the Borough, and of the Foreign of Reigate, and for teaching four poor boys, xiii. 513.

Bishop's Hull, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 461.

Bishopside, High and Low, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iv. 436.

Bishopstone, Parish of;
Keate's gift, to four aged persons of this parish, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 276.

Bishop-Thorpe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 714.

Bishopton, Township of;
Ann Day's gift, to the poor, iii. 500.

Bishton, Hamlet of;
Wilkes's gift, to the poor, vii. 378.

Bisley, Parish of, in Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 55.

Bisley, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 644.

Bispham, Parish of;
the school, xi. 222.

Bisse, William;
his gift, to Croscombe, discontinued, iii. 393.

Bisterne Closes, *v.* Burley, The Vill of.

Bitterley, Parish of;
the free grammar school, iii. 266.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 266.

Blackall, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Totnes, vii. 64.
of Little Hempston, vii. 109.

Blackall, George, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Great Haseley, viii. 511.

BLACKALL, OFFSPRING, Bishop of Exeter;
the Episcopal Schools in Exeter, established in 1709, under his patronage and advice, viii. 107.

BLACKAUTON, Parish of;
Wotton's gift, to the vicar,—and Sparke's gift for a sermon, to the clerk, and in bread, to the poor, vii. 9, 10.

BLACKBEARD, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 737.

BLACKBOURNE, Mrs. CHRISTIAN;
her gift, for two sermons, in the church of St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, xii. 392.

BLACKBURN, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Askham Bryan, x. 715.

BLACKBURN, MARGARET, of Scorton, in 1718;
her gift, to the poor of Maudsley, and of Nether Wyersdale, xi. 233.

BLACKBURN, MARGARET, in 1767;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Nether Wyersdale, xi. 233.

BLACKBURNE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Marrick, vii. 650.

BLACKER, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chilcompton, xiii. 79.

BLACKFORD, Parish of;
Sherrill's money, distributed generally to 10 poor people, xi. 486.

BLACKHALL, HIGH, Township of;
the several charities in this township, v. 103.

BLACKHURST, LAWRENCE;
his bequest, for teaching three poor girls of Woore, and in Bibles to them, and to the poor of Knighton, Woore, and Wybunbury, xiii. 279.

BLACKLOCK, THOMAS;
his bequest, to poor persons of the parish of St. Cuthbert, in Carlisle, v. 103.

BLACKMAN, JEREMY, in 1656;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

BLACKMORE, JOHN;
his gift, to poor labourers of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 174.

BLACKMORE, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 67.

BLACKNALL, Mr.;
his benefaction, to the poor of Bensington, and to the vicar, viii. 498.

BLACKSHAW, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1805;
her gift, to the school at Chiswick, ii. 76.
to the poor of Chiswick, xiv. 178.

BLACKSMITHS' COMPANY;
Prestyn's charity, to the poor artists of the Society of Blacksmiths and Spurriers, in London, vi. 214.

BLACKTHORN, Hamlet of;
Massh's gift, for apprenticing a poor child, xii. 221.

BLACKTOFT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 753.

BLACKWALL, *v.* ALL SAINTS, POPLAR and BLACKWALL.

BLADES, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Garsdale, xiii. 665.

BLADON, Parish of, in Berks;
Hopkins's gift, vi. 438.

BLADON, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 317.

BLAGDEN, MARY;
her gift, to poor widows of the parishes of St. Augustine, and of St. Philip and Jacob, in Bristol, ix. 337.

BLAGDEN, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to Ridley's Almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 471.

BLAGDON, EDWARD;
his grant, to four of the most godly poor persons of Tiverton and Washfield,—two of each parish, iii. 62, 145.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 145.

BLAGDON, HENRY;
his gift, to the Charity School of Tiverton, iii. 156.
to the Blue School in South Molton, xi. 122.

BLAGDON, Mr. PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Puddington, x. 117.

BLAGDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 142.

BLAGRAVE, RICHARD, and ANN, his wife;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of Bampton, x. 348.

BLAKE, CHARLES, D.D.
his bequest, to the poor of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

BLAKE, JOAN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Andover, xiv. 353.

BLAKE, Mrs.;
her bequest, to the Free School for boys at Sunbury, ix. 317.

BLAKE, PETER, Esq., in 1624;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Andover, St. Dunstan in the West, and Ludgershall, "*whereof the more part to be bestowed on the poor of Andover,*" viii. 288.

BLAKE, Mr. RICHARD, in 1771;
his gift, for clothing poor people of St. Werburgh's, in Bristol, *lost*, by insolvency, x. 534.

BLAKE, RICHARD;
his gift of the land, upon which the Grammar School at Andover was built, xiv. 346.
to the poor of Andover, xiv. 353.

BLAKE, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Church Eaton, for a sermon, and to five poor widows, xi. 533.

BLAKE, WILLIAM, in 1693;
his bequest, for the repairs of his family monument, of Witney clock, for a sermon in Coggs' Church, in bread to the poor of Coggs and Newland, to the schools at Coggs, Newland, and Witney, for clothing six boys and six girls of Coggs, Newland, and Witney, and for buying books, for catechising the poor, and to the trustees for a dinner, x. 391.

Blake, William, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Week, xii. 513.
his foundation and endowment of the Charity school in Hinton Ampner, xii. 518.

Blakemore, Luke;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Blakesley, Parish of;
the Grammar School, xiv. 245.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 245, 322, 654.

Blakey, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Coniston, xiii. 634.

Blamyre, John;
his gift, to the poor of Bolton, vii. 595.

Blanch, Mr. John;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of Saint Michael's, in Gloucester, and for a sermon on the 29th of October, "*in commemoration "of a happy and wonderful deliverance he "that day experienced from fire,*" xiv. 49.

Blanchard, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her almshouse, in Milk-street, Bristol, ix. 472.

Blanchard, Robert;
his gift, to two widows, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 342.
to the minister, churchwarden, clerk and sexton, and in bread, to 20 poor people of Fulham, viii. 425.

Bland, Barbara, in 1757;
her bequest, for four Bibles with the Acts of Uniformity, and the Common Prayer and Apocrypha, for the use of poor girls in Robinson's school at Penrith, v. 162.
to the vicar of Penrith, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and to poor widows and maids, inhabitants of Penrith, and not maintained as the poor of the parish, v. 164.

Bland, Henry, in 1769;
his bequest, for the use and benefit of the school at Orton, ix. 693.

Bland, Henry, in 1716;
his gift, to the poor of Hebden, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 642.

Bland, John, and Julian, his wife, in 1685;
their grant, to the free school of Waitby and Smardale, and for other pious and charitable uses, ix. 686.

Bland, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Londsdale, vii. 547.

Bland, Richard;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Towcester, xiv. 312.

Bland, Hamlet of, *v.* Howgill, Chapelry of.

Blandford, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the second poor of Sparkford, xi. 403.

Blanshard, Ann, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Howden, xi. 760.

Blaquiere, J. P.;
his bequest, to the Hampstead National school, ii. 99.

Blarton, John;
his gift, to the poor of Mickleton, vii. 668.

Blawith, Township of;
the school,—and Lancaster's charity, to the poor, iii. 226.

Bleadon, Parish of;
Tutton's gift, *void*, xiii. 146.

Bleamire, William;
his grants, to the free Grammar School at Penrith, for a sermon, and for prizes, to the scholars, v. 158.

Bleasby, Parish of;
estates there, of the Corporation of East Retford, iv. 192.

Blechingdon, Parish of;
almshouses, and poor's land, xii. 294.

Blencairn, *v.* Culgaith and Blencairn.
Gate's gift, Poor Stock, Salkeld's gift, and Carleton's gift, to the poor, of the townships of Kirkland and Blencairn, v. 150, 151.

Blencowe, The Rev. William;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Hayes, x. 310.

Blencowe, Great, Township of;
the school, v. 134.

Blencowe, Little, Township of, *v.* Greystock.

Blenkinsop, Thomas, in 1506;
his aid, in founding the chapel at Brough, with two priests, the one to teach grammar, and the other to instruct children in song, ix. 661.

Blennerhasset Quarter;
Bouch's charity, to the poor, v. 92.

Bletchingley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 528.

Bletsoe, Parish of;
poor's estate, and church land, viii. 5.

Blewbury, Parish of;
the school, i. 16.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 30.

Blighe, Alice;
her gift, to poor labourers of Wellcombe, ix. 90.

Blind-Bothel, Township of, *v.* Eaglesfield.

Blind Persons;
Smith's bequest, for the relief of Blind persons, under the care of The Governors of Christ's Hospital, and The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 160.
Shank's bequest, to indigent blind women, born in England, *(not in Wales, or Ireland)*, in pensions of £.10 a year, under the care of The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 161.
Grainger's bequest, for the benefit of the blind men usually relieved by The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 162.
Yeates's bequest, "*to be divided between "the Hospitals for the Blind and for in-"curable Lunatics,*" under the care of The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 162.
seven, now admitted into Mrs. Wilson's Hospital, in York, iv. 385.

BLIND PERSONS,—*continued.*
John and Frances West's charities to blind persons of Newbery and Reading,—of Twickenham, Isleworth, and Richmond,—and to blind persons generally, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 243–44.
Frances West's charity to blind persons living in London,—of Reading, Newbery, Twickenham, and London,—and of Henley, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 244–45.
Newnam's charity, to 15 poor blind men, and 15 poor blind women, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.
Came's charity, to blind men or women, resident in London or within 100 miles thereof, under the care of The Cordwainers' Company, vi. 249.
Haynes's gift, to four poor blind people, of either sex, of Oxford, or it's neighbourhood, under the care of The Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Oxford, vi. 395.
charity for the relief of blind persons, in Bristol, vi. 537.
Farmer's gift, to 10 poor blind men or women, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.
the wives, widows, and children of Ministers, in any part of the Kingdom, labouring under the misfortune of Blindness or Idiotcy, admitted into "*The York Emanuel,*" xii. 675.

BLISS, Mr. EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Taynton, xii. 283.

BLISS, GEORGE;
his gift, to poor shoemakers of Weedon Beck, xiii. 27.

BLISS, JOHN;
his gift, for the use of the parish of Alphington, x. 118.

BLISS, WILLIAM, in 1804;
his fulfilment of the benevolent intention of Joseph Nelson, in bread, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 679.

BLITHFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 365.

BLONDELL, ESTHER;
her gift, for a sermon, in the parish church of Hampstead, xii. 156.

BLOOD, JOHN;
his charity to the poor of Rugeley, not now in existence, vii. 289.

BLOOD, SIMON;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 430.

BLOOD, THOMAS, in 1724;
his bequest, to the under curate of Tamworth, and to 20 poor housekeepers, xii. 562.

BLOOD, THOMAS, in 1752;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, *lost,* xiii. 430.

BLOOD, WILLIAM;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 430.

BLORE, Parish of;
Port's, and Okeover's charities, xiii. 355.

BLOSSOM, ROBERT, in 1418;
his devise, for the founding of a charity in South Bemfleet, for three years, ii. 82.

BLOUNT, ANNE, in 1594;
her bequest, for loans, to poor persons of Uttoxeter, xiii. 445.

BLOUNT, Lady;
her gift, of a pew and a half in the church of Twickenham, to the girls' charity school, viii. 396.

BLOUNT, Mr.;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

BLOWER, ROBERT;
his charity, to Sidmouth,—but no trusts declared, iv. 41.

BLOXHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 201.

BLOYE, STEPHEN, in 1673;
his gift, to poor persons in sickness, of the parish of Chudleigh, and to poor passengers and travellers in distress, ix. 65.

BLUE MAIDS HOSPITAL, in Exeter;
it's foundation, in 1656, and to be called "*Hele's Hospital,*" vi. 92.
further notice of the proceedings in Chancery, viii. 145.

BLUETT, BUCKLAND NUTCOMBE;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Cleyhanger, iii. 44.

BLUETT, HANNAH NUTCOMBE;
her gift, for teaching the poorest children of Cleyhanger, iii. 44.

BLUNDELL, ALICE;
her gift, in bread, to 13 poor folks of St. Lawrence Jewry, in London, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 192, 291.

BLUNDELL, JAMES;
his bequest, to the poor of Freckleton, xi. 262.

BLUNDELL, LAURENCE;
his gift, to the Grammar school at Ashburton, for the education of a poor scholar, and of a poor scholar at the University, and to five poor widows, viii. 239.

BLUNDELL, PETER, of Tiverton, in 1599;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar School, in Tiverton, iii. 135.
extracts from his will, in the *Appendix,* III, p. 132, relating to his various charitable bequests to,—
viz.,
Christ's Hospital.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
St. Thomas's Hospital, in Southwark.
Bethlem Hospital, payable by The Mercers' and Grocers' Companies.
Poor Prisoners in The Poultry Compter, payable by The Drapers' and Fishmongers' Companies.
Poor Prisoners in The Compter in Wood-street, payable by The Goldsmiths' and Skinners' Companies.
Poor Prisoners in Newgate, payable by The Merchant Tailors' and Haberdashers' Companies.

BLUNDELL, PETER, of Tiverton, in 1599,—*continued.*
Poor Prisoners in Ludgate, payable by The Salters' and Ironmongers' Companies.
Bridewell Hospital, payable by The Vintners' and Cloth-workers' Companies.
in Loans, to 25 poor artificers of Exeter.
in Loans, to 20 artificers of Tiverton.
to the Town Clerk of Exeter, and the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Commonalty for a supper, and a dinner on St. Peter's day.
for erecting and endowing a Grammar School at Tiverton.
for four poor boys of Tiverton, to be bound to serve in Husbandry for seven years or upwards.
for founding six scholars, to be Students in Divinity in the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or in both, —to be supplied out of the Grammar School of Tiverton.
evidence, rental and particular of Estates, in the *Appendix*, iii. 139.

BLUNDEN, WILLIAM, in 1732;
his devise, to the poor of Basingstoke, xiv. 396.

BLUNT, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Enstone, xii. 250.

BLUNT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the free Grammar School of Southover, i. 235.

BLURTON, EDWARD;
his devise, in cloth, to three poor men, and three poor women, alternately, of Leigh, xiii. 428.

BLURTON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, and in shoes, to four poor men and two poor women, xiii. 429.

BLYETH, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of the Chapelry of Mattingley, xiv. 460.

BLYMHILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 234.

BLYTHE, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of Bilbrough, x. 717.

BLYTHE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Thorganby, x. 674.

BOBART, JACOB;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Peter in the East, in Oxford, vi. 448.

BOBBING, Parish of;
the school, i. 87.

BOBBINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 605.

BOCKHAMPTON, Tything of;
deficiencies filled up in children from Eastbury to Serjent's school at Lambourne, first from this tything, and afterwards from the Woodlands Southward of the Town, i. 33.

BODDINGTON, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to 20 poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 226.

BODDINGTON, Parish of;
the poor's land, and Charities for education, xiv. 314.

BODENHAM, ROBERT;
his gift, to the Baptist Congregation in Broad Mead, Bristol, x. 535.

BODICOT, Hamlet of;
Pittam's charity, to the poor,—and Chapel land, xii. 200.

BODLEY, GEORGE;
his gift, to the United Charity Schools of Crediton, x. 77.

BODLEY, LAWRENCE, D. D.;
his bequest, for a Divinity Lecture in the City of Exeter, viii. 74.

BODLEY, Sir THOMAS, Knt.—The illustrious Benefactor to Literature;
his gift, to the poor of Totnes and Oxford, vi. 405.

BODY, SAMUEL;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

BOEHM, ROGER, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 319.

BOGAN, WILLIAM, of Gatcombe;
his gift, to the poor of Little Hempston, vii. 109.

BOGAN, WILLIAM, WALTER, WILLIAM, and ZACHARIAH;
their gifts, to the poor of Little Hempston, vii. 108.

BOGAN, ZACHARY;
his gift, for apprenticing the children of the poorest inhabitants of Saint Ebbe's, St. Peter-le-Bailey, St. Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, and St. Giles, in Oxford, vi. 382.

BOLAS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 397.

BOLDE, THOMAS;
his gift, for two sermons, and to six of the poorest inhabitants of Marston, xi. 608.

BOLDRE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 483.

BOLEHALL and GLASCOTE, Townships of;
Repington's, Guy's, George's, and Beardsley's charities, to the poor, xii. 569.

BOLES, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Otterford, *lost*, v. 479.

BOLINGBROKE, Lord;
ancient payment from the lords of the manor of Warden, which formerly belonged to the family of Bolingbroke, to the poor of Southill, vi. 46.

BOLNHURST, Parish of;
the free school, and poor's land, viii. 6.

BOLTED, or TEMSED BREAD;
loaves of three-penny bolted or temsed bread, vii. 282.
twelve pennyworth of temps bread, vii. 322.

BOLTON, BENJAMIN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Armitage, vii. 338.

Bolton, Charles, Duke of, in 1698;
his bequest, to the poor of the parishes of Thornton Steward, Harmby, Downholm, Leyburn, Wensley, Preston, Redmire, Bolton, Carperby, Thornton Rust, and Marrick, in the North Riding of the county of York, vii. 770.
to the poor of the parishes of Basing, Sherfield, Newnham, Basingstoke, Winslade, and Weston Patrick, in the county of Southampton, xiv. 383.

Bolton, George;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

Bolton, John;
his benefaction, to the curate and the parish clerk of Armitage, vii. 339.

Bolton, Parish of, in Cumberland;
benefaction, to poor widows, v. 59.

Bolton, Township of, in the Parish of Skipton;
the free school of The Hon. Robert Boyle, iii. 509.
Cumberland's dole, to the poor, iii. 509.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 253.
the Chapelry, comprising the townships of Bolton, Beamsley, and Hazlewood with Storiths, the separate charities of which are reported in, iii. 507–9.—iv. 438.—xiii. 645.

Bolton, Township of, in the Parish of Morland;
the several charities in this township, vii. 593.

Bolton Castle, Township of, in the Parish of Wensley;
rent-charge, for the poor,—and lost benetions, vii. 709.

Bolton Percy, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 717.

Bolton-upon-Swale, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 606.

Boltster, Robert, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 487.

Bond, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Langford, vi. 41.

Bond, John;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, *lost*, xi. 564.

Bond, Martha, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Langport, Huish Episcopi, and Aller, ix. 524.

Bond, Sarah, in 1712;
her gift, to the poor of Ashted, xiii. 470.

Bond, William, Esq.;
his gift, to six poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, and to their poor in general, x. 223.

Bond, William, in 1823;
his gift, (after the decease of certain persons), to four young men, educated at The Blue School in Gloucester, and to the Corporation, xiv. 40.

Bonds, *v.* Barnacre *with* Bonds.

Bone, Henry;
his gift, to the school at Hutton, v. 148.

Bone, John, Sen., and Elizabeth, his wife;
their gift, in bread, to the poor widowers and widows of West Clandon, xi. 690.

Bone, Mary;
her gift, for teaching ten poor boys of Bishop's Waltham, xiii. 225.
to six poor widows, xiii. 229.

Bone, William;
his gift, in bread, to four poor persons of Cullompton, iii. 78.

Boneleigh, Parish of;
poor's stock money, xi. 147.

Boningale, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 257.

Bonner, The Rev. Richard;
his devise, for teaching two poor children of Maresfield, ii. 171.

Bonville, Sir William, Knt., in 1408;
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 127.
further report of his almshouses, viii. 69.

Boocock, Ellen;
her gift, to four poor widows of Addingham, iii. 506.

Bood, Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

Booker, Philippa, Widow, in 1663;
her gift, to 12 poor widows of Reigate, xiii. 522.

Bookham, Great, Parish of;
Browne's, Smith's, and Shiers's charities, xiii. 474.

Bookham, Little, Parish of;
Smith's, and Maddox's charities, xiii. 475.

Boole, Alderman Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Bideford, ix. 128.

Boon Days;
six boon days, due on the customary messuage in Marrwhins, v. 148.

Boone, Charles, Esq.;
his donation, to Ashburton, vii. 158.

Boone, Christopher, of London, Merchant;
his almshouses, and school for 12 poor children of Lee, under the care of The Merchant Tailors' Company, ii. 35.

Boone, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Dartmouth, vii. 29.

Booth, Sir Charles;
his gifts, for the teaching poor boys and poor girls, inhabitants of or near to the parish of Harrietsham, to read and write,—and in like manner, to those of the parishes of Horsemonden, Maidstone, and Marden, i. 115, 119, 128, 130.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 206.

Booth, George, in 1681;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Newdigate, xiii. 499.

Booth, Lady, *v.* Waller, Sir William.

Boothby, Henry;
his bequest, to the poor of the hamlets of Marchington, and Marchington Woodlands, xi. 565.

Bootle, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 26.

Bordley, Mrs. Catharine;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 499.

Boreman, Sir William;
his school, commonly called "*The Green Coat School,*" in Greenwich, under the care of The Drapers' Company, ii. 27.
evidence, ii. 196.

Borough, Rebecca, in 1632;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.
to six poor housekeepers of Exeter, vi. 156.

Borough, Walter, Alderman;
his gift, towards the erecting and endowment of St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 54, 59.
to The Company of Merchant Adventurers in Exeter, viii. 63, *note.*
further report of his bequest, viii. 67.

Boroughbridge, Township of;
Lord John Craven's charity, to the poor, iii. 451.

Borough Compter, *v.* Debtors, and Prisoners.

Borrett, John, Esq., Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple;
his gift, to the charity school at Shoreham, i. 144.

Borrett, John, in 1738;
his gift, to 20 of the poorest old men and widows, residing in Keastwick and Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 548.

Borrington, Humphrey;
his gift, to the poor of Ideford, ix. 160.

Borron, The Rev. Mr.;
his voluntary payments, for a sermon, and for educating poor children at Potton, v. 36.

Borrowby, Township of;
poor's land, rent-charge, and charity for education, vi. 592.

Borrowdale, Division of;
Littledale's gift, to the poor, v. 81.

Borwicke, Francis;
his gift, for apprentices, for helping poor scholars, or for the relief of the poor of the parish of Windermere, vii. 530.

Boscow, Peter;
his bequest, to the poor of Broughton, xi. 346.

Bosenhoe, Thomas, in 1610;
his devise, for the repairs of the church of Stoke Bruerne, and to the poor of Stoke Bruerne and Shuttlehanger, xiv. 223.

Bosham, Parish of;
the school, ii. 148.

Bossall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 707.

Bossington, Parish of;
entitled to partake of the benefit of Dowse's school, at Broughton, xiv. 539.

Bosville, Ralph;
his gift, in bread, for the poor, and in money, to two poor persons of Sevenoaks,—and for the instruction of 10 poor children of the liberty of Riverhead, boys and girls, i. 143.

Boswell, - - - -;
gift, applied in defraying the expenses of inclosing the school lands of Brands-Burton, ix. 756.

Boswell, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Newtown, xiv. 445.

Boswell, Lady, Margaret;
her foundation of two Exhibitions, of 12 *l.* a year each, for two poor scholars from Sevenoaks school to Jesus College, Cambridge,—and in default of fit scholars from that school, two to be sent from Tonbridge, i. 142.
for providing a fit schoolmaster to teach 15 of the poorest children of Sevenoaks, and in placing them out apprentices, i. 142.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 225.

Boswell, Margaret, in 1720;
her gift, to 10 poor families of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 191.

Bosworth, Henry;
his gift, for loans, to five tradesmen of Oxford, *lost,* vi. 404.

Boteler, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Biddenham, vi. 33.

Boteler, Family of;
ancient annual payment out of an estate formerly belonging to them, for the purchase of a *Bull,* which is killed, and the flesh thereof given to poor persons of the parish of Biddenham, on St. Thomas's day, vi. 32.

Boteler, Ursula;
her gift, to the poor of Bedford, xii. 6.

Botley, Parish of;
poor's money, and Cosen's gift, xiii. 214.

Bouch, Richard;
his charity, to the poor of Blennerhasset Quarter, v. 92.

Boucher, Edward;
his gift, for clothing *(in blue)* four poor boys of the charity school of Yeovil, and for apprenticing them, and in augmentation of the Master's salary, iv. 329.

Boucher, Henry;
his bequest, to poor housekeepers of Keynsham, xiii. 107.

Boucher, Jane;
her gift, for erecting a tomb to the memory of herself and her husband, in the churchyard of Drewsteignton, and inclosing the same, and the burying-ground of her family, and keeping them in repair, and to poor widows and single women, xi. 190.

Boucher, Mrs. Mary;
her gifts, to 52 poor widows of the parishes of Temple, St. Augustine, St. Peter, and St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, vii. 270.

Bouchier, Barrington, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Newton, viii. 713.

Bouchier, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 403.

Bouchier, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Newton, viii. 713.

Bouchier, Mrs.;
her gifts, to the poor of Newton, and of Linton-upon-Ouse, viii. 713.

Bouet, Henry, Esq.;
his gift, to the schoolmaster, and to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

Boughey, George, in 1711;
his gift, for teaching poor boys of Audley, xiii. 248.

Boughey, George, Esq., in 1788;
his gift, to poor persons of Audley, *void*, xiii. 251.

Boughey, John;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 306.

Boughey, John, in 1749;
his gift, to the poor of Endon, xiii. 396.

Boughey, Lady;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 305.

Boughey, William;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 306.

Boughton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Send, xi. 698.

Boughton, Parish of;
the charity estate, and payment of 5*l.* a year, to the poor, xiii. 43.

Boulby, Adam, Gentleman;
his gift, for six poor mariners, or poor widows of mariners, of Whitby, vii. 758.

Boulter, Edmund, in 1736;
his almshouse, in the parish of St. Clement, in Oxford,—Special Visitors, vi. 462.

Boulter, Edmund, Esq., in 1702;
his gift, to 20 poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 226–27.

Boulton, Ellen;
her bequest, to the poor of the hamlet of Treales, xi. 279.

Boulton, Mr. Henry, of Howsham;
his gift, in bread, to poor persons of Westow, ix. 720.

Boulton, Mr. Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414, *note*.

Boulton, John, in 1658;
his bequest, to the poor of the hamlet of Treales, xi. 279.

Boulton, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the poor of East Gilling, xi. 775.

Boulton, John, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

Boulton, Thomas;
his gift, to the free school of Dalton, iii. 203.

Boulton, Mr. William;
his gift, to the poor of North-scale, in the Isle of Walney, iii. 205.

Bound, Susannah;
her gift, to poor relations of her husband William Bound, or of his father Peter Bound, and to the poor of Bridge Town, vii. 81.

Bounde, John, in 1642;
his gift, for the poor of the Borough of Plymouth, v. 242.
of Ashburton, vii. 167.

Bounde, Thomas;
his gift, for the poor of the Borough of Plymouth, v. 242.

Bourn, Mr. John;
his gift, to the free school at Talk, xiii. 252.
in bread, to the poor, xiii. 252.
to the school at Burslem, xiii. 259.

Bourn, John, Esq.;
his gift, in money, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 302.

Bourn, John, in 1760;
his foundation of the school at Lane End, in Stoke, xiii. 311.

Bourn, Joseph, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of the North side of the parish of Wolstanton, and to the schoolmaster of New Chapel, for instructing two poor boys, xiii. 328.

Bourne - - - -;
his gift, for poor widows of Risely, x. 14.

Bourne, Henry;
his gift, to the almshouse in Bridgnorth, iv. 234.
in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 242.

Bourne, John;
his gift, to the poor of Audley, xiii. 248.

Bourne, John, in 1739;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Bourne, Richard;
his gift, to the master of Cross Hill school, xi. 232.

Bourne, Robert;
his devise, to the master of Cross Hill school, xi. 231.

Bourne, Thomas;
his almshouses in Kingsland Road, under the care of The Frame-work Knitters' Company, vi. 256.

Bourton, Great and Little, Hamlet of;
the several charities in this hamlet, xii. 187.

Bouverie, Sir Edward de;
his gift, to the poor of The Mercers' Company, vi. 299

Bouzine, Madam;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child, educated at the Grammar School of St. Olave's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Bovel, Michael;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

Bovel, Mr. Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

Bovey, Edward, Merchant, in 1709;
his gift, to the poor, and for apprenticing six boys of St. Bene't Fink, vi. 185.
to the poor of Staverton, vii. 122.
of Ashburton, vii. 163.

Bovey, Thomas;
his gift, in Bibles, to the parish of Dean Prior, vii. 147.
in Bibles, to poor children of Diptford, vii. 150.

Bovey, North, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 152.

Bovey Tracey, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 154.

Bow, *v.* St. Mary Stratford Bow.

Bow, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 147.

Bowater, Richard;
his gift, to poor people of Kingsbury, ix. 266.

Bowden, Andrew;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bradninch, iii. 73.

Bowell, Ann;
her gift, on loan, to three honest inhabitants of each of the parishes of St. Ebbe, and St. Thomas, in Oxford, vi. 424, 450.

Boweman, The Rev. William, Sub-Dean of Wells, in 1561;
his gift, to be lent to four husbandmen of Wookey, for the encouragement of tillage, *lost*, iv. 343.

Bowen, Miss Ann;
her gift, for a sermon, and to four poor persons of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 264.

Bowen, Grace;
her gift, to five poor widows of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 259.

Bowen, James;
his gift, for the purchase of religious books, for poor families of Alveley, *lost*, by bankruptcy, iv. 266.

Bowen, Mr.
his gift, to the church of St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 385.

Bower, Robert;
his settlement, of a habitation for the minister of Eskdale Side chapel, to the poor, for ornamenting the chapel, and to the clerk, vii. 762.

Bower, Tabitha;
her gift, to the poor of the respective townships of Aislaby, Eskdale Side, and Ugglebarnby, and The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, in York, vii. 761.
in coals, to the prisoners in York Castle, and in the Gaol on Ousebridge, xiii. 607.

Bower, Thomas, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Braunton, and of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, ix. 36.

Bower, William, Merchant, in 1683;
his gift, for instructing poor children in the art of carding and spinning of wool, and knitting of all manner of woollen ware, and in reading, and for their support, ix. 723.

Bowerbank, William;
his gift, to the poor of Culgaith, v. 151.

Bower-Henton, Tything of;
Godden's gift, in bread, to poor persons of this tything, ix. 532.

Bowerman, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Dean Prior, vii. 146.

Bowerman, Mrs.;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Bowerman, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to poor widows of Christ Church, in Newgate-street, and for a sermon, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 89.

Bowes, Dorothy;
her gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

Bowes, Eleanor, Widow, of Aske;
her foundation of the hospital in Richmond, for three poor widows,—two of them to be chosen from Richmond, and one from the parish of Easeby, vii. 657.
her donation, to be lent to poor tradesmen of Richmond, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 657.

Bowes, Francis, and John;
their gifts, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Bowes, Sir Martin, Knt., Alderman of London, in 1562;
his charities, to his Almshouses and the parish of Woolwich, to St. Mary Woolnoth, and to The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 326, 328.
his gift, for repairing the Conduits and the Conduit Pipes of the city of London, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, x. 181.

Bowes, Sir Martin, Alderman of York, in 1721;
his gift, to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and two esquires, the minister of St. Cuthbert's, the churchwardens and clerk, for the repairs of the church, in bread to the poor, and to St. Thomas's Hospital, in York, xii. 613.

Bowes, William;
his gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of St. Olave's, in York, viii. 697.

Bowes, William, in 1632;
his annuity, to St. Sepulchre's, in London, not received for many years, xiv. 155.

Bowes, Parish of;
the free Grammar School, vii. 616, 620.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 615
Hutchinson's charity, vii. 616.
Rental, vii. 826.

Bowhay, Joseph, and David;
their gifts, to the poor of Petrockstow, *void*,—but continued by Mr. James Smale, xi. 143.

Bowland, Thomas, in 1684;
his gift, to the school and poor's stocks of Crosby Garret, ix. 669, 670.

Bowles, John, in 1813;
his gift, for teaching the children of the poor of Linton, i. 125.

Bowles, John, in 1612;
his gift, to 15 poor persons of St. Peter's Cheshull, Winchester, xii. 481.

Bowles, John, in 1729;
his devise, for apprenticing poor boys of Keynsham, xiii. 106.

Bowles, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to the parish of St. Mary, Stoke Newington, and to the parochial schools of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, ii. 125, 132.

Bowman, Charles, and Richard;
their gifts, to the poor of Selby, and for the repairs of the church and steeple, x. 745.

Bowman, John, B. D.;
his gift, for a Divinity Lecture at Ealing, and to the poor of the Upper and Lower Divisions, and in apprentice fees, vi. 370.

Bowman, John, Esq.;
his bequest, for the support of the Sunday school at Craike, and for the instruction of poor children, viii. 710.
his benefaction, to Fox's hospital, in Beverley, x. 681.
to the Charity school, x. 690.

Bowman, Jane;
her gift, to the school in Askham, vii. 558.

Bowman, Richard;
nothing distributed on account of his gift, to the poor of Alstonefield, xiii. 352.

Bowmond, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

Bowness, William, in 1762;
his gift, for teaching the inhabitants of the township of Bolton to sing Psalms, and for instructing poor children, vii. 593.

Bowness, William, in 1709;
his gift, to be distributed upon his tombstone, to the poor of Bolton, vii. 595.

Bowness, Parish of;
Pattinson's charity, for education,—and Troutbeck's gift, to the poor, v 99.

Bowness School, *v.* Applethwaite and Undermilbeck.

Bowran, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Lartington, vii. 667.

Bowring, William;
his gift, for the maintenance of the poor, and the reparation of the church of Charleton, v. 184.

Bowsar, John, and Humphry Street;
their gift, in bread, to 13 poor people of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 283.

Bowsman, Grace;
her gift, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

Bowstead, William;
his cottages, for the use of poor people of Millbrook, viii. 27.

Bowyer, Anne;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Allhallows, London Wall, paid by The Carpenters' Company, iv. 78.

Bowyer, Sir John, Bart.;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor children of Newcastle-under-Lyme, and in Bibles for them, xiii. 297.
in bread, to the poor of Norton, xiii. 308.

Bowyer, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Biddulph, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 258.

Bowyer, Captain Leonard;
his gift, for teaching four poor boys of Beckenham to read and write, ii. 15.

Bowyer, Robert;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Bowyer, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

Bowyer, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.
of Muccleston, xiii. 277, 279.

Bowyers' Company;
James Wood's charity, under their management, iv. 155.

Box, Elizabeth;
her gift, for loans, to two tradesmen of Witney, x. 380.

Box, Henry, Esq., in 1664;
his foundation and endowment of the grammar school, in Witney,—Special Visitors, x. 365.
The Grocers' Company are Governors of this school, vi. 277.

Box, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

Boxgrove, Parish of;
the school, ii. 149.

Boyes, Mrs. Margery;
her gift, for apprenticing four poor children, for educating eight poor children, to 12 poor widows, and a house for two poor widows, at Whitby, vii. 757.

Boyle, The Hon. Robert;
his free school at Bolton Abbey, iii. 509.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 253.
his gift, to four poor freemen, and four poor widows of freemen, of Oxford, and in teaching poor children, or to poor widows of Vicars in Oxfordshire, and in Bridport, vi. 392.

Boylston, Thomas;
his gift, for the maintenance of a Lecture at Burton-upon-Trent, paid by The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 235.

Boynton, Family of;
their foundation and endowment of the free school in Rawcliffe, xii. 670.

Boynton, Sir Griffith, Bart., in 1729;
his foundation and endowment of the Almshouse at Barmston,—Special Visitor, ix. 754.

Boynton, Judith, in 1700;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Normanby, and in Bibles, vii. 755.
in Bibles, to the poor of Rawcliffe, and to the chapel clerk, xii. 671.

BOYNTON, MATTHEW;
his foundation of the Almshouse in Rawcliffe, xii. 671.

BOYNTON, Parish of;
Strickland's gift, to the poor,—and poor's money, ix. 721.

BOYS, Sir JOHN, in 1599;
his foundation of Jesus Hospital, in Canterbury,—Special Visitors, i. 91.

BOYS, JAMES;
his benefaction, to the charity school at Newton with Scales, xi. 268.

BOYS, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Gillamoor, and of Fadmoor, vii. 753.

BOYSE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the Organist of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 686.
to poor clergymen, and poor housekeepers of Christ Church, viii. 686.

BRACEGIRDLE, JAMES, in 1633;
his devise, to the poor of Church Brampton, and for the repairs of the Church, and to the poor of Bugbrook, and All Saints and St. Sepulchre in Northampton, xiv. 236, 280.

BRACKENBURY, LANGLEY;
his bequest, in bread and coals, to poor widows in the almshouses, at Epsom, xiii. 477.

BRACKENDALES;
Robinson's bequest of two *Brackendales*,—the one on Holmescales Common, the other in Preston Patrick,—for poor housekeepers of Old Hutton and Holmescales, vii. 517.

BRACKLEY, ROBERT;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

BRACKLEY, THOMAS;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

BRACKLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 288.
extract from the Account Book of the Brackley Feoffees, xiv. 653.

BRADBURNE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 256.

BRADBURNE, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.

BRADBURY, Dame JOAN;
her gift, in coals, to poor householders of St. Stephen Coleman-street, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 148.

BRADBURY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stone, xiii. 339.

BRADBURY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Fradswell, xiii. 333.

BRADBURY, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alrewas, vii. 290.

BRADDEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 247.

BRADDYLL, JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Ulverston, iii. 222.

BRADDYLL, WILSON, Esq.;
his grant, for teaching four children at the school of Bardsea, iii. 229.

BRADFORD, MARY, Widow;
her gift, for repairing the monuments of her husband and daughter in the church of Poltimore, and to the poor, x. 142.

BRADFORD, The Rev. ROBERT;
his gifts, to the several parishes of Buckfastleigh, Great Torrington, Dean Prior, South Brent, Holne, and Poughill, vii. 141.

BRADFORD, THOMAS;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorganby, x. 675.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM;
his grant, to the poor of the parishes of the Holy Trinity and St. Mary, in Guildford, x. 643.

BRADFORD, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 8.

BRADFORD, Parish of, in Wilts;
Curl's gift, iv. 303.

BRADGATE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

BRADKIRK, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to five poor persons of each of the townships of Kirkham, of Ribby with Wrea, and of Bryning with Kellamergh, and to the parish clerk of Kirkham, for his life, and afterwards to the sexton, for the time being, xi. 257.

BRADLEY, ELLIS;
his gift, to the poor of East Cottingwith, x. 654.

BRADLEY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 687.

BRADLEY, Mrs. MARY, Widow, of the Wood;
her gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 628.

BRADLEY, Mr. RICHARD, of the Wood;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 628.

BRADLEY, Mrs. ROSE, Schoolmistress;
her gift, to the poor of St. Werburgh's, in Bristol, x. 530.

BRADLEY, Mr. THOMAS, of Wolverhampton;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley and Gospel End, ix. 628.

BRADLEY, Mr. THOMAS, of the Wood;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 628.

BRADLEY, Parish of, in Southampton;
Seare's, and Gough's gifts, to the poor, xii. 528.

BRADLEY, Parish of, in Stafford,—Hundred of Cuttlestone;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 525.

BRADLEY, Parish of, in Stafford,—Hundred of Totmonslow;
Johnson's gift, to the poor, xiii. 403.

BRADLEY-FIELD, *v.* UNDERBARROW.

BRADNEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, and for a sermon, iv. 362.

BRADNEY, or BRADLEY, THOMAS, Tanner;
his gift, to 20 poor householders of Wolverhampton, iv. 365.

BRADNEY, in the parish of Worfield;
Billingsley's, and Littleford's gifts, to servants who had lived here, iii. 255.

BRADNINCH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 70.

BRADNOP, Hamlet of;
Stanley's gift, to the poor, xiii. 388.

BRADOCK, PETER, Saddler;
his gift, to the poor of Tamworth, *lost*, xii. 565.

BRADRIDGE, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, for instructing poor children of Staverton, vii. 124.

BRADSHAW, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor who attend Divine Service on that day, at South Mimms, ix. 209.

BRADSHAW, JOAN, Widow;
her gift, to 10 of the poorest householders of Noke, xii. 308.

BRADSHAW, NICHOLAS;
his benefaction, applied to the use of the United Charity schools at Hendon, iv. 167.

BRADSHAW, The Rev. ROBERT, in 1734;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of the parish of Guestling, and to 10 poor persons, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 385.

BRADSHAW, The Rev. Mr., in 1771;
his gift, to the poor of Stonesfield, xii. 344.

BRADSTOCK, EDMUND;
his gift, for teaching 20 scholars, of the poor inhabitants, sons of Sutton Courtney and Appleford, and for a sermon, i. 62.

BRADY, WILLIAM, Mercer;
his devise, for a sermon, and to the poor of Publow, xiii. 109.

BRAFFERTON with HELPERBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 708.

BRAFFIT, ANDREW, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

BRAGGE, ELIZABETH, in 1719;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Thorncombe, iv. 30.
for teaching eight poor children of Wayford, ix. 505.

BRAIDLEY, ELLIS;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

BRAINE, MARGARET;
her gift, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 549.

BRAISHFIELD, Hamlet of;
entitled to send poor children to the school at Mitchelmarsh, xiv. 411.

BRAITHWAITE, DOROTHY;
her gift, on loans, to shearmen of Kendal, *lost*, vii. 501.

BRAITHWAITE, JAMES, in 1694;
his gift, to poor inhabitants of Claife, iii. 214.

BRAITHWAITE, Mr., of Hawkshead;
his gift, of the site of the school-room at Sawrey, with a small play-ground adjoining, iii. 215.

BRAITHWAITE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the school at Sawrey, iii. 215.
for the purchase of books, for the poor children, iii. 215.

BRAITHWAITE, WILLIAM;
his foundation, for teaching six poor children within the division of Nearer Sawrey, or Farther Sawrey, at the school at Farther Sawrey, iii. 214.

BRAITHWAITE, in the Township of Dacre with Bewerley;
the school, iii. 494.

BRAMLEY, Mr. THOMAS, in 1602;
his gift, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, to St. Thomas's, Christ's, and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, to the poor of St. Margaret's Lothbury, and of St. Bartholomew's, and to the officers of The Company, x. 196.

BRAMLEY, Mr. THOMAS, in 1807;
his bequest, to poor housekeepers of Acton, xiv. 176.

BRAMLEY, Parish of;
Smith's, and Finchett's gifts, and parish property, xiii. 460.

BRAMPFORD SPEKE, Parish of;
parish lands, x. 121.

BRAMPTON, Parish of;
the Hospital, v. 117.

BRAMPTON CHURCH, Parish of;
Bracegirdle's gift to the poor, and for the repairs of the church, xiv. 236.

BRAMSHALL, Parish of;
Warner's gift, to the poor,—and Church land, xiii. 403.

BRAMWELL, SARAH;
her bequest, to 20 poor families in the parish of Penrith, and to the poor of the parish of Kirkland, in Skirwith Quarter, v. 166.

BRANCH, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 129.

BRANDER, GUSTAVUS, Esq., in 1785;
his gift, for building an organ in the parish church of Christ Church, to the clerk, sexton, and the vicar for a commemoration sermon annually on the 3d of August, as a memorial of his signal preservation in 1768, for keeping in repair his monument, and to the poor people attending divine service on the commemoration day, xiv. 430.

BRANDS-BURTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 755.
evidence, ix. 857.

BRANSBY, Parish;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 711.

BRANSON, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 365.

Branthwaite, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Giles's, in Oxford, vi. 454, 455.
for sermons, vi. 455.

Branton, Richard;
his gift, for building the Almshouses at Eastern Appledore, ix. 138.

Branton Green, *v.* Dunsforth, Upper.

Brasted, Parish of, in Kent;
Elizabeth Smith's gift, to the poor, iv. 111.

Brathey, Township of;
Mackreth's gift, to the poor of Brathey and Clappersgate, iii. 214.

Brathwaite, James;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 241.

Brathwaite, Thomas;
his gift, to poor householders of Ambleside, vii. 538.

Bratton Fleming, Parish of;
Parish stock, ix. 31.

Braughing, Parish of;
Jenyns's gift, to the poor, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 110.

Braunston, Parish of, in Rutland;
the several charities in this parish, v. 348.

Braunston, Parish of, in Northampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 226.

Braunton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 32.

Bray, Family of;
a yearly allowance of one quarter of wheat, and the same quantity of barley and beans, contributed by the proprietor of the Great Tythes of Eaton Bray, to be distributed among the poor of the parish on Good Friday,—and ascribed to the bounty of the family of Bray, who formerly resided in the parish, and owned the Great Tythes, vi. 36.

Bray, John, in 1764;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Rose-Ash, xi. 184.

Bray, John, Maltster, in 1725;
his gifts, to 20 poor persons of each of the parishes of Horley, and of Mollington, xii. 215.

Bray, Jane, in 1715;
her gift, to buy two garments for two poor people of each of the parishes of Great Barrington, Taynton, Broad Rissington, Fifield, Alvescott, and Lower Inglesham,—and for educating the poor children, and to poor women of Shilton, xii. 253.

Bray, Thomas, d.d., The Founder of Parochial Libraries;
a Library in Cockermouth, established by his Associates, v. 52.
at Old Hutton, vii. 516.

Bray, Thomas, in 1737;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

Bray, Thomas, in 1799;
his gift, for buying books, for the poor children of Rose-Ash, xi. 184.

Bray, William, Esq., Treasurer to the Trustees of Henry Smith's Charities;
has executed the office of Treasurer for upwards of 50 years, iv. 466.
published a full account of Henry Smith's charities in the year 1800, by which means a knowledge of the Trusts is diffused amongst the different objects, who are entitled to the benefit of them, iv. 466.
in that account there is also given a Statement of all the Families descended from Mr. Smith's sister, in order that the Pedigrees of the Claimants upon the Kensington estate, may be preserved, iv. 466.

Bray, Parish of, in Berks;
the Hospital, called "*Jesus Hospital,*" founded by William Goddard, and of which The Fishmongers' Company are Governors, xii. 114.

Bray, High, Parish of, in Devon;
Sloly's, Dalling's, and Moreman's gifts, ix. 148.

Braybrooke, Lord;
his gift, of a piece of waste land, for the erection of the school at Warfield, i. 67.

Brayfield, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to four poor householders of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

Brayne, John, in 1693;
his gift, for teaching and apprenticing poor children of Epsom, and to the vicar, xiii. 479.

Brayne, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 265.

Brayne, Mrs., in 1713;
her gift, to the poor of Newport, *lost,* v. 431.

Brayne, Thomas;
his gift, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 263.
for a sermon at St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 354.

Braynforth, Robert;
his charity, to the poor of the Town and Parish of Biggleswade, v. 7.

Brayshaw, William;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

Braziers' Company, *v.* Armorers' and Braziers' Companies.

Bread;
Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter's, very ancient grant (between the years 1161 and 1184), of 14 *loaves,* to the Lepers of St. Mary Magdalen, viii. 54.
every year, on St. Mary Magdalen's day, a farthing *loaf,* (the quarter of wheat being worth 5*s.*, in 1317), and a herring, were to be given to every poor person who came to the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Ripon, vii. 765.
Slugge's gift, in *bread,* to the poor of Exeter, in 1486, viii. 68.

Bread, Ancient *and* Local Denominations of;
bolted *or* temsed, vii. 282. xii. 607.
cheat, iii. 70.
cobbs, xii. 284.
fore-right, iii. 64. vii. 64.

BREAD,—*continued.*
garb corn, vii. 107.
manchet, xi. 295.
maslin, ix. 678.
muncorn, iv. 251.
wigs, viii. 426.

BREAD STREET, Ward of;
Carpenter's charity, for loans, x. 175.

BREAMORE, Parish of;
Dodington's, and Johnson's gifts, for apprentices, xiv. 484.

BREAN, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 68.

BREARTON, Township of;
Swale's, and Hebden's charities, to the poor, iii. 453, 469.

BREARY, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

BREARY, WILLIAM, D.D., in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

BREARY, WILLIAM, in 1637;
his gift, to the poor of The Trinity Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

BREDGAR, Parish of;
the school, i. 87.

BREEDON, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor boys of Pangbourn, and for apprentices, i. 46.

BREEDON ON THE HILL, Parish of;
Cummins's gift, for the education of boys and girls of this parish, and for apprenticing a poor boy, ii. 5, 6.

BREET, THOMAS;
his gift, to the ringers, and in bread, to the poor of Thornby, xiii. 38.

BREMRIDGE, PHILIP;
his rent-charge, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

BRENCHLEY, Parish of;
the school, i. 88.

BREND, FRANCIS, Esq.;
his gift, to the parish of West Molesey, xi. 621.

BRENT, The Rev. HUMPHREY;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Hutton, xiii. 154.

BRENT, HUMPHREY, in 1753;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hutton, xiii. 154.

BRENT, MARY, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Cossington, and of Maiden Bradley, xi. 487.

BRENT, EAST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 50.

BRENT, SOUTH, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 134.

BRENT, SOUTH, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 51.

BRENTFORD, OLD, *v.* EALING.

BRENTFORD, WEST *or* NEW, Township of;
the parochial school, ii. 100.
the several charities in this township, vi. 347.

BRENTOR, Parish of;
parish stock, v. 330.

BRENT PELHAM, Parish of;
Floyer's gift, to the poor, vi. 320.

BRENTWOOD, Hamlet of;
the free grammar school, and almshouses of Sir Anthony Browne, xi. 203.
evidence, xi. 801.
Gittens's, Massa's, and Martin's charities, in money and coals, to the poor, xi. 219.

BREREHURST, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Trentham, xiii. 322.

BRERETON, RALPH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 303.

BRETHERDALE, Township of, *v.* GIBSON, GEORGE.

BRETON, Dr. ROBERT;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children, grammar and writing, of St. Nicholas's, in Deptford, i. 99.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 146.

BRETT, JOHN, in 1696;
his gift, to a poor person of Limpsfield, refused to be paid, xiii. 544.

BRETT, Mrs. JANE, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Keele, and of Wolstanton, xiii. 269, 325.

BRETT, MARY, of Oxford;
her gift, for loans, to five tradesmen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

BRETT, Mrs. MARY, of Elsfield;
her gift, to the poor of Elsfield, and Marston, xii. 230, 240.

BRETT, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 128.

BRETTELL, Mr. DUDLEY;
his gift, to the poor of King's Swinford, *lost*, by insolvency, x. 619.

BREWER, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Beckington, iii. 314.

BREWER, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his charity, to the parish of Paulton, xiii. 90.

BREWERS' COMPANY;
the several charities, under their management, viii. 297.
evidence, viii. 778

BREWIS, VALENTINE, in 1738;
his bequest, to the church of Clay Coton, xiv. 232.

BREWOOD, Parish of;
the free grammar school, v. 552.
the several charities in this parish, v. 552.
description of premises, and particular of the lands, v. 691–695.

BREWSTER, DANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, iv. 91.

BREWSTER, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 635.

Brewster, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, iv. 91.

Brian, Sir William, Knt.;
his gift, to the minister, and in bread, to the poor of Harlington, x. 13.

Brice, Stephen;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

Brick, Walter;
his almshouse, in Wells,—Special Visitor, iii. 359.

Brickdale, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to poor persons of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 355.

Brickenden, The Rev. Thomas;
his gifts, to the poor of Corton Denham, xi. 420, 421.

Bricklis, *v.* Brykles.

Bricknell, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Sparsholt, xii. 512.

Bride-Kirk, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 60–67.

Bridestowe, Parish of;
Church land, xi. 81.

Bridewell Hospital, in London;
Camp's gift, iv. 76.
Ormston's gift, vi. 219.
Blundell's gifts, vi. 227, viii. 383.
Robinson's gift, vi. 277.
Heydon's gift, vi. 295.
Robson's gift, vi. 332.

Bridford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 169.

Bridge, Candlewick, *and* Dowgate Wards;
the charity school, i. 166.

Bridgen, Paul, in 1769;
his legacy, to the poor women in the Almshouses at Bridgnorth, iv. 235.
his benefaction, in bread, to the poor, and to the minister, for a sermon, of St. Mary's, Bridgnorth, v. 438.

Bridgerule, Parish of;
church house, xi. 11.

Bridges, Anne;
her gift, to the rector of Avington, xii. 515.

Bridges, George;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

Bridges, Henry, in 1720;
his almshouses, at Thames Ditton, x. 593.

Bridges, Henry, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

Bridges, John and Mary;
their gifts, to Norton St. Philip, *lost*, xiii. 134.

Bridges, Jane, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 270.

Bridges, Sarah;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Michael Queenhithe, in London, paid by the Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 143.

Bridges, Thomas, Esq.;
his grant, to the parish of Chudleigh, ix. 61.

Bridges, The Honble. Sir Thomas, Knt.;
his foundation and endowment of the school, and almshouse, at Keynsham, xiii. 98.
for a sermon, xiii. 98.

Bridges, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

Bridges;
Bridge Rents of Henley-upon-Thames, iv. 200.
the Bridge Lands, at Bridgnorth, iv. 239.
the Bridge Trust, for repairing the Bridge, the streets, and the Market-house, and the Town-hall, of Newport, v. 431.
Lucas's gift, for repairing the bridges of Shefford, viii. 8.
Burgoyne's gift, for repairing the bridge of Sutton, viii. 32.
the Fulham Bridge charity, viii. 418.
the Bridge estate, at Burford, viii. 456.
Vick's gift, for erecting a stone bridge over the river *Avon*, viii. 636.
Bridge trust, at Bideford, ix. 110.
the Bridge land charity, at Huish Episcopi, ix. 522.
the Bridge trust, at Handsworth, ix. 540.
the Bridge estate, at Kingston upon-Thames, x. 598.

Bridge Town, in the Parish of Berry Pomeroy;
Bound's gift, to the poor, vii. 81.

Bridgett, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of the hamlet of Wharless, xi. 280.

Bridgman, Dame Dorothy, in 1696;
her gift, to the minister of Pelsall, and for teaching poor children, v. 569.
for teaching poor children of Teddington, x. 335.
for teaching poor children of Seighford, xiii. 337.

Bridgman, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift, for teaching poor boys and girls of the township of Brockton, xi. 508.
to the poor, xi. 508.
her free school, in the hamlet of Forebridge, xi. 519.

Bridgman, Thomas, in 1641;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.
to poor prisoners in the Upper and Lower prisons, in Exeter, viii. 105.

Bridgnorth, Borough of;
the several charities belonging to the Borough at large, to the Upper Town, to the Lower Town, and to the parishes of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalen, iv. 226.
evidence, with two plans of lands belonging to the Almshouses, iv. 493–501.
the several charities in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, v. 436.

Bridle, Robert, in 1779;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the parishes of St. Michael, and of St. John, in Bristol, x. 466.

Bridlington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 721.
evidence, ix. 857.

Brierley Charity, *v.* Worfield, Parish of.

Brigginshaw, Robert;
his bequest, in money or bread, to the poor of Hillingdon, ix. 237.

Briggs, George;
his charity, for educating and apprenticing a poor child of Dunstable, and setting him up in business, v. 15.

Briggs, Sir Humphrey, Bart.;
his annuity, to the master of the free school of Shiffnall, iv. 255.
to the poor, iv. 259.
to the minister, iv. 262.

Briggs, Rowland;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 184.

Briggs, Mrs. Susannah;
her bequest, for teaching four poor children of Cartmel-Fell, to the poor, for a sermon, and in bread, and repairs of the chapel, iii. 187.

Briggs, Thomas;
his gift, of a tenement, and in money, to two poor persons of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 636.

Brigham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 47–54.

Bright, Daniel;
his gift, to the minister of the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 550.

Bright, Mrs. E.;
her donation, to the Ladies' School in New Windsor, i. 71.

Bright, Henry, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 440.

Bright, Jeremiah;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor labouring people of Ruislip, and to the vicar, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, ix. 256.

Bright, Thomas;
his gift, to five poor labourers of North Molton, xi. 113.

Bright, William;
his gift, in loans, to poor young men of The Girdlers' Company, vi. 260.

Bright-Hampton, Township of;
Weal's charity, to the poor, x. 356, 362.

Brightthelmstone, Parish of;
Beach's charity, for a sermon, to poor housekeepers, and for education, i. 222.
Grimmett's charity school, i. 223.
National school, i. 224.
Swan Downer's charity, for education, i. 224.
final order of the Court of Chancery, respecting Mr. Swan Downer's bequest, iii. 437.

Brightling, Parish of;
the school, ii. 153.

Brightwell, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for teaching poor boys and girls of Padworth, i. 46.

Brightwell, Parish of;
the school, i. 22.

Brightwell Baldwin, Parish of;
payments to the poor, out of the Ensham estate, vi. 456.
Benson estate, and Christopher and James Paul's gifts, to the poor, viii. 500.

Brindley, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to poor widows of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Brindley, Dorothy;
her gift, to the free school at Kingsley, xiii. 419.

Brindley, George;
his gift, in 21 twelve-penny loaves of *muncorn* bread, to poor people of Kinver, v. 628.

Brindley, Mr. Robert, Merchant;
his gift, to the Wednesday Lecturer of Wolverhampton, iv. 368.

Brine, John;
his gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe and Temple Combe, xi. 418.

Brinsdon, Christopher;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 241.

Brisco, Richard, Esq.;
his grant, for instructing the children of Lamplugh, to poor inhabitants, and in religious books to be given to poor housekeepers, or their children, iii. 32.

Brisco, Township of, *v.* Carlton.

Briscoe, Stafford;
his gift, to the Sunday School in Twickenham, viii. 396.

Briscoe, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bathford, iv. 303.

Brislington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 94.

Bristol, John, Earl of, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Clevedon, xiii. 123.

Bristol, The Right Rev. John Lord Bishop of, in 1708;
his benefaction, in bibles, to poor children who shall be placed out apprentice, or otherwise, of Bristol, xii. 401.

Bristol, City and County of the City of;
charities under the management of the Corporation, including Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, the Free Grammar School, the Red Maids School, Trinity Hospital, Foster's Almshouse, called "*The Three Kings of Coleyn*," and other gifts,—Stevens's charity, Colston's schools, and the Temple charity school for girls, vi. 463–554.
evidence, vi. 710–734.
the several charities in the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Thomas, and Temple,—and of Mary Butcher, and Joan Langton, vii. 195–274.
evidence, with a plan of the lands in the parish of Bedminster, vii. 787–824.
Queen Elizabeth's free Grammar and Writing school, vii. 196.
charities under the management of the Corporation,—charities under the manage-

BRISTOL,—*continued.*
ment of the Incorporated Society of Merchant Venturers in Bristol,—and Alice Cole's charity, viii. 575.
evidence, viii. 783–790.
reports, concerning charities in the parishes of St. Augustine, St. Michael, St. James, St. Paul, and of Temple, ix. 326–476.
Schedule of the Church lands of Temple parish, ix. 839–853.
further reports, concerning Charities in the parishes of St. Nicholas, St. John the Baptist, All Saints, Christ Church, St. Ewen, St. Leonard, St. Mary-le-Port, St. Stephen the Martyr, and St. Werburgh,—Charities belonging to the Baptist Congregations in Broad Mead, and in King-street,—and The almshouse, called "The Merchant Tailors Almshouse," in Bristol, x. 417.
Schedule of the leases of the Church Lands of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 766.
further reports, concerning Charities in the parishes of St. Peter, and of St. Philip and St. Jacob,—the Ward of Castle Precincts,—Corporation of the Poor,—Elbridge's school, Reynolds's charity, and the Wesleyan Methodists girls' school, xii. 359.

BRISTOW, Mr. BENJAMIN;
his gift, to the rector of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 356.

BRISTOW, DANIEL;
his gift, to Windsor's almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 591.

BRISTOW, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, for a sermon, in St. Michael's, Bristol, and in bread, to the poor, ix. 357.

BRISTOW, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to Cordwainer and Bread-street wards charity school, i. 163.
to St. Anne's school in Foster-lane, and Peckham, Surrey, i. 165.

BRISTOW, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, of a school-house, and for teaching two poor children of Charlwood, xiii. 508.

BRITTAIN, JOHN, in 1724, Tobacconist;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 263.
in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 425.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.

BRITTAINE, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor inhabitants of St. Cuthbert in Wells, and of the *out*-parish, and for apprenticing poor boys and girls, iii. 381.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 205.

BRITTON, ANNE,
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Northam, ix. 136.

BRITWELL PRIOR, Parish of;
the church acre,—and Chibnall's charity, in clothing, to two poor widows, or ancient unmarried women, viii. 532.

BRITWELL SALOME, Parish of;
the church land,—and Chibnall's charity, in clothing, to two poor widows, or ancient unmarried women, viii. 533.

BRIXHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 83.

BRIXTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 208.

BRIZE NORTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 356.

BROAD, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

BROADGATE, JERVIS;
his gift, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

BROAD-HEMBURY, Parish of;
a part of the Great Tythes of Awliscombe applied in payment of the schoolmaster's salary, v. 203.
the several charities in this parish, x. 97.

BROADHURST, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 566.

BROADMEAD, ESAIAS;
his gift, for the instruction of poor children of Woodbury, and in books for them, x. 30.

BROADSTAIRS, Ville of;
the school, i. 88.

BROAD STREET WARD;
the school, iv. 79.

BROADWAY, Parish of;
Knowles's bequest, in bread, to 10 poor persons of this parish, iii. 268.

BROADWELL, Parish of;
Cleevely's charities to the hamlet of Holwell, x. 357.

BROADWOOD KELLY, Parish of;
poor's stock money, xi. 12.

BROAND, LEWIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clawton, xi. 13.

BROCK, GRACE;
her gift, to the poor people, and for the repairs of Richard Brock's almshouses, in Okehampton, xi. 88, 96.

BROCK, JOHN;
his bequest, in shoes and stockings, to the poor of the parishes of St. James and St. Paul, in Bristol, ix. 430, 454.

BROCK, MOSES;
his gift, to the poor of Shobrooke, x. 38.

BROCK, PETER;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

BROCK, RICHARD;
his gift, to be lent to 10 poor artificers of Okehampton, xi. 88, 100.
his almshouse, xi. 94.

BROCKBANK, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

BROCKBANK, JOHN;
his gift, to the schoolmaster of the free grammar-school of Cartmel, iii. 183.
to the usher, iii. 184.
in bread, to the poor, iii. 184.
for apprentices, iii. 184.
to the clergyman of Cartmel, iii. 184.

Brockbank, John;
his gift, to poor householders of Langdales, vii. 460.
Brockbank, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 184.
Brockbank, Richard;
his bequest, to the free school of Muncaster, iii. 36.
Brockendon, Philip;
his grant, to the church, and the poor of the parish of Dodbrooke, v. 185.
Brockenhurst, Parish of;
Thurston's gift, for erecting a school for the education of poor boys and girls, of this parish, xiv. 486.
Brockholes, Hamlet of;
rent-charge on the Boylton estate, to the poor, xi. 348.
Brocklesby, Robert;
his gift, to poor men of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 335.
Brockley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 75.
Brockton, Township of;
the free school, and poor's croft, xi. 508.
Brodrick, John;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Glaisdale, vii. 718.
Brogden, Francis;
his bequest, for a sermon at St. Mary's, in Beverley, and to poor widows, x. 708.
Broking, Nicholas;
his gift, to poor people of Totnes, vii. 56.
to the poor of Exeter, viii. 66.
Bromesgrave, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and to the poor people, and the minister, of St. Peter's Hospital, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 119.
Bromfield, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.
Bromfield, Matthew, in 1701;
his devise, for apprenticing seven poor boys, born within the freedom of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 105.
Bromfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 67–70.
Bromfleet, Township of;
rent-charges, to the poor, xi. 727.
Bromley, George;
his gift, to the parish of Albrighton, iii. 246.
of Worfield, iii. 256.
Bromley, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, ii. 16.
entitled to send three In-patients to the Westminster Infirmary, under the bequest of Joseph Wilcocks, x. 598.
Bromley, Abbot's, Parish of;
the free school, viii. 650.
evidence, viii. 800.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 645.
the hospital, viii. 645.
evidence, viii. 791.
Bromley, King's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 293.
Brompton, Parish of, in York;
poor's land, in the township of Snainton, vii. 735.
Brompton, in the Parish of North Allerton;
the several charities in this township, viii. 704.
Brompton, Patrick, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 617.
Brompton, Swine, Parish of, in York,
Walker's, and Sawdon's charities, to the poor, viii. 753.
Bromsall, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Northill, v. 32.
his bequest, for putting out apprentices, and for the poor of Sandy, v. 38.
Bromsgrave, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, viii. 274.
Bromwell, Thomas;
his bequest, to the poor of Madely-Holme, xiii. 409.
Bromwich, Eleanor;
her gift, to poor widows, or necessitous housekeepers, of Daventry, xiii. 13.
Bromwich, Mrs. Shuckburgh;
her donation, to the Charity school at Daventry, xiii. 11.
Bromwich, Thomas;
his grant, to 45 poor inhabitants of Great Barr, Perry Barr, and Handsworth,—viz., to 15 of the poor of each place, ix. 544.
Bromwich, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 536.
Bromyard, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xii. 71.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 71.
Brook, Charles, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe, and Temple Combe, xi. 417.
to the poor of Wincanton, xi. 438.
Brook, Eusebius;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 377.
Brook, John;
his gift, for the repairs of the Church, and the relief of the poor of Codsall, v. 616.
Brook, Margaret, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe, and Temple Combe, xi. 417.
Brook, Thomasin;
her gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.
Brooke, Basil, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Madeley, iii. 306.
Brooke, Humphrey, in 1670;
his gifts, to the poor of the parishes of Poughill, Calverleigh, Cruwys Morchard, Rackenford, Templeton, Thelbridge, and Witheridge, iii. 60, 116, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179.
to the poor of Puddington, x. 117.
to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

Brooke, John;
his almshouse, and school, at Morebath, iii. 45.

Brooke, James;
his gift, to 12 poor housekeepers of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Brooke, Lewis;
his gift, to the clerk of the parish of Willand, and to the poor, iii. 67.

Brooke, Priscilla;
her benefaction, to the Non-Conformist Minister of Ellinthorpe Chapel, v. 647.

Brooke, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, and to a person to keep boys quiet in the church and church-yard in the time of prayer and sermon, iv. 363.

Brooke, Richard, and his Widow;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 400.

Brooke, Robert;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Brooke, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Albrighton, iii. 246.

Brooke, William, and his Widow;
their gifts, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 400.

Brooke, William, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 560.

Brooke, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 351.
schedule of the poor's land, v. 664.

Brooker, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor persons of St. Thomas's, in Winchester, xii. 482.

Brookes, Mrs. Ann;
her devise, to 12 of the poorest families of Henton Blewett, xiii. 86.

Brookes, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, Coven, and Standiford, v. 563.

Brookes, Thomas, in 1764;
his gift, to the poor of Churchill, xii. 248.

Brooking, Alice;
her Almshouse, in the parish of St. John, Exeter, viii. 135.

Brooking, Allan;
his gifts, to be lent to a decayed merchant of Totnes, vii. 53.
for bringing up poor children of Totnes in some good craft and science, vii. 54.

Brooks, Jane;
her charity, to the poor of the respective parishes of Hinxworth and Baldock, and of Biggleswade and Stotfold, v. 8.

Brooks, Margaret;
her gift, in loans, to poor persons of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

Brooks, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Henstridge, *lost*, xi. 421.

Brooks, William, and Margaret his Wife, in 1627;
their gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 554.

Brooksbank, Robert, in 1628;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

Brook Street, Hamlet of, *v.* South Weald.

Broom, Mr. George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the Chapelry of Chorlton, xiii. 267.
of Hanley, xiii. 318.

Broom, Parish of;
Harris's, and Sparry's gifts, v. 607.

Broseley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 303.

Brothers, Brute;
his gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 82.

Brough, Edmund, in 1679;
his gift, to the curate of Meerbrook, to the poor of Leek-Frith on the Rocheside, and to the poor of Haslewood, xiii. 393.
to the poor of Alveton, xiii. 401.

Brough, Elizabeth, Widow, in 1750;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, viii. 695.

Brough, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 661.
it's subdivisions, ix. 662

Brougham, Mr.;
his legacy, to the poor of Skelton, v. 172.

Brougham, Parish of;
the Countess of Pembroke's charity, to the poor, vii. 575.
the history of her charity, for this parish, ix. 642, 708.

Brough Sowerby, Township of;
poor's stock,—and Richardson's charity, to the poor, ix. 665.

Broughton, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Eccleshall, *lost*, xiii. 267.

Broughton, Mrs. Mary;
her charity, in bread, to the poor of Church Aston, for educating and apprenticing, one boy and one girl, and the surplus, if any, to the poor, v. 404.

Broughton, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 208.

Broughton, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 539.

Broughton, Township of, in Cartmel;
the several charities in this township, iii. 191.

Broughton, Township of, in Kirkby Ireleth;
various charities, the grammar school, and Aulherst Side school, iii. 218

Broughton, Great and Little, Townships of, in Bridekirk;
the school and hospital, in Great Broughton, v. 60.
receive a share of the Bibles transmitted to the Minister of Dean, from Lord Wharton's trustees, v. 61.

BROUGHTON, Township of, in Kirkby in Cleveland;
rent-charges, to poor widows, and to the poor of the township of Broughton, vii. 720.

BROUGHTON, Chapelry of, in the Parish of Preston;
the school, xi. 342.
Daniel's, Haighton's, and charities of Boscow and others, to the township of Broughton, xi. 344.

BROWEDGE, in Cartmel;
Henry Bigland's gift, to the school, iii. 183, 193.
George Bigland's gift, to the school, iii. 193.

BROWELL, Mrs. JULIAN;
her gift, to the poor of Romald Kirk, vii. 664.

BROWKER, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor, and to the free Grammar school, of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 569.

BROWN, - - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

BROWN, - - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

BROWN, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 471.

BROWN, Mrs. ANN, Widow, of Forton, in 1712;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Long Stanton, *lost*, iii. 265.
to the poor of Forton, v. 566.

BROWN, Mrs. ANN, in 1764;
her bequest, to poor persons of Benthall, iii. 303.

BROWN, ANTHONY;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Cowley, ix. 214.
in cheese, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Hillingdon, ix. 236.

BROWN, AVIS, Sexton;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 487.

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER, in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 420.

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER, in 1755;
his rent-charge, for teaching six poor children of Chilthorne Domer, *void*, xi. 471.

BROWN, ELIZABETH, in 1728;
her gift, to the poor of Christ Church, Newgate-street, London, iv. 88.

BROWN, ELIZABETH, in 1648;
her devise, for teaching poor children of Kingston, in the relief of poor godly ministers, and other Christians, for buying books for poor scholars, and putting forth poor children as apprentices, x. 605.

BROWN, ELIZABETH, in 1739;
her bequest, to the poorest widows of the town of Kirkham, xi. 256.

BROWN, FLORA;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Yeovilton, xi. 470.

BROWN, FRANCES;
her charity, to the poor of the township of Brigham, v. 48.

BROWN, GEORGE;
his grant, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

BROWN, Sir GEORGE, in 1685;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverton, xiv. 472.

BROWN, GRENADA, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows of the township of Lynn, and the two Stonhalls, vii. 361.

BROWN, HENRY;
his gift, to 20 poor families of Handsworth, *lost*, ix. 550.

BROWN, HENRY, in 1659;
his gift, to the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 10.

BROWN, Alderman HUGH;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, ceasing, "*on his Ma-*
"*jesty's happy Restoration,*" vii. 224.

BROWN, HUGH, Mayor;
his gift, to the Merchants' Almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 619.

BROWN, HUMPHREY, Sheriff;
his gift, for sermons and lectures at Saint Werburgh's and Saint Nicholas's, in Bristol, at Westbury upon Trim, and at Iron Acton, and to the poor, viii. 609.

BROWN, JOHN, in 1679;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Cliffe, i. 93.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 140.

BROWN, JOHN, Esq., of Woodside, in 1763;
his gift, for increasing the salary of the master of Wreay school, v. 105.
his bequest, for increasing the salary of the master of Heskett school, v. 147.
for the minister, v. 147.
for the curate of Armathwaite Chapelry, v. 147.

BROWN, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Knayton, vi. 592.

BROWN, JOHN, in 1662;
his gift, to the Governors of Christ's Hospital, for the maintenance of three children, —one to be taken out of the precinct of Whitefriars, one out of St. Dunstan's in the West, and one out of the Lordship of Finsbury, in the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, —and for the maintenance of six scholars of Christ's Hospital, in the University of Cambridge, three in Christ's College, and three in Emanuel, viii. 294.

BROWN, JOHN, Alderman, in 1586;
his gift, for 12 shirts and shifts, for six men and six women, two years to the parish of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, and one year to the Merchants' Almshouse, x. 419.

BROWN, JOHN, Labourer;
his gift, to the poor of the in-Parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 385, 396.

BROWN, JOHN, in 1733;
his gift, to three poor persons of Buckland, xiii. 506.

Brown, Mr. John, Apothecary;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 47.

Brown, John, in 1718;
his gift, to poor widows of Overton, xiv. 520.

Brown, Mrs. Isabel;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

Brown, James, in 1790;
his gift, for teaching eight poor children at the free school at Pattingham, ix. 634.

Brown, Mr. James, in 1738;
his gift, to ten poor people of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

Brown, Joseph, D.D.;
his gift, to the support of a school in the township of Dacre, v. 133.

Brown, Josiah;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the township of Applethwaite, vii. 533.

Brown, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, to Bridewell, in Bristol, viii. 611.

Brown, Mark;
his bequest, for apprenticing a boy from the charity school at Dunstable, v. 15.

Brown, The Rev. Matthew;
his gift, to the support of a school in the township of Dacre, v. 133.

Brown, Mr. Mun;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, in London, vi. 200.

Brown, Nicholas, and John;
their gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Farnham, xii. 581.

Brown, Richard, in 1641;
his gift, to the poor of the town of Kirkham, xi. 255.

Brown, Richard, in 1770;
his bequest, to the poor of Bromyard, xii. 86.

Brown, Robert, in 1790;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Mappleton, ix. 767.

Brown, Samuel;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Bradford, xi. 11.

Brown, Mrs. Sarah, in 1643;
her devise, for apprenticing three poor boys of the city of Gloucester, xiv. 33.

Brown, Thomas, in 1667;
his gift, in clothes and bread, to the poor of the several parishes of Christ Church, Ringwood, Lymington, Minsted, Sopley, Milton, Holdenhurst, and Lyndhurst, and to the officiating Ministers for sermons, on the 1st of January, xiv. 417.

Brown, The Rev. Thomas, in 1586;
his gift, on loan, to four poor clothiers of Kingsclere, *lost*, xiv. 467.
his almshouse, xiv. 468.

Brown, William;
his gift, to the poor of Clint, iv. 435.

Brown, William, Tanner;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 429.

Brown, William, in 1766;
his gift, in bread, to poor families of North Newton, v. 456.

Brown, William, in 1677;
his gift, towards the purchase of Kempston charity lands, vi. 39.

Brown, William, in 1529;
his gift, to four poor freemen of The Mercers' Company, and to the Master and Wardens, and the clerk, vi. 286.

Brown, William, Resident House Steward at Hornby Castle, in 1789;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hornby, vi. 625.

Brown, William, in 1714;
his gift, to poor widows of Huby, viii. 722.

Brown, William, Gentleman, in 1762;
his gift, to two poor housekeepers of Giggleswick, xiii. 653.

Browne, Anne;
her gift, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 529.

Browne, Sir Anthony, Knt., One of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar School, and Almshouses, at Brentwood, xi. 203.
evidence, xi. 801.

Browne, Appaline;
her gift, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 529.

Browne, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Paythorne, and of Gisburn, xiii. 656.

Browne, George;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Gayton, xiii. 334.

Browne, John, in 1655;
his gift, to the poor of Caverswall, and for two sermons, xiii. 356.

Browne, John, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Ashted, xiii. 471.

Browne, John, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Ashted, xiii. 471.
to the poor of Great Bookham, xiii. 474.

Browne, Isaac Hawkins, Esq., in 1804;
his donation, to the school founded by Solomon Woodall, in Tipton, ix. 561.
his augmentation of the endowment of the charity school in Hanbury, xi. 562.

Browne, Jane;
her endowment of the charity school in Hanbury, xi. 562.

Browne, Jeremiah;
his gift, to four poor widows of Walton-upon-Thames, xi. 625.

Browne, Jonathan;
his gift, to the poor of The Poulterers' Company, viii. 346.

Browne, Ralph, in 1669;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of Caverswall, xiii. 356.

Browne, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Marton, iii. 474.

Browne, Roger;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, *lost*, xi. 75.

Browne, Thomas, Mariner, in 1593;
his gift, for the purchase of two milch kine, to be renewed for the poor, *lost*, v. 183.

Browne, Alderman Thomas;
his bequest, to Sir Thomas Rich's Hospital, in Gloucester, xiv. 26.

Browne, William;
his gift, to the poor of the chapelry of Bolton-upon-Swale, and to the poor of the parish of Easby, vi. 609.

Browning, Joan;
her gift, to the poor of Wookey, iv. 343.

Browning, Mary;
her bequest, to poor inhabitants of Shepton Mallet, iii. 416.

Brownrig, The Rev. William;
his gift, to the poor of Wendlebury, xii. 314.

Brownrigge, Giles;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 203.

Browse, George;
interest of his gift, to the poor of Paington, refused to be paid, vii. 118.

Brow Top, in the Township of Claughton;
the school there, xi. 227.

Bruce, James;
his gift, to a poor tradesman of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, to a poor tradesman's widow, to the family of a poor deceased tradesman, and to the Sunday school, and school of Industry, v. 290.

Bruce, Lady Magdalen;
her gift, to the poor of Byfleet, xi. 646.

Bruce, Robert;
his gift, for placing out the younger sons of freemen, inhabitants of Woodstock, xii. 330.

Bruce, Susannah;
her gift, to the poor of Heyford at Bridge, xii. 305.

Brumfield, Thomas;
his gift, for a sermon, for the education of ten poor children, and in clothing six poor widows of Ewell, xiii. 488.

Brunskales, John, in 1506;
his foundation, with the assistance of Thomas Blenkinsop, of a chapel at Brough, with two priests, the one to teach grammar, and the other to instruct children in song, ix. 661.

Brunt, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

Brushell, Peter;
his gift, for the education of one poor boy in Latymer's school at Hammersmith, ii. 87.

Bruton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 454.

Bruton, Parish of;
the free grammar school of King Edward the Sixth, xi. 380.
the hospital, with a plate, xi. 366.
Robert Smart's charity, *void*, xi. 391.

Brutton, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Nymet Rowland, refused to be paid by his executor, xi. 170.

Bryan, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the Blue School in South Molton, xi. 122.

Bryan, Mrs. Hannah;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 380.

Bryan, Hester;
her devise, for apprenticing a poor child of North Crawley, and to the rector of Ampthill, viii. 42.

Bryan, John, in 1655;
his bequest, in gowns and shoes, for four of the poorest widows in each of the parishes of Whittlebury, North Crawley, Ampthill, Clophill, and Maulden, and in bread, to 12 of the poorest people of Maulden, Marston Moretaine, and Houghton Conquest, for a sermon, and for taxes, viii. 41.

Bryan, John, in 1603;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.

Brych House, *and* Lands, *v.* Tettenhall.

Brykles, John, Citizen and Draper, of London, in 1440;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows the Great, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 171, 216.

Bryning with Kellamergh, Township of;
Mrs. Bradkirk's gift, to five poor persons of this township, xi. 258.

Brytwell, Edward, Mercer;
his gift, to the poor of Banbury, xii. 168.
his gift, for loans, to poor artificers of Banbury, *lost*, xii. 169.

Bubb, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of Stapleton, xii. 57.

Bubwith, Nicholas, Bishop of Bath and Wells;
his foundation and endowment of the Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 345.

Bubwith, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 655.

Buck, Francis;
his gift, to the minister of Rocester, and to the poor of Rocester and Stubwood Green, xiii. 433.

Buck, George;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

Buck, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Trent, xi. 433.

Buck, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Ripon, iii. 485.

Buck, Peregrine;
his gift, to the poor of Beverley, x. 686.

Buckby, Long, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 30.

Bucke, Thomas, in 1566;
his gift, to a scholar at St. John's College, Cambridge, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, and of Wilberton, to Christ's Hospital and St. Thomas's, for the repairs of the Church of St. Sepulchre, and to The Armourers' Company, paid by The Cutlers' Company, viii. 315.

Buckenham, Elizabeth;
her bequest, to five poor householders of each of the parishes of St. Laurence, St. Paul, Allhallows on the Walls, and The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, vi. 119, 200.
appointment of a curator, viii. 84.

Buckenham, William, in 1567;
his gift, to the Ten Cells, in Exeter, vi. 103.

Buckett, The Rev. Matthew, in 1652;
his gift, to the poor of Nether Wallop, xiv. 546.

Buckfastleigh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 138.

Buckingham, George, Duke of;
his charity, to the poor of Branston and Belton, v. 350.

Buckingham, Richard Grenville, Duke of;
his gift, to the poor of Little Stanmore, ix. 277.

Buckingham, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, x. 68.

Buckingham, County of;
boys may be sent from the parish of Edlesborough to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 12.
John Bryan's bequest, to the parish of North Crawley, viii. 41.
Hester Bryan's bequest, for apprenticing a poor child of North Crawley, viii. 42.
Lady Say and Sele's bequest, to the parishes of Grendon Underwood, and Quainton, xii. 208.
Newton's gift, to the parish of Iver, xiv. 136.

Buckinghamshire, Earl of;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 84.

Buckland, Edward;
his devise, in coals, to the poor of Kingston, x. 613.

Buckland, John, and Mary his sister;
their gifts, for apprenticing poor children of West Harptree, xiii. 80.

Buckland, Richard, in 1573;
his gift, to four poor members of The Haberdashers' Company, to the poor of St. Michael le Quern, of St. Nicholas at Shepperton, and for repairs, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 191.

Buckland, Robert, in 1628;
his three charities, to poor persons of the parish of St. Saviour, in Southwark, vi. 575–77.

Buckland, Thomas;
his gift, for teaching poor boys of Benenden, i. 85.

Buckland, Parish of, in Berks;
Southby's gift, for the establishment of a School of industry for 25 poor girls of this parish, and also of a Sunday school for the poor boys, i. 23.

Buckland, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 506.

Buckland Brewer, Parish of;
Hester Turner's gift, to the poor,—and John Turner's gift, to poor labourers, *lost*, ix. 134.

Buckland Dinham, Parish of;
Gilbert's, Emblen's, and Bampfylde's charities, xiii. 118.

Buckland, East, Parish of;
parish lands, ix. 36.

Buckland Filleigh, Parish of;
poor's stock money,—and Walter's gift, to poor labourers, xi. 135.

Buckland, Egg, Parish of;
Rawlin's, Lanyon's, Culme's, and Warren's gifts, v. 228.

Buckland Monachorum, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 229.

Buckland in the Moor, Parish of;
parish land, vii. 97.

Buckle, Sir Cuthbert, Knight, in 1594;
no payments made by The Vintners' Company, in respect of his bequest, viii. 383.
his endowment of the school, at Stainmore, ix. 665.

Buckle, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

Buckle, Thomas;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Scotton, discontinued, vi. 638.

Bucklebury, Parish of;
enjoys a right of sending children to the school at Thatcham, under Lady Frances Winchcomb's endowment, i. 24.

Bucknall, Chapelry of;
the school, xiii. 316.

Bucknell, John;
his grant, to 10 of the poorest inhabitants of Crick, xiii. 32.

Bucknell, Parish of;
Trotman's, and Gauntlett's charities, xii. 297.

Buckton, Thomas;
his gift, for teaching six of the poorest children of the township of Dalton, vii. 650.

Buckton, Township of;
the school, ix. 732.

Budd, Margaret;
her gift, to 12 poor widows of Lichfield, vii. 416.

Budd, Richard, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Winchester, for a sermon at St. Maurice's church, and for collecting the rents, xii. 448.

Budd, Mr. William;
his charity, to be employed in loans, to two industrious tradesmen, of Crewkerne, ix, 499.

Budge, Christopher, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 68.

Budgen, John, Esq.;
his grant, of a piece of ground for the erection of a school-house, for the schools in Plumstead, ii. 42.

Budleigh, East, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 176.
Robert Drake's charity, v. 177, 179.

Bugbrook, Parish of;
Bracegirdle's charity, to poor widows,—and the charity estate, xiv. 237.

Bugthorpe, Parish of;
Wood's dole, and poor's money, xi. 717.

Buildwas, Parish of;
Lacon's charity, to four poor widows, iii. 244.

Bulkeley, Catherine Eycott, in 1801;
her gift, towards the support of the Sunday school, in Fordingbridge, xiv. 454.

Bull;
ancient annual payment, for the purchase of a Bull, which is killed, and the flesh thereof given to the poor of the parish of Biddenham, on St. Thomas's-day, vi. 32.
the bull land at Twickenham, for keeping a bull for the common use of the inhabitants, viii. 401.
Whitton bull land, viii. 401.
lands, for the buying and keeping a bull, for the use of the town and township of Welton, x. 665.

Bull, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to 100 of the second poor of Yeovil, iv. 338.

Bull, James, in 1735;
his gift, to the Ladies' school, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, and to 10 poor housekeepers, ii. 58, and xiv. 148, 208.

Bull, Phineas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.

Bull, Sophia;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Thame, viii. 558.

Bulled, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of Romansleigh, xi. 184.

Buller, James;
his gift, to the United Charity Schools of Crediton, x. 77.

Bullington, Parish of;
Mills's gift, in bread, to the poor, *lost*, xiv. 548.

Bullock, Miss Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 256.

Bullock, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Sand Hutton, viii. 707.

Bullock, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and sexton, vii. 218.

Bullock, Thomas;
his gift, to poor members of The Vintners' Company, viii. 385.

Bulmer, Hugh de;
his foundation of the hospital of St. Thomas, in Scarborough, xi. 783.

Bulmer, Mrs. Rebecca, in 1789;
her gift, to eight poor housekeepers of Acton, xiv. 175.

Bulmer, Parish of;
poor's money, viii. 709.

Bulson, Elizabeth;
her bequest, of land at Scarborough, for the poor of Great Ayton, vii. 713.

Bult, Alice;
her gift, to the poor of Kingston, v. 471.

Bult, James;
his gift, to the poor of Kingston, *refused* to be paid, v. 473.

Bulteel, John, Esq.;
his payment, in respect of the great tythes, for his lands in Holbeton, v. 222.

Bunbury, Parish of;
Aldersey's foundation of the free grammar school, and for a preacher and curate, and to the poor, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 193.

Bunce, Alderman James;
his benefactions, for the repair of the church of Otterden, to the minister, to the poor of The Leathersellers' Company, and of Otterden, and to the renter warden, clerk, and beadle of The Company, x. 249, 255.

Buncombe, John;
his gift, for augmenting the living of Trull, and in stockings, for the poor children who go to the charity school, v. 545.

Bunny, Richard, in 1775;
his gift, to the poor of Hurstbourne Tarrant, and for teaching two poor children of Upton, xiv. 526.

Bunyon, Mr. Edmund;
his gift, to five poor widows of Weybridge, xi. 628.

Burbage, Parish of;
Debary's gift, in religious books, to the poor, xiv. 528.

Burbank, Thomas, in 1577;
his foundation of the free grammar school at Great Blencowe, v. 134.

Burbank, Thomas, in 1707;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of Romsey, xiv. 478.

Burbery, Solomon;
his devise, to the poor of Harefield, xii. 128.

Burbidge, Catherine;
her bequest, to the master of the Charity school of Staverton, xiii. 25.

Burborough, Thomas;
his devise, in bread, to 20 poor persons of Stonesfield, xii. 345.

Burch, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Wembly, ix. 264.

Burch, Jane, in 1660;
her gift, to the poor of Ringwood, xiv. 537.

Burch, Richard;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of the township of Greenalgh with Thistleton, at Esprick school, and for books, *void*,—but an arrangement is contemplated by the family, for the purpose of fulfilling the benevolent intention of the testator, xi. 263.

Burch, Robert;
his gift, to the poor in The Dyers' Almshouses, in the New Road and Spital-Fields, vi. 254.

Burcleux, William;
his gift, to the poor of Holgate, xiii. 612.

Burcot, Parish of;
Leonard Wilmot's charity, and donors unknown, to the poor, viii. 492.

Burden, Richard;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor people of Arkendale, iii. 469.

Burdett, Thomas;
his bequest, in coals or wood, to the poor of Hampton Wick, ix. 302.

Burdon, James;
his gift, to the poor of Clovelly, *lost*, ix. 87.
to poor widows of Wolfardisworthy, ix. 90.

Burdon, Mary, Widow;
her grant, for teaching six poor children of Stainton, and providing them with books, and in bibles, vii. 732.

Burdus, Mr. William;
his gift, to the poor of Acomb, xi. 713.

Bure, Tything of;
Coffin's gift, to the poor, xiv. 426.

Burford, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 438.

Burford, Parish of, in Salop;
Turner's, and Knowles's charities, iii. 268.

Burgess, The Rev. Anthony;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 268.

Burgess, John;
his gift, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 113.
of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

Burgh, - - - -;
hospital, in Scarborough, xi. 783.

Burgh-by-Sands, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 100.
the children of parents within the parish, not possessed of a real estate of 12 *l.* per annum, are entitled to free instruction at the school founded by Mrs. Hodgson, at Wiggonby, v. 100.

Burghclere, Parish of;
Cornwallis's gift, for education,—and Lady Constance Lucy's, and Boswell's gift, to the Chapelry of Newtown, xiv. 444.

Burghley, Lady Mildred;
her gift, to the parish of Cheshunt, and in loans, to six inhabitants of Romford, and of Hoddesdon, Cheshunt, and Waltham Abbey, and the remainder to The Haberdashers' Company, x. 192.

Burghley, Thomas Lord, in 1600;
his foundation of the Hospital at Lyddington, v. 368.

Burghope, George, Clerk, in 1707;
his gift, for a sermon on Mortality, and in bread, to the poor of Studham, viii. 32.

Burghope, The Rev. George, in 1716;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Burton Agnes, xi. 719.

Burgin, Samuel, and Colonel John Williams;
their gifts, to the poor of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 158.

Burgis, James;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 369.

Burgis, William;
his grant, for apprenticing poor boys of Banwell, xiii. 141.

Burgoyne, Dame Constance, Widow;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Potton, v. 37.
of Sutton, viii. 32.

Burgoyne, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor, and for repairing the parish church and the bridge of Sutton, viii. 32.

Burgoyne, Margaret;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of the parish of Comb-in-Teignhead, vii. 181.

Burgoyne, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Arlington,—one moiety of the interest being paid to a Roman Catholic, ix. 147.

Burgoyne, Robert;
his almshouse, at South Tawton, xi. 191.

Burial Places, *v.* Vaults.

Burleigh, James;
his gift, to the prisoners in York Castle, xiii. 603.

Burlescombe, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending a free boy to Ayshford's free grammar school, in Uffculme, iii. 44.

Burley, Hamlet of, in Southampton;
the hamlet of Burley is divided into two parts,—one of which is situate in the parish of Ringwood, and the other which contains The Bisterne Closes, is usually called "*The Vill of Burley*," and has distinct overseers appointed to it, iv. 538.
Lyne's gift, in money and clothing, to the poor of The Bisterne Closes, xiv. 537, 538.
Etheridge's gift, in money or goods, to poor persons of Burley, xiv. 538.

Burley, Parish of, in Rutland;
Lady Ann Harrington's gift, to the poor, v. 353.

Burlington, Richard, Earl of, in 1715;
his bequest, to the writing-master of Bolton, iii. 510.

Burlington and Corke, Richard, Earl of, and Elizabeth, his Wife;
their foundation of The Hospital at Londesbrough, x. 660.

Burnby, Parish of;
Wood's dole, and anonymous benefaction, xi. 724.

Burne, Joseph, Esq.;
his contribution, for building the schoolhouse at Orton, ix. 693.

Burned, James;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor husbandmen of Thorverton, and in bibles, to four poor children, *void*,—but continued by Mr. William Thomas, x. 113.

Burnell, Barbara;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Stanmore, to the clerk for keeping her family monument clean, in clothing for six poor women, and to a poor scholar of Oxford, paid by The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 234.

Burnell, Barbara,—*continued.*
application of her gifts to the parishes of Edgware, Harrow, and Great Stanmore, ix. 261, 262, 267.

Burnell, Family of;
their benefactions, to the parish of Stanmore, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 237.

Burnell, John, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to 12 of the poorest inhabitants of St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, in bread, to the poor of Great Stanmore, and in coals, to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 227.

Burnell, John, Jun.;
his gift, to 20 of the poorest people of Great Stanmore, ix. 267.

Burnell, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Allhallows, Barking, in clothing, to six poor women of Great Stanmore, and in cheese, to the poor, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 237.

Burnes, Agnes;
her gift, to the poor of Crosthwaite and Lyth, vii. 472.

Burneside School, *v.* Strickland Kettle, and Strickland Roger.

Burneston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 403.

Burnett, Parish of;
Alderman Whitson's charity, to the poor, xiii. 96.

Burnham, Edward;
his benefaction, for apprenticing poor children of West Haddon, xiv. 235.

Burnhill, Mrs. Mary, in 1776;
her donation, to the four poor widows in Bickerstaff's almshouses, at Towcester, xiv. 310.

Burns, Miles;
no trace of his bequest, in cloth, to the poor of Staveley, iii. 189.
his endowment of the chapel at Broughton, and for the curate to teach school, and in cloth, to the poor, iii. 192.

Burnsall, Mrs. Martha, in 1804;
her bequest, to poor housekeepers of Chelsea, xiv. 197.

Burnsall, Parish of;
the grammar school, xiii. 621.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 621.

Burntwood, Township and Chapelry of;
Ball's gift, to the poor of the several townships of Fulfen, Burntwood, Edgehill, Woodhouses, Hammerwich, and St. Michael in Lichfield, and for erecting a school and school-house at Fulfen, and providing a master and mistress, for teaching the poor children of those townships, and in books for them, vii. 353.

Burnt Yates, in the parish of Ripley;
Admiral Long's school, iii. 476.

Burr, Mrs. Lucy;
her gift, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 473.

Burrard, Anne, in 1777;
her gift, for establishing a school, for educating poor boys and girls of Lymington, xiv. 489.

Burrard, George, in 1721;
his gift, to the poor of Lymington, xiv. 489.

Burrell, Timothy, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Cuckfield to read, and in bread, to six poor persons, ii. 162.

Burridge, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the church and poor of Chard, *lost*, ix. 518.

Burrington, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Crediton, x. 68.

Burrington, Parish of, in Devon;
Mrs. Pyncombe's charity, and Tossel's gift, xi. 155.

Burrington, Parish of, in Somerset;
charity land,—and Jones's gift, in bread, to 10 poor persons, xiii. 53.

Burrough, Henry;
his almshouse, at Broad-Clist, x. 41.

Burrough, John;
his gift, in wearing apparel, for the poor of the Borough of Plymouth, v. 243.

Burrough, The Rev. John;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Broad-Hembury, x. 97.

Burrough, Simon;
his gift, to 40 poor people of Halberton, iii. 63.

Burrough, The Rev. Stanley, formerly Master of Rugby;
his bequest, to Irton school, *void*, iii. 32.

Burrough, Mr. William;
his gift, for a sermon, at the church of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, x. 426.

Burrough, Wilmot;
his donation, to Uffculme,—Special Visitors, iii. 50.

Burroughs, The Rev. Mr.
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sidmouth, iv. 42

Burroughs, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Bicester, *lost*, xii. 294.

Burroughs, Mr. William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 387.

Burrow, John;
nothing known respecting his gift, to the parish of Awliscombe, v. 203.

Burrow, Joshua, in 1813;
his gift, to the free school at Beetham, vii. 447.

Burrow, Joshua, Sen., in 1771;
his gift, in bread, to the communicants at the parish church of Beetham, vii. 448.

Burrow, Rowland, in 1794;
his bequest, to the free school of Beetham, vii. 447.
to the poor of the township of Beetham, vii. 449.
his gift, to the master of the grammar school of Burton, vii. 540.
to poor persons of Holme, vii. 544.

Burrowes, Martha, in 1687;
her gift, in clothing, for seven poor men and women of Thame, viii. 551.

Burrows, George, Esq.;
his benefaction, to the almshouses in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

Burrows, Humphrey;
no traces of his gifts, for teaching three poor children of Newcastle, and to the Dissenting Minister, xiii. 307.

Burrows, John, Lieut. R. N.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Plymstock, v. 218.
to the poor of Buckland Monachorum, v. 231.

Burrows, John;
his bequest, for the education of poor children of Thame, viii. 547, 550.

Burrows, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stokenchurch, viii. 531.

Burrows, Phillis;
her gift, in shirts for poor men, and in shifts for poor women, of Thame, viii. 557.

Burscow, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

Bursledon, Parish of;
Church land, xiii. 223.

Burslem, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 259.

Burstow, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 507.

Burstwick, Parish of;
town stock, ix. 757.

Burt, Ann;
her devise, to ten poor widows of Watlington, viii. 543.

Burte, Thomas;
his bequest, to the poor of Morvill, and for 12 divinity sermons, iii. 279.

Burton, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Oakham, v. 383.

Burton, - - -, in 1655;
gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Long Morton, ix. 689.

Burton, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Eastrington, xi. 755.

Burton, Augustin;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Braunston, v. 348.

Burton, Benjamin;
his gift, to the poor of Newton, viii. 713.

Burton, Francis, Esq., Recorder of Oxford, in 1791;
his gift, towards establishing a fund for the encouragement of industry and good behaviour among the criminal prisoners in the city gaol of Oxford,—the interest to be distributed in small sums, only to the meritorious, at the time of their discharge, vi. 403.

Burton, Grace;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of North Newbald, xi. 712.

Burton, John, in 1503;
his gift, for the reparation of the church of St. Augustine, London, vii. 185.

Burton, The Rev. Littleton;
his gift, to the poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Brackley, not receiving alms, xiv. 290.

Burton, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 323.

Burton, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.

Burton, N. C., Esq., in 1785;
his gift, for providing a school-house, for the master of the free school of Cottingham, ix. 743.

Burton, Ralph, in 1726;
his bequest, in bread, to poor widows of Atwick, for teaching poor children, and in repairs of the school-house, ix. 754.

Burton, The Rev. Robert;
his gift, for loans, to poor inhabitants of St. Thomas's, in Oxford, *los* vi. 453.

Burton, Symon;
his foundation of the almshouse, in St. Thomas's, Bristol, vii. 232.

Burton, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Egham, xi. 682.

Burton, William;
his gift, to 100 poor people, at the parish church of St. Thomas, in Winchester, and to the poor of the parishes of St. John, St. Peter Cheshull, and St. Michael, xii. 443.

Burton, Parish of, in Westmorland;
the grammar school, vii. 540, 541.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 539.

Burton Agnes, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 718.

Burton Bishop, Parish of;
Hansby's, and Gee's charities, ix. 740.

Burton, Cherry, Parish of;
Dr. Johnson's, and Elizabeth Johnson's charities, ix. 741.

Burton Fleming, Parish of;
Sawden's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 732.

Burton Leonard, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 453.

Burton-upon-Trent, Parish of;
Boylston's gift, for the maintenance of a lecture, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 235.

Burton-upon-Trent, Parish of;
Spateman's gift, to the poor, vii. 322.
the free grammar school, xi. 558.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 547.
schedule of Burton town lands, xi. 815.
Parker's charity,—the lease to Robinson, xi. 816.

BURTON with WALDEN, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 686.

BURWASH, Parish of;
the school, i. 225.
Nevitt's gift, for two sermons, in money, to 30 poor persons, and in bread, to 32 poor persons, immediately after the sermons, paid by The Girdlers' Company, vi. 262.

BURY, JOHN, Clerk, One of the Canons Residentiary of the Cathedral of Exeter, in 1667;
his foundation and endowment of a workhouse in the parish of St. Sidwell, in Exeter, and in bread, to the poor of Tiverton, viii. 105.

BURY, JOHN, in 1618;
his gift, to be lent to poor tradesmen of Thorverton, x. 110.

BURY, THOMAS, Scrivener, in 1627;
his gift, to a poor scholar of Kingston-upon-Hull, or of Beverley, at Cambridge, ix. 791.

BURYTHORPE, Parish of;
Seller's charity, and rent-charges, ix. 717.

BUSBY, EDMUND;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 203.

BUSBY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 310.

BUSBY, MARTHA;
her gift, to buy Bibles for poor children, at Barton, vii. 309.

BUSBY, Dr. RICHARD;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

BUSBY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to Cornish's almshouses, in Chipping Norton, xii. 259.

BUSH, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Winford, xii. 419.

BUSH, GREGORY;
his gift, to four housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

BUSH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Winford, xii. 419.

BUSH, Mrs. JOAN, in 1566;
her gift, in coals or money, to the parishes of St. Sepulchre, St. Giles Cripplegate, and St. Margaret Moses, paid by The Skinners' Company, xiv. 145.

BUSH, MARY;
her gift, to four poor widows of Twickenham, viii. 403.

BUSHBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 571.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM;
his foundation of the Hospital in Goosnargh, for decayed gentlemen or gentlewomen, or persons of the better rank, of Preston, Euxton, Goosnargh, Whittingham, Fulwood, and Elston, being Protestants, xi. 288.

BUSHER, LAUNCELOT;
his gift, to the poor stock of Underbarrow, vii. 526.

BUSSEL, HESTER;
her gift, for buying six shifts, for six poor widows, of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 192.

BUSSEL, Mr. PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

BUSSEL, THOMAS;
his gift, for buying six shirts, for six poor men, of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 192.

BUSTARD, ANTHONY;
his gift, in charcoal, and *maslin* corn, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 196.

BUSTARD, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Silverton, x. 101.

BUSTARD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 197.

BUSWELL, EDMUND;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.

BUSWELL, JOHN;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.

BUSWELL, ROBERT, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.

BUSWELL, ROBERT, Jun.;
his bequest, in money or bread, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.

BUTCHER, Mr. JOHN, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 163.

BUTCHER, MARY, and JOAN LANGTON, in 1659;
their charity, to 52 poor widows of Bristol, vii. 270.
rental of the lands, and plan, and schedule of accounts, vii. 820–24.

BUTCHER, Mrs. MARY, in 1797;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 163.

BUTERY, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Sherburne, ix. 718.

BUTLAND, GILBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 114.

BUTLAND, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 115.

BUTLAND, THOMAS;
his gift, in Bibles, for poor children of Paington, vii. 118.

BUTLER, ALEXANDER, Esq.;
his erection of a residence, for the master of Kirkland school, xi. 229.

BUTLER, Lady AMELIA;
her gift, towards erecting a Pest House, at Windlesham, xi. 705.

BUTLER, CATHERINE;
her gift, to five poor widows of Ensham, x, 401.

BUTLER, The Rev. JOHN, LL. D.;
his grant, to Windsor's almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 590.

Butler, James, Esq.;
his erection of six cottages on Bagshot Green, for the reception of the poor and infirm of Windlesham, xi. 705.

Butler, Jane, Spinster;
her gift, to the master of Church-Town school, within Kirkland, xi. 229.

Butler, Margaret;
her gift, to the master of Church-Town school, within Kirkland, xi. 229.

Butler, Nicholas, in 1667;
his almshouses, in Tothill Fields, Westminster, x. 277.

Butler, Richard, Esq., in 1721;
his gift, to the school at Preston Capes, xiii. 23.
for apprenticing a poor child, xiii. 24.

Butler, Thomas, in 1680;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Colton, vii. 374.

Butler, Mr. Thomas, in 1688;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Bisley, xiv. 59.

Butler, Sir William, in 1529;
his gift, for repairing the highway, and to the poor of Biddenham, and in charcoal, to the poor of St. Mildred in the Poultry, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 267.

Butlin, - - -;
gift, to five poor widows of Guilsborough, xiii. 37.

Butterfield, - - -;
gift, for charitable purposes, at Thoralby, vii. 687.

Butterfield, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Hanwell, xii. 215.

Butterleigh, Parish of;
Sir John Acland's, and Robert Winn's gifts, iii. 62.

Buttermere, Joseph;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Dent, xiii. 662.

Butterton, Township and Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 431.

Buttery, Mr. John;
his gift, to Weavers Hospital, and Gregg's almshouse, in Hull, ix. 803.

Buttle, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of Seaton Ross, xi. 743.

Button, Richard, in 1797;
his gift, to the poor of Staines, ix. 307.
of Egham, xi. 682.

Butts;
Hall's gift, to buy butts, or other conveniences, for the people to kneel upon at their prayers in the church of Bridford, ix. 169.

Butts for Archery, *v.* Archery.

Butts of Land;
three selions or butts of land, in the manor of Donington, iii. 248.
two butts, being a piece of land containing about three-fourths of an acre, vii. 751.
a chasing or running butt of meadow ground, containing by estimation half an acre, ♀ xiv. 452.

Buxted, Parish of;
Saunders's gift, for teaching poor girls, ii. 153.
for the education of six poor boys, ii. 184.
enjoys the right of sending ten children to the school at Crowborough, on the foundation of Sir Henry Fermor, iii. 440, 442.

Byerley, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to two poor widows of the township of Goldsborough, iii. 454.

Byerleys;
gift to the poor of three particular byerleys or divisions, iii. 202.

Byfield, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Selbourne, xii. 531.

Byfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 5.

Byfleet, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 646.

Byne, Henry, Esq., in 1696;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Carshalton, xiii. 562.

Bynns, Richard, D. D.;
his gift, to Noel's almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 597.

Byrdall, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

Byrdall, The Rev. Thomas, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

Byrdall, The Rev. Thomas, in 1742;
his gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

Byron, Colonel James, in 1801;
his gift, to the poor of Coulsdon, xiii. 566.

Byrt, Elizabeth, and William Provis;
their charity, to the pastor and poor communicants of the Meeting-house at Shepton Mallet, iii. 413.

Bythesea, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, to the church, and poor of Axbridge, and for a sermon, xiii. 139.

C.

Cabell, John, in 1631;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

Cable, Mr., in 1691;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Cadbury, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, x. 99.

Cadbury, South, Parish of, in Somerset;
no information, respecting the several charities, in this parish, xi. 396.

Caddington, Parish of;
boys sent from this parish to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 13.

Caddy, Henry;
his gift, to a master to teach a free English and Grammar school, for the benefit only of so many of the parishioners of Irton and Santon, who should proportionably contribute to the building of a school-room, iii. 31.

CADE, ANDREW, Esq., in 1662;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Betchworth, xiii. 503.

CADE, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Edmonton, ix. 183.

CADE, JAMES;
his demise, to four poor persons of Wilton, v. 546.

CADE, MAGDALEN, in 1675;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Reigate, xiii. 520.

CADE, WILLIAM, and MARGARET his Wife;
their gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 729.

CADLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 75.

CADMAN, WILLIAM;
his bequest, for two sermons in the chapel of Hammerwich, and to the poor of Woodhouses, Ediall, and Burntwood,—for four sermons in the chapel of Hammerwich, and to the poor of Ediall, Burntwood, and Woodhouses, vii. 355.

CÆSAR, AVIS;
her gift, to 12 poor people of Winchester, —10 of the city, and two of St. Bartholomew Hyde, xii. 448.

CAKE, ELIZABETH;
her deed of gift, to the second poor of Buckland in the Moor, vii. 97.

CALCOTT, WALTER, in 1574, Merchant of the Staple;
nothing now known of his gift, for loans, the interest thereof to the poor of Banbury, Bloxham, Deddington, Chipping Norton, Hook Norton, both the Bourtons, Mollington, Cropredy, Chipping Warden, Wardington, and Williamscott, xii. 169.
his foundation of the school at Cropredy, for all the children of the Lord of the Manor house of Williamscott, six scholars of the Lord's naming, and six of Williamscott, eight of Wardington and Coton, six of Cropredy, seven of both the Bourtons, four of Mollington, and three of Claydon, xii. 184.
his gift, to the poor of Hook Norton, and Cropredy, xii. 185.

CALDBECK, MATTHEW, Esq.;
his establishment of the school at Ireby, v. 86.
of the grammar school at Uldale, v. 93,

CALDBECK, Parish;
the several charities in this parish, v. 70–71.

CALDEWGATE QUARTER;
Davison's charity, to poor housekeepers, v. 105.

CALDWALL, FLORENCE, in 1614;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor inhabitants of St. Martin Ludgate, and for taking care of his monument, to the schoolmaster of Rolleston, and to the poor of that parish, and to six poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 198.

CALDWALL, RICHARD, M.D., in 1582;
his gift, for loans, to eight poor persons of occupation, of the city of Lichfield, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 433.

CALDWALL, RICHARD, M. D.,—*continued.*
for loans, to his nephew, and the heirs male of his body, in Burton upon Trent, or to some clothier there of his name and kindred, and in default of such clothier, in Burton, then to some other clothiers there, xi. 557.

CALDWALL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to three poor widows of The Wax Chandlers' Company, iv. 163.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM, in 1673;
his gift, for an increase of the schoolmaster's salary of Rolleston, xi. 569.
to the poor, xi. 573.

CALE, Mrs. JUDITH, in 1716;
her gift, to six poor widows of Chelsea, xiv. 196.

CALLINGWOOD, Township of;
coat and shoe money, vii. 309, 312.

CALMADY, JOSIAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor, and to the Curate of Wembury, v. 223.

CALTHORPE, Sir HENRY, in 1746;
his bequest, to the poor of Elvetham, xiv. 499.

CALTHORPE, REYNOLDS;
his gift, to the poor of Elvetham, xiv. 497.

CALTON, Chapelry of;
Ashton's, and Port's gifts, xiii. 355.

CALVERLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 116.

CALVERT, - - - -;
his benefaction, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 731.

CALVERT, Mr. ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Newton, viii. 713.

CALVINISTS, The Dissenting Congregation of;
Baynes's charity, to poor dissenting Ministers of the Calvinist persuasion, and to the most needy of all persuasions, vi. 24.
Page's almshouse in Basingstoke, for poor persons of the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters of the Independent persuasion of Calvinistical principles, xiv. 397.

CALWODELEY, THOMAS, Esq., in 1497;
his gift, to poor citizens and inhabitants of Exeter, vi. 133.
evidence, vi. 705.

CALWOODLEIGH, BARTHOLOMEW;
his gift, to the poor of Uplowman, iii. 172.

CAMBDEN, RICHARD;
his gift, for looking to the monument of his uncle, in the church of Allhallows, Lombard-street, and in gloves, to the churchwardens, iv. 74.

CAMBELL, Sir JAMES;
his bequest, to be employed in loans, to 10 young men of The Ironmongers' Company, and for other charitable purposes, *lost*, during the Civil wars, x. 237.

CAMBELL, Sir THOMAS, Knt., in 1612;
his gift, to St. Olave's, Old Jewry, *lost*, by insolvency, vi. 212.

CAMBERWELL, Parish of;
the free grammar school, i. 216.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 373.

CAMBRIDGE, County of;
Rivett's gift, in bread, to 13 poor persons of Chippenham, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 113.
Bucke's gift, to the poor of Wilberton, viii. 316.
Fryer's gift, to the poor of Harleton, xiv. 177.

CAMDEN, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 264.

CAME, JOHN;
his bequest, to The Cordwainers' Company, to clergymen's widows, to blind men or women, and to deaf and dumb persons, paid by The Company, vi. 249.

CAMEL, WEST, Parish of;
the Second poor house, and The Rev. Mr. Richardson's gift, xi. 441.

CAMELY, Parish of;
Mrs. Ann Mogg's charity, and church land, xiii. 76.

CAMP, LAWRENCE;
his gift, to six poor persons in his almshouses, at London Wall, and to the poor of Bridewell Hospital, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, of Fryern Barnet, and of Allhallows, London Wall, iv. 76.
his benefaction, towards the discharge of Fifteenths, and to the poor of St. John the Baptist, in faggots, to the poor of the Ward of Walbrook, and to poor householders of the Precinct, iv. 107.
his annuity, to the poor in the almshouse, at Fryern Barnet, to the poor of The Drapers' Company, and to the parson and churchwardens of St. John's, iv. 109.

CAMPBELL, Sir JAMES, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, vi. 206.

CAMPBELL, Sir THOMAS;
no trace of his benefaction, to the poor of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, iv. 154.

CAMPDEN, BAPTIST, Lord Viscount, in 1629;
his bequest, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 168.

CAMPDEN, ELIZABETH, Viscountess Dowager, in 1642;
her bequest, to the poor of Kensington, and for apprenticing a poor boy, iv. 168.
to the preacher and vicar of each of the churches of St. Lawrence Jewry, and of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-street, vi. 194.
for the purchase of two Impropriations, and in loans, to eight young men, free of The Mercers' Company, vi. 316.
to the poor of Hampstead, and for apprenticing a poor boy, xii. 146.

CAMPDEN, Viscount, in 1685;
his devise to The Mercers' Company, for the establishment of nine exhibitions of 100*l.* each, for scholars preferred from St. Paul's school to Trinity College, in Cambridge, iii. 237, 238.

CAMPION, HENRY, in 1750;
his endowment of a school, for teaching 20 children of Hurst Pierrepoint to read, ii. 170.

CAMPION, HENRY, in 1588;
his gift to the poor of Allhallows the Great, in Thames-street, vi. 174.

CAMPION, *alias* CHAMPION, ISABELLA;
her gift, to the church of Bisley, xi. 644.

CAMPTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 7.

CANDLAND, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the almshouse of Ludlow, iii. 287.

CANDLE-LIGHT;
Spicer's gift, (in 1609), to the city of Exeter, for the better maintenance of candlelight in the dark nights, viii. 71.

CANDLEWICK WARD, *v.* BRIDGE, CANDLEWICK, and DOWGATE WARDS.

CANDY, WILLIAM, Yeoman;
his gift, for a sermon, and in clothing, for nine poor men of Ilsington, ix. 164.

CANE, SAMUEL;
his bequest, in bread and coals, to the poor in the almshouses, at Epsom, xiii. 476.

CANFORD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to Paige's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 14.

CANHAM, GASCOIGNE, Clerk;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Arlington, ix. 146.

CANN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Spreyton, xi. 196.

CANN, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, in wood, to the poor of the almshouses in Okehampton, xi. 96.

CANN, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 419.
to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 431.
for a sermon, in St. Nicholas's, to the organist, clerk, and sexton, and to seven poor householders, x. 432.
to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.
to the poor of St. Philip's and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 390.
to the poor of Brislington, xiii. 95.

CANNING, ENDYMION, in 1681;
his gift, to the poor of Belton, v. 347.
in bread, to the poor of Uppingham, v. 388.

CANNOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 511.

CANNON, THOMAS;
his gift, to thirty poor widows of Thame, viii. 556.

CANNYNGE, WILLIAM, in 1440, a Merchant of Bristol;
his almshouse on Redcliff-Hill, in Bristol, vii. 204.
his almshouse in Lewin's Mead, formerly called "*Spencer's Almshouse,*" ix. 392.

CANTERBURY, City of;
Eastbridge School and Hospital, Holy Cross Westgate, Jesus Hospital, St. Alphage and St. Mary Northgate, St. Margaret's Blue Coat School, St. Martin's, and St. Mildred's, i. 88–92.
evidence, in the Appendix, concerning Eastbridge Hospital and School, and St. Margaret's Blue Coat School, i. 133, 137.

CANTLOW, JOHN, Prior of Bath, from 1489 to 1499;
his chapel, to the honour of St. Mary Magdalen, near Bath, vi. 555.

CANWICK, Parish of;
Fishborne's gift, applied in the purchase of the Rectory, and the Tythes, of this parish, vi. 308.

CAPE, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Uldale, v. 94.

CAPE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the school at Hutton, v. 148.

CAPEL, DOROTHY Lady, in 1719;
her devise, for the support of the charity schools at Kew, Richmond, Mortlake, Brentford Butts, Ealing, Cheltenham, Tewkesbury, Feversham, Haltwhistle, St. Andrew Holborn, Chiswick, and Hammersmith, ii. 145.
evidence, ii. 302.

CAPEL, Parish of;
Smith's, and Summers's charities, xiii. 593.

CAPON, WILLIAM, D.D., in 1550;
his gift, for the erection and maintenance of a Grammar School, in Southampton, xiii. 165.

CAPOONE, THOMAS, in 1557;
his gift, to the poor of Greens-Norton, for repairing the highways, and to the churchwardens, xiv. 250.

CAPP, HUGH;
his gift, for four sermons, and to the poor of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, iv. 152.

CAPPS, Mr.;
his bequest, to the school at Hungerford, ii. 5.

CAPTIVES, *v.* SLAVES.

CARADICE, EDWARD;
his gift, to the singers in Copp Chapel, xi. 358.

CARD, JOHN;
his bequest, to the use of the second poor of the Hamlet of Draycot, iii. 420.

CARD, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the second poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

CARDINBROOK, SYMONS;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Winscombe, xiii. 158.

CARDINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 33.

CARELESS, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 564.

CARELESS, THOMAS;
his supposed benefaction, to the school of Brewood, v. 560.

CARE SUNDAY;
the Sunday before Palm Sunday, vii. 416. *note.*
Hawkes's gift, for a sermon on that day, vii. 416.

CARESWELL, EDWARD, in 1689;
his foundation, for 18 scholars in the College of Christ Church, in Oxford,—four out of the free school of Shrewsbury, three out of Bridgnorth, four out of Newport, three out of Shiffnal, two out of Wem, and two out of Donington,—and to the Minister of Bobington, iv. 228, 231, 257.

CARESWELL, EDWARD, in 1689,—*continued.*
his benefactions, to the Minister and to the poor of Bobington, v. 605.

CARESWELL, ELIAZER;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor boys of Shiffnall, to 12 poor widows, and for teaching six poor boys to read English, iv. 255, 508.

CARESWELL, JOHN;
his benefaction, to the free school of Shiffnall, iv. 255.

CAREW, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Stoodley, in Devon, and of Crowcombe, in Somerset, iii. 176.

CAREW, Mr.;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

CAREWE, Sir MATTHEW, Knt., One of the Masters of the Court of Chancery;
his gift, to poor inhabitants of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, whether they dwell in the county of Middlesex, or in the city of London, viii. 284.

CAREY, Madam ANN;
the distribution of her gift, to poor widows of Clovelly, discontinued, ix. 87.

CAREY, Lady CATHERINE;
her gift, to six of the poorest widows of Stanwell, ix. 314.

CAREY, JUDITH;
her gift, to the poor of Silverton, *lost*, x. 107.

CAREY, WALTER, and ELIZABETH;
their legacy, to the poor of the parish of Everton cum Tetworth, v. 26.

CARKEETE, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of Newton Ferrers, v. 200.

CARLBECK SCHOOL, *v.* LUNE, Township of.

CARLETON, HUMPHREY, in 1802;
his bequest, to the poor of Appleby, ix. 654.

CARLETON, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of Langwathby, v. 153.

CARLETON, LOUGH, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkland and Blencairn, v. 151.
to the poor of Langwathby, v. 154.

CARLETON, MARY;
her gift, for a sermon, to the clerk for ringing the bell and keeping clean the two monuments of Robert Carver and Mrs. Sarah Kennett, and in bread, to 40 of the poorest widows of Bicester, xii. 292.

CARLETON, THOMAS, Sen., in 1728;
his gift, to the poor housekeepers of St. Laurence's, in Appleby, ix. 654.

CARLETON, THOMAS, Jun., in 1758;
no interest received on account of his legacy to the poor of Appleby, for many years, ix. 655.

CARLETON, WILLIAM, in 1733;
his gift, to the poor of St. Laurence's, in Appleby, ix. 654.

CARLETON, Township of;
the school, xi. 313.

CARLETON HUSTHWAITE, Township and Chapelry of;
poor's money, and rent-charges, iv. 392.

CARLILL, PETER, in 1666;
his gift, to the poor of Holme-upon-Spalding Moor, xiii. 615.

CARLISLE, EDWARD, Earl of, in 1691;
his intention, for the endowment of the Hospital at Brampton, v. 117.

CARLISLE, WILLIAM, in 1812;
his payment of the gifts of Ann Bailey, to 30 poor people, and to a Friendly Society of Women, in the parish of Holsworthy,—although *void*, under the Statute of Mortmain, xi. 19.

CARLISLE, City of;
the several charities under the management of the Corporation, and in the parishes of St. Cuthbert and St. Mary, v. 101–106.

CARLTON, RICHARD;
his gift, to 10 poor families in Shipton, *void*,—but established by Mr. Matthew Cocking, viii. 719.

CARLTON, Constablery of, *v.* SWITHENBANK, WILLIAM.

CARLTON, Chapelry and Township of;
Fisher's charity, the almshouse, and poor's money, xii. 662.

CARLTON, Parish of, in York,—North Riding;
Prissick's charity, and Scarth's charity, vii. 713.

CARLTON, Parish of, in York,—West Riding;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 623.

CARLTON, HARRABY, and BRISCO, Townships of;
Pattinson's charity, for education, v. 103.

CARMALT, RICHARD;
his grant, to 18 poor people of the parish of Penrith, v. 167.

CARNABY, MARY;
her gift, to the National School, and the poor, of Kensington, ii. 115.

CARNABY, Parish of;
poor's money, and Strickland's gift, ix. 733.

CARO, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to a poor widow of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 218.

CARPENTER, ANN;
her rent-charge, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

CARPENTER, ANTHONY, in 1642;
his gift, to 20 poor families resident in Denshanger, and the Precincts, xiv. 217.

CARPENTER, JOHN, in 1726;
his gift, to poor householders of the Borough of Hales Owen, v. 444.

CARPENTER, JOHN, Town Clerk of the City of London;
his bequest, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 180.

CARPENTER, THOMAS, in 1731;
his benefaction, in coals and candles, to the six poor almspeople in The Weavers' almshouses, in Porter's Field, viii. 388.

CARPENTER, THOMAS, in 1731,—*continued.*
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor young men of the Ward of Bread-street, x. 175.
to 20 poor people of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 229.

CARPENTERS' COMPANY;
the several charities, under their management, iv. 156.

CARR, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1586;
his foundation of The Hospital of Queen Elizabeth, in Bristol, vi. 463.
evidence, vi. 710–14.
his gift, to the parish of St. Michael, in Bristol, *lost*, ix. 382.

CARR, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Rathmill, xiii. 654.

CARR, STEPHEN, in 1725;
his gift, to the poor, to the schoolmaster, and for the repairs of the school of Rathmill, xiii. 654.

CARR, URSULA;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

CARR, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor in the four almshouses, in Bristol, and to the poor prisoners in Newgate, viii. 607.

CARRACK, Family of;
have long ceased to reside in Marton, ix. 713.

CARRACK, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of the two townships of Spofforth and Follifoot, iii. 503.

CARRICK, Family of;
their dole, to the poor of the township of Skelton, vii. 730.

CARRICK, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

CARRIER, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 358.

CARRIFER, JOHN, LL.D., Prebendary and Lord of the Manor of Strensall;
his grant, for the repairs of the chapel of St. James of Murton, and to the curate, viii. 714.

CARSHALTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 562.

CART, JANE, Widow, in 1736;
her general charity, to the almshouses erected by her in Dunstable, to the Lecturer, in bread to the poor, to the boys and girls charity schools in the parish of Saint Sepulchre, London, to her charity school in Dunstable, in repairing and cleaning the monuments of her husband in St. Mary-le-Bow, and of her son's and her own in Dunstable church, for winding up and repairing the clock, in dinners for the Trustees, to poor debtors in the several prisons in and near London, to 10 poor clergymen, and to 10 poor widows, or of 10 poor maiden daughters of such clergymen, in salaries, repairs, and incidental expenses, viii. 43–52.

CARTER, Mrs. ANNE;
her gift, to poor widows of Kempston, vi. 39.

CARTER, BENJAMIN, D. D;
his grant, for teaching poor children of Wilford, and for apprenticing a parish boy from the school, and to the poor of that town, and to the charity girls of St. Giles's in the Fields, ii. 93.

CARTER, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

CARTER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for six almshouses, for six poor Dyers, called "*The Spital-fields Almshouses*," vi. 253.

CARTER, GODDARD;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Alvescot, and for apprentices, x. 338.
for teaching ten children of Brize Norton, x. 356.
for teaching poor children of Kencot, x. 360.

CARTER, HENRY, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of the almshouses, in St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 189.

CARTER, JOHN, in 1786;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Longworth, to read and write, i. 33.

CARTER, JOHN, in 1683;
his gift, to the poor of Northill, v. 32.

CARTER, JOHN, in 1816;
his gift, to the poor of Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 720.

CARTER, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Instow, *lost*, ix. 78.

CARTER, RALPH, in 1576;
his gift, in bread and coals, to 12 poor parishioners of each of the parishes of Allhallows and St. Andrew Undershaft, and to poor persons within the two Compters and Newgate, in London, and the King's Bench, the Marshalsea, and the White Lion, in Southwark, iv. 72.

CARTER, RALPH, in 1673;
his gift, to five poor people of the parish of St. Saviour, in Southwark, vi. 570.

CARTER, REUBEN;
his gift, to the poor of Kilmersdon, and for the education of 20 poor children, at Coleford, xiii. 120.

CARTER, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread and meat, to the poor of South Weston, viii. 544.

CARTER, ROBERT, in 1710;
his devise, to the school at Pilling, xi. 230.

CARTER, ROBERT, in 1563;
his gift, to a poor student in St. John's College, Cambridge, to Christ's Hospital, and to the Fishmongers' Company, xii. 108.

CARTER, Mr. THOMAS;
his bequest, to the school at Oswaldkirk, xi. 779.

CARTER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Turvey, xii. 43.

CARTER, THOMAS, and CHRISTOPHER;
their charity estate, to the poor of the respective townships of the parish of Kirby Wiske, v. 646.

CARTER, WILLIAM, in 1699;
his gift, to the poor of Knaresborough, iii. 467.
to the poor of Harrowgate, *lost*, iii. 471.

CARTER, WILLIAM, in 1703;
his devise, for buying three great coats, for three of the poorest men in Ampthill, x. 5.

CARTER, WILLIAM, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

CARTER, WILTIAM, in 1812;
his gift, to poor householders in Overton End, in Biddulph, xiii. 258.

CARTHORP, Township of;
Gale's rent-charge, for the poor, iv. 405.

CARTLICK, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Tunstall, and of Chell, xiii. 329.

CARTMEL, AGNES;
her gift, to the free school of Beetham, vii. 447.

CARTMEL, Parish of;
the free grammar school, iii. 183.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 182.

CARTMEL-FELL, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 186.

CARTWRIGHT, Mr. EDWARD, in 1759;
his gift, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 528.

CARTWRIGHT, EDWARD, Yeoman, in 1653;
his free school, at Gnosall, xi. 535.

CARTWRIGHT, ELEANOR and ANNE;
their gift, for teaching 25 poor boys and 25 poor girls of the parish of Ash, to read and write, ii. 13.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, in 1671;
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Aynhoe, xiv. 286.

CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, for a Bible yearly, for a poor person, and in money, to six poor people of St. Michael's in Gloucester, xiv. 44.

CARTWRIGHT, RALPH;
his gift, to the Dissenting Minister of Newcastle-under-Lyme, and in bread, to 60 poor widows or housekeepers, xiii. 306.

CARTWRIGHT, RICHARD, in 1749;
his gift, to the school of Burslem, xiii. 259.
in bread, to the poor, xiii. 261.

CARTWRIGHT, RICHARD, Esq., in 1633;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Aynhoe, Croughton, and Souldern, xii. 313.
of Deddington, xii. 339.
in bread, to five poor widows of Newbottle, xiv. 295.
to ten poor widows of King's Sutton, xiv. 296.

CARWITHER, MARY;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Templeton, *lost*, iii. 178.

Cary, Sir George, Knt.;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses, at Cockington, vii. 100.

Cary, John, in 1685;
his bequest, to poor widows of Stanwell, ix. 313.

Cary, John, in 1691;
his gift, in clothing, to six poor men and six poor women of Woodstock, and also for three poor boys and three girls, and to the clerk, for ringing the eight o'clock bell, at night, *for the guide of travellers*, xii. 327.

Cary, John James, in 1702;
his almshouses, at Spelsbury, xii. 280.

Cary, Lancelot;
his gift, for apprentices, of Okehampton, and Kegbear, xi. 100.

Cary, Mrs.;
Clarke's gift, for repairing and keeping clean her monument in the church of St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford, vi. 438.

Caryer, John;
his charity, for the education of poor children at Potton, *void*, — but effected by James Andrew, his executor, v. 36.

Casamajor, Henry;
his gift, for the repair of his family tombs, and to the poor of Newton St. Loe, xiii. 132.

Casbeard, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 218.

Case, John, m. d.;
his gift, for loans, to two freemen of the city of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.
for loans, to four free comburgesses of Woodstock, xii. 329.

Cass, Sir John, Knt., and Alderman of London, in 1709;
his school, in St. Botolph's Aldgate, i. 170.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 260.

Cass, John, in 1728;
his bequest, to the poor of Great Ouseburn, and to the schoolmaster of Great Ouseburn, for teaching six poor children,—viz. two of Great Ouseburn, one of Branton, one of Upper Dunsforth, one of Little Ouseburn, and one of Little Ouseburn Parish, iii. 475.
to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

Cassington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 330.

Castelar, *v.* Castell.

Castell, George;
his gift, to the poor of Ensham, x. 400.

Castell, *alias* Castelar, Richard, in 1554;
his devise, to the poor of St. Margaret's in Westminster, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, x. 283.

Castell, Richard, in 1694;
his gift, to the poor of Ensham, x. 401.

Casterton, Township of;
poor's land, vii. 552.

Castle, Dr. John, in 1726;
his almshouses, in Burford, viii. 466.

Castle, or Castle Church, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 517.

Castle-Carrock, Parish of;
the school, v. 118.
Dickinson's bequest, *void*, v. 118.

Castle Cary, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 397.

Castleman, Richard;
his gift, to be employed in loans, and the interest to be distributed among the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Castlerigg, *v.* St. John's, Chapelry of.

Castleton, Parish of, in Dorset;
Beaton's gift, in bread, to the poor, xi. 421.

Casual Contributions, *v.* Voluntary and Casual Contributions.

Catcher, Mrs. Philippa;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, in London, vi. 200.

Catcot, Hamlet of;
Godfrey's and Durston's gifts, and allotment of turbary for the poor, xi. 501.

Catcott, Martha;
her gift, to two poor single women of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 270.

Catechism, Expositions of the, *v.* Wharton, Philip Lord.
Ewan Christian's bequest, for buying Bishop Beveridge's or some other Exposition of the Catechism, for the poor of Dearham, v. 84.

Cater, Theophilus;
his gift, for a sermon, in the parish church of St. Martin Ludgate, to the reader, clerk, and sexton, to 14 poor men of The Stationers' Company, to 10 poor men of St. Martin Ludgate, to 10 poor men of Christ Church, Newgate-street, and for a dinner, paid by The Stationers' Company, iv. 88.
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, and to 40 poor men, — 10 of them to be members of The Leathersellers' Company, 25 of St. Anne's Blackfriars, and five of St. Andrew's, paid by the Leathersellers' Company, x. 263.

Cater, William, in 1677;
his gift, towards the purchase of Kempston charity lands, vi. 39.

Caterham, Parish of;
Clarke's and Smith's charities, xiii. 533.

Catforth Quarter;
the school, xi. 361.

Cathedrals *v.* Dean and Chapter.

Catholics, *v.* Roman Catholics.

Caton, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of Cloughton, xi. 223.

Caton, Elizabeth;
her gift, in money or cloth, to the poor of Garstang, xi. 223.

CATON, JOHN;
his gift, in money or cloth, to poor householders of Cloughton, xi. 223.

CATTALL, Township of;
Falkingham's, and Hawkes's charities, iii. 457.

CATTELL, JOHN;
his gift, to poor widows and widowers of Yelvertoft, xiii. 41.

CATTERAL, Township of;
Parker's gift, to poor people, not receiving alms, xi. 227, 338.

CATTERICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 618.

CATTERLEN, Township of;
Miller's bequest, for the use of the schoolmaster, v. 155.

CATTLE, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, for instructing two poor children of Sheriff Hutton, x. 737.

CATTON, EDMUND;
his gift, to the poor of Grafton, iii. 475.

CATTON, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 730.

CATTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 724.

CATTON, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending one boy and a half to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.
Day's gift, for education, iv. 402.

CATWICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 757.

CAULCOT, Hamlet of;
charity land, and widows' land, viii. 24.

CAUNTER, THOMAS, of Gulwill;
his gift, to poor persons of Ashburton, vii. 163.

CAUSEWAYS, *v.* HIGHWAYS.

CAUSTON, EDWARD;
license to him and others, to found a charity in Enfield, to be called "*Blossom's Charity*," ii. 82.

CAUTELEY and DOWBIGGIN, Hamlets of;
Robinson's, and Atkinson's gifts, to the poor, xiii. 657, 660.

CAVE, The Rev. Dr., in 1712;
his gift, for the use of a charity school in Isleworth, ii. 110.

CAVE, NORTH, Parish of;
the school, x. 655.

CAVE, SOUTH, Parish of;
Jobson's charity, and the school, x. 656.
the charities in the townships of Faxfleet, and Bromfleet, xi. 727.

CAVERSHAM, Parish of;
John Earl of Kildare's, and Lady Kildare's charities, iv. 199.

CAVERSWALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 356.

CAWLEY, OLIVER;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers in Sidmouth, iv. 43.

CAWLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the Warden and Bursars of Winchester College, to the Mayor and Bailiffs, and in "3000 *tall woods*," for the poor of the city of Winchester, paid by The Drapers' Company, xii. 454.

CAWOOD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 742.
the feoffment estate, x. 795.

CAWTON, Township of;
Garforth's, Gouge's, Liptrot's, and Mann's gifts, to the poor, xi. 776.

CAYTON, Parish of;
Trott's charity, to the poor, vii. 736.

CECIL, The Honble. DOROTHY;
her gift, for the repairs of the tomb of Edward Viscount Wimbledon, for setting the poor people of Wimbledon to work, for apprenticing poor children, and to the free school, x. 591.

CEELY, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to poor labourers of Clist St. Mary, x. 23.

CHADDLEWORTH, Parish of;
Saunders's, and Wynne's charitable endowments, for education, i. 24.

CHADLINGTON, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xii. 178.

CHADWICK, ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in York, xii. 624.

CHADWICK, JOHN;
his gift, in Bibles, to six poor children of Grindon, xiii. 370.

CHAFE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, in Exeter, *lost*, viii. 164.

CHAFE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the Magdalen Hospital, in Exeter, viii. 55.

CHAFFCOMBE, Parish of;
supposed gift of a Mr. James, to the poor, xii. 420.

CHAGFORD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 185.

CHAILEY, Parish of;
Thompsett's bequest, for teaching four poor children of this parish, iii. 437.

CHALCOMB, Parish of;
rent-charges, for the use of the poor, xiv. 291.

CHALDECOTT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

CHALDON, Parish of;
Roane's, Smith's, and Richardson's charities, xiii. 565.

CHALFORD, in the Parish of Aston Rowant;
half acre baulk or poor lands, viii. 530

CHALGRAVE, *v.* HOCKLIFFE and CHALGRAVE.

CHALGRAVE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 501.

CHALLACOMBE, Parish of;
Crocombe's, Partridge's, and Facche's gifts, ix. 148.

CHALLEN, STEPHEN, Yeoman;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of each of the parishes of Cocking and Oving, ii. 159, 177.
evidence, ii. 309.

CHALLONER, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 409.

CHALLONER, Captain WILLIAM, in 1748;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 331.

CHALLONER, WILLIAM, in 1620;
his gift, in bread, to six poor people of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, and for a sermon, x. 423.

CHALONER, ROBERT, D.D.;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school in Knaresborough, iii. 463.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 233.

CHALONER, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
the manor of St. Bees, granted to him in 1553, from whose family it passed in 1599 to the Lowther family, iii. 10.
his conveyance of certain premises to the Crown, in discharge of a debt, iii. 11.

CHALONER, THOMAS, of Gray's Inn, in 1586;
his grant, of a parcel of ground at St. Bees, for the purpose of building a school, and of 40 loads of coals at his coal pits, in consideration of which, two boys, to be called "*Chaloner's scholars*," were to be placed in the school, iii. 12.

CHALONER, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, of the ground, on which is erected "*The Providence school*," in Guisbrough, viii. 732.

CHALONER, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1799;
his gift, for the education of eight poor children at the grammar school at Yarm, and to the minister, for four sermons. viii. 751.

CHALONER, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1667;
his foundation of the free school at Braunton, ix. 32.

CHALTON, ANN;
her bequest, to the poor of Tilbrook, xii. 42.

CHAMBERLAIN, ANDREW;
his gift, for repairing the church of Kingsclere, and to the poor, xiv. 466.

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD;
his gift, to poor people of Uttoxeter, xiii. 445.

CHAMBERLAIN, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Langham. v. 361.

CHAMBERLAIN, FRANCIS, in 1628;
his gift, to the poor of Haughton, xi. 543.
the family of the "*Chamberlains*" appears to have been also known by the name of "*Backhouse*," xi. 543.

CHAMBERLAIN, FRANCIS, in 1651;
his gift, to poor widowers and widows of Uttoxeter, xiii. 444.

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Marchington, xi. 566.
to the poor of Tutbury, xi. 579.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows of Tutbury, xi. 579.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES, in 1658;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsclere, xiv. 465.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. JOAN;
her gift, in faggots, to the poor of St. Alphage, in London, paid by The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 80, 160.

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD, in 1628;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Seighford, of Horton, and of Ranton, and for a sermon at Seighford, xiii. 337.

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD, in 1738;
his gift, to the poor of Settle, Malham Moor, and Langcliffe, *lost*, xiii. 655.

CHAMBERLAINE, LEONARD, Draper, in 1716;
his general charity, ix. 820.
evidence, ix. 867.

CAHMBERLAYNE, BETTY CLERK;
her gift, to the poor of Dunstew, xii. 339.

CHAMBERLAYNE, JOHN, Esq., in 1694;
his gift, for teaching five poor boys of Chelsea, and for apprenticing one of them yearly, xiv. 195.

CHAMBERLIN, alias BACKHOUSE, THOMAS;
his grant, to the poor of the parishes of Castle, and of St. Mary's, in Stafford, and to the ministers of Seighford, and of Castle, for sermons, xi. 607.

CHAMBERS, ALICE, Widow, in 1615;
nothing known of her gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 624.

CHAMBERS, ALICE, in 1665;
her gift, to the poor of Scarborough, xi. 782.

CHAMBERS, CALCOTT, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216.

CHAMBERS, The Rev. CHARLES;
his bequest, to the poor, for a sermon, and to the church charity school at Dartford, ii. 23.

CHAMBERS, JOHN, Shipwright;
his gift, to four widows of shipwrights, of the Plymouth Dock-yard, v. 295.

CHAMBERS, The Rev. JOHN;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Standlake, x. 360.

CHAMBERS, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Bourton, xii. 189.

CHAMBERS, THOMAS, Esq.;
his charitable donation, to five poor members of The Dyers' Company, or their widows, vi. 255.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 568.

CHAMNEY, CHRISTOPHER;
his bequest, to the Minister of Coulton, and to the poor of Nibthwaite, iii. 197.

CHAMNEY, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Witherslack. vii. 455.

CHAMNEY, THOMAS;
his endowment of the School, at Hutton Roof, vii. 553.

CHAMNEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

CHAMPION, BARBARA;
no trace of her gift to The Skinners' Company ever having been received, viii. 379.

CHAMPION, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Chelton super Polden, xi. 500.

CHAMPION, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 466.

CHAMPION, Sir RICHARD, in 1568;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 98.

CHAMPION, RICHARD, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Godalming, xi. 634.

CHAMPION, THOMAS, in 1595;
his grant, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and for a sermon, xiv. 96.

CHAMPNEYS, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Yarnscombe, ix. 91.

CHANCELLOR, CHARLES;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Stanton Drew, xiii. 113.

CHANCERY, *v.* COURT of EQUITY.

CHANDLER, HENRY, and MARGARET, his Wife, and MARTHA, his Daughter, in 1617;
their grant, to the parish of Wonersh, *lost*, xiii. 468.

CHANDLER, Mrs.;
her gift, of the scite for the Sunday school, at Mitcham, i. 220.

CHANDLER, THOMAS, in 1634;
his gift, to the parish of Wonersh, *lost*, xiii. 469.

CHANDWELL, Parish of;
Symonds's gift, to the poor of this parish. iv. 73.

CHANNON, JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Church Stanton, iv. 64.

CHANNON, THOMAS, in 1656;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Crediton, and of 10*s.* a year, for the poor of Otterton, x. 69.

CHANON, JOHN, in 1646;
his gift, to be lent to poor labouring men and widows of Thorverton, x. 110.

CHAPLIN, FRANCIS, and JOYCE, his Wife;
their charity, for the repairs of his vault in the church of Edmonton, and for apprenticing a poor boy, ix. 186.

CHAPMAN, - - -;
gift, to the poor of North Petherwin, xi. 26.

CHAPMAN, CHRISTIAN;
her gift, to poor persons of the city of Exeter. vi. 121.
appointment of a curator, viii. 84.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD;
his almshouses, at Chertsey, xi. 657.

CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 289.

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Cannock, and for teaching four poor children, xi. 513.

CHAPMAN, Mr. RICHARD, in 1729;
his gift, for the education of the poor children of Paul's Cray, ii. 20.

CHAPMAN, RICHARD, in 1785;
his gift, to the officiating clerk of Sleight's chapel, and to the poor of the townships of Eskdale Side, Ugglebarnby and Sneaton, vii. 757, 763.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT, Yeoman, in 1718;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS, in 1620;
his gift, for a stock of coals, *lost*, by the fire of London, xiv. 155.

CHAPMAN, STEPHEN, Sen.;
his gift, for a sermon, and to eight poor people of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 423.

CHAPMAN, STEPHEN, Jun.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 423.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS, in 1655;
his grant, to the poor of Albrighton, of Boningale, and of Donington, iii. 248, 257.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS, Parish Clerk, in 1750;
his gift, to the three best ringers of the church of Low Catton, xi. 725.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS, Parish Clerk, in 1753;
his gift, to the parish clerk for the time being, of Bletchingley, xiii. 533.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, in 1692:
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows, London Wall, iv. 78.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, in 1579;
his bequest, to The Ironmongers' Company, for two poor scholars studying divinity in Oriel College, Oxford, and in bread and money, to 24 poor householders of Cookham, x. 235.

CHAPPEL, THOMAS;
his gift, to be employed in loans, by The corporation of Exeter, viii. 61.

CHAPPELL, CATHERINE, Widow;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Portishead, xiii. 125.

CHAPPELL, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the second poor of East Brent, xiii. 51.

CHAPPLE, WILLIAM;
his gift, in linen, for two poor persons of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 191.

CHARCOAL;
sea-coal supposed to have been first substituted for *charcoal*, in 1660, in the charitable distributions, to the poor, by The Corporation of London, x. 181.

CHARD, JOHN, in 1641;
the hospital, and house for leprous persons, of St. Margaret in Honiton, founded by his ancestors, iv. 24.
misgoverned by him, and his father, iv. 25.

CHARD, THOMAS, in 1679;
his bequest, for apprenticing the sons of poor tradesmen of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 144.

CHARD, WILLIAM;
his demise, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

CHARD, Parish of;
the grammar school, ix. 505.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 505.

CHARING, Parish of;
the school, i. 92.

CHARITABLE FUNDS, *v.* TRUSTEES.
we have found much mischief resulting from the practice of placing money destined to Charitable uses, upon Private security, and still more from leaving it in private hands at interest, without any security, iii. 4.
by referring to the cases reported, numerous instances will be seen of Charitable Funds lost by these means, iii. 4.
and it appears to us much to be wished, that some power should exist, under due modifications, of enforcing the investment of such funds, upon proper security, iii. 4.

CHARLBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 176.

CHARLES the FIRST, King, in 1630;
his Majesty's gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.
for the maintenance of the bridge, and to the poor of Kingston, x. 611.

CHARLES the SECOND, King;
Bentham's gift, to the poor of Wymmington, in remembrance of his Majesty's Restoration, x. 15.

CHARLES, HANS;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

CHARLES, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hampstead, xii. 145.

CHARLES, THOMAS, in 1617;
his gift, to the poor of St. Pancras, of Hampstead, and of St. Andrew's, Holborn, below the Bars, xiv. 100, 201.

CHARLESTON, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. MOSES;
his gift, for teaching two poor children of Longnor, and to four of the poorest widows, xiii. 354.

CHARLETON, Parish of;
Bowring's gift, to the poor, and reparation of the church, v. 184.

CHARLTON, Sir JOB, in 1672;
the hospital founded by him, at Ludford, iv. 67.

CHARLTON, NICHOLAS LECHMERE, Esq.;
his gift, in bread and meat, to the poor of Ludford, iv. 69.

CHARLTON, Parish of;
Langhorne's gift, to the minister, and the school, ii. 16.

CHARLTON CANFIELD, *alias* HORETHORNE, Parish of;
Wright's charity, for a sermon, to the clerk, and the poor, xi. 420.

CHARLTON KING'S, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 57.

CHARLTON MACKERELL, Parish of;
Shute's bequest, in cloth, to the second poor, iii. 342.
parish land, xi. 442.

CHARLTON MUSGRAVE, Parish of;
Thomas Edwards's gift, to two poor housekeepers, *lost*, xi. 434.

CHARLTON-UPON-OTMOOR, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 298.

CHARLTON, QUEEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 327.

CHARLTON, Township of;
Smyth's charity, in bread, to the poor, xiv. 295.

CHARLWOOD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 508.

CHARNLEY, JOHN;
his bequest, to poor housekeepers of Penwortham, and of Grimsargh, xi. 348.
to the clerk of Grimsargh, *lost*, by insolvency, xi. 348.

CHARTER, The Rev. JOHN, in 1821;
his gift, to poor parishioners of St. Petrox, in Dartmouth, vii. 38.
to the poor of Holne, ix. 152.

CHARTERED COMPANIES of THE CITY of LONDON;
the several charities, under the management of,—
The Armorers' and Braziers', vii. 189.
The Blacksmiths', vi. 214.
The Brewers', viii. 297.
The Clock-makers', vi. 214.
The Cloth-workers', vi. 216.
The Cordwainers', vi. 247.
The Curriers', vi. 251.
The Cutlers', viii. 315.
The Dyers', vi. 252.
The Fishmongers', xii. 91.
The Frame-work Knitters', vi. 256.
The Girdlers', vi. 258.
The Glaziers', vi. 264.
The Goldsmiths', viii. 318.
The Grocers', vi. 265.
The Haberdashers', x. 188.
The Innholders', vi. 282.
The Ironmongers', x. 232.
The Leathersellers', x. 240.
The Mercers', vi. 283.
The Parish Clerks', vi. 324.
The Plaisterers', vi. 325.
The Poulterers', viii. 346.
The Salters', vi. 325.
The Scriveners', vi. 339.
The Skinners', viii. 350.
The Tallow Chandlers', vi. 340.
The Tin-plate Workers', vi. 342.
The Vintners', viii. 379.
The Weavers', viii. 385.

CHASE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 16.

CHASE, JOHN, Sen., and JOHN CHASE, Jun.;
their gifts, to the poor of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

CHASE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the chaplain of Sir Robert Geffery's almshouses, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 239.

CHASTLETON, Parish of;
Corpson's, and Greenwood's charities, xii. 247.

CHATHAM, Parish of, *v.* GILLINGHAM.

CHATTERLEY, EPHRAIM, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the Liberties of Hanley and Shelton, xiii. 318.

CHATTEY, ROBERT;
his gift, to 20 poor men of Tiverton, iii. 150.

CHAUNCEY, Mr.;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Warddington, xii. 190.

CHAUCER, RICHARD;
his bequest, in 1349, of a house at the foot of London-Bridge, to the parish of St. Michael Paternoster, iv. 141. *note.*

CHAVE, JOHN, in 1684;
his gift, to the parish of Uplowman, iii. 172.

CHAVE, JOHN, in 1723;
his gift, to the poor of Uplowman, iii. 173.

CHAVE, WILLIAM, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Uplowman, iii. 173.

CHAWLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 156.

CHAWNEY, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

CHAWTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 494.

CHEADLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 404.

CHEAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 566.

CHEAT BREAD;
wheaten bread, of the middle sort, commonly so called, iii. 70.

CHEATLE, THOMAS;
his gift, for loans, and the interest to be laid out in bread, for 20 poor people of Tamworth, xii. 546.

CHEBSEY, Parish of;
Walker's, and Mason's charities, xiii. 332.

CHECK, DOROTHY;
her foundation of the school at West Newton, for six poor children of the parish of North Petherton, v. 457.

CHECKENDON, Parish of;
participates in Newman's charity to South Stoke, and also in Alnutt's charity to Goring, i. 198, 205.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 221.

CHECKLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 409.

CHEDDAR, Parish of;
Mrs. Sarah Comer's charity, and benefactions for the second poor, iii. 417, 420.
Henry Bengough's donation, in aid of Mrs. Comer's charity, xiv. 341.

CHEDDLETON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 358.

CHEDDON FITZPAINE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 464.

CHEDZOY, Parish of;
Charity Norris's bequest, to the second poor, v. 456.

CHEEK, - - - - , Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Babcary, xi. 395.

CHEEKE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Sidwell, and The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 191, 201.

CHEESEMAN, ROBERT, Esq.;
no trace of his charity to Norwood having been ever received, x. 235.

CHEESMAN, FRANCES;
her gift, to the schoolmaster of Yeovil, iv. 329.

CHEESMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the schoolmaster of Yeovil, iv. 329.
to the poor of Yeovil, iv. 338.

CHELDON, Parish of;
poor's money, and church house and garden, xi. 174.

CHELSEA, *v.* ST. LUKE, CHELSEA.

CHELSHAM, Parish of;
Smith's and Atwood's charities, xii. 534.

CHELTENHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 59.

CHELTON super POLDEN, Hamlet of;
Champion's and Hole's charities, xi. 500.

CHENEY, RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, to four poor men or women of Saint Mary's Woolnoth, and to each of the parishes of St. Olave's Hart-street, of Shorne in Kent, and Hackney, and to four poor men of The Goldsmith's Company, and the residue to the parson and churchwardens of St. Mary's Woolnoth, for their pains, iv. 123.

CHENNELL, HENRY, in 1671;
his gift, for teaching six poor boys of Wonersh, xiii. 465.

CHERITON, Parish of;
Jones's gift, for teaching poor children, xii. 517.

CHERITON BISHOP, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 122.

CHERITON FITZPAINE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 33.

CHERITON, NORTH, Parish of;
Thomas Abbott's gift, to the second poor, xi. 420.

CHERRINGTON, HARRY, Esq.;
his benefaction, to the almspeople at Aldenham, paid by The Brewers' Commpany, viii. 301.

CHERRINGTON, Township of;
White's charity, to the poor, v. 407.

CHERTSEY, ROBERT;
his gift, to three poor householders, being free of The Mercers' Company, vi. 289.

CHERTSEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 647.

CHESELDEN, FRANCES;
her gift, to the poor of Glayston, v. 359.

CHESHUNT, Parish of;
Lady Burghley's charity, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 192.

CHESSINGTON, Parish of;
Smith's charity, to the poor, xiii. 476.

CHESTER, THOMAS, Alderman;
his gift, to the poor within the parish of St. John, to the poor in the almshouse on St. James's Back, and to the prisoners in the house of correction, in Bristol, vi. 528.

CHESTER, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's in Bristol, ix. 408.

CHESTER, Alderman, WILLIAM, in 1558;
his foundation of the almshouse on St. James's Back, in Bristol, ix. 399.

CHESTER, County Palatine of;
Sir Edmund Shaa's grammar school, at Stockport, viii. 323.
Aldersey's foundation of the free grammar school, in Bunbury, x. 193.
Davenport's bequest, to the poor of Styall, x. 336.

CHESTERBLADE, Hamlet of;
Palmer's gift, to the poor, iii. 345.

CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP, Earl of, in 1639;
his gift, in bread, to 24 poor persons of Tamworth, *lost.* xii. 564.

CHESTERTON, Parish of;
Bertie's gift, to the poor, *lost,* xii. 301.

CHETTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 271.

CHETWODE, Sir JOHN, Bart.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 280.

CHETWYND, JOHN, Esq.;
his benefaction, to Noel's almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 596.

CHETWYND, WALTER, Esq.;
his gift, to the parishioners of St. Michael, and St. Chad, in Lichfield, vii. 435.

CHETWYND, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his charity, in bread and money, to 20 poor people of Rugeley, for apprentices, and for two sermons, vii. 282.

CHETWYND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 398.

CHETWYND-END, Hamlet of;
participates in the benefit of the grammar school, and other charities, at Newport, v. 401.

CHEVELEY, Parish of, in Berks;
contains the several chapelries of Leckhampstead, Oare, and Winterbourne, i. 25.

CHEVELEY, Parish of,—*continued.*
has two donations for education, (Lucas's and Henshawe's), in which the chapelries of Leckhampstead and Winterbourne do not participate, i. 25.
Henshawe's gift, for teaching poor children, and to the poor, xiv. 405.

CHEW, WILLIAM, Esq., Citizen and Distiller, of London, in 1724;
his charity school, at Dunstable, v. 9.

CHEW, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 528.

CHEW MAGNA, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 56.

CHEWSTOKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 61.

CHEWTER, GEORGE;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Windlesham, xi. 705.

CHEWTON MENDIP, Parish of;
the day school for boys, and Dory's day school for girls, xiii. 76.

CHEYNE, EDWARD, in 1662;
no trace of his gift to Chelsea having ever been received, xiv. 195.

CHEYNE, Lady JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard's, Foster-lane, iv. 110.
her hospital, for three poor widows or maids of Toddington, vi. 47.

CHEYNEY, THOMAS, D. D. in 1749
his bequest, to charitable uses in the city of Wells, to Protestant charity schools in Ireland, to the parishes of Litton, Collingbourne, and Chilbolton, and in all or any of the parishes out of which he had any revenue, iii. 390.
does not appear that any application has ever been made from any of the parishes interested in it, iii. 391.

CHIBBUCK, JOHN;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Great Haywood, vii. 379.

CHIBNAL, JOAN;
her gift, in gowns, to eight poor widows or ancient maids of Prince's Risborough, to four of Chalgrave, and to four of Britwell Salome and Britwell Prior, for a sermon, at Prince's Risborough, and in money, to the poor, and for a sermon, at Chalgrave, and in money, to the poor of that parish, viii. 503.

CHICHESTER, Sir JOHN, Bart.;
his relinquishment of his claim to two annual "*Fish Dinners,*" which the Corporation of Barnstaple, as holding the Castle-Court manor, were bound to provide for him, on their payment of two annuities to the almshouses, and the charity school, ix. 15.

CHICHESTER, City of;
Whitby's school, ii. 153.
evidence, ii. 304.
boys' Grey coat school, ii. 156.
girls' Blue coat school, ii. 157.

CHIDDINGFOLD, Parish of;
Smith's charity, and the poor's land, xi. 628.

CHIDDINGTON, Parish of;
Nevitt's gift, for a sermon, and to 20 poor persons, vi. 262.

CHIEVELEY, Parish of, *v.* CHEVELEY.

CHILBOLTON, Parish of;
Dr. Layfield's gift, to the poor, xiv. 409

CHILCOMPTON, Parish of;
Werrett's and Blacker's charities, xiii. 78.

CHILCOT, WILLIAM;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Isleworth, ii. 110.

CHILCOTT, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 86.

CHILCOTT, ROBERT;
his free school, in Tiverton, iii. 141.

CHILD, CHRISTOPHER;
his charity, to the poor of the parishes of Sunbury, Heston, and Christ Church, in Newgate-street, iv. 83.
reported to be *lost*, x. 310.

CHILD, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Cuddesden, xii. 226.

CHILD, MARY;
her gift, applied to the maintenance of Bell's almshouse, at Isleworth, vi. 357.

CHILD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlet of Tunstall, xiii. 329.

CHILD-BED CHARITY, at BRISTOL;
Alderman Whitson's gift, to poor women in child-bed, vi. 503.

CHILDE, Sir LACON WILLIAM, in 1714;
his foundation and endowment of the free-school at Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 272.
his gift, in bread, to the poor, iii. 276.

CHILDE, MARY;
her gift, to the poor women in the almshouses in Bridgnorth, iv. 236.

CHILDS, Mr. JAMES KING;
his gift, towards the purchase of the premises, for the purpose of building the free school belonging to Wells-street chapel, in Hackney, ii. 97.

CHILLINGWORTH, Mr. EDWARD;
his gift, to the two schools at Rowley Regis, ix. 621.

CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to be lent to two young freemen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

CHILMEADE, MILES;
his gift, to be lent to a freeman of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

CHILTHORNE DOMER, Parish of;
Brown's rent-charge, *void*, xi. 471.

CHILTINGTON, EAST, Hamlet of;
Martin's gift, for instructing poor children, i. 225.

CHILTINGTON, WEST, Parish of;
the school, ii. 157.

CHILTON, Chapelry of;
Sir George Croke's gift, xii. 222.

CHILTON CANTELO, Parish of;
Mr. Toogood's donation, to the poor, x. 571.

CHILWOOD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 96.

CHILWORTH, Parish of;
Serle's gift, of a house for the poor, xiii. 215.

CHING, GEORGE;
his gift, to eight poor people of Tiverton, iii. 151.

CHINNOCK, EAST, Parish of;
Salsbury's charity, and poor land, x. 572.

CHINNOCK, MIDDLE, Parish of;
gifts of John Strangways and Richard Clark, and the Clerk's land, x. 575.

CHINNOCK, WEST, Parish of;
Sir John Strangways's gift, to the poor, x. 576.

CHIPPENDALE, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

CHIPPENHAM, Parish of, in Cambridge;
Rivett's gift, in bread, to 13 poor persons, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 296.

CHIPSEY, AGNES, in 1608;
her grant, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.

CHIPSEY, THOMAS, in 1542;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school of Northampton, xiv. 263.
rules and orders, xiv. 653.

CHIPSTEAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 509.

CHIRAC, DENNIS, Esq., in 1775;
his gift, for the benefit of the charity children of Paddington, xiv. 183.

CHISELBOROUGH, Parish of;
Sir John Strangways's gift, to the poor, x. 576.

CHISELHURST, Parish of, in Kent;
the boys' and girls' schools, ii. 17.
Sir Philip Warwick's charity, for binding to sea service a child of this parish, x. 292.

CHISLET, Parish of;
the school, i. 93.

CHISWICK, Parish of;
the school, ii. 76, 302.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 177.

CHITTLEHAMPTON, Parish of;
Church lands, and lost annuity of 20*s.*, ix. 92.

CHITTY, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 102.

CHIVALL, CATHERINE, and ELIZABETH, in 1708;
their gift, to the poor of Ashton, *lost*, by insolvency, xiv. 215.
to the poor of Roade, xiv. 222.

CHOBHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 663.

CHOIR OF SINGERS, *v.* PSALMODY.

Cholmeley, Sir Roger, Knt., in 1565;
his free grammar school, in Highgate, ii. 101.
evidence, ii. 272.

Cholmley, Lady Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of Wighill, x. 733.
to the poor of the township of Oswaldkirk, and for a charity sermon, in Grange Chapel, xi. 777.

Cholmondeley, George James, Earl of, in 1810;
his annuity, to Powell's almshouses, in Fulham, viii. 415.

Cholwill, - - -;
gift, for teaching poor children of Abbotsham, ix. 108.

Cholwill, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Parkham, ix. 145.

Cholwill, Richard;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Northam, ix. 136.

Chorley, *v.* Farewell and Chorley, Parish of.

Chorley, Joseph, *v.* Parker, Elizabeth, his Daughter, and residuary legatee of his will.

Chorlock, Faith;
her gift, of three messuages and a garden in Tiverton, to the minister of the Congregation of Baptists, and for a burial ground, iii. 171.

Chorlton, Chapelry of;
Broom's gift, to the poor, xiii. 267.

Chown, Elias;
his gift, to the poor of Silverton, *lost*, x. 107.

Christ Church, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 484.
schedule of the leases of the Church lands, x. 766.

Christ Church, Newgate-street, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 82.

Christ Church, Parish of, in Southampton;
the free grammar school, xiv. 415.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 411.

Christ Church, Parish of, in Surrey;
Christ Church school, in Black-friars Road, i. 217.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 378.
originally formed a part of the parish of St. Saviour, in Southwark, viii. 665.
erected into a separate parish, in consequence of a fund bequeathed for that purpose by John Marshall, viii. 665.
the several charities, viii. 665.

Christian, Ewan;
his bequest, for the purchase of religious books to be given to persons within the parish of Dearham, and township of Flimby, v. 84.
his foundation of the school at Unerigg, v. 84.

Christian, John;
his bequest, to the master of Unerigg school, and to the poor of the townships of Unerigg and Ellenborough. v. 85.

Christian, Philip;
his gift, to the school at Peel, in The Isle of Man, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 236.

Christie, Thomas, in 1697;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Paul, and of St. Mary, in Bedford, to his almshouses, and for two sermons, in St. Paul's church, vi. 22.

Christmas, James, in 1735;
his foundation of the school at Sherfield-upon-Lodon, for teaching the poor children of Sherfield, and also four of Stratfield Saye, in bread, to the poor of Stratfield Saye, and in clothing, to the poor of Sherfield, xiv. 516.

Christmas, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 416.

Christon, Parish of;
Mrs. Gore's charity, to the poor, xiii. 146.

Christow, Parish of;
Stooke's gift, in bread, to five poor persons in the almshouse, to the clerk, and to the vicar, ix. 170.

Christ's Hospital, in London;
gifts of John and Frances West, for educating and apprenticing certain children from the three parishes of Reading, i. 58.
Blundell's gift *(Appendix)*, iii. 132.
Parker's gift, v. 529.
Barkham's gift, vi. 193.
Ormston's gift, vi. 219.
Dixon's gift, vi. 222.
Bayworth's gift, vi. 229.
Trussell's gift, vi. 230.
Hewett's gift, vi. 233.
Lady Conway's gift, vi. 274.
Lady Middleton's gift, vi. 275.
Robinson's gift, vi. 277.
Gresham's gift, vi. 292.
Hilson's gift, vi. 296.
Barnes's gift, vi. 299.
Walthall's gift, vi. 299.
Bennett's gift, vi. 303.
Bancks's gift, vi. 305.
Robson's gift, vi. 332.

Chubb, Matthew, and Margaret, his Wife;
their foundation of The Old Almshouse, in Crewkerne, ix. 494.

Chudleigh, Sir George, Bart.;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tradesmen of Tedburne, x. 154.

Chudleigh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 61.

Chulmleigh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 175.

Church, Mrs. Eleanor, in 1798;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Stockton, iii. 258.
in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 436.

Church, Jefferie *at*;
his gift, to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, xiv. 125.

CHURCH, THOMAS, in 1823;
his gift, to the parish officers of Acton, and in great coats, for poor men, xiv. 175.

CHURCHEY, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Somerton, xi. 457.

CHURCHILL, the Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chawleigh, and Eggesford, xi. 161, 163.

CHURCHILL, Mrs. SARAH, in 1789;
her gift, in coals, to the four poor widows in Bickerstaff's almshouses, at Towcester, xiv. 310.

CHURCHILL, Mrs. SARAH, in 1814;
her gift, to the five poor people in the almshouses, at Towcester, xiv. 310.

CHURCHILL, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 248.

CHURCHILL, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 147.

CHURCH LANDS;
at Tettenhall, v. 584.
at Townstall, vii. 39.
at Dittisham, vii. 40.
at Brixham, vii. 83.
at Rattery, vii. 151.
at Ashburton, vii. 152.
the Church and Pipe lands, in the parish of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, vii. 227.
particulars of the premises and rental, vii. 791, 809.
the Church lands of the parish of Saint Thomas, in Bristol, vii. 253.
schedules of the premises, vii. 810, 19.
of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, ix. 463.
of Crewkerne, commonly called "*Organ Lands*," ix. 488.
of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 711.

CHURCH LIVINGS, *v.* AUGMENTATION OF ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES.

CHURCHMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

CHURCHOUSE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wookey, iv. 344.

CHURME, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Sheriff Hales, v. 569.

CHURSTON FERRERS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 100.

CHUTE, JOHN, in 1774:
his gift, to the poor of Sherborne St. John, xiv. 403.

CITY GIFT;
for the use of the charity school of St. Giles Cripplegate, ii. 64.

CITY ROAD ALMSHOUSES, *v.* DYERS' COMPANY.

CIVIL WARS, of the Seventeenth Century;
sums supposed to have been lent on Bonds at Tiverton, as directed by the Donors, lost during the Civil Wars, iii. 172.
charity, called "*The Ruins of the Minster Charity*," in Lichfield, vii. 413.
long been reported in the Parish of Kirkby Lonsdale, that sums given for apprentices and coals were lost in the Civil Wars, vii. 547.

CIVIL WARS, — *continued.*
it will appear that the Corporation of Bristol have not taken advantage of, nor claimed any allowance for the loss of the Charity Loan fund, by the plunder committed upon it in the times of the Civil Wars, or by the failure of any of the sureties upon which it has been lent out, viii. 602.
the embarrassment of the affairs of The Haberdashers' Company, occasioned chiefly by exactions during the Civil Wars, and losses sustained by the Fire of London, in 1666, x. 188.
the payments on Sir James Cambell's charity discontinued by The Ironmonger's Company, "it appearing to The Court, "that the money bequeathed for the sup- "port of the said Charity was, in the time "of the Civil Wars in 1640 and afterwards, "lent by The Company to the Parliament "of those times, and sundry Lords, and "never repaid to The Company, and that "the said monies were not lent volun- "tarily, but by compulsion," x. 238.
it is alleged, that during the period of the Civil Wars, The Leathersellers' Company were under the necessity of advancing to the existing Government large loans and contributions, which must have taken from them all that remained, at that period, of the benefactions for loans or any other pecuniary gifts for charitable purposes, x. 243.

CLACK, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Grenton, *lost*, xi. 488.

CLAIFE, Township of;
the several charities in this Township, iii. 214.

CLANDON, EAST, Parish of;
Smith's and Greethurst's charities, xi. 688.

CLANDON, WEST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 688.

CLANFIELD, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

CLANFIELD, Parish of;
Wilmot's and Gunn's charities, to the poor, x. 358.

CLANSON, THOMAS;
his gift, for loans, to two tradesmen of Witney, x. 380.

CLAPHAM, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Maurice's, in York, xii. 632.

CLAPHAM, JOHN, One of the Six Clerks in Chancery, in 1608;
his foundation and endowment of Christ's Hospital, in Firby, vii. 676.

CLAPHAM, JOHN, in 1764;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Maurice's, in York, xii. 632.

CLAPHAM, LUKE;
his gift, on loan, to six poor tradesmen of Bedale, vii. 672.

in coals, to the poor people in Firby Hospital, vii. 677.

CLAPHAM, MARY, in 1735;
her gift, for repairing her father's monument, and to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 260.

CLAPHAM, Mrs. MARY, Widow, in 1735;
her bequest, for keeping her monument and vault in repair, to the minister, and to the poor of Claverton, xiii. 93.

CLAPHAM, Mrs., in 1742;
her gift, to the poor of Pauler's Pury, xiv. 219.

CLAPHAM, THOMAS, in 1797;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Giggleswick, xiii. 652.

CLAPHAM, WILLIAM, in 1603;
his devise, to a student at the University of Cambridge, being of the parish of Giggleswick or Clapham, and educated at the Grammar School of Giggleswick, for a potation, and to the poor, xiii. 649.
his gift, for loans, to poor housekeepers, *lost*, xiii. 655.

CLAPHAM, Parish of, in Bedford;
Taylor's charity, for apprentices, vi. 34.

CLAPHAM, Parish of, in Surrey;
Langham's gift, in bread, to the poor, and to the churchwardens, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 323.

CLAPHAM, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 628.

CLAPP, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Monk Okehampton, xi. 24.

CLAPPERSGATE, in the Township of Loughrigg;
Mackreth's gift, to the poor, iii. 214.

CLAPTON, PARISH of, in Somerset;
Thomas Spoor's donation, in bread and money, to the poor, *lost*, xiii. 123.

CLARE, GILBERT, Earl of;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, *lost*, vii. 328.

CLARE-HALL, Cambridge;
30*s.* a year, formerly paid from this College to the Vicar of Potton, for preaching four sermons on particular days, v. 37.

CLARK, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

CLARK, EDWARD, Sen. and Jun.;
their gifts, to the poor of Blithfield, vii. 368.

CLARK, Mrs. FRANCES;
her gift, to the Hospital of St. Thomas, in Southwark, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 376.

CLARK, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

CLARK, JOHN, in 1728;
his gift, for the repair of the church of Stonegrave, x. 742.

CLARK, JOHN, in 1755;
his gift, to the second poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

CLARK, The Rev. JAMES;
his charity, to poor persons of Crosthwaite, v. 77.

CLARK, RICHARD, in 1606;
his foundation of the free school in Abbot's Bromley, viii. 650.
evidence, viii. 800.
for loans, to 10 tradesmen, viii. 654.

CLARK, RICHARD, in 1516;
his gift, to repair the bridge at Kingston, x. 599.

CLARK, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 658.

CLARK, THOMAS, of Askam, in 1819;
his legacy, to the school at Matterdale, v. 145.

CLARK, WILLIAM, in 1720;
his gift, to the poor of Over Arley, v. 604.

CLARK, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of the townships of Wilberfoss, and Newton-upon-Derwent, xi. 746.

CLARK, WILLIAM, in 1707;
his gift, to the poor of Lilburne, xiv. 236.

CLARKE, Dame ANN, Widow;
her devise, to the poor of East Molesey, xi. 617.

CLARKE, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her gift, to six poor inhabitants of Harrow, and to six of the village of Rocksey, vi. 309.

CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in books and stationery, to a poor boy at the free grammar school of Richmond, vii. 661.

CLARKE, alias LANGDON, DOROTHY;
her gift, to poor labourers of Georgeham, ix. 40.

CLARKE, FRANCES;
her gift, for the discharge, and relief of poor prisoners in The Hole of the Poultry Compter, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 290.
to the poor of Langham, paid by The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 341.
for two poor scholars,—one of them to be of Christ Church, Oxford, and the other of any College in Cambridge,—paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 198.
to the poor of Odiham, paid by The Merchant-Tailors' Company, xiv. 499.

CLARKE, FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to 12 of the poorest inhabitants of the parish of Patrick Brompton, vi. 618.

CLARKE, GABRIEL, in 1624;
his gift, to 10 poor families in Potter's Pury, xiv. 221.

CLARKE, Dr. GEORGE, in 1736;
his gift, for repairing and cleaning his cousin Cary's monument in St. Mary's, Oxford, and in bread, to the poor, vi. 438.
for keeping clean and in repair his family tomb in Fulham church, and for apprenticing poor children, viii. 428.

CLARKE, GEORGE, in 1668;
his bequest, for a sermon, and to 20 poor housekeepers of Hackney, xii. 137.

Clarke, George, in 1716;
his gift, to the schoolmaster in Rathmill, xiii. 654.

Clarke, Mr. Henry, in 1609;
his devise, to five poor householders of St. John's-street, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, xiv. 203.

Clarke, John, in 1646;
his gift, to the poor of Pannal, iv. 431.

Clarke, John, in 1704;
his gift, in bread, to six of the poorest men and six of the poorest women, of Uxbridge, ix. 247.

Clarke, John, in 1652;
his gift, for loans, to two tradesmen of Witney, x. 380.

Clarke, John;
his gift, to the poor of Towcester, xiv. 312.

Clarke, The Rev. James, in 1737;
his legacies, to poor families of Castle Sowerby, and for Bibles and Testaments, v. 172.

Clarke, Mr. James, in 1715;
his gift of a house, for the school-house of Lovington, xi. 399.

Clarke, Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Itching Abbas, xii. 510.

Clarke, Mary, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Willand, iii. 68.

Clarke, Dr. Matthew, in 1777;
his gift, to Reynardson's almshouses, in Tottenham, xiv. 162.

Clarke, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Clarke, Mr., Surgeon;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of the almshouse in Bridgnorth, iv. 236.

Clarke, Nicholas;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, for re-edifying the same, vi. 82.

Clarke, Richard, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Colechurch, London, viii. 267.
to the poor of St. Mildred's, in the Poultry, viii. 274.

Clarke, Richard, in 1685;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Stoke Canon, x. 150.

Clarke, Robert;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Clarke, Samuel, in 1707;
his gift, to the school at Patrick Brompton, vi. 617.

Clarke, Samuel, in 1754;
his donation, in coals, to the poor of Askham Bryan, x. 715.
in clothes, coals, or corn, to two of the poorest persons in each of the townships of Giggleswick and Rathmill, alternately, xiii. 651.

Clarke, Sarah;
her bequest, for the education of poor children of Watford, xiii. 39.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1800;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1806;
his legacy, for the use of the school at Water-Millock, v. 146.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1706;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chudleigh, ix. 64.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1721;
his gift, to the poor of Knowstone, *lost*, xi. 104.
for teaching poor children of Molland Bottreaux, for books, to the poor, for a lecture, and to the trustees, xi. 105.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1799;
his bequest, to the poor of Penkridge, xi. 522.
to the charity school, xi. 524.

Clarke, Thomas, in 1804;
his gift, of a house, to be occupied as a school for the instruction of children of Caterham, xiii. 533.

Clarke, Thomas Lovell;
his gift, for the repair of the bridges at Bloxham, and for other town charges, xii. 201.

Clarke, William;
his bequest, in money and bread, to the poor of Marton and Grafton, iii. 474.

Clarke, William, in 1818;
his gift, to the Trustees of Young, Spratt, and Jackson's charity, in St. Saviour's, Southwark, vi. 567.

Clarke, William, in 1701;
his bequest, to the poor of Little Crakehall, vii. 682.

Clarke, William, in 1675;
his gift, to the poor of Seaton Ross, xi. 744.

Clarkson, Dorothy, in 1693;
her gift, to poor widows of Wintringham, ix. 720.

Clarkson, Robert;
his gift, to poor persons of Killinghall, iv. 436.

Clarveaux, Ralph;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Benett's, Gracechurch-street, paid by The Grocers' Company, x. 172.

Classe, - - - -;
gift, to the second poor of Ruishton, v. 484.

Classics;
the opinion of Counsel, against any right in the Governors of the Free Grammar School, in Cranbrooke, to compel the Master to extend his instruction beyond the Classics, i. 97.

Claughton, Township of;
Parker's gift, Brow Top school, and Barton's charity, xi. 227, 338.

Clavell, William;
his legacy, for the maintenance, clothing, and education of additional boys in Sir William Boreman's school at Greenwich, under the care of The Drapers' Company, ii. 28.

Claverley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 248.
evidence, iv. 502–505.

CLAVERTON, Parish of;
Clapham's, and Tucker's charities, xiii. 93.

CLAWTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 12.

CLAXTON, FRANCES;
her legacy, for keeping her monument and the rails round it in repair, and to a poor widow of Enfield, ix. 205.

CLAXTON, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 318.

CLAXTON, Township of;
Graves's gift, to the poor, viii. 707.

CLAYDON, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending 15 boys or girls to the school at Farnborough, and of sending three children to Williamscott school in Cropredy, xii. 183.
poor's land, xii. 183.

CLAYFIELD, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Higham, xi. 491.

CLAY-HYDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 62.

CLAYMOND, OLIVER, Citizen and Cloth-worker;
his gift, for church purposes, to Allhallows Staining, in London, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 176.

CLAYTON, - - - -;
gift, for educating poor children of Nateby, ix. 684.

CLAYTON, ALICE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 303.

CLAYTON, MARK, and MARY his Wife;
their gift, for the education of nine poor children of Hambleton, v. 360.

CLAYTON, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

CLEASBY, Parish of, in York;
Letitia Cornwallis's charity, to poor house-keepers, vii. 611.
the charity school,—Special visitors, viii. 724.
Lady Cornwallis's charity, viii. 724.

CLEATER, PAUL;
his gift, to the almsfolks in St. Peter's Hospital, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 124.

CLEATOR, Parish of;
donor unknown, to the poor, iii. 27.

CLEAVE, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 220.

CLEAVE, THOMAS, in 1636;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Finchley, x. 326.
in bread, to 12 poor people of Hampstead, xii. 146.
in bread, to 13 poor people of St. Pancras, xiv. 201.
to 12 poor people of that part of Highgate, which lies in the parish of St. Pancras, xiv. 202.

CLEAVE, THOMAS, in 1639;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor persons of Towcester, and to the poor of Blakesley, exclusive of the hamlet of Wood End, xiv. 247, 311.
to 13 poor people of Pattishall, xiv. 303.

CLEAVE, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1665;
his gift, towards erecting a free school in Yalding, i. 160.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 251.
his gift, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 222.
his almshouses, in Kingston, x. 608.

CLEAVELEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to be lent to four men of Burford, they paying for a sermon once a year in the church of Burford, and to his feoffees, for sermons in the chapel of Holwell and in repairs, to the poor of that hamlet, and to the common herd, viii. 471.

CLEGG, Mrs.;
her gift, for the poor of Kirkham, xi. 255.

CLEGG, The Rev. RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Kirkham, xi. 253.

CLEGGE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Limington, *lost*, xi. 471.

CLELAND, The Rev. RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Portle-mouth, v. 188.

CLEMENT, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the families of poor freemen of the City of Bath, iv. 299.

CLEMENT, NICHOLAS;
his gift, for clothing two poor boys that should be educated in the charity school of Newbury, i. 38.

CLEMENT, RICHARD;
empowered to make statutes, for the good government of Alnutt's charity, at Goring, i. 199.
his statutes, in the Appendix, i. 331.

CLEMENT, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the parishes of St. Peter, of St. Philip, of Bitton, of St. James, and of St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 377, 405.

CLEMENTSON, ANTHONY, and ELIZABETH, in 1683;
their grant, to the school at Great Asby, ix. 658.

CLEMSON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for loans, to two tradesmen of Witney, and for a sermon, x. 380.

CLENT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 608.

CLEOBURY MORTIMER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 272.

CLERGYMEN, and CLERGYMEN'S WIDOWS, and CHILDREN;
Westley and Healy's charity, to the widows and children of Clergymen of the county of Somerset, iii. 374.
Hendy's gift, to poor distressed Clergymen, iv. 302.

CLERGYMEN, &c.,—*continued.*
Countess of Conyngham's bequest, to 10 poor Clergymen of the county of York, and to poor indigent and distressed Widows of poor deceased Clergymen of that county, iv. 441.
Henry Smith's gift, for the purchasing and restoring Impropriations to the Church, for the maintenance of learned godly Preachers, iv. 448, 450, 463.
Thomlinson's College of Matrons, and Hospital for Widows of poor Clergymen, at Wigton, v. 114.
Came's gift, to Clergymen's widows, in London, or within 20 miles thereof, paid by The Cordwainers' Company, vi. 249.
Lady Middleton's gift, to 10 poor Ministers' widows, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 275.
Haynes's gift, to the Society for the relief of poor Clergymen, vi. 395.
Lockington's gift, to five poor Clergymen of the Established Church, and to five poor widows of Clergymen, vi. 645.
Crosse's gift, to six poor widows of deceased Ministers, vii. 328.
Andrew Newton's Institution, for the relief and support of Widows and unmarried Daughters of Clergymen of the Established Church, vii. 433.
Cart's gift, for the relief of 10 poor Clergymen of the Church of England, viii. 47.
of 10 poor widows, or of 10 poor maiden daughters of such Clergymen, viii. 47.
Flaye's two houses in Exeter, and endowment, for two poor Ministers and their wives, or for the widows of such Ministers, viii. 77.
Boyse's gift, for the relief of such poor distressed Clergymen, of the Established Church, as the Rector and Churchwardens of Christ Church, in Surrey, may deem worthy objects, viii. 686.
Lane's gift, to a poor widow of a deceased Minister, x. 176.

CLERKE, Sir FRANCIS, Knt.;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouse and school, at Houghton Conquest, viii. 14.

CLERKE, JOHN;
no trace of the existence of his bequest, to the poor of Rotherfield Peppard, iv. 219.

CLERKS, *v.* PARISH CLERKS.

CLERVEAUX, RALPH, *v.* CLARVEAUX.

CLEVEDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 123.

CLEVELAND, JOAN;
her gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tailors and artificers of Exeter, viii. 61.

CLEVELEY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

CLEVELEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, for loans, to two tradesmen of Witney, and for a sermon, x. 380.

CLEVER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

CLEVLAND, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Peter's Marland, xi. 142.

CLEW;
application of rents, for the maintenance of the Little Stead Clew, or Dam, x. 743.

CLEWER, Parish of;
the school, established in 1806, by The Earl and Countess Harcourt, i. 26.
participates in the benefit of Mr. Marratt's charity, at New Windsor, i. 70.

CLEWS, Mrs.;
her gift, to Tatenhill, not now paid, vii. 314.

CLEYHANGER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 44.

CLEYPOLE, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Morcott, viii. 564.

CLEYTON, RICHARD, Esq.;
his endowment of the free grammar school, in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 281.

CLEYTON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the minister of Maer, and for apprenticing poor children, xiii. 273.

CLIBURN, Parish of;
the school, Knipe's charity, and poor's stock, vii. 576.

CLIDDESDEN *cum* FARLEIGH WALLOP, Parish of;
Fellowes's gift, and the school, xiv. 399.

CLIFF with LUND, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xi. 772.

CLIFFE, Parish of;
the school, i. 93.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 140.

CLIFFORD, REBECCA, in 1719;
her gift, to poor inhabitants of Northampton, and to two poor women, being wives or widows of members of the corporation, xiv. 279.

CLIFFORD, Mr. WILLIAM;
his annuity, for establishing a school at West Hoathly, *void*, ii. 167.

CLIFTON, ROBERT;
his gift, to be lent to an inhabitant of Winchester, xii. 459.

CLIFTON, *v.* NORWOOD with CLIFTON;
the school, vi. 642.

CLIFTON, Parish of, in Bedford;
the several charities in this parish, v. 8.

CLIFTON, Parish of, in Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 47.

CLIFTON, Parish of, in Oxford;
Wilmot's gift, to the poor, viii. 493.

CLIFTON, Parish of, in Westmorland;
Scott's charity, for teaching three poor children, and to the poor, vii. 577.

CLIFTON CAMPVILLE, Parish of;
Mrs. Cox's charity, to the poor, xii. 533.

CLIFTON DARTMOUTH HARDNESS, *v.* DARTMOUTH.

CLIFTON with SALWICK, Township of;
the school, and the charity of Edward Robinson and others, xi. 258.

CLINGAN, JOHN, in 1714;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Christ Church, in Hampshire, xiv. 422.

CLINGAND, THOMAS;
his bequest, for teaching five poor boys of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

CLINT, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending boys to the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 480.

the several charities in this township, iv. 435.

CLINTON, HUGH, Earl;
his erection of a workhouse, for the poor of Filleigh, ix. 40.

CLINTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of Tugford, iii. 265.

CLINTON, Township of, *v.* THIRN.

CLISSOLD, RICHARD, in 1683;
his gift to the poor of Painswick, xiv. 62.

CLIST, BROAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 41.

CLIST HONITON, Parish of;
Weare's gift, for teaching six poor children, and for books, and to the poor, x. 21.

CLIST-HYDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 43.

CLIST ST. GEORGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 18.

CLIST ST. LAWRENCE, Parish of;
Godfrey's gift, and poor's money, x. 44.

CLIST ST. MARY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 22.

CLITHERALL, ALICE;
her bequest, to the minister of the Chapel of Lund, xi. 258.

CLITHERALL, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Clifton, Newton cum Scales, and Freckleton, xi. 261.

CLITHERALL, THOMAS;
rent-charge payable to Lane Head school, supposed to have been given by him, xi. 357.

CLITHEROW, JAMES, Sen., of Boston-House;
his grant, of premises for a workhouse, for the poor of the Township of New Brentford, vi. 350.

CLITHEROW, Colonel JAMES, of Boston House;
a liberal benefactor to the Parochial school at New Brentford, ii. 100.

CLITSOM, JOHN;
his gift, to Gray's almshouse, at Taunton, v. 526.

CLOBURY, Dame ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 559.

CLOCK-MAKERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 214.

CLOCKS;
Cart's gift, for winding up and repairing the clock in the steeple of the parish church of Dunstable, viii. 45.

CLOCKS,—*continued.*
Blake's gift, for keeping in repair the striking clock, on the market-house of Witney, x. 392.
Lupton's gift, in 1513, for repairing the parish clock of Cropredy, xii. 187.

CLOFORD, Parish of;
Harris's charity, in marriage portions, iii. 317.

CLOKER, HENRY, in 1574;
his gift, to the master and wardens of The Grocers' Company, and to Gibson's Almshouses and Free School at Ratcliffe, paid by The Coopers' Company, vi. 270.

CLOPHILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 9.

CLOTHIER, Mrs. AGATHA;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of North Barrow, xi. 395.

CLOTHIER, AMBROSE;
his gift, to the second poor of Rimpton, v. 481.

CLOTH-WORKERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 216.
their almshouses, of the foundation of Mr. John Heath, at Islington, vi. 230.

CLOTTERBROOKE, JOHN;
his gift, to the parish of Ideford, ix. 162.

CLOUDESLEY, RICHARD, in 1517;
his gift, to the New River Company, and for repairing and ornamenting the church of St. Mary Islington, and in defraying the expences attending the office of churchwarden, x. 333.

CLOUGH, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 395.

CLOVELLY, Parish of;
Prince's, Carey's, and Burdon's gifts, ix. 87.

CLOWES, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Stirchley, iii. 246.

CLOWNHAM, THOMAS, in 1702;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 452.

CLUTTERBUCK, AMITY, in 1721;
his bequest, to the 20 poor boys of Sir Thomas Rich's Hospital, in Gloucester, xiv. 26.

CLUTTERBUCK, JAMES, Esq.;
a moiety of his rent-charge, payable out of the manor of Sidington, to The General Hospital at Bath, iv. 296.

CLUTTERBUCK, JAMES, in 1683;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 202.

CLUTTERBUCK, JASPAR, in 1661;
no trace of his gift, to the Corporation of Gloucester, to be found in their books, xiv. 37.

CLUTTERBUCK, THOMAS;
his gift, to four poor persons of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 202.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., Mayor of Bristol;
his gift, to the church of St. Augustine, in Bristol, of a gilt plate, weighing 28 ounces, and also 40*l.* in money, the interest thereof to be distributed in bread to the poor, ix. 343.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir WILLIAM,—*continued.*
for a sermon, at Christ Church, in Bristol, and to the poor, and the clerk, x. 492.
in bread, to the poor of St. Peter's, Bristol, xii. 379.

CLUTTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 69.

COALES, ALICE, in 1616;
her gift, to the poor of Charlton, and to the ringers on the Coronation day, xii. 298.

COALS;
sea-coal, supposed to have been first substituted for *charcoal*, in 1660, in the charitable distributions to the poor by The Corporation of London, as being much more suitable to their wants, x. 181.

COATES, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ripley, iv. 435.

COATES, Sir JOHN;
his gift, on loan, to two young freemen of The Salters' Company, the interest thereof to be divided amongst the officers of The Company, and in charcoal, to the almsmen at Salters' Hall, and the poor of the Ward of Dowgate, and of Bread-street Ward, vi. 327, 333.

COATES, OSWALD, in 1748;
his foundation of the free school, in Masham, vi. 626.

COATES, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

COATES, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Cuthbert's, in York, xii. 613.

COATES, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1755;
his gift, for the establishment of the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 478.

COATES, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1781;
his settlement, for the minister of Eskdale Side chapel, and to the poor, vii. 763.

COATES, WILLIAM, in 1681;
his gift, for a poor scholar, from the grammar school of Beverley, to the University of Cambridge, x. 678.

COATHAM, in the Parish of Kirk-Leatham;
the schools, viii. 746.

COAT OF ARMS;
of John Peters, in Dodbrooke church, v. 188.

COBB, ANN, in 1728;
her gift, in bread, to 12 of the poorest inhabitants of the town of Easingwold, vi. 599.
in bread, to the poor of Sutton, viii. 721.

COBB, BENJAMIN;
his dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 750.

COBB, ELIZABETH;
her bequest to the poor of the parishes of Full Sutton, and Strensall, xi. 745.

COBB, FRANCIS, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Longdon, Pipe Ridware, King's Bromley, Alrewas, and Edingale, vii. 351.

COBB, Mr. JOHN, in 1778;
his bequest, in coals and bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, viii. 695.
in bread, to the poor, attending the sacrament at Full Sutton, xi. 744.

COBB, JEREMIAH;
his dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 750.

COBB, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Strensall, of the township of High Catton, and of Full Sutton, xii. 657.

COBBETT, WILLIAM;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Kingston, x. 616.

COBBITT, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Maulden, viii. 25.

COBBS;
a quarter of barley meal, annually made into loaves, called "*Cobbs*," and given to poor children, at Tainton, xii. 284.

COBCOTE, in the Parish of Aston Rowant;
Crispe's gift, to the poor, viii. 529.

COBHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 610.

COBLEY, JOHN and ANDREW;
their gifts, to the poor of East Worlington, xi. 181.

COBLEY, Mr. THOMAS;
his payment of Mr. Thomas Hore's gift to the poor of Spreyton, although *void*, xi. 195.

COBRIDGE, Hamlet of;
the school, xiii. 262.

COBURNE, Mrs. PRISCA;
her charity, to the minister, to the poor, and to the clerk of St. Mary Stratford Bow, and for teaching and apprenticing poor boys and girls of the hamlet, ii. 133.
evidence, ii. 296.
further report, viii. 434.

COCAR, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Limpsfield, xiii. 545.

COCK, DAVID;
his gift, to be lent to two young men of The Salters' Company, the interest thereof to be applied in the repairs of the church of Allhallows, Bread-street, and to the Master and Wardens of The Company, vi. 334.

COCK, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 206.

COCK, The Rev. JAMES;
his endowment of the school at Thwaites, ix. 657.

COCK, Mrs.;
her gift, to the six almsmen at Salters' Hall, to the 12 almsfolks in Mugwell-street, and to the poor of St. Martin Ludgate, to the prisoners in Ludgate, and to the poor of Bread-street Ward, paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 327, 329, 333.

COCKAYNE, Sir WILLIAM;
no trace of his gift, on loans, to four young freemen of The Skinners' Company, viii. 379.

Cockayne Hatley, Parish of;
Lady Hume's charity, for two sermons, to the poor, and the repairs of the church, v. 9.

Cocke, George;
his gift, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster at Crosthwaite, to the poor of Crosthwaite and Lyth, and in repairing the highways in Lyth Quarter, vii. 470, 471.

Cocke, James;
his gift, to poor widows, and fatherless children, of Northam, ix. 138.

Cocke, Robert;
conjectured, that his gift, for a poor scholar in Oxford or Cambridge, was never received by The Grocers' Company, vi. 271.

Cocker, Henry, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to poor men and women of Spofforth, iii. 503.

Cockerill, John, in 1732;
his devise, in bread, to 12 poor widows of Hedon, ix. 761.

Cockermouth and Embleton, Townships of;
the school, v. 48.
the several charities in these townships, v. 48–52.

Cockfield, Parish of;
Hutton's gift, to the poor, vii. 539.

Cockin, Richard;
his gift, to the girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 253.

Cockin, William, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor, and for instructing six poor children of the township of Melsonby, vi. 615.

Cocking, Mr. Matthew;
his payment of Richard Carlton's gift, to 10 poor families of Shipton, although *void*, viii. 719.

Cocking, Parish of;
the school, ii. 159.
evidence, ii. 309.

Cockington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 100.

Cockman, Mr. William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thames Ditton, x. 595.

Cock-Penny;
a gratuity, at Shrovetide, to the several Masters of the Schools,—
at St. Bees, iii. 20.
at Cartmel, iii. 184.
at Hawkshead, iii. 209.
at Dovenby, v. 62.
at Over Staveley, vii. 522.
at Burneside, vii. 523.
at Selside, vii. 529.
at Bowness, vii. 532.
at Ambleside, vii. 537.
at Askrigg, vii. 686.
at Preston, xi. 323.
at Thornton in Lonsdale, xiii. 666.
abolished, at Bromfield, v. 68.
abolished, at Crosthwaite, v. 73.

Cocks, Dorothy;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Dumbleton, and for books for them, and to the poor school in Gloucester, xii. 65.

Cocks, John, Esq.;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of Dumbleton, and to the poor, xii. 66.
evidence, xii. 679.

Cocks, Sir Robert, Bart.;
his gift, for clothing eight poor children of Woodstock, for a sermon, for teaching and apprenticing one of the poor children, and to poor housekeepers, xii. 323.

Code, Robert, in 1485;
his gift, for the maintenance of the conduits, water-pipes, waters, and water-courses of South Town, Dartmouth, vii. 35.

Codsall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 613.

Coffin, Ellis, in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of Bure, and of Christ Church, xiv. 426.

Coffin, Richard, Esq., in 1667;
his almshouse, at Alwington, ix. 109.

Coffin, Richard, Esq., in 1795;
his gift, to the poor of Alwington, ix. 110.

Cogan, John, Merchant, in 1592;
his bequest, to the poor of Chard, ix. 517.
to the poor of Shepton Beauchamp, xii. 426.

Cogan, Alderman William, in 1753;
his foundation and endowment of the girls' school, in Hull, and for marriage portions, ix. 797.
for apprentices, ix. 801.

Coggan, Thomas;
his grant, to the almshouse at Yeovil, iv. 319.

Coggs, Richard;
his gift, to poor persons of Ruislip, ix. 256.

Coggs, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 391.

Coker, East, Parish of;
the almshouse, x. 577.

Coker, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 583.

Colborn, James;
his gift, in money and bread, to six poor people of St. John the Baptist, in London, iv. 107.

Colborne, Anne, in 1776;
her gift, to the charity school in Stroud, xiv. 78.

Colborne, Henry, Scrivener, in 1655;
his gift, to the master of the free grammar school at Kirkham, for an inferior master, and for an usher, under the care of The Drapers' Company, xi. 239.
for the maintenance of schoolmasters, and poor people in the several townships, xi. 249.

Colbourne, Township of, *v.* Hipswell.

Colchester, Charles Lord, *v.* Abbot, The Right Honourable Charles.

Colclough, John, of Burslem;
his gift, in bread, to poor householders of Burslem, xiii. 260.

Colclough, John, of Trentham, in 1699;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 307.

Coldridge, Parish of;
poor's stock money, x. 114.

Cole, Alice, in 1604;
her charity, to a preacher in Bristol, to the poor prisoners in Newgate, for repairs, to The Tailors' almshouse, the almshouse on St. James's Back, to decayed householders, for clothing and apprenticing poor boys, to the almshouse in Lewin's Mead, to the almshouse near Tower-lane, and a fee-farm rent to the Crown, viii. 639.

Cole, Anne;
her gift, to the poor of Wield, xii. 525.

Cole, Edmund, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 333.

Cole, Elizabeth;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 408.

Cole, Mrs. Florence;
her gift, to the poor of Coomb Flory, v. 467.
of Kingston, v. 473.

Cole, George, in 1624;
his gift, to the poor of Petersham, and of Ham and Hatch, xiv. 611.

Cole, Gilbert;
his gift, to the poor of Clent, v. 612.

Cole, Mrs. Hannah;
her gift to six poor widows of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 468.

Cole, John, Fuller, in 1772;
his gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 526.

Cole, John;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 738.

Cole, Johanna;
her gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of St. George the Martyr, in Exeter, viii. 131.
to the poor of St. John's, viii. 133.

Cole, Alderman Richard, in 1599;
do not find, that any payments were ever made to The Governors of Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, according to his will, or to the poor, or for sermons, viii. 608.
all distinct mention of his gift to the almshouse in Lewin's Mead, Bristol, has long ceased to be made among the items in the churchwardens accounts of All Saints, ix. 399.
his gift, for two sermons, in the church of All Saints, Bristol, to All Saints almshouse, to The Tailors' Company, and to the debtors and felons in Newgate, x. 475, 563.

Cole, Richard, and Radigund his Wife;
their monumental inscription, recording their gift, to the poor of Wolfardisworthy, partly obliterated, ix. 90.

Cole, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 343.

Cole, William, in 1807;
his gift, towards the support of the Sunday schools, in the parish of Plumstead, ii. 42.
his bequest, to poor persons of Hampton, ix. 299.

Cole, Mr. William, in 1797;
his gift, for a sermon, at Walcott, iv. 307.
evidence, iv. 533.

Cole, William, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Clent, v. 610.

Cole, William, in 1693;
his gift, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 113.

Colebrook, Joseph;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

Colebrooke, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 45.

Coleby, Mrs.;
her gift, to the second poor of Lydeard St. Lawrence, v. 474.
to the poor of Tolland, v. 542.

Coleford, in the parish of Kilmersdon;
Carter's gift, for the education of 20 poor children, xiii. 120.

Colegate, Mr.;
his gift, to the charity school at Tonbridge, i. 156.

Coleire, Gratiana;
her gift, to the vicar, and poor of Shenstone, vii. 364.

Coleman, Christopher;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of Bishop's-Teignton, in books for them, to 12 poor labourers, and in clothing, and repairs, vii. 75.

Coleman, Captain John;
his gift, for teaching poor children of East Teignmouth, viii. 215.

Coleman, Mary;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Topsham, x. 158.

Coleman, Captain Thomas;
his gift, for teaching poor children of East Teignmouth, viii. 215.

Coleman, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to St. John's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 461.

Coleman-street Ward;
the school, ii. 50.

Colemore, John;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Coleraine, Henry Lord, in 1702;
his gift, for the repairs of the vestry and vault under it, at Tottenham, and to the poor, xiv. 166.

Coleraine, Lucy Dowager Lady, in 1680;
her gift, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

Coles, George, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of All Saints, St. Sepulchre, St. Giles, and St. Peter, in Northampton, and for a sermon, xiv. 277.

Coles, John;
his charity land, for the use of the second poor of Burrington, xiii. 53.

Coles, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Capes, xiii. 23.

Coles, Mrs. Rachael;
her gift, for teaching poor children of the parishes of Norton St. Philip, and of Wellow, and for stationery and books for them, xiii. 132.

Coles, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Upton Helions, x. 41.

Coles, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to six of the poorest inhabitants of Badby, xiii. 7.

Colesworthy, Lawrenge;
his gift, to 20 poor labouring men of Rockbear, and for teaching poor children, x. 27.

Colet, John, d.d. Dean of St. Paul's, London;
his foundation and endowment of St. Paul's school, iii. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 161–186.

Colfe, The Rev. Abraham, in 1656;
his foundation of two schools in the parish of Lewisham, — one, for teaching reading and writing, — the other, for classical instruction, — under the management of The Leathersellers' Company, i. 121.
evidence, in the Appendix, and extracts from his Will, i. 169–198.
application of his gift, to the poor of Edmonton, ix. 184.
alterations in the state of the property, since our former Report, — and the substance of such other parts of the Will as relate to the other numerous charities thereby established,—*viz.*,
almshouses at Lewisham, x. 258.
further benefactions to Lewisham, x. 260.
in bread, to the parishes of Edmonton, Greenwich, Deptford, Woolwich, Eltham, Lee, Charlton including Wrickle-marsh and Kidbrook, Mottingham, in and out of the Poor-house, near Foot's Cray, and of St. Leonard's East-Cheap, x. 261.
for a sermon at St. Leonard's East-Cheap, to Sion College, in bread to six poor persons of Rood Church, Canterbury, in bread to poor prisoners in the two prisons at Canterbury, and in Maidstone Gaol, for amending his family monuments, to poor prisoners of Newgate and the King's Bench, and for an anniversary sermon, x. 261, 2.
progressive rental of the estate at Sydenham, x. 760.

Coling, Francis;
his gift, on loans, the interest thereof to be distributed among 10 of the poorest freemen, or their widows, of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 123.

Collett, Alice;
her bequest, to the poor of Stow-on-the-Wold, and of Chipping Norton, xii. 268.

Collett, John;
his devise, for the education, clothing, apprenticing, and setting to work, the boys of the charity schools that were or should be in the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, i. 212.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 362.

Collett, Mr., in 1767;
his gift, to the poor men in the almshouses at Godalming, paid by The Carpenters' Company, xi. 632.

Colley, James;
his rent-charge, to the charity school, at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

Collie, The Rev. Francis, in 1625;
his benefaction, to 30 poor inhabitants of Brewood, to the minister, the clerk, and the churchwardens, — and a similar benefaction to the parish of Bushbury, v. 560.

Collier, - - - -;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sheriff Hales, v. 568.

Collier, Ann;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Topsham, x. 163.

Collier, The Rev. David;
his gift, for teaching two poor children of the parish of Great Coxwell, i. 27.

Collier, Francis;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Witney, x. 3–8.

Collier John;
his bequest, to the poor of Gnosall, xi. 539.

Collier, John;
his bequest, in apparel or money, to the poor of Taynton, and for teaching poor boys, xii. 282.

Collier, Jewell;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Culmstock, iii. 87.

Collier, Mr.;
his gift, to the school at Markington, iii. 497.

Collier, Richard;
his school, at Horsham, under the care of The Mercers' Company, ii. 167

Collier, Mr. Samuel, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Collier, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor children of St. Andrew's, Holborn, — and also, to 12 poor children of Burford, viii. 479.

Collin, Valentine;
his gift, to the poor in Belton, v. 347.

Collins, Ann;
her devise, for 10 poor widows of Bedford, xii. 7.

Collins, Charles;
his gift, to Pembroke College, and to the Radcliffe Infirmary, and in loans, to poor young freemen of Oxford, vi. 399.

Collins, Francis;
his gift, to the minister of the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 548.

Collins, George;
his gift, in cloth gowns, to four poor women of Lichfield, vii. 408.

Collins, Henry, in 1704;
his bequest, to the poor of Heston, x. 314.

Collins, Henry, in 1679;
his gift, to six of the poorest people of the tything of Swanmore, xiii. 223.

Collins, John;
his grant, to the church of Thame, viii. 550.

Collins, Mary, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 289.

Collins, Mrs., in 1775;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, Bristol, xii. 386.

Collins, Robert, Esq., of Kusworth;
payment, out of his farm at Skelton, to the poor of that township, vii. 730.

Collins, William, Esq., in 1669;
his gift, to the officiating minister of Corhampton, and for the education of three poor boys of Corhampton, two of Stoke, one of Exton, and two of Droxford, xiii. 218.

Collinson, Edmund;
his gift, to the poor of Skews, vii. 567.

Collinson, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

Collinson, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 295.

Colliton, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to four poor persons of Crediton, and to the charity school, x. 67.

Colliton, Thomasine;
her gift, in bread, to four poor persons of Crediton, x. 67.

Collman, John;
his gift, to the parochial school for girls of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, ii. 124.

Collop, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hammersmith, viii. 432.

Collyer, Joan;
her gift, of five chaldrons of sea coals of the best, to 10 poor householders of Saint Margaret Pattens, for four sermons, and in 12 penny loaves, viii. 262.

Collyer, Mr. Thomas, in 1660;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 99.

Colmer, Abraham;
his gift, for founding and endowing the Hospital, called "*The Poor's Portion*," in Plymouth, v. 246.

Colmer, The Rev. Jonathan;
his gift, to the poor of Babcary, xi. 395.

Colmworth, Parish of;
poor's land, and payment out of land in Eaton Socon, x. 10.

Colston, Mrs. Ann, in 1603;
her gift, to Queen Elizabeth's hospital, the Merchant Tailors' almshouse, and the almshouse on St. James's Back, in Bristol, vi. 468.

Colston, Ann;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Colston, Edward, Esq.;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's hospital, in Bristol, vi. 469.
the free school, established and endowed by him, on St. Augustine's Back, in Bristol, vi. 549.
his school, in Temple-street, Bristol, vi. 551.
his benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 201.
voluntary contribution, for ringing the bells of St. Mary Redcliff, in memory of him, vii. 224.
his gift, to the Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 621.
his almshouse, on St. Michael's Hill, in Bristol, viii. 625.
his gift, for rebuilding the tower and the chancel of the church of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 481.
his gift, to the free school at Chewstoke, *expired*, xiii. 61.

Colston, Edward, in 1721;
his almshouses, at Mortlake, xiv. 586.

Colston, Elizabeth;
her gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Little Ouseburn, and for teaching three boys and two girls of that township, at the school of Great Ouseburn, iv. 428.

Colston, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, for a sermon, in the church of St. John, in Bristol, x. 462.

Colston, Richard, Esq.;
his gift, for morning prayers, in the church of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 480.

Colston, Sarah;
her gift, to six poor housekeepers of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 266.

Colston, William, Esq., Merchant, in 1681;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 266.
to six poor housekeepers of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 489.
to two poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

Colstone, Dorothy;
her legacy, to the poor of Great Ouseburn, *void*, iii. 476.

Colton, Thomas, and Mary his Wife;
their hospital, in Tanner-row, in York, viii. 693.

Colton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 369.

Colton, Township of;
poor's stock, x. 719.

Colville, Ann;
her devise, to the poor of the townships of Grinton and Reeth, vii. 700.

Colwall, Parish of;
the free school, founded by Humphry Walwyn, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 272.

Colwell, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 345.

Colwich, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 375.

Colyton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 44.

Colyton Rawleigh, Parish of;
parish charities, iii. 52.

Combe, Mrs. Frances;
her bequest, for a sermon, and to poor inhabitants of Shepton Mallet, iii. 414.

Combe, John;
his erection of the school-house for 10 boys, of St. Thomas's, in Oxford, vi. 451.

Combe, John de, Precentor to the Cathedral Church of Exeter, in 1499;
his foundation of the free grammar school of Crewkerne, ix. 477.

Combe, Mrs. Joan;
her gift, to the poor of Church-Stanton, iv. 64.

Combe, Joan, in 1667;
her gift, to the parish of Otterford, v. 479.

Combe, Abbas, and Temple Combe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 417.

Combe, Long, Parish of;
poor's stock, and church land, xii. 334.

Combe St. Nicholas, Parish of;
the Forest charity, and Hillard's charity, ix. 519.

Combe, Temple, *v.* Combe, Abbas.

Comber, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Ampleforth and Oswaldkirk, xi. 774.

Comber, Margaret, in 1777;
her gift, to poor persons of Kinver, v. 630.

Comber, Mrs., in 1807;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 752.

Comber, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to six poor families of Kingston, v. 473.

Comber, Mrs., and Thomas Comber, Esq.;
their gifts, to the poor of Stonegrave, x. 742.

Comber, The Rev. William, in 1807;
his gift, to widows or poor housekeepers of Easingwold, vi. 600.
for the purchase of books, and in support of the Sunday school at Kirkby Moorside, vii. 752.

Combes, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to poor widows of Nuneham Courtenay, xii. 241.

Combes, Thomas, in 1732;
his gift, to the poor of Hanworth, *discontinued*, ix. 304.

Combes, Mr.;
his gift, to four poor widows, and to poor labourers, of Nuneham Courtenay, xii. 240.

Combhay, Parish of;
Dimmock's, and Leigh's charities, xiv. 340.

Comb-in-Teignhead, Parish of;
almshouse and rent-charges, and Burgoyne's gift, vii. 180.

Comb Martin, Parish of;
Ley's gift, to 40 poor people, and to the use of a free school, ix. 37.

Comer, Mrs. Sarah;
her bequest, to poor decayed housekeepers of Cheddar, for teaching poor boys and girls, in corn and apparel, and in apprenticing poor boys and girls, or advancing them in business, iii. 417.

Comins, Emlin;
his gift, to 20 labourers in husbandry, of Halberton, iii. 63.

Commondale, Township of;
Dunn's rent-charge, to the poor, viii. 734.

Common Ham;
the first shear or cutting of one dole or parcel of meadow land, situate in the Common Ham in the manor of Keynsham, xiii. 105.

Common Pleas, at Serjeants' Inn;
payment, by the Junior Judge of the Court of Common Pleas at the end of every term, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 291.

Commyns, Anne;
her gift, to poor widows, and fatherless or motherless children, of Braunton, ix. 35.

Companies, *v.* Chartered Companies.

Compters, in The Poultry and in Wood-street, *v.* Debtors, and Prisoners.

Compton, Henry, Bishop of London;
his gift, applied to the maintenance of the charity school at Paddington, xiv. 182.

Compton, Susannah;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 220.

Compton, Parish of, in Berks;
Allen's rent-charge, for education, *void*, i. 26.

Compton, Parish of, in Southampton;
Pemerton's gift, to the poor, xii. 511.
Thistlethwaite's, and Scott's gifts, under the management of Winchester College, which is excluded from our investigation, xii. 511.

Compton, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 628.

Compton, Parish of, in Sussex;
Dr. Cox's bequest, for teaching poor children of Compton and Up-Marden, *discontinued*, ii. 160.

Compton Bishop, Parish of;
Morse's and Cray's charities, xiii. 149.

Compton Dando, Parish of;
Church lands, and Harvey's and Newman's charities, xiv. 329.
terrier of the church lands, xiv. 656.

Compton Dundon, Parish of;
Dennis's and Strangeways's charities, xi. 486.

Compton Gifford, Tything of;
Rawlin's, Shaw's, and Hancock's gifts, v. 292.

Compton Martin, Parish of;
small benefactions, and Milner's gift, xiii. 79.

Comyn *alias* Chilcott, *v.* Chilcott, Robert.

Comyn, William, *v.* Early, William.

Comyns, Ann;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

Comyns, Dorothy;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

Comyns, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

Comyns, Peter;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

Conant, John;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Sidmouth, iv. 42.

Conant, Mrs.;
her gift, for three sermons, and in bread, to the poor of Kidlington, xii. 342.

Condemned Prisoners, *v.* Executions.

Conduits;
Richardson's gift, for taking care of the Wells in and about the town of Ripon, iii. 491.
Costyn's gift, in 1442, in perpetual sustentation of the work of the Water Conduits of the City of London, vi. 175.
Awdyan's gift, for the maintenance of the Conduit in South Parish, Dartmouth, vii. 13, 36.
the Church and Pipe Lands, in St. Mary's Redcliff, Bristol, vii. 227.
evidence, vii. 791–809.
the Conduit lands of the City of Lichfield, vii. 395.
White's gift for the maintenance of the Conduits in the parishes of St. John and of Allhallows, in Bristol, viii. 606.
Sir Martin Bowes's bequest, for repairing the Conduits and the Conduit Pipes of the City of London, x. 181.
Thorney's gift, for repairing the Conduit at Acton, xiv. 170.
Bancks's gift, in 1630, for repairing the Common Pump of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 132.
Incledon's gift, for the repairs of the Pump and case, at Pilton, ix. 59.
Dole's gift, for the repair of St. Peter's Pump, in Bristol, xii. 366.

Coney, Sir William, in 1672;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 191.

Coneythorpe, Township of;
payment of 20*s.*, to the poor, iii. 455.

Congregational Church, in Southampton;
Thorner's gift, to the Congregational Church in Southampton, xiii. 191.

Congregational Fund Board, *v.* Homerton.

Congresbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 150.

Conington, Parish of, in Huntingdon;
the Rector of the Parish Church entitled to two ninth parts of the clear rents of Sir John Cotton's charity to Biggleswade, v. 6.

Coniston Church, Township of;
Fleming's and other charities, iii. 224.

Coniston Cold, and Bank Newton, Townships of;
the several charities in these townships, xiii. 634.

Coniston, Monk, with Skelwith, Townships of;
Sawrey's and Jackson's benefactions, to the poor of this Quarter, iii. 213.

Conistone with Kilnsay, Township of;
poor's land, and dole, xiii. 623.

Conn, Thomas;
payment, out of his estate at Upleatham, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

Connick, Mrs.;
her gift, to the parish of Harford, *lost*, v. 198.

Cononley, *v.* Farnhill.

Consett, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Riccall, x. 668.

Consitt, Robert, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

Constable, Dame Catherine, in 1590;
her gift, for a scholar from Halsham school to Trinity College, Oxford, and for an apprentice, x. 662.

Constable, Sir John, Knt., in 1579;
his foundation of the free School, and Hospital, at Halsham, x. 661.

Constable, Marmaduke, Esq., in 1810;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sigglesthorne, and for books, ix. 774.

Constable, Sir Marmaduke, Knt., in 1485;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Holme and Market Weighton, xiii. 615.

Constable, William, Esq.;
his gift, to the National school at Burwash, i. 225.

Constantine, John, in 1724;
his gift, to the curate of Horsehouse Chapel, for teaching six poor boys of Gammersgill and Swineside, and for apprenticing three boys, to two of the poorest families in Gammersgill, and for a treat to the trustees, vii. 693.

Contributions, *v.* Voluntary and Casual Contributions.

Conway, Catherine Viscountess;
her gift, to the parishes of Acton, St. Dunstan in the East, Luddington, poor debtors, poor widows, and to Christ's Hospital, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 273.

Conyers, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Scarborough, xi. 782.

Conyers, Lady;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Conyers, Thomas, in 1589;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school of Yarm, viii. 750.

Conyngham, The Right Honble. Ellen, Countess Dowager of, in 1814;
her general charities, — for poor widows, or unmarried women of York, — for the poor women of St. Thomas's, St. Catharine's, Middleton's, and Mason's Hospitals, in York, — for poor clergymen, — and for clergymen's widows, iv. 439.

Cook, Alice, in 1715;
her gift, to poor widows of Stillington, viii. 720.

Cook, Bridget;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 299.

Cook, Mrs. Catherine;
her gift, for teaching eight poor children of Broadstairs, and in repairing her father's, mother's, and her own grave-stones, i. 88.

Cook, Dorothy;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

Cook, George, in 1690;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Kingsthorpe, xiv. 255.

Cook, John, in 1771;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Kinver, with a preference to those of the hamlet of Stourton, v. 629.

Cook, Mr. John, Distiller, in 1704;
his gift, for a sermon in the church of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 480.

Cook, John, in 1789;
his gift, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, in Bristol, x. 551.

Cook, Joseph;
his bequest, for apprenticing a poor child of Dodford, and for endowing and establishing a charity school, xiii. 18.

Cook, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Broughton, xiv. 541.

Cook, Rachael;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Everingham, x. 658.

Cook, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Thorncombe, and for a workhouse, iv. 30.

Cook, Thomas, in 1810;
his gift, to the poor in Bourne's almshouses, paid by The Frame-work Knitters' Company, vi. 257.
to The Weavers' almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 387.

Cook, William, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Stillington, viii. 720.

Cook, William, in 1717;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 374.

Cookbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 13.

Cooke, Harry;
his gift, to the poor of Handsworth, *lost*, ix. 550.

Cooke, Hugh, Yeoman;
his bequest, to 30 poor householders or families, of Eaton Bray, vi. 36.

Cooke, John;
his gift, for the maintenance of one poor boy in St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Cooke, John, in 1530;
his gift, to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 10.

Cooke, John, and Margaret his Wife;
their gift, in bread, to six poor people of Escrick, xi. 770.

Cooke, Dame Joan, in 1540;
her foundation of the Crypt grammar school, in Gloucester,—Special visitors, xiv. 29.

Cooke, Mrs. Mary, in 1800;
her gift, to the five poor people in Bickerstaff's almshouses, at Towcester, xiv. 310.

Cooke, The Rev. Ralph, d.d., in 1685;
his gift, in two large upper coats, for two old persons, a widower and widow, of Burstow, xiii. 507.

Cooke, Mr. Richard, in 1822;
his gift, to the poor of East Worlington, xi. 181.
of West Worlington, xi. 185.

Cooke, Thomas, Esq., in 1810;
his gift, to 10 parishionary alms-people in the Ten cells, and to the four in Palmer's almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 169.
his bequest, to the 34 parishionary alms-people in Jesus Hospital, at Bray, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 117.
to the eight alms-people in Sanches's almshouses, in Tottenham, xiv. 159.
to the eight alms-people in Reynardson's alms-houses, in Tottenham, xiv. 163.

Cooke, Thomas, Esq., in 1740;
his almshouse, at Stoke Newington, xii. 144.

Cooke, Thomasine;
her gift, to the poor of West Worlington, xi. 185.

Cooke, William, in 1796;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Buckland, and of the borough and foreign of Reigate, xiii. 507, 523.

Cookes, Richard;
his rent, for the use of the poor of Stirchley, iii. 246.

Cookham, Parish of, in Berks;
Smith's gift, in bread, to the poor, the churchwardens, and to the minister and clerk, vi. 335.
Chapman's bequest, in bread and money, to 24 poor householders, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 235.

Cooks' Company;
their payment of Shield's gift, to the poor of Alston, v. 127.

Cooks' Company,—*continued.*
of St. Bene't Fink, vi. 183.
of St. Mary Aldermary, vi. 198.
of Corbett's gift, to the poor of St. Ann Blackfriars, xii. 87.

Cookson, Anthony;
his gift, for a stock of coals, *lost*, by the fire of London, xiv. 155.

Cookson, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for teaching six poor children of Crewkerne, ix. 497.

Cookson, Thomas;
his gift, to buy books, for poor children of Lytham, xi. 306.

Cooling, Charles;
his gift, for clothing and apprenticing charity boys of Cornhill and Lime-street Wards, i. 167.

Coomb, Richard;
his gift, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 320, 328.

Coomb Flory, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 466.

Cooper, Mrs. Alice, Widow;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Wolverhampton, iv. 365.

Cooper, Ann, in 1720;
her gift, to the poor of Battersea, xiv. 583.

Cooper, Dr.;
his gift, in clothes, for six poor girls of Kirkby Overblow, iii. 462.

Cooper, The Rev. Edward;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Windlesham, xi. 706.

Cooper, Enoch;
his bequest, to the poor of Dawley Magna, iii. 245.

Cooper, John;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

Cooper, John;
his gift, for teaching two children of the hamlet of Greenalgh, and two of Thistleton, at Esprick school, xi. 262.

Cooper, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.

Cooper, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Babcary, xi. 395.

Cooper, Samuel, Gentleman;
his gift, for books, and teaching six poor children, and in fuel and clothes, to six poor persons, not receiving alms, of Charlton King's, xii. 58.

Cooper, The Rev. Thomas, in 1718;
his foundation of the free school, at Aldridge, vii. 328.

Cooper, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.

Cooper, Thomas, of Lynn, in 1667;
his gift, to ten poor widows, or the poorest inhabitants of Lynn and the two Stonhalls, vii. 362.

Cooper, Mr. William;
his gift, to the second poor of East Pennard, iv. 348.

Coopland, William, in 1760;
his bequest, in woollen cloth, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 398.
for clothing two poor boys of Easingwold, vi. 603.

Coote, William;
his gift, to the poor of Grenton, *lost*, xi. 488.

Cope, George, D.D.;
his gift, in Bibles and Prayer books to poor children, and in blankets, and cloaks and stout flannel waistcoats, to distressed parishioners of Bromyard, xii. 86.

Cope, The Rev. Joseph;
his gift, in wheat and rye, or rye-bread, to the poor of Betley, xiii. 255.

Cope, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of the three towns of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

Cope, Thomas, Yeoman;
his gift, to 10 poor people of Tamworth, and to 10 poor people in the Lordship of Wigginton, xii. 550.

Cope, William;
his gift, for teaching two poor children of Ipstones, *void*, xiii. 417.

Copenhall, Chapelry of;
Webb's gift, to the poor, xi. 525.

Copgrove, Parish of;
charities of Lewis Gay, and John Mosey, and Hebden's gift, iii. 454.

Cople, Parish of;
the almshouse, vi. 36.

Copmanthorpe, Township of;
Norfolk's charity, and payment of 4*l.*, xiii. 612.

Copp, Chapelry of;
the school, xi. 353.
Caradice's gift, to the singers in the chapel, xi. 358.

Copping, Jeremiah;
his bequest, to the poor almsmen of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 116.

Copplestone, Thomas, Alderman;
his gift, for the repair of Flaye's almshouse, and the house adjoining, in Exeter, viii. 79.

Copson, The Rev. John, in 1785;
his gift, to the charity school in Stroud, xiv. 78.

Copt Hewick, Township of;
Theakstone's charity, and poor's money, iii. 500.

Copynger, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mildred's Bread-street, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 94.

Corbett, Edward, a Cook;
his gift, to the poor of St. Ann's Blackfriars, paid by The Cooks' Company, xii. 87.

Corbett, Hannah, and Mary;
their foundation of the free school at Bobbington, v. 606.

Corbett, Mrs. Judith, in 1691;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

Corbett, Lady Judith, in 1660;
her gift, to the poor of Bushbury, v. 571.

Corbett, Sina;
gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 566.

Corbett, Richard, Esq.;
his annuity, for buying four coats or gowns for the poor of Hales Owen, in *Salop*, and one coat or gown for some poor person of Hales Owen, in *Worcester*, and for an apprentice, ix. 321.

Corby, Great, Township of;
the school, v. 111.

Corbyn, Thomas;
his gift, to poor persons of Over Arley, v. 605.

Cordiwen, Hester;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Clent, v. 610.

Corduke, Jonathan;
his bequest, to the poor of Sheriff Hutton, x. 736.

Cordwainer and Bread-street Wards;
charity school, in Old 'Change, i. 163.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 257.

Cordwainers' Company, in London;
the several charities under their management, vi. 247.

Cordwainers' Company, in Oxford;
Stratton's gift, for loans, to members of The Company, vi. 406.

Cordwent, Edward, Merchant;
his gift, to ten poor people of the parish of St. Cuthbert, in Wells, iii. 387.

Cordy, John, in 1799;
his gift, for clothing three poor widows of Acton, xiv. 174.

Core, Matthew;
his gift, to the poor of Grange Meer and Gisburn, xiii. 655.

Corey, Ann;
her gift, to six poor women of St. Paul's, in Bristol, ix. 458.

Corfe, Parish of;
the poor's ground, v. 468.

Corfield, John, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Quatford, iv. 247.

Corfield, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Harley, iii. 262.

Corham, Robert, Esq., in 1593;
his gift, to seven of the poorest people of each of the parishes of Heckfield and Hartley Wintney, xiv. 458.

Corhampton, Parish of;
Collins's gift, for education, xiii. 218.

Cork, Mark;
his gift, in clothing and money, to three poor widowers, and three poor widows, of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and to The Humane Society, vi. 588.

Corke, *v.* Burlington and Corke, Richard, Earl of.

Corkin, Robert;
his gift, for the endowment of a free school at Hipswell, vi. 621.

Corless, John;
his gift, in wheat, to the poor of Garstang, xi. 228.

Corn, *v.* Bread.

Cornall, Elizabeth, and Mary;
their gifts, to the poor of Cheldon, xi. 174.

Corne, The Rev. William;
his gift, for the support of a Sunday school, at Binsey, vi. 453.

Cornelius, Thomas, in 1610;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, xiv. 353.

Corney, John;
his gift, for instructing poor children of Little Hampton, ii. 166.

Corney, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 27.

Cornhill and Lime Street Wards;
the charity school, i. 166.

Cornish, Henry;
his almshouses, at Chipping Norton, xii. 258.
his cottages, to be let to the poor, xii. 260.
his gift, in clothing, to two poor men and two poor women, to 40 poor widows, for a dinner, and to the poor stock, xii. 261.

Cornish, Alderman John;
his gift, for providing seven gowns, for seven poor persons, men and women, of Southampton, xiii. 177.

Cornish, Mrs.;
her gift, for a sermon in St. Martin's, Oxford, vi. 427.

Cornish, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 16.

Cornish, Sarah;
her gift, to four poor widows of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 266.

Cornish, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Kingston, v. 470.

Cornthwaite, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 141.

Cornwall, County of;
Geffery's bequest, to the parishes of Landrake and St. Erney, under the care of The Ironmongers' Company, iv. 178.
Sir Warwick Hele's gift, to the mayor and burgesses of Liskeard, for the poor, v. 222.
Trevill's gift, for bread, to the poor of Rame, v. 234.
Lanyon's gift, to the poor of Rame and Saltash, v. 236.
White's gift, to the poor of Lestwithiel, Liskeard, Truro, and St. Germains, v. 241.
Jewell's gift, to the parish of Stoke Climsland, v. 331.
Keate's gift, to two aged persons of St. Hearne, vi. 276.

Cornwallis, Elizabeth, in 1721;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Burghclere, xiv. 444.

Cornwallis, Letitia, Spinster, in 1731;
her bequest, to poor housekeepers of Cleasby, vii. 611.
for repairing and keeping clean the tomb of The Right Rev. Dr. John Robinson, Bishop of London, in the church-yard of Fulham, viii. 427.

Cornwallis, Letitia, — *continued.*
to poor prisoners, for debt, in the Gatehouse, near Westminster Abbey, x. 305.

Cornwell, Richard, in 1585;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school, in Woodstock, xii. 321.

Cornwood, Parish of;
Parish lands, v. 195.
The Rev. Duke Yonge's charity, — Special visitor, v. 196.

Cornworthy, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 10.

Coronation of King George the Fourth;
Mr. Farr's present to the curate and vestry of St. John's, in Bristol, of a silver goblet, in commemoration of the Coronation of His Majesty King George the Fourth, on the 19th of July 1821, — for wine, and to the poor women in the almshouse, x. 461.

Corpson, Mrs. Bridget;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Chastleton, xii. 247.

Corsen, Mr.;
his legacy, to the dissenting meeting-house in St. John's-street, in Wolverhampton, v. 592.

Corsley, Parish of;
Thynne's bequest, for the education of 10 poor children of this parish, iii. 342.

Corston, Parish of;
Harrington's gift, to the second poor, xiii. 129.

Corton Denham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 420.

Cortway, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 113.

Coryton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 205.

Cosbrook, George;
his gift, to the poor of Boddington, xiv. 314.

Coseley, in the Parish of Sedgeley;
the Presbyterian meeting-house school, ix. 626.

Cosen, Juliana, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Botley and Durley, xiii. 215.

Cosen, The Rev. Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of Dorking, xiii. 598.

Cosney, Dorothy;
her gift, to 12 pious men or widows, of the county of Lancaster, and to her trustees, for an entertainment, xi. 332.

Cossington, Parish of;
Mrs. Brent's charity, to the poor, xi. 487.

Cossins, Roger, Engraver;
his gift, for the education of six poor boys at the free school of Crewkerne, ix. 496.

Costin, John, in 1805;
his bequest, to poor members of the congregation and church of the Old Meeting, in Bedford, vi. 28.

Costyn, *or* Costen, John, in 1442;
his gift, in coals, to poor householders of Allhallows Staining, and in perpetual sustentation of the work of the Water Conduits of the City of London, vi. 175.
application of his bequest by The Corporation of London, x. 181.

Cote, Hamlet of, *v.* Aston and Cote.

Cotes, Jane;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Eccleshall, *lost*, xiii. 267.

Cotfforth, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Cotham, Township of, in Lancaster;
enjoys the right of sending children to the free school at Lea, xi. 348.

Cotherstone, Township of;
Kipling's gift, to the minister of the Dissenting meeting-house here, vii. 616.
poor's money, vii. 665.

Cotleigh, Parish of;
Hobbs's gift, for the repairs of the church, iv. 52.

Coton, Clay, Parish of;
poor's land, poor's fund, and Brewis's gift to the church, xiv. 231.

Cotterell, Family of;
their gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of King's Bromley, vii. 297.

Cotterell, James;
his gift, to the minister of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

Cotterell, Mary, *v.* Tickner, Ann.

Cotterill, The Rev. C. J.;
his benefaction, to the almshouses in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

Cottesbrook, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 232.

Cottesmore, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 353.

Cottingham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 742.

Cottingwith, East, Township of;
the town's land, and doles, x. 654.

Cottle, Edward, in 1658;
his gift, to 15 poor parishioners of St. Sepulchre's without the Bars, xiv. 205.

Cottle, George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Okehampton, and for a sermon, xi. 100.

Cotton, Dorothy, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277, 279.

Cotton, Edward, D. D.;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Bampton, x. 345.
to poor persons frequenting the service of the church and sacrament, x. 348.

COTTON, Sir JOHN, Bart., of Conington, in 1726;
his gift, in augmentation of the maintenance of the respective vicars and rectors of St. Neot's Conington, and Biggleswade, and for teaching 12 poor children of Biggleswade, and also of 12 poor children of Holme, v. 5.

COTTON, Sir JOHN, Knt., in 1705;
his settlement of the various bequests of his family, for the poor of Silverton, x. 104.

COTTON, JOHN;
his bequest, to the free Grammar school in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 281.

COTTON, MARGARET;
her gift, to be lent to two poor widows of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 654.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1692;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.
to the master of the free Grammar school in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 282.

COTTRELL, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Winford, xii. 419.

COTTY, Mrs. JOANNA;
her gift, to the minister of the Baptist congregation, at Tiverton, iii. 171.

COUCH, Mr. JAMES, Apothecary;
his gift, to four poor widows of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

COULSDON, Parish of;
Smith's and Byron's charities, xiii. 566.

COULSON, CHRISTOPHER, Citizen and Dyer of London;
his foundation and endowment of the school in Newby, vii. 746.
evidence, vii. 830.

COULSON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great and Little Ayton, vii. 712.

COULSTANCE, GEORGE, in 1626;
his bequest, to the poor of the parishes of St. Michael and St. Mary, in Gloucester, and for repairing so much of the highway in Barton-street, as is in the parish of St. Michael, xiv. 44.

COULSTON, JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Laurence, in Appleby, ix. 653.

COULSTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

COULTHURST, HENRY, in 1686;
his foundation and endowment of the free grammar school at Gargrave, xiii. 633.
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 633.
to the poor of Coniston Cold and Bank Newton, xiii. 634.

COULTHURST, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

COULTHURST, Mr.;
his gift, to poor widows of Coniston, xiii. 634.

COULTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 195.
Cowridding estate, iii. 195.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 150.

COUNCELL, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wrington, xiii. 56.

COUNCIL, WILLIAM, in 1715;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of Wookey, iv. 344.

COUNSELL, WILLIAM, in 1755;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the parish clerk, and the second poor of Puxton, xiii. 155.

COUNTER, THOMAS, Chaplain;
his foundation of the free school in the Collegiate Church of Stafford, xi. 580.

COURAYER, Dr., Physician to the late Princess AMELIA;
his gift, to the Girls' charity school of Ealing, ii. 81.

COURTENAY, Lord;
his almshouse, at Tavistock, v. 344.

COURTENAY, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 129.

COURTENAY, PHILIP;
his gift, to the poor of Molland Bottreaux, *void*, — but continued by Messrs. Lewis Philip and John Halse, xi. 108.

COURTENAY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the use of the parishioners of Alphington, x. 118.

COURTENEY, JAMES, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Cheriton Fitzpaine, x. 35.

COURTNEY, FRANCIS;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Norwood, Southall, and Northcot, ix. 230.

COURT OF EQUITY;
considering all the circumstances of the following cases, we think them proper subjects for the directions of a Court of Equity, —
London, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, — Dame Anne Packington's charity, ii. 59.
St. Bees, — The free grammar school, iii. 5.
Ottery St. Mary, — Church corporation trust, iii. 99.
Coulton, — Cowridding estate, iii. 195.
Dalton in Furness, — Gaitskill's charity, iii. 199.
Preston's charity, iii. 201.
Shepton Mallet, — The school and almshouse founded by George Strode and William Strode, iii. 396.
Sidmouth, — Poor lands, iv. 35.
East Retford, — The free grammar school, iv. 187.
Rotherfield Peppard, — Augustine Knapp's charity, iv. 218.
South Stoke, — Augustine Knapp's charity, iv. 220.
Whitchurch, — Augustine Knapp's charity, iv. 224.
Ripley, — The free school, iv. 432.
Bishopside, — Watson's dole, iv. 437.
Henry Smith's charities, — Warbleton estate, iv. 453.
to Tamworth, Lichfield, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Stafford, vii. 660.
Westward, — Jefferson's bequest, v. 96.
Modbury, — Charity school, v. 200.
Court of Equity, — *continued.*

COURT OF EQUITY, — *continued.*
Exeter, — St. John's Hospital, vi. 53.
Mercers' Company,—Sir Thomas Bennett's charity, vi. 301.
Bancks's charity, vi. 305.
Isleworth, — Lady Wynn's gift, vi. 365.
City of Oxford, — Parishes of,—
St. Aldgate, — Church houses, vi. 416.
All Saints, — Church houses, vi. 409.
St. Ebbe, — Parish houses, vi. 421.
St. Martin, — Parish houses, vi. 425.
St. Mary the Virgin, — Church and poor tenements, vi. 434.
St. Michael, — Church tenements, vi. 439.
St. Peter-le-Bailey, — Church house, vi. 445.
St. Giles, — Handy's charity, vi. 453.
St. Clement, — Tenements for the church and poor, vi. 458.
Dartmouth, — Shapleigh's gift, vii. 16.
Langdon's gift, vii. 30.
St. Saviour's, — Wotton's gift, vii. 34.
Totnes, — Philip Ley's, Nicholas Field's, and Richard Lee's gifts, vii. 57–59.
Magdalen Lands, vii. 65.
Bristol, — Charities of Blanch Yeamans and others, vii. 212.
Witherslack, — Dean Barwick's charity, vii. 450.
Hugill, — Bateman's charity, vii. 509.
Hutton, — Ward's charity, vii. 512.
Burton, — John Hutton's charity, vii. 539.
Barbon, — Garnett's charity, vii. 549.
Lowther, — John Viscount Lonsdale's charity, vii. 584.
Ripon, — The Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, vii. 765.
The hospital of St. John the Baptist, vii. 768.
Exeter, — Pecuniary gifts, viii. 61.
Skinners' Company, — Lawrence Atwell's charity, viii. 374.
Hammersmith, — Latymer's school, viii. 429.
Sir Nicholas Crispe's charity, viii. 430.
Goring, — Alnutt's charities, viii. 516.
Eleanor Whistler's gift, and others, viii. 524.
Ketton, — Miss S. E. Edwards's bequest, viii. 561.
Abbot's Bromley, — The Free school, viii. 650.
Kirk-Leatham,—The Hospital and School, viii. 734.
Tawstock, — Poor's lands, salt meadow and garden acre, ix. 81.
Bideford, — Bridge trust, ix. 110.
Ilsington, — Hale's gift, ix. 166.
Norwood, — Biscoe's school, ix. 233.
Hales Owen, — William Lea's charity, ix. 321.
Walsall, — Hawle's charity, ix. 585.
Henry Stone's charity, ix. 587.
Wednesfield,—Benefactions to the minister, ix. 614.
York, — Chamberlaine's charities, ix. 820.
Clist St. George, — Gibbs's gift, x. 20.
Heavitree, — Serle's gift, x. 136.
Haberdashers' Company, — Bond's charity, x. 223.

COURT OF EQUITY, — *continued.*
Leathersellers' Company,—Gravener's gift, x. 243.
Rogers's gift, x. 244.
Charities invested in the purchase of an estate at Sydenham, x. 247.
Westminster, — Mrs. Judith Kifford's almshouses, x. 282.
Hayes, — Dr. Triplett's charity, x. 307.
Teddington, — Udney's charity, x. 336.
Asthall, — The school, x. 339.
Swinbrook, — Sir George Fettiplace's charity to Christ's Hospital, x. 388.
Bristol, — The almshouse, called The Merchant Tailors' almshouse, x. 553.
Guildford, — The free grammar school, x. 617.
Beverley, — Nelthorpe's charity, x. 689.
Tadcaster, — The school and hospital, x. 722.
Sheriff Hutton, — Winter's charity, x. 735.
Inwardleigh, — Newcomb's gift, xi. 19.
Sutcombe, — Sir William Morice's almshouse, xi. 29.
Devon, — Bampfield's gift, xi. 197.
Brentwood, — The free grammar school, and almshouses of Sir Anthony Browne, xi. 203.
Preston, — John Wyke's charity, xi. 326.
Ilchester, — The almshouse, xi. 474.
Stafford, — Queen Elizabeth's grant, xi. 585.
Leighton Busard, — Pulford's charity, xii. 35.
Cuddesden, — Hamlet of Denton, — Saunders's charity, xii. 227.
Farnham, — The old almshouses, xii. 587.
Pepper Harrow,—Wallis's charity, xii. 601.
Southampton, — Thorner's almshouses and gift for apprenticing, xiii. 191.
Betley, — Palmer's charity, xiii. 253.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, —
The free grammar school, — Cowell's gift, xiii. 283.
The English school, — Orme's charity, xiii. 284.
Stoke-upon-Trent, —
Allen's charity, — School at Mere Lane, xiii. 310.
Epsom, — Brayne's charity, xiii. 479.
Warlingham, — Atwood's charities, xiii. 548.
Andover, — Kemis's gift, xiv. 347.
Ringwood, — The school, xiv. 529.
Borough of Southwark, — Parish of St. George, — Dickinson's charity, xiv. 554.

COVANT, JOHN, Gentleman;
his gift, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor who attend and receive the sacrament, at Portbury, xiii. 125.

COVARSTER, WILLIAM, and EDWARD;
their gifts, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 195.

COVE, in the Parish of Tiverton;
Newte's charity school, iii. 162.

COVE, Tything of;
participates in Bannister's and South's gifts, to the poor of Yately, xiv. 441, 2.

COVENTRY, THOMAS, Esq., in 1636;
his gift, in fuel and clothes, to the poor of St. Pancras, at or near Highgate, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, xiv. 203.

COVERHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 693.

COVILL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 369.

COWDERY, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of West Drayton, ix. 218.

COWELL, JOHN;
his gift, to the grammar school at Newcastle-under-Lyme, provided the children of the inhabitants of Knutton and Chesterton should be freely taught at that school, xiii. 282.
to the Dame's school at Newcastle, xiii. 293.
to the poor of Chesterton and Knutton, xiii. 328.

COWICK, Township of;
Lord Downe's, Hollings's, Stadlock's, Balland's, and Johnson's charities, xii. 663.

COWLEY, MOSES, in 1714;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Killsby, for teaching poor children, and for books for them, and in money, to the industrious poor, xiv. 230.

COWLEY, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of the Township of Exilby, iv. 406.

COWLEY, THOMAS, Esq., in 1671;
his almshouse, at Chertsey, xi. 656.

COWLEY, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 214.

COWLEY, Parish of, in Oxford;
Westbrooke's and Wastie's charities, xii. 225.

COWLING, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her charity school, at Edmonton, ix. 178.

COWLING, Township of;
Smith's charity, for education, xiii. 636.

COWPER, alias PIDDOCK, *v.* PIDDOCK.

COWPER, JOHN, in 1691;
no school has ever been established at Salehurst, or money paid for that purpose, —and we doubt, whether the charitable uses, contemplated by the testator, can ever take effect under his will, i. 239.

COWPER, ROBERT, in 1591;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's and of St. Giles's without Cripplegate, xiv. 147.

COWPER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Little Strickland, vii. 599.

COWPER, WILLIAM, in 1622;
his gift, to eight poor people of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 552.
to 50 poor persons, of St. George's, and for two sermons, xiv. 552.

COWPERTHWAITE, LEONARD;
his gifts, to the poor of Fieldhead in the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, and of the township of Claife, iii. 212, 214.

COWRIDDING, in the Parish of Coulton;
Sandys's devise, of an estate at Cowridding, iii. 195.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 150.

COWSBY, Parish of;
the almshouse, iii. 617.

COWSLADE, RICHARD;
his gift, for clothing and educating 10 poor boys of the borough of Newbury, i. 39.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 55.

COWTON, HENRY, in 1696;
his devise, to the poor of Bridlington, to the minister, in bread, to poor persons, and to the parish clerk, and to the poor of Hunmanby, ix. 726.

COWTON, EAST, Parish of;
Dakyn's charity, to the master of the school, and to the poor of this parish, vii. 612, 647, 648.

COWTON, NORTH, Township of;
Matteson's rent-charge, the poor's garth, and ancient rent-charges, vii. 612.

COWTON, SOUTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 612.

COX, The Rev. Dr.;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Compton and Up-Marden, *discontinued*, ii. 160.

COX, Alderman EDWARD, in 1622;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys, and relieving decayed handicraftsmen of Bristol, and to the parishes of Saint Philip, St. James, St. Mary Redcliff, and St. Michael, and to the poor of the almshouse in Lewin's Mead, vi. 532.

COX, EDWARD;
nothing now known of his gift, to the parish of Aldridge, vii. 337.

COX, EDWARD, in 1810;
his gift, in bread, to 120 poor persons of Sedgeley, ix. 630.

COX, EDWARD, in 1627;
his gift, for eight sermons, in the church of St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, xii. 388.

COX, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Farway, iv. 53.

COX, GILES;
his gift, for teaching poor boys of Cheltenham, and for apprenticing one, xii. 63.

COX, GILES;
no trace of his charity ever having been in operation, at Gloucester, xiv. 36.

COX, JOHN, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.

COX, JOHN, in 1647;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.
in coals, to the Parish of St. Augustine, in Bristol, ix. 343.

COX, JOHN, in 1721;
his gift, for the education of poor children in Mitchelmarsh, xiv. 411.

COX, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Weston-under-Lizard, xiii. 239.

Cox, Mary, and James Jacobs;
their rent-charge, to the poor, and the repairs of the church of St. Mary Somerset, in London, iv. 119.

Cox, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Clifton Campville, xii. 533.

Cox, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Flitton and Silsoe, viii. 11.

Cox, Richard, Esq., in 1802;
his gift, to the school at Quarley, xiv. 372.

Cox, Sir Richard, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Cox, Robert, in 1621;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 444.

Cox, Sarah, Widow;
her bequest, for a sermon, and to the poor of Cobham, xi. 610.

Cox, Thomas, in 1695;
his gift, to the poor of Cradley, v. 641.

Cox, Thomas;
his gift, to poor widows of The Vintners' Company, viii. 385.

Cox, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.
of Great Barr, xii. 541.

Cox, Thomas, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

Coxeter, Ann;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bampton and of Weald, x. 348.

Coxeter, Margery;
her gift, towards the maintenance of a poor fatherless girl of the parish of Holywell, vi. 424.

Coxeter, Richard;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Bampton, x. 345.

Coxhead, Francis;
his foundation of the almshouses for two poor men, and for teaching poor children of Newbury to read and write, i. 45.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 71.

Coxwell, Great, Parish of;
Collier's gift, for teaching two poor children of this parish, i. 27.

Coxwold, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 390.
the school, and poor men's hospital, vi. 593.

Cozens, Richard, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Castle Cary, *lost*, xi. 397.

Cozin, Mr. William;
his gift, to the parochial school at Shadwell, ii. 122.

Crabb, Edward;
his gift, for clothing and educating poor children of Tellisford, xiii. 134.

Crackenthorpe, Dorothy;
her gift, to the poor of Newbiggin, ix. 691.

Crackenthorpe, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Newbiggin, ix. 691.

Crackpot and Whiteside, in the Parish of Grinton;
Garth's gift, to the poor, vii. 700.
rent-charge of 20*s.*, to the poor, vii. 700.

Cracoe, *v.* Rilston.

Cradley, Township of;
the several charities in this township, v. 641.

Cradock, John;
his gift, to the poor of Audley, xiii. 248.

Craike, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 709.
N.B.—This parish, although locally situate in the county of *York*, is nevertheless a part of the County of *Durham*, but at a great distance from it.

Crakehall, Township of;
Benson's dole, and Clarke's charity, to the poor, vii. 682.

Crakehill, *v.* Elmire.

Crambe, Parish of;
poor's money, viii. 711.

Cramp, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Oakham, v. 384.

Cranbrooke, Parish of;
the free and perpetual Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth, i. 94.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 142.
Dence's school, i. 97.

Crane, *v.* Smith.

Cranford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 216.

Crank, William;
his gift, for schooling or apprenticing poor children of the township of Newby Wiske, v. 647.

Cranley, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in bread, meat, and clothing, to the poor, xiii. 460.

Cranmer, Mrs. Rebecca, in 1815;
her gift, in clothing, to six poor widows of Mitcham, xiii. 587.

Cranmer, Mrs. Rebecca, in 1813;
her gift, in warm great coats, for six poor men of Acton, and in keeping in repair the family vault and tomb, xiv. 174.

Cranmer, The Rev. Robert;
his gift, towards the support of the Sunday School of Nursling, xiii. 214.

Crasswell, Thomas, in 1606;
his devise, in clothing, to the poor of St. Thomas's hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.
for the preferment of a poor maid of Northampton in marriage, xiv. 262.

Crathorne, Parish of;
Baxter's charity, for education, vii. 714.

Craven, Dame Elizabeth, in 1624;
her bequest, to the master of the Grammar School of Burnsall, and for the repairs of the church and highways, xiii. 621.

CRAVEN, Dame ELIZABETH,—*continued.*
to the poor of Appletreewick and Burnsall, xiii. 622.

CRAVEN, JOHN Lord, in 1647;
his bequest, to the poor of the township of Boroughbridge, iii. 451.
to the poor of the township of Knaresborough, iii. 468.
to the use of the poor of Ripon, iii. 485.
to the poor of Ripley, iv. 135.
to the poor of Winwick, xiii. 40.
to the poor of Appletreewick and Burnsall, xiii. 622.
of Skipton, xiii. 643.

CRAVEN, JOHN, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hackness, vii. 756.

CRAVEN, WILLIAM, D.D., in 1812;
his gift, to aged poor persons, or in apprenticing young persons of both sexes, in the township of Knaresborough, iii. 466.
for the repairs of Rakes school, and in clothing 20 poor children, and for spelling books and bibles, iii. 498.
to the poor of the chapelry of Middlesmoor, iv. 425.

CRAVEN, WILLIAM, in 1680;
his bequest, to the poor of the three townships in the chapelry of Middlesmoor, and of Stonebeck Down, iv. 424.

CRAVEN, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., Alderman of London, in 1605;
his foundation of the Grammar school of Burnsall, and for the repairs of the church, the school-house, and the bridges and highways, xiii. 621.

CRAWLEY, THOMAS and EDWARD;
their grant, for the repairs of the church of Luton, viii. 20.

CRAWLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Luton, viii. 20.

CRAWLEY, Parish of, in Southampton;
poor's money, xii. 511.

CRAWLEY, NORTH, in Bucks;
John Bryan's bequest, in gowns and shoes, to four of the poorest widows of this parish, and in money, to the poor, viii. 41.
Hester Bryan's bequest, for apprenticing a poor child, viii. 42.

CRAY, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Compton Bishop, xiii. 150.

CRAY, FOOT'S, Parish of;
the school, established for the children of Foot's Cray and Chiselhurst, ii. 18.

CRAY, ST. MARY'S, Parish of;
the school, ii. 18.

CRAY, NORTH, Parish of St. James;
the school, ii. 19.
Southwood's gift, to the parson and churchwardens, viii. 328, 331.

CRAY, PAUL'S, Parish of;
the school, ii. 20.

CRAYLE, ANN, in 1767;
her gift, for a sermon, in a dinner for the trustees, in clothing for six poor men and six poor women of Acton, and in coals, xiv. 173.

CRAYLE, SARAH, in 1730;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, and clothing, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 172.

CRAYTHORNE, JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Bride's, to two scholars in Oxford and Cambridge, and to the poor prisoners in Newgate, the King's Bench, the Marshalsea, and the Gate-House, paid by The Cutlers' Company, viii. 317.

CREACOMBE, Parish of;
Tupper's gift, to the poor, *void*, xi. 180.

CREATON, Parish of;
Palmer's charity, in bread, to poor people and widows, of Great Creaton, xiii. 32.

CREDACOTT, JOHN;
his bequest, to poor labouring men and women of North Petherwin, *void*,—but continued by Mr. George Pearse, xi. 26.

CREDITON, Parish of;
Church Corporation trust, including the Grammar school, x. 46.
the several charities in this parish, x. 46.

CREED, CARY;
his charity, to the poor of Castle Cary, *void*, xi. 398.

CREED, PETER;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of Stoke Fleming, vii. 49.

CREED, PHILIPPA;
her gift, for augmenting the curacy of King's Kerswell, vii. 110.

CREIGHTON, Dr. ROBERT;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

CREMITT MONEY;
an ancient charity, called "*Cremitt Money*," granted by Queen Elizabeth, to be paid out of the fee-farm rents arising to the Crown in the county of York, and payable to 31 poor inhabitants of the city, xiii. 607.

CRESSETT, Mr.;
his gift, to the two hospitals in Lichfield, vii. 393.

CRESWELL, RICHARD;
his almshouses, at Tettenhall, v. 582.

CRESWELL, THOMAS;
his devise, for providing five cloth coats, for three poor men of Whitchurch, and two of Goring, and for a sermon, iv. 224.

CRESWELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, xiv. 127.

CREWE, JOHN Lord, in 1681;
his foundation of the almshouses at Hinton, xiv. 243.

CREWE, NATHANIEL, Lord Bishop of Durham;
his charity, for educating poor children of Croft, vii. 613.
for teaching a poor boy of Daventry, xiii. 12.
his gift, to the almspeople at Hinton, xiv. 245.
at Brackley, xiv. 290.

Crewe, Sir Thomas, in 1633;
his almshouses, in Brackley, xiv. 290.

Crewkerne, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ix. 477.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 477.
schedule of houses, lands, &c. ix. 854–56.

Crews, Matthew;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Thame, and for books, viii. 548.

Crick, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 32.

Criminals, *v.* Prisoners.

Cripps, Michael;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Ebbe's, in Oxford, vi. 423.

Cripps, Robert;
his gift, to poor widowers in Bampton, x. 348.

Cripps, Samuel, D.D.;
his gift, in clothing, to poor labouring men or women, of the parishes of St. Michael, in Oxford, and of Appleton, vi. 443.

Cripps, Sir Thomas;
his gift, to poor widows of Woodstock, xii. 328.

Crisp, Mrs. Anna Gertrude;
her gift, for teaching 12 boys and girls of the parish of Birchington, and ville of Acole, and for apprentices, i. 86.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 132.

Crisp, Ellis, Alderman;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mildred's Bread-street, to the town of Marshfield, and to the officers of The Salters' Company, vi. 334.

Crisp, Mr.;
his gift, in coats or gowns, and in bread, to poor people of Chipping Norton, xii. 265.

Crisp, Sir Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

Crispe, Sir Nicholas, Bart.;
his gift, to the poor of Hammersmith, viii. 430.

Crispe, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Aston Town and Cobcote, viii. 529.

Crispin, Thomas, in 1689;
his foundation of the Grammar school at Kingsbridge, v. 316.
his English school there, v. 316.
his gift, for apprenticing two poor boys of Exeter, tuckers' and weavers' children, and for setting them up in trade, viii. 91.

Criswick, Thomas, Gentleman, in 1727;
his gift, for educating the poor children of the parish of Abbot's Anne, xiv. 345.

Crockett, Mr. Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Church Eaton, xi. 534.

Crocock, James;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Brooke, v. 352.

Crocombe, Rebecca;
her gift, to poor labouring men and widows of Arlington, ix. 147.
of Challacombe, ix. 148.

Croe, Henry;
his gift, of "*four wands of land*," to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

Croffts, Thomas and Ann;
their gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 580.

Croft, Dr.;
his legacy, to the school at Broughton, xiv. 539.

Croft, John, in 1714;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Croft, John, in 1614;
his gift, to the poor of Croydon, xiii. 580.

Croft, James, Gentleman;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.
to poor housekeepers of St. Werburgh's, x. 529.

Croft, Leonard, in 1778;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sedbergh, xiii. 658.

Croft, Mary;
her gift, for teaching 12 poor boys and girls of Bampton, x. 344.

Croft, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 613.

Croglin, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 130.

Croke, Andrew;
his gift, to six poor men of Kingston, to each 10 groats, viii. 529.

Croke, Sir George, Knt., One of the Judges of the King's Bench;
his almshouse, at Studley, in the parish of Beckley, xii. 222.

Croker, Mrs. Petronell;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Yealmpton, v. 225.

Cromer, - - -;
gift, to the poor of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 263.

Cromer, Parish of;
Sir Bartholomew Read's grammar school, under the care of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 323.

Cromleholme, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her benefaction, for teaching three poor children of Kirkland, xi. 230.
for teaching three poor children of St. Michael's upon Wyre, xi. 352.

Crompton, Ambrose, in 1737;
his gift, to the poor of Wintringham, ix. 720.

Crompton, Dame Barbara;
her devise, to four poor widows of the Borough and Town of Stafford, xi. 600.

Crompton, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Milwich, xi. 600.

Crompton, Prudence, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Milwich, xi. 600.

Crompton, Rebecca;
her gift, to six poor widows of Stafford, xi. 600.

Crompton, The Rev. Robert;
his bequest, to the poor of Whicham, iii. 38.

Crompton, Robert, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Kingstone, xiii. 422.

Crompton, Thomas, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to 24 poor persons of Colwich, vii. 375.

Crompton, Walter, Esq., in 1713;
his gift, to poor widows of Hutton Cranswick, of Sunderland-wick, and of Great Driffield, ix. 745, 747.

Cromwell, Oliver, *The Protector*;
his gift, to the parish of Kensington, iv. 169.

Cromwell, Robert;
his gift, in six gowns, of strong blue cloth, for six poor widows, or other women, of Hayes, x. 309.

Crondall, Parish of;
Oliver's gift, for the education of poor children, xiv. 437.
no interest paid on Walraven's gift, in the memory of any of the parishioners, xiv. 438.

Crook, John;
his gift, for bread, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 216.

Crook, Mrs.;
her legacy, to the girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 254.

Crook, Thomas, in 1688;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's Jewry, to the preaching Protestant Minister at Hindley Chapel, to the poor of Abram, and of Mawdesley, to the master of the Little School at Mawdesley, to the poor of Preston, to the preaching Minister of Low Church in Walton-in-le-Dale, to the poor and schoolmaster of Walton-in-le-Dale, to the master of Low School in Hindley, and to the preaching Protestant Minister of West Haughton, xi. 334.

Crookall, William, *v.* Thompson, Thomas.

Crooke, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 442.

Croote, John;
his gift, to the poor of Brixham, vii. 89.

Cropley, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of The Mercers' Company, vi. 299.

Cropredy, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 184.

Cropton, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 741.

Crosby, The Rev. William;
his gift, to discharge the first fruits of the Vicarage of Kendal, and of his Library to the Vicar, to the blue coat school, and to poor householders of Kendal, vii. 483, 498.

Crosby on Eden, Parish of;
Jackson's charity, to the poor, v. 119.

Crosby Garret, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 668.

Crosby-Ravensworth, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 578.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 578.

Croscombe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 392.

Croshaw, Richard, Citizen and Goldsmith;
his gift, for the repairs of the Church of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, and in cheese, to the poor, and for a Lecture every Wednesday, viii. 253.
to 20 poor working Goldsmiths, viii. 335.

Cross, Edmond;
his gift, to the poor of Kentisbeer, v. 203.

Cross, John, in 1697;
his gift, to a poor man, to sweep and keep clean the doors of the parish church of St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford, and to keep the same quiet from noise and disturbance during the time of divine service, vi. 438.

Cross, John, in 1718;
his foundation of the school of Bilsborrow, xi. 226.

Cross, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Goodmanham, xi. 731.

Crossby, Charles;
his gift, in bread and money, to six poor widows of Bishop-Thorpe, xi. 715.

Cross Cannonby, Parish of;
the Township of Birkby, in this parish, is entitled to a certain number of Bibles from Lord Wharton's charity, v. 72.

Crosscrake School, *v.* Stainton.

Crosse, Andrew;
his gift, to the poor of Plymtree, iv. 58.

Crosse, Edward;
his gift, to the poor, or for apprenticing a boy of King's Bromley and Abbot's Bromley, vii. 296.

Crosse, Family of;
their gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of King's Bromley, vii. 297.

Crosse, Mr. John;
his gift, to the charity school at Hendon, iv. 167.

Crosse, Longworth;
his gift, to the poor of Kinver, v. 627.

Crosse, Mary;
her gift, to two poor people of Plymtree, iv. 58.

Crosse, Ralph;
his Almshouses, at King's Bromley, vii. 294.
his gifts, to the poor of King's Bromley, Abbot's Bromley, Hamstall Ridware, and Yoxall, vii. 295, 325.

Crosse, Richard, Clerk, in 1699;
his foundation of the Free School of King's Bromley, vii. 293.
his gift, to six poor widows of deceased Ministers, vii. 328.
his devise, to the ministers of Abbot's Bromley, Whichnor, and Edingale, viii. 660.

Crosse, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the charity school at Clerkenwell, ii. 77.

Crosse, William;
his gift, to a poor man out of Staple or Orchard Portman, v. 478.

Crossfield, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Cross Hill, in the Township of Nether Wyersdale;
the school there, xi. 231.

Crossing, Alderman Hugh;
his foundation of St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 53.

Crossing, Richard;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 72.
further notice, viii. 83.

Crossing, Thomas;
his gift, for re-edifying St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.

Crossley, John;
his conveyance to the use of the poor of Addingham, iii. 505.

Crossman, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Lympsham, xiii. 54.

Crossthwaite, Dr.;
his legacy, expended in the purchase of the Towngate Estate, at Threlkeld, v. 143.

Crosthwaite, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 72.

Crosthwaite and Lyth, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 470.

Croston, Parish of;
Layfield's gift, to the poor, xiv. 409.

Crouch, Susannah;
her bequest, to the poor of Standlake, x. 361.

Crouch, William;
his gift, to 36 poor people of St. Dunstan's in the West, and for a sermon, and a dinner, viii. 283.

Croughton, Parish of;
Cartwright's gift, to the poor, xiv. 291.

Crow, John;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Leyburn, vii. 707.

Crow, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Guisbrough, viii. 733.

Crowborough, in the parish of Rotherfield;
the chapel, and school, iii. 440.

Crowcombe, Parish of;
Carew's gift, to the poor, iii. 176.

Crowde of St. Nicholas's Church, in Bristol;
Aldridge's donation, to keep in good condition and repair his family monument "*in the Crowde*" of St. Nicholas's church, *i. e.* "*the Crypt,*" x. 443.

Crowe, Ann;
her bequest, towards the repairs of her almshouses in Turkey-street, Enfield, and for coals, ix. 195.

Crowell, Parish of;
poor's close, viii. 533.

Crowhurst, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 534.

Crowle, Alderman George, in 1682;
his Hospital, in Sewer Lane, in Hull, ix. 805.

Crowle, William, in 1750;
his bequest, to Crowle's Hospital, in Sewer Lane, in Hull, ix. 805.

Crowmarsh, Gifford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 515.

Crowne, Dr. William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Islington, *lost,* x. 332.

Crown Rents;
pensions, payable to four poor men of Exeter, out of His Majesty's Land Revenue, viii. 69.

Croxden, Parish of;
Pierrepont's, and Goodall's gifts, xiii. 414.

Croxton, South, Parish of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

Croyde, Village of;
Richards's devise, for teaching poor children of this village, ix. 41.

Croyden, George, Sen.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Abbas Combe, xi. 417.

Croydon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 567.

Crudginton, Robert;
his rent-charge, to poor widows of Worfield, iii. 255.

Crundale, Parish of;
the school, i. 98.

Crutchley, Edward;
his gift, for educating poor children of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.

Cruwys, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the poor of Cruwys Morchard, *void,* iii. 174.

Cruwys Morchard, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 173.

Cuckfield, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 161.
Middleton's, and Burrell's donations, ii. 162.

Cucklington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 434.

Cuddesden, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 226.

Cudmore, Daniel;
his gifts, to six poor persons of Loxbear, and to 16 poor old persons of Tiverton, iii. 116, 119.

Cudmore, Zachary and Daniel;
their gifts, to the poor of Templeton, *lost,* by insolvency, iii. 177.

Cudner, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, in London, iv. 89.

Cugley, Henry, in 1594;
his gift, to the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 10.

Culgaith and Blencairn, Townships of;
the school, v. 149.
Unthank's, Bowerbank's, and Dover's gifts, to the poor of Culgaith, v. 151.

Culham, Parish of;
poor stock, and poor allotment, viii. 493.

Cullee, William;
his gift, to the poor of Harmondsworth, ix. 226.

Cullen, Benjamin;
no trace of his gift to St. Stephen's, in Exeter, viii. 196.

Cullen, Sir John;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Cullen, Lady;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Culling, Elizabeth;
her gift, for repairing and keeping clean her family tomb in the church-yard of Epsom, in clothing and bread to the poor, and to the minister and churchwardens, xiii. 478.

Culling, Emma;
her gift, to the poor of Woodland, vii. 133.

Culling, William;
his gift, for the education of poor children, and in Bibles, at Woodland, vii. 133.

Cullompton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 77.
the almshouse, x. 100.

Cullum, Sir Thomas, Bart., in 1662;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Allhallows, in Lombard-street, and to The Drapers' Company, iv. 75.

Culme, Peter;
his gift, for the use of the charity school in Egg Buckland, v. 228.

Culmington, Parish of;
Morris's, and Dale's bequests, to the poor, iii. 263.

Culmstock, Parish of;
Collier's gift, and Parish charities, iii. 87.

Culverwell, Mr. Nicholas, in 1569;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to five of the poorest young men of The Haberdashers' Company, and to two of the poorest preachers studying Divinity in the Universities, — viz., one in Christ's College, Cambridge, and the other in Magdalen College, Oxford, x. 190.

Culworth, Parish of;
the charity estate, and the charity school, xiv. 292.

Cumbee, Madam;
her legacy, in bread, for the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

Cumber, Mrs. Joyce;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 276.

Cumberford, William, Esq., in 1626;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wednesbury, *lost*, ix. 613.

Cumberland, Henry, Earl of, in 1643;
his gift, to the poor of Skipton, xiii. 642.

Cumberland, Margaret, Countess of;
her foundation of the hospital in Beamsley, iii. 507.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 250.

Cumberland, County of;
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iii. 5–40.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 5–68.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, v. 45–174.

Cumming, Elizabeth, Widow, in 1735;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 190.

Cummins, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Giles's in the Fields, and in bread, to the poor, — to the charity children of St. Martin in the Fields, and to poor widows of freemen of The Masons' Company, — for the education of boys and girls of Breedon on the Hill, and for apprenticing a poor boy, — and for the education of poor boys of Hungerford in the Latin tongue, and the girls in reading, working, and writing, and in bread, to the poor, ii. 5.

Cumner, Parish of;
Peacock's gift, — Special visitors, i. 27.
Stone's gift, *void*, i. 30.

Cumrew, Parish of;
parish stock, v. 119.

Cundall, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Ripon, iii. 485.

Cundall and Leckby, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 406.

Cunliffe, John, Esq.;
his bequest, to poor families of Addingham, iii. 506.

Cunningham, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 156.

Cure, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 569.

Cure, Thomas, Jun., Gentleman;
his endowment of The College or Hospital of the Poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 560.
his further grant, vi. 563.

Curfew Bell, in 1513;
Lupton's gift, for ringing the curfew and day bell, at Cropredy, xii. 187.

Curl, John;
his gift, to the parishes of Bradford and Freshford, and to the minister of Freshford, iv. 303.

Currer, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

Currer, Margaret, in 1761;
her gift, in bibles and prayer books, to the poor children of Kildwick, xiii. 635.

Curriers' Company;
Dawes's charity, to 10 poor freemen of The Company, under their management, vi. 251.

Curteys, Ellen, Widow, in 1619;
her gift, to the poor of Walsall, ix. 596.

Curtice, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Iddesleigh, *void*, xi. 135.

Curtilage;
a tenement and curtilage, at Dartmouth, vii. 26.

Curtis, Hyde, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Taunton, v. 537.

Curtis, John, in 1730;
his devise, for educating and apprenticing two poor boys of Shepton Mallet, iii. 410.

Curtis, The Rev. John, in 1764;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Sidmouth, iv. 42.

Curtis, Mr. John, and Agnes his Wife, in 1607;
their gift, for three sermons, and for teaching one poor boy of Chew Magna, xiii. 56.

Curtis, James;
his gift, to four poor widows of Flower, xiii. 42.

Curtis, Mary;
her gift, to the Minister of Temple, *void*,—but continued by The Rev. Henry Shute, vii. 264.

Curtis, William, Esq., in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 218.
of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, xii. 387, 398.

Curwen, Dame Elizabeth;
her gift, to the Grammar school of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 545.

Curwen, Sir Patricius, Bart., in 1664;
his foundation of the Grammar school at Workington, v. 55.
being merely tenant in tail, had no right to grant any rent-charge, nor power to change the inheritance,—his devise, therefore, *void*, v. 56.
his charities for the poor, in like manner, *void*, v. 57.

Curwen, Thomas;
his devise, to the Grammar school at Workington, *void*, v. 55, 56.

Curzon, Dame Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, for apprenticing and schooling poor children of Wheatley, xii. 228.

Curzon, Mr. John;
his gift, in clothing, for poor widows of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate, paid by The Corporation of London, x. 183.

Curzon, Thomas;
his gift, to the Parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, paid by The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 341.
to poor persons of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, and in clothing for 18 poor widows of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate, vii. 193.

Cussington, The Rev. Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Uppingham, v. 388.

Customary Measure, *v.* Land, Measure of.

Customs, *v.* Ancient Customs.

Cuthbert, Isabel;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

Cutland, Abraham;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Cutler, Benjamin;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter in the East, in Oxford, vi. 449.

Cutler, Sir John;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys from The Green Coat School of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, in the Appendix, i. 287.
to 10 poor women, x. 292.

Cutler, The Rev. James;
his bequest, to the poor of Droxford, xiii. 223.

Cutlers' Company;
the several charities, under their management, viii. 315.

Cuttell, Thomas, in 1556;
his gift, in coals, and in bread and money, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, in beef and oatmeal, to the poor prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, the King's Bench, and the Marshalsea, and to two poor women, iv. 97.

Cutts, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Howden, xi. 762.

Cyoll, Cicely;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows, or single women, of the parishes of St. Michael Bassishaw, and St. Helen's, in London, iv. 133.

D.

Dabynott, Frances;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Dacre, - - - -;
dole, to the poor of Skelton, v. 172.

Dacre, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 131.

Dacre with Bewerley, Township of;
Dacre Banks School, iii. 493.
Charity for poor widows, iii. 494.
Braithwate School, iii. 494.
enjoys the right of sending five children from Dacre, and five from Bewerley, to Rakes School, iii. 499.

Dacres, Lady Anne;
her foundation and endowment of the Hospital, called "*Emanuel Hospital, in Westminster*," of which the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London are the governors, ii. 69.
evidence, ii. 247.

Dadson, Stephen;
his foundation of the free school in Smarden, i. 144.

Daggett, - - - -;
benefaction, to the poor of the townships of Redmire and Bolton Castle, vii. 709.

Dagnall, Barnard;
his gift, for the benefit of the Parish Clerks of Cowley, ix. 215.

Dagworthy, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, in Exeter, *lost*, viii. 164.

Dakyn, The Rev. John, ll.d.;
his foundation of The Hospital of St. John the Baptist, in Kirkby Ravensworth, for the instruction of boys and youths, and the sustentation and relief of the poor and indigent, vii. 629.

Dalby, William, of Exton;
his foundation of The Hospital of St. John the Evangelist and of St. Anne, in Oakham, v. 378.

Dalby, William, Fishmonger, in 1594;
his gift, in barrels of herrings, (now paid 2*l.* 2*s.* per annum,) to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 168.

Dalby with Skewsby, Parish of;
Spink's, and Bolton's charities, ix. 711.

Dalbye, George;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 203.

Dalbye, Richard;
his gift, for the repairs of the highways in Bloxham, xii. 202.

Dalbye, The Rev. William;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 201.

Dale, - - - -;
gift, for repairing the church of Wolstanton, xiii. 326.

Dale, Mrs. Grace;
her gift, for a sermon at St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 610.

Dale, or Sale, John, in 1700;
his gift, to the poor of Betley, *lost*, xiii. 256.

Dale, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Aston and Cote, *lost*, x. 355.

Dale, Sarah, in 1824;
her gift, to the Sunday School, in Fordingbridge, xiv. 454.

Dale, Susannah;
her bequest, to the poor of Culmington, iii. 263.

Dale, Thomas, and Mary his wife, in 1756;
their grant, to poor persons of Bridlington, ix. 731.

Dalkin, Thomas;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Mary, in York, xii. 631.

Dallett, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Merton, xii. 580.

Dalling, Richard;
his gift, to poor labourers of High Bray, ix. 148.

Dalston, John;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Uldale, v. 94.

Dalston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 106.

Dalton, Benjamin;
his devise, to the poor members of the congregation of Independents in Lair-Gate, and to the poor of Beverley, x. 686.

Dalton, Jane;
her bequest, for the education of poor children of the parish of Irthington, v. 120.

Dalton, Mr. Nathaniel;
his erection of the organ in the parish church of Cucklington, and his gift for the repairs of it, and for a salary to an organist, xi. 436.

Dalton, North, Parish of;
Wood's dole, to the poor, ix. 745.

Dalton, South, Parish of;
Penston's, and Risingrose's benefactions, to the poor, x. 657.

Dalton, Township of, in the Parish of Topcliffe;
poor's land, iv. 399.
enjoys the right of sending four boys to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.
Day's gift, iv. 402.

Dalton, Township of, in the Parish of Kirkby Ravensworth;
the school, vii. 648, 650.
Buckton's charity, for teaching six poor children, vii. 650.

Dalton in Furness, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 199.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 154.

Damarell, - - -;
a tradition, that the parish lands at Buckfastleigh were given by two sisters of this name, vii. 138.
documents relating to them, destroyed by *damp*, vii. 138.

Damp, *v.* Deeds.

Damsell, Sir William, in 1582;
his gift, to the poor of The Mercers' Company, vi. 296.

Danby, The Hon. Sir Abstrupus, Knt., of Mashamshire;
his gift, for apprenticing children from Swinton, vi. 631.

Danby, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 715.

Danby Wiske, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 610.

Dancaster, Thomas;
his gift, for public uses in Watlington, viii. 538.

Dancer, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Wordsley, and the Heath side, ix. 617.

Dandy, Andrew, in 1673;
his gift, to six poor men or women of St. Sepulchre's *without* Newgate, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, xiv. 145.

Dane, Margaret, in 1579;
her gifts, paid by The Ironmongers' Company,—on loan, to 20 young men, free of the Company,—in legacies, and specific annual payments,—and in faggots, every year, to the poorest people of the 24 wards in London, iv. 121.

Daniel, Elizabeth, *v.* Hody, Edith.

Daniel, Mr.;
his gift, to the prisoners in the gaol at Oxford, vi. 403.

Daniel, Robert, Merchant, in 1681;
his Almshouse, at Hendon, iv. 164.

Daniel, Samuel, Hosier;
his gift, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 110.
in bread to the poor of St. Mary Major, viii. 156.

Daniel, W.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Flitton and Silsoe, viii. 11.

Daniel, William, in 1656;
his gift, to the Grammar school, at Broughton, and in coats, to the poor, xi. 344.

Daniell, Roger, in 1625;
his gift, to the town of Hertford, to the parish of Little Allhallows, London, and to poor prisoners in the Poultry and Woodstreet Compters, and in Ludgate, and Newgate, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 256.

Dannett, John, and Elizabeth, his Wife;
their conveyance to the governors of St. Bees school, of certain premises at Croydon, called "*Palmer's Fields*," iii. 6.

Danson, William;
his bequest, to the poor of Ulpha, *void*, iii. 35.

Danvers, Daniel;
his gift to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.

Danvers, Dorothy;
her gift, to the poor of Culworth, xiv. 292.

Danvers, John, in 1609;
his gift, to the poor of Culworth, xiv. 292.

Danvers, Mrs. Merial;
her erection of the school-house in Culworth, xiv. 292.

Danvers, Wriothesley, in 1618;
his gift, to the poor of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 185.

D'Aranda, Elizabeth, in 1780;
her gift to Dawes's Almshouses, in Putney, xiv. 597.

Darby, Edmund;
his surrender of The Chapel of Oldbury, and The Chapel Croft, v. 447.

Darby, Paul;
his gift, to the poor of Hales Owen, v. 440.

Darby, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Ponder's End Quarter, in Enfield, ix. 203.

Darby, Robert;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of All Saints and St. Peter the Little, in York, and for teaching eight poor children of St. Peter the Little, xii. 608.
for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, xii. 635.

D'Arcey, John Lord, in 1634;
his foundation and endowment of the free-school in Kilham, ix. 735.

Darcey, Margaret;
her bequest, for the maintenance of poor scholars at the University, or for apprentices, of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 706.

Darcy, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the curate of Hipswell, and to the poor of Colbourne, *lost*, vi. 621.

Darcy, The Honble. Bridget;
her gift, to the poor of East and West Patrick Brompton, Hornby, Hackforth *cum* Ainderby Mires, West Appleton and Arrathorne, vi. 624.

Dare, Leonard;
his gift, of three-score penny loaves of wheaten bread, to be distributed upon his tombstone, to the poor of South Pool, v. 188.

Darent, Parish of;
Smith's annuity, in bread, to five poor householders, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 355, 357.

Darke, Edith;
her gift, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, for two sermons, and an almshouse and annual payment to two poor widows, xii. 612.

Darlaston, Humphry, in 1666;
a lapse of more than 150 years, without any evidence of the actual receipt of his annuity, to Elford, vii. 342.
no trace of his rent-charge to the poor of Wigginton having ever been paid, xii. 571.

Darlaston, Robert;
no trace of his rent-charge to the poor of Wigginton having ever been paid, xii. 571.

Darlaston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 535.

Darley, *v.* Menwith.

Darling, Sir Robert, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of The Clockmakers' Company, vi. 215.

Darnelly, Cecilia;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Cobham, xi. 610.

Dartford, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 21.
evidence, ii. 191.
church charity school, ii. 23.

Dartington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 142.

Dartmouth, or Clifton Dartmouth Hardness, Borough of;
the several charities in this Borough,—which comprises the whole of the parishes of St. Saviour, and St. Petrox, and nearly all that part of the parish of Townstall in which there are inhabited houses, vii. 12–40.

Darwell, Mrs.;
her gift, to 60 poor people of Wolverhampton, iv. 362.

Dashwood, Sir Samuel;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Dastyne, Richard;
his grant, to the parish of Brixham, vii. 83.

DAUBENEY, HENRY Lord;
his grant, for the repairs of the church, and of the parish house of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 42.

DAUNCER, NATHANIEL;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to four poor inhabitants of Fulham, and in money, viii. 425.
for a sermon at Hammersmith, and in bread, to 40 poor inhabitants, and in money, viii. 432.

DAUNTSEY, Alderman WILLIAM;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Lawrence Jewry, and of St. Antholin's Budgerow, and to the school and almshouse at West Lavington,— under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 286.

D'AUSSEY, CHARLES;
his bequest, to the County hospital at Winchester, to the Humane Society, and to the poor of Southampton, xiii. 202.

DAVENANT, The Rev. RALPH;
his school, in St. Mary Whitechapel,— Special visitor, i. 196.

DAVENPORT, Mrs. ARABELLA;
her gift, to poor widows and maidens of Worfield, iii. 256.

DAVENPORT, JOHN;
no fund, out of which his bequests to the poor of Teddington, or of Styall, could be paid, x. 336.

DAVENTRY, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 9.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 9.

DAVID, JOHN;
his gift, to four poor widows of Enfield, ix. 199.

DAVIE, EMANUEL, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sandford, x. 81.

DAVIE, JOHN, in 1610;
his almshouse, at Crediton, x. 64.

DAVIE, JOHN, in 1675;
his gift, to six poor husbandmen of Sandford, x. 81.

DAVIE, Sir JOHN, Bart.;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of Sandford, and in blue cloth caps and coats for 10 of the poorest, and in Bibles, x. 82.

DAVIE, JOHN, in 1641;
his gift, to the vicar of Mariansleigh, for a sermon and catechising the children, xi. 182.

DAVIE, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Oakham, v. 384.

DAVIE, WELSH;
his gift, to the poor of Wincanton, xi. 438.

DAVIES, The Rev. GEORGE;
his bequest, in meat, to the poor of Saint Mary's, in Beverley, x. 687.

DAVIES, JOHN, in 1678;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor men and women of Howden, xi. 759.

DAVIES, Alderman RICHARD;
his bequest, to eight poor widows of Ludlow, iii. 295.

DAVIES, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to the charity school at Winscombe, xiii. 159.

DAVILL, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to six poor men or women of Aldridge, vii. 336.

DAVIS, - - - -;
gift, in bread, to the poor of Godstone, xiii. 542.

DAVIS, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Norton, ix. 558.

DAVIS, Mrs. ANN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of the village of Leacroft, xi. 514.

DAVIS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 416.

DAVIS, JOHN;
nothing known of his charity, to Hutton, xiii. 154.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Esq., Sheriff;
his gift, to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 617.
in bread, to the poor of St. James's, ix. 422.
in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, xii. 392.

DAVIS, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 367.

DAVIS, MARY, in 1707;
her foundation of The New Almshouse, in Crewkerne, ix. 491.

DAVIS, Mrs.;
her gift, to the Baptist Minister at Prescott, x. 546.

DAVIS, Mr. PETER, in 1772;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.
to the charity, for the widows and children of Clergymen of the County of Somerset, iii. 375.

DAVIS, PETER, in 1713;
his grant, to Llewellyn's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 357.

DAVIS, PETER, Esq., in 1749;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Bristol, for candles, to the clerk and sexton, and in bread, to the poor, ix. 361.

DAVIS, RICHARD;
his gift, in books, to six of the most deserving boys in Chilcott's free school, at Tiverton, iii. 141.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 161.

DAVIS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 411.

DAVISON, GEORGE;
his gift, in wood and coals, to the poor of St. Bride's, in Fleet-street, paid by The Girdlers' Company, vi. 258.

DAVISON, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

DAVISON, JOHN, in 1774;
his bequest, to poor persons resident in that division of St. Mary's, Carlisle, called "*Caldewgate Quarter*," v. 205.

Davison, John, in 1586;
his gift, for apprentices, in the city of Winchester, xii. 459.

Davy, - - - -;
his donation, comprehended in the Ottery Trust, iii. 88, 96.

Davy, Andrew, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Zeal Monachorum, x. 114.

Davy, Ellis, in 1447;
his almshouse, at Croydon, — Special Visitors, xiii. 567.

Davy, Gilbert;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Davy, Dr. John;
his gift, for the better maintaining a schoolmaster and usher in the free school of Maidstone, i. 128.

Davy, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, to poor householders of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, iv. 117.

Davy, Oliver, in 1474;
his gift, to two poor men of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 322.

Davy, Thomasine, Widow;
her grant, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

Davye, George;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Puddington, x. 117.

Davye, John, Alderman;
his almshouse, in Exeter, vi. 148.

Davye, Robert;
his bequest, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

Dawe, The Rev. Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Ash, xi. 642, 686.

Dawe, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to three of the ancient poor of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 140.

Dawes, Sir Abraham;
no trace of his gift, to The Skinners' Company, viii. 379.

Dawes, Sir Abraham, in 1639;
his almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 596.

Dawes, George;
his gift, to the parishes of St. Mary and St. Chad, in Lichfield, vii. 435.

Dawes, The Rev. Lancelot;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Barton, vii. 569.

Dawes, Captain Richard;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

Dawes, William, in 1729;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the parishes of Allhallows, London Wall, and of St. Ethelburga, iv. 78.
to 10 poor freemen of The Curriers' Company, or their widows, and towards burying them, and for repairs, under the management of The Curriers' Company, vi. 251.

Dawkins, Thomas;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Dawley Magna, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 244.

Dawlish, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 80.

Dawson, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, vii. 656.

Dawson, Anthony;
his gift, to the master of the school of Grasmere, vii. 457.

Dawson, Edward;
his bequest, in oatmeal, for the poor of Matterdale, v. 145.

Dawson, Henrietta;
her bequest, to 20 poor women of Tadcaster, for coals, clothing, and medical assistance, for two sermons, for teaching 20 poor girls, and incidental expenses, x. 728.

Dawson, John, in 1686;
his conveyance, to the poor of Addingham, iii. 506.

Dawson, John;
his bequest, to the poor and school in the township of Dacre, v. 133.

Dawson, John, in 1698;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Preston, and for apprenticing a poor fatherless and motherless child, successively, xi. 333.

Dawson, John;
his gift, to the poor of Blacktoft, xi. 753.

Dawson, Joseph, Alderman, in 1722;
his gift, to the Blue coat school in Kendal, vii. 483.
in bread, to the poor of Old Hutton, vii. 517.

Dawson, Lawrence;
his gift, to the poor of Hartwith *cum* Windsley, iv. 426.

Dawson, Col. Thomas, in 1793;
his bequest, to poor housekeepers of Penrith, v. 167.

Dawson, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Crosthwaite and Lythe, vii. 473.

Dawson, Mr. Thomas, in 1634;
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Garsdale, xiii. 664.

Dawson, William;
his gift, to the poor of Broughton, iii. 218.

Day, Mrs. Ann, in 1707;
her gift, to poor people of Bishopton, iii. 500.

Day, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Horsington, xi. 423.

Day, Elizabeth Addison, Spinster;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 365.

Day, Mr. Francis, in 1772;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

DAY, The Rev. FRANCIS, in 1764;
his bequest, for teaching two poor children at each of the charity schools of Marton, Rainton, Baldersby, Dalton, Skipton, and Catton, iv. 402.
to the poor of Bolton Percy, x. 717.

DAY, FRANCIS, in 1748;
his gift, in woollen cloth, to the poor of Menwith Hill, iv. 417.
for teaching the poor children of the hamlets of Menwith Hill, Thornthwaite, Padside, and Darley, as also the children of tenants holding land under his relations or kindred, iv. 417, 418.

DAY, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Azerley, iv. 422.

DAY, JOHN;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 157.

DAY, ISABEL;
her gift, to poor persons of the hamlets of Menwith Hill, Thornthwaite, and Padside, and to the master of Hookstone's school, iv. 416, 418.

DAY, MICHAEL;
his gift, to the poor widows in the almshouses at Chipping Norton, xii. 260.

DAY, Mrs., in 1775;
her gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

DAY, RICHARD;
his gift, to poor widowers or widows of Idbury, xii. 255.

DAY, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

DAY, WILLIAM, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary-Gate, in York, viii. 696.

DAY, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1616;
his gift, to the poor of Hornsea, ix. 763.
of Great Hatfield, ix. 775.

DEACON, Mrs.;
her gift, in yellow waistcoats, to the poor of Pitminster, v. 481.

DEACON, THOMAS, in 1725;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Flitwick, viii. 13.
of Tingrith, viii. 35.

DEAF and DUMB;
it should be stated, as a proof of the beneficial effects of the school at Cruwys Morchard, and of the industry of the schoolmaster, that a poor boy who was born deaf and dumb, has been taught by him to write, and is now apprenticed to a shoemaker, iii. 174.
Came's gift, to men or women that are both deaf and dumb, in London or within 100 miles thereof, paid by The Cordwainers' Company, vi. 249.

DEAKIN, FRANCIS, Jun.;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of the City of Lichfield, vii. 415.

DEAKIN, HUMPHREY;
his gift, to the poor of Whittington, vii. 316.

DEAKIN, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, at Rugeley, vii. 289.
for a sermon, and in bread, to poor housekeepers of the city of Lichfield, vii. 415.

DEAKIN, Mrs.;
her bequest, to the Blue coat charity school, in Wolverhampton, iv. 358.

DEAKIN, WILLIAM;
his benefaction, in bread, to poor people of Wolverhampton, v. 589.

DEALTARY, HAMMOND, WILLIAM, GEORGE, and MARGARET;
their gifts, to the poor of Catton, of Stamford Bridge, and of Kexby, xi. 724.

DEALTARY, The Rev. HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Upper Catton, xi. 725.

DEALTARY, ROBERT, and MARY his Wife;
their gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 730.

DEAN, ANNE, in 1727;
her gift, to poor people of South Brent, xiii. 52.
of Lympsham, xiii. 54.

DEAN, JACOB, Gentleman;
his gift, to 20 poor men of East Brent, xiii. 51.
to 20 poor men of South Brent, xiii. 52.

DEAN, Sir JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of St. Catherine Coleman, in London, vi. 188.

DEAN, LETTICE;
her gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

DEAN, MARY, of Marystow;
her charity school, in Tamerton Foliott, v. 297.

DEAN, Parish of, in Bedford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 17.

DEAN, Parish of, in Cumberland;
the free Grammar school, v. 54.
the several charities in this parish, v. 54, 55.

DEAN, Parish of, in Southampton;
Deane's gift, poor's money, and Wither's gift, xiv. 519.

DEAN and CHAPTER;
payment by The Dean and Chapter of Wells, to the poor of St. Cuthbert's, iii. 390.
we have forborne to make any further inquiry as to this payment, (to the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter,) or as to any of the charities under the management of The Dean and Chapter, as it is conceived that the exemption in favour of Cathedrals from the powers of the Acts under which our commission is appointed, extends to the charities of which a Dean and Chapter are Trustees, viii. 60.
the almsmen in King Henry the Seventh's almshouses, in Westminster, incorporated into The Collegiate Church, x. 272.
Letitia Cornwallis's charity, vested in The Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, x. 306.
Imber's gift, for teaching and clothing poor girls of St. Thomas's, in Winchester, and of St. John's, in Devizes, forborne to be further inquired into, as The Dean and Chapter of Winchester are the Trustees of it, xii. 482.

Dean Prior, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 145.

Dean, Prior's, Parish of, in Southampton;
Newlin's gift, to the poor, xii. 507.

Deane, Francis;
his bequest, to the poor of Stokenchurch, viii. 530.

Deane, John, in 1563;
his devise, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, x. 265.

Deane, Sir James, Knt., in 1607;
his almshouses, in Basingstoke, xiv. 384.
his benefactions, for a Lecturer, to the Master of The Holy Ghost School, and the repairs of the Highway in Basingstoke, xiv. 386.
in bread, to the poor of Basingstoke, xiv. 387.

Deane, Richard, in 1660;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

Deane, Richard, in 1805;
his gift, to poor labourers of Georgeham, ix. 41.

Deane, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Horsepath, xii. 233.

Deane, Richard, in 1601;
his gift, to the poor of Basingstoke, xiv. 380.

Deane, Robert;
his gift, to The Sunday School in the parish of Holy Cross, in Canterbury, i. 90.

Deane, William;
his bequest, to the poor of Nethercot, Lewknor, and Postcombe, viii. 534.

Deanham, George;
his bequest, to the poor of Bowes, vii. 615.

Dearham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 84.

Dearman, Edward;
his gift, to poor labourers of Clophill, viii. 9.

Death, William, *v.* Vaughan, William.

Debary, The Rev. Peter, in 1797;
his gift, in religious books, to the parishes of Hurstbourne Tarrant, and of Burbage, xiv. 528.

Debnam, Solomon;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 325.
to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

Debtors, and Prisoners, in London, Westminster, and Southwark;
benefactions, for the discharge of poor Debtors, and in bread, beef, oatmeal, beer, coals, and money, to poor Prisoners, — *viz.*—

In The Fleet.
By Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

In Ludgate.
By John Bennet, vii. 193.
Sir Thomas Bennett, vi. 302.

Debtors, &c. — *continued.*
In Ludgate, — *continued.*
Peter Blundell, vi. 334. x. 233.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Mrs. Cock, vi. 333.
Lady Conway, vi. 274.
Thomas Cuttell, iv. 97.
Roger Daniell, x. 256.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
Alderman John Heydon, vi. 295.
John Hobby, vi. 238.
James Hodgson, xiv. 150.
Margaret Holligrave, vi. 225.
George Humble, x. 257.
Sir Thomas Kneseworth, xii. 94.
John Marsh, vi. 290.
Sir Roger Martin, vi. 290.
John Meredith, viii. 369.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Sir William Middleton, x. 183.
Dame Elizabeth Morys, vii. 189.
Sir Stephen Peacock, x. 188.
Sir John Peche, vi. 267.
John Rand, vi. 321.
Edward Robinson, iv. 87.
Robert Rogers, x. 244.
William Roper, vi. 324.
Jane Savage, vi. 320.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Lettice Smith, xii. 94.

In Newgate.
By John Bennet, vii. 193.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
Abraham Colfe, x. 262, 263.
John Craythorne, viii. 318.
Thomas Cuttell, iv. 97.
Roger Daniell, x. 256.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.
John Garrat, vi. 331.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
Alderman John Heydon, vi. 295.
Mrs. Holligrave, vi. 225.
Sir Thomas Kneseworth, xii. 94.
John Marsh, vi. 290.
Sir Roger Martin, vi. 290.
John Meredith, viii. 369.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Dame Elizabeth Morys, vii. 189.
Sir Stephen Peacock, x. 188.
Sir John Peche, vi. 267.
Robert Rogers, x. 244.
William Roper, vi. 324.
Jane Savage, vi. 320.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Lettice Smith, xii. 94.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

In The Poultry Compter.
By Sir Thomas Bennett, vi. 302.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
Frances Clarke, vi. 290.
Lady Conway, vi. 274.
Roger Daniell, x. 256.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
John Heydon, vi. 295.
John Hobby, vi. 238.
James Hodgson, xiv. 150.
Margaret Holligrave, vi. 225.
John Marsh, vi. 290.

Debtors, &c. — *continued.*
In The Poultry Compter,—*cont*[d].
Sir Roger Martin, vi. 290.
John Meredith, viii. 369.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Sir William Middleton, x. 183.
John Rand, vi. 321.
Jane Savage, vi. 320.
Robert Rogers, x. 244.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

In Wood Street Compter.
By Sir Thomas Bennett, vi. 302.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
Lady Conway, vi. 274.
Roger Daniell, x. 256.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
John Heydon, vi. 295.
John Hobby, vi. 238.
James Hodgson, xiv. 150.
Margaret Holligrave, vi. 225.
John Marsh, vi. 290.
Sir Roger Martin, vi. 290.
John Meredith, viii. 369.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Sir William Middleton, x. 183.
John Rand, vi. 321.
Robert Rogers, x. 244.
Jane Savage, vi. 320.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

In The Prison in Whitechapel.
By Jane Cart, viii. 47.

In The Gate House, now pulled down, and the Prison, called Tothill Fields Bridewell, substituted in its stead, —
By Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Letitia Cornwallis, x. 305.
John Craythorne, viii. 318.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.

In The Borough Compter.
By Dorothy Appelbee, vi. 585.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.

In The White Lion, in Southwark.
By Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
Arthur Mowse, xii. 120.

In The King's Bench.
By Dorothy Appelbee, vi. 585.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
Abraham Colfe, x. 262.
Mr. John Craythorne, viii. 318.
Thomas Cuttell, iv. 97.
John Garratt, vi. 331.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
Joanna Hacker, xii. 112.
James Hodgson, xiv. 150.
John Marsh, vi. 290.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Arthur Mowse, xii. 120.
Sir John Peche, vi. 267.
William Roper, vi. 324.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Lettice Smith, xii. 94.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

Debtors, &c.—*continued.*
In The Marshalsea.
By Henry Alnutt, viii. 516, 519.
Jane Cart, viii. 47.
Ralph Carter, iv. 72.
John Craythorne, viii. 318.
Thomas Cuttell, iv. 97.
Robert Ferbras, x. 240.
John Garratt, vi. 331.
Elizabeth Gravener, x. 243.
Sir Thomas Gresham, vi. 292.
John Marsh, vi. 290.
Dame Ann Middleton, vi. 274.
Arthur Mowse, xii. 120.
Sir John Peche, vi. 267.
William Roper, vi. 324.
Margaret Simcot, x. 182.
Lettice Smith, xii. 94.
Edward Taylor, x. 247.

In The County Gaol for Surrey, in Horsemonger Lane.
By Joanna Hacker, xii. 112.

Deddington, Parish of;
feoffees' lands and Cartwright's charity, xii. 334.

Dee, John, in 1621;
his gift, to the vicar, and constable of Walsall, and to 60 poor persons, ix. 595.

Dee, John, in 1749;
his gift, to the poor of Droxford, xiii. 223.

Deering, Elizabeth;
her gift, to 10 widows of the hamlet of Pinner, ix. 265.

Degome, Sir Barnet;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, *lost*, viii. 688.

Deighton, Kirk, *v.* Kirk Deighton.

Deighton, North, Township of;
its participation in the bequests of Abraham and Sir William Thornton, and of Sir Hugh Palliser, iii. 457.

Dekewer, Mrs.;
her gift, in coals and potatoes, to the poor inhabitants of Grove-street and Well-street, Hackney, attending divine service at St. John's Chapel, xii. 143.

Delabar, John;
his gift, to the parish of St. Catherine Coleman, in London, vi. 188.

Delaforce, Samuel, in 1805;
his gift, for instructing poor children in the Poor-house of St. George's, Southwark, to poor people in the Poor-house, for the education of poor boys and girls in the charity schools, and in coals and bread, to poor decayed housekeepers, xiv. 562.

Delahaize, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 134.

Delahaize, Philip, Esq., in 1769;
his gift, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

De la Motte, Mrs.;
her gift, to 15 poor widows of Southampton, and to the Vicar of Holyrood, xiii. 179.

De la Pole, Sir Michael, Knt., in 1384;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital, called "*God's House of Hull*," ix. 784.
evidence, ix. 859–862.

Delbridge, John;
his gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, lapsed by the tenor of the deed, ix. 18.

Deleene, The Rev. Timothy;
his gift, to the poor of Hamstall Ridware, vii. 300.

Denbigh, County of;
Nevitt's gift, for a sermon, to 30 poor persons, and to the free school at Ruabon, vi. 262.

Denbleton, Joseph, in 1708;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, *lost*, xiv. 295.

Denbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 104.

Dence, Alexander;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of the town and parish of Cranbrooke, i. 97.

Denchworth, Parish of;
the school, i. 27.

Dendron, Township of;
Dickenson's, Simpson's, and Troughton's charities, iii. 182.

Denham, *or* Dinom, Anthony;
his dole, to the poor of Farmanby, vii. 736.

Denham, Sir John, Knt.;
his almshouses, at Egham, xi. 665.

Denis, Mr. Cornelius;
his gift, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

Denis, William;
his gift, towards the purchase of Kempston charity lands, vi. 40.

Denne, William, Esq.;
his gift, in fuel, to the poor of Leatherhead, xiii. 496.

Dennett, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to 13 of the poorest inhabitants of Winchester, xii. 459.

Dennis, Ann;
her gift, to the second poor of Compton Dundon, xi. 486.

Dennis, Daniel;
his devise, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Wrestlingworth, v. 44.

Dennis, Edmund;
his gift, to the poor of Huntshaw, xi. 77.

Dennis, Nicholas;
his rent-charge, to the charity school, at Barnstaple, ix. 29.
to the poor of Landkey, ix. 97.

Dennis, Sir Robert, Knt., in 1591;
his foundation of the almshouses in Heavitree, known by the name of "*Livery Dole*," x. 135.

Dennison, John;
his gift, to the poor of Yanwath and Eamont-bridge, vii. 575.

Dennison, William;
his gift, to the free Grammar school, at Hawkshead, iii. 211.
to the poor of the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

Denny, Mr. Thomas, in 1721;
his gift, for buying ink and paper, for the poor boys of the free school of Bampton, vii. 563.
to the poor of Bampton, vii. 566.

Dennys, Michael, and Richard Wagott, in 1478;
their grant, to the use of the church of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 137.

Denshanger, Village of, *v.* Passenham.

Denston, John;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

Denston, Samuel;
his grant, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 242.

Denston, Stephen;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

Dent, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for a dinner, to the trustees of the school at Greenholme, and for keeping clean the monument of Mr. Gibson, in Orton church-yard, ix. 698.

Dent, John, Esq., in 1800;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

Dent, John, Sen., in 1728;
his gift, to the poor of Mickleton, vii. 668.

Dent, William, Esq.;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

Dent, Chapelry of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 660.
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 660.

Denton, Constance;
her gift, to the poor of Wardington, Williamscot and Coton, and of Bishop's Itchington, xii. 190.

Denton, Edmund, and Elizabeth, his Wife;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 239.

Denton, Lawrence, in 1704;
his gift, to the poor of Buckland, xiii. 506.

Denton, Hamlet of;
Saunders's charity, in clothing, for four poor persons of this hamlet, xii. 227.

Denward, Elizabeth;
her foundation of the school, for 20 poor boys and 12 girls, of the parishes of Upper Hardres and Stetting, i. 114.

Deptford, St. Nicholas, Parish of;
Dr. Breton's school, i. 99.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 146.
Fellows's charity, for clothing and instructing poor boys and girls, i. 100.

Deptford, St. Paul, Parish of;
Dean Stanhope's school, i. 101.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 151.
Dr. Wilson's legacy, for apprenticing poor children, ii. 24.

Derby, Alice, Countess Dowager of, in 1636;
her hospital, in Harefield,—Special visitors, xii. 127.

Derby, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Codsall, v. 615.

Derby, Eliza, Countess of, in 1714;
her gift, to the poor of Old Brentford and Kew, vi. 376.

Derby, Mary, Countess Dowager of;
her grant, for the erection of almshouses for 12 poor widows or maidens,—six of the parish of Boxgrove, four of East Lavant, and two of Tangmere,—and for teaching and clothing 12 poor boys or girls of those several parishes, to be appointed in like manner, ii. 150.

Derby, County of;
Evans's gift, to the free school at Ashbourne in the Peak, iv. 160.
Wilcox's gift, to the poor of the parish of Elvaston, and St. Peter's in the town of Derby, v. 345.
Spateman's gift, to the poor of St. Werburgh, in Derby, vii. 322.

Derby, Town of;
Ash's gift, to the corporation, viii. 337.

Derington, William;
his devise, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Norbury, and for teaching poor children, xiii. 236.

Derrick, Francis, Sen., in 1632;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 519.

Derrick, Mr. Francis, in 1661;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Long Ashton, xii. 411.

Dethick, Lady;
her gift, in coals, to the poor in Mrs. Ash's almshouses, in Leek, xiii. 377.

Devenish, John;
his foundation of St. John's Hospital, in Winchester, xii. 435.
evidence, xii. 684.

Devenish, Richard;
his augmentation of the foundation of St. John's Hospital, in Winchester, xii. 435.

Deverell, John, Esq.;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 52.

Devey, Edward, in 1725;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Pattingham, and Rudge, ix. 633.

Devey, Thomas, Sen.;
his gift, to poor widows of Worfield, iii. 255.

De Visme, Gerrard, Esq.;
his gift, for the repairs of his family vault, and in bread, to the poor of Wimbledon, x. 592.

Devon, County of;
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iii. 41–180.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 69–149.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iv. 5–66.

Devon, County of,—*continued.*
evidence, iv. 475–484.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, v. 175–344.
further reports,—City of Exeter, vi. 53–170.
evidence, vi. 670–706.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, vii. 5–184.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes,—and in the City and County of the city of Exeter, viii. 53–250.
evidence, viii. 760–777.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, ix. 5–172.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, x. 17–170.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xi. 5–202.

Devy, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Bilston, v. 598.

Dewar, David, Esq., in 1790;
his gift, for the education of 15 boys and 10 girls of Enham, Little London, and Woodhouse, and in meat, drink, and clothing to the poor of Enham, Little London, and Woodhouse, xiv. 369.

Dewar, D. A. B., Esq.;
his voluntary application of a house for the residence of the schoolmaster of Knight's Enham, and his erection of a school-room, xiv. 370.

Dewe, Mary;
her gift, for employing the poor of Bampton in some manufactory, x. 347.

Dewney, Sir Richard, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Belton, v. 347.

Deycrowe, John;
his devise, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 200.

Deyos, Michael, Merchant, in 1671;
his gift, in bread and coals, to four poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 239.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, and for a sermon, x. 426.

Dibble, - - -;
devise, for teaching four poor children of Brafferton, viii. 709.

Dibble, Mary, in 1753;
her gift, to the poor in Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.

Dibble, Mrs., in 1800;
her gift, for the repairs of the free school of Pangbourn, i. 46.

Dibble, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Weston Zoyland, xi. 505.

Dice, *v.* Lots.

Dickason, Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 520.

Dickason, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 208.

Dicken, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Audley, xiii. 251.

Dickens, Catherine;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Kensington to write and cast accounts, ii. 115.

Dickens, Richard;
his gift, towards the reparation of the church of Hales Owen, v. 440, 443.
to the poor, v. 440, 443.

Dickens, Tomyns, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Envil, v. 620.

Dickenson, The Rev. Mr., Rector of Castle-Carrock and of Lamplugh;
his bequest, for charitable purposes, *void*, iii. 33.

Dickenson, Richard, Fellmonger;
his gift, to the poor of Shutborough, vii. 378.

Dickenson, Robert;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Dendron, iii. 182.

Dickinson, Dorothy;
her legacy, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

Dickinson, Edward, Esq.;
his gift, to three newly married couples in the parishes of St. Margaret, in Westminster, Acton, in Middlesex, and St. John the Evangelist, in Westminster, x. 271, 303.

Dickinson, Henry, in 1660;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Pelsall, v. 569.

Dickinson, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to Reynardson's almshouses, in Tottenham, xiv. 162.

Dickinson, Thomas, Skinner, in 1631;
his gift, to the minister of St. Stephen, in Walbrook, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, to the poor of Ewell, to the minister, churchwardens, and vestrymen of St. Stephen's, "*for their pains*," and for apprenticing poor children of the parishes of St. Sepulchre, and St. Giles without Cripplegate, and of St. Olave and St. George, xiv. 554.

Dickson, John;
his gift, to the minister of Lund Chapel, and to the school in Clifton, xi. 258.

Digby, Charles, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 143.

Digby, Sir Kenelm;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Newgate-street, iv. 83.

Dighton, Catharine;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 417.

Dighton, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Lyndon, v. 370.

Dighton, Henry;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 415.

Digweed, James;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.

Dilhorne, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 362.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 362.

Dilkes, Mary;
her gift, to 30 poor widows, and for the repairs of St. Mary's church, in Lichfield, vii. 418.

Dimmock, Isabella, in 1690;
her gift, to four poor widows of Combhay, *lost*, xiv. 340.

Dinder, Parish of;
parish lands, iv. 338.

Dingley, Susanna;
her gift, in bread, to 12 poor parishioners of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 260.

Dinmore, John;
his devise, in coals, to four of the poorest families of Sowerby, iv. 395.

Dinmore, William;
his gift, in cloth, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 397.

Diptford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 147.

Dishforth, Township of;
rent-charges, to the use of the poor, iv. 399.
Leadley's gift, to the curate, and in shoes and clothes, for poor children, iv. 399.
entitled to send four free scholars to Topcliffe school, iv. 400.
the school, iv. 403.

Dissenters, *v.* Baptists, Calvinists, Independents, Methodists, Non-Conformists, Presbyterians, and Protestant Dissenters;
their children, not to be chosen into Whitby's school, in Chichester, ii. 154.
Joan Keene's gift, to the officiating minister of the Dissenting Meeting-house, near the Steps, in Peter Street, Tiverton, iii. 164.
Thomas Keene's gift, to the minister of the Steps Meeting-house, in Tiverton, iii. 164.
Enchmarch's gift, to the minister of the Pitt Meeting, now joined to the Steps Meeting, in Tiverton, iii. 165.
Tristram's gift, to the minister of the Steps Meeting-house, iii. 168.
Lichigaray's gift, to the minister of the Steps Meeting-house, iii. 170.
Warren's gift, to the minister of the Steps Meeting-house, iii. 170.
their children, not to be elected into the charity school, at Dunstable, v. 11.
neither are Dissenters to be elected Trustees of that charity, v. 11.
not admitted to partake of Strange's charity, at Dunstable, v. 23, 24.
Watts's gift, at Tavistock, v. 334.
Parnham's gift, to the Meeting-houses, in Nottingham, v. 367.
benefactions, to the Dissenting Meeting-house and School, in Oldbury, v. 447.
John Wyatt's gift, to the Protestant Dissenting minister of the Meeting-house, at Bishop's Hull, v. 463.
the Dissenting Meeting-house, in St. John's street, Wolverhampton, v. 590.
charities of the Dissenting Congregation of the Old Meeting-house, in Bedford, vi. 23–30.
the surplus of Charles Hughes's estate, to be applied to the use of the Meeting-houses of fifteen societies of Dissenters in Oxfordshire, Berkshire, and Warwickshire, vi. 395.

DISSENTERS, — *continued.*
their children, not to partake of Mrs. Alworth's charity, for education, in St. Michael's, Oxford, vi. 443.
nor of Dr. Cripps's charity, in clothing, vi. 443.
no Dissenter of any sort to partake of Margery Sneyd's gift to poor people of Rugeley, vii. 288.
nor of Humphrey Moore's bequest, vii. 288.
no Dissenter to be one of Sleddall's trustees, at Kirkby Kendal, vii. 486.
Kipling's gift, to the minister of the Dissenting Meeting-house, at Cotherstone, vii. 616.
Rickwood's gift, to poor widows and other persons of the New Presbyterian or Associate Congregation, in Whitby, vii. 761.
the charities of Micajah Towgood and others, for Dissenters, at Exeter, viii. 118.
Harris's gift, to the poor of the Meeting, in Ilfracombe, ix. 46.
Young's gift, to the minister, and to poor persons attending the Meeting, in Bridgland-street, Bideford, ix. 133.
Leonard Chamberlaine's charities, ix. 820.
Pierce's gift, to the preacher at the Meeting-house, near Evans-row, in Hampstead, xii. 157.
Phillips's gift, to the Dissenting Minister of Lyndhurst, xiv. 491.

DISTINGTON, Parish of;
the school, iii. 28.

DITCHFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching two poor boys of Williamscott, xii. 185.

DITTISHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 40.

DITTON, LONG, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, x. 598.

DITTON, PRIOR'S, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 305.

DITTON, THAMES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 593.

DITTY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 267.

DIXIE, Sir WOLSTAN;
his gift, for loans, in coals or money to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, and for a divinity lecture, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 376.

DIXON, Mrs. ANN, in 1816;
her gift, to the poor of Husthwaite, iv. 391.
of Kirkdale, vii. 754.

DIXON, CHRISTOPHER;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Bellerby, vii. 704.

DIXON, DOROTHY;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of Guilsborough, *lost*, xiii. 37.

DIXON, Mr. HENRY;
his gift, for apprenticing such poor boys, wheresoever born, as bear his christian name and surname, or who bear his surname only, — and for want of such, then to poor boys of Bennington, Enfield, St. Catherine Coleman (and in coals), and St. Mildred's in the Poultry, and to enable them to set up their trade, paid by The Drapers' Company, viii. 273.

DIXON, JOHN;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Thwaites, iii. 35.

DIXON, JOHN, in 1665;
his gift, to Bowness school, vii. 531.

DIXON, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Yelvertoft, to the poor, and for repairing the bridges and highways there, xiii. 41.

DIXON, JAMES;
his bequest, to the master of the Grammar school, at Finisthwaite, iii. 199.

DIXON, MARGARET;
her legacy, to the master of the free school at Ainstable, v. 124.

DIXON, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

DIXON, ROBERT, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

DIXON, ROBERT, in 1706;
his gift for apprenticing a poor boy of the township of Middleham, vii. 703.

DIXON, THOMAS, in 1574;
his gift, to a poor scholar from Christ's Hospital at one of the Universities, and to poor members of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 222.

DIXON, THOMAS, in 1730;
his gift, for books, to poor scholars of Bowness school, vii. 533.
to the poor of Applethwaite, vii. 533.
of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

DIXON, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Rooss, ix. 774.

DOBSON, JONATHAN, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Great Eccleston, xi. 357.

DOBSON, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to the parishes of Tettenhall and Wolverhampton, v. 581, 586.

DOBSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Alne, viii. 707.

DOBSON, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the free school in Warton, xi. 282.

DOCKER, Township of;
Newby's charity, to the poor, vii. 504.

DOCKLEY, Mr.;
his bequest, to the charity schools in Bermondsey, and to the parish of St. Margaret, in Rochester, ii. 143.

DOCKRAY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poorest inhabitants of Hutton in the Forest, v. 149.

DOCTON, ALICE;
her gift, to the poor of Hartland, recorded on her tombstone, ix. 89.

DOCTON, DOROTHY;
her grant, for teaching six poor children of Northam to read, and in books for them, ix. 142.

Docton, Elizabeth Mary;
her gift, for building a new Poor-house at St. Budeaux, v. 233.

Docton, Peter Madock;
his gift, to the Charity school at St. Budeaux, v. 232.

Dodbrooke, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 185.

Dodd, Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Murlinch, xi. 500.

Dodd, Richard;
his bequest, in meat and bread, to the poor of Cowley, ix. 215.

Dodd, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Stoke, viii. 527.

Doddiscombsleigh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 90.

Doddridge, John, Esq.;
his gift, for the use of a Lecturer within the parish of Fremington, and for the maintenance of select scholars at the University, ix. 77.

Dodford, Parish of;
Joseph Cook's charities, for apprentices, and education, xiii. 18.

Dodgson, Katherine;
her gift, to the poor widows of Stricklandgate, in Kirkby Kendal, vii. 492.

Dodington, John, in 1638;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children, of the several parishes of Breamore, Fordingbridge, Harbridge, and Ringwood, xiv. 484.

Dodsworth, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Barton St. Cuthbert's, vii. 615.

Dodsworth, Frederick, d.d.;
his payment of a bequest by one of his ancestors, for teaching 12 poor children of Thornton Watlass, vi. 636.
rent-charge of 8*s*., payable to the poor of the township of Thornton Watlass, vi. 636.

Dodsworth, John, Esq.;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Kirkdale, vii. 754.
in bread, to poor housekeepers of Nether Poppleton, x. 720.
his foundation and endowment of the school at Nether Poppleton, x. 721.
his bequest, in coals, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 624.
his charities, for education, xiii. 667.

Dodwell, Thomas;
his gift, in clothing, to two poor people of Souldern, being Protestants, xii. 312.
in bread, to four poor Protestant inhabitants, xii. 313.

Dogmersfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 496.

Dog Whippers;
Dovey's gift, to a poor man, to whip out dogs from the church of Claverley during Divine service, iv. 249.
Rudge's gift, to a poor man, to keep dogs out of the church of Trysull, v. 635.

Dog Whippers,—*continued.*
Strickland's gift, for whipping the dogs out of Crosthwaite church every Sunday, vii. 471.
Knot's gift, for keeping the dogs out of the church of Crosby-Ravensworth during Divine service, vii. 582.

Dolbear, Thomas;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Dole, Ralph, in 1586;
his gift, for the repairs of St. Peter's pump, in Bristol, xii. 366.

Doles;
several small annuities payable to the poor of Wolverhampton, usually called "*Doles*," iv. 360.

Dollen, John:
his gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of Higham, xi. 490.

Dolleroy, John, in 1760;
his gift, to the poor of Baughurst, *lost*, xiv. 444.

Dolling, John;
his bequest, to the poor of Kingston, x. 611.

Dolman, Mrs. Mary;
her bequest, to the poor of Worfield, and in Bibles, iii. 256.

Dolton, Parish of;
poor's money, and Jenn's gift, xi. 162.

Donald, Robert, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Norwood, ix. 235.

Doncaster, Mr. John;
nothing known respecting his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew's, in London, x. 267.

Dones, Mrs. Mary;
her gifts, to the Sunday schools in Tamworth, for a sermon, in bread to the poor, and for apprenticing poor children, xii. 563.

Donington, Parish of;
Manning's and Chapman's charities, to the poor, iv. 254.

Donkin, Alice;
her gift, to five poor widows of Ashburton, vii. 175.

Donning, Mr. John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 469.

Donowell, John, in 1793;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of St. Laurence, in Appleby, ix. 657.

Dorchester, Town of, in Dorset;
Hayman's gift, to the poor of the three parishes, vi. 582.

Dorchester, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 494.

Dore, Peter, in 1756;
his bequest, for teaching six poor children of Hurstbourne Tarrant, xiv. 526.

Dorking, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 593.

Dorour, Mrs., in 1781;
her gift, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Dorrell, Robert;
his gift, in bread or cakes, to the poor of North Stoke, viii. 526.

Dorrien, John;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows Staining, in London, vi. 183.

Dorrien, Libert;
his gift, to the poor of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, in London, viii. 256.

Dorrington, Mr. Francis;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Dorrington, Township of;
poor's land, xiii. 279.

Dorset, Lady Ann Countess of, in 1634;
her gift, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 164.

Dorset, County of;
Sir John Hele's gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Bradford, Clifton, and Yelminster, to be yearly paid out of his demesnes at Clifton, v. 223.
Horner's gift, in augmentation of the vicarage of Abbot's-Bury, v. 549.
Hayman's gift, to the poor of the three parishes in Dorchester, vi. 582.
Beaton's gift, in bread, to the poor of Castleton, xi. 421.

Dory, Family of;
their supposed charity to Stone Easton, xiii. 91.

Dory, John;
his bequest, for erecting and establishing a charity school for girls in Chewton Mendip, xiii. 77.

Dottin, George;
his gift, to decayed seamen, or seamen's widows, of the parish of Sherford, v. 189.

Douce, Francis, Esq., in 1759;
his gift, to the poor of Nether Wallop, for teaching poor boys and girls, and for keeping his pyramid in good order, xiv. 546.

Doughty, Edward, Yeoman;
his gift, to the parish of Harlington, ix. 225.

Doughty, Elizabeth, in 1822;
her charity, at Richmond, xiv. 637.
for its application,—*See* William Hickey's charity, xiv. 628.

Doughty, John;
his gift, for loans, to 10 poor burgesses of Bristol, viii. 601.

Doulben, David, Bishop of Bangor;
his gift, for repairing the foot-paths from Clapton to Hackney, and to six of the poorest families, xii. 132.

Dove, Sarah, in 1674;
her gift, for a sermon, and to 100 poor widows of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 151.

Dove, Thomas;
his donation, to the poor of Aldborough, iii. 450.

Dovenby, Township of;
the free Grammar school, v. 62.
the Hospital, v. 63.

Dover, Daniel;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Culgaith, v. 151.

Dover, Mary Countess of, in 1644;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingston, x. 615.

Dover, Parish of St. Mary;
the school, i. 103.

Dovey, Humphrey;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alveley, iv. 267.

Dovey, John;
his annuity, to one of the poor scholars of the free school of Claverley, iv. 250.
to 10 poor widows of Claverley, iv. 252.

Dovey, Richard;
his foundation of the free school, at Claverley, iv. 248.
evidence, iv. 502–505.
to the minister of Claverley, iv. 254.

Dovey, Thomas, of Alveley;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Quatt, iv. 268.

Dowbiggin, *v.* Cauteley.

Dowdeswell, Family of;
their donations, to the parish of Kingham, xii. 255.

Dowdeswell, Mrs. Dorothy;
her bequest, in clothing, to the poor of Westwell, x. 364.

Dowe, Robert, in 1589;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 473.

Dowe, Robert, in 1705;
his gift, to the vicar and churchwardens of St. Sepulchre's, in London, to the end that they should for ever, previously to every execution at Newgate, cause a bell to be tolled, and certain words to be delivered to the prisoners ordered for execution, xiv. 150.

Dowell, Edward;
his gift, to 40 poor housekeepers of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 223.
to 40 poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

Dowell, Mr. John, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 376.

Dowell, Michael, in 1638;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

Dowgate Ward, *v.* Bridge, Candlewick, and Dowgate Wards.

Dowgill, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hartwith, iv. 427.

Dowland, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 162.

Dowles, Parish of;
the several benefactions to the poor of this parish, iii. 278.

Dowlin, Mr.;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of West Grinsted, ii. 165.

Dowling, Benjamin;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dundry, xiii. 71.

Dowling, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 60.

Down, Mr. John;
his gift, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor of Cobham, xi. 612.

Down, Mary;
her bequest, to poor inhabitants of Shepton Mallet, iii. 415.

Down, Richard, Esq.;
his gift, for an exhibitioner at some college in Oxford or Cambridge, from the grammar school of Tiverton, iii. 136.
in loaves or in money, to such poor persons who regularly receive the sacrament at St. Peter's church, and St. George's chapel, in Tiverton, iii. 170.

Down, Parish of;
the school, ii. 24.

Down, East, Parish of;
Pine's gift, and poor's money, ix. 38.

Down St. Mary, Parish of;
Hole's, and Tucker's gifts, x. 114.

Down, West, Parish of;
poor's lands, poor's money, and Newcommen's gift, ix. 39.

Downe, John Lord Viscount;
his gift, to the poor of Snaith, xii. 661.

Downer, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, for teaching two girls of Little Hampton, reading and needle-work, ii. 166.
for teaching 20 poor children, as well girls as boys, of Storrington, ii. 182.

Downer, Mr. Swan;
his gift, for teaching and clothing 20 poor girls of Brighthelmstone, and for books and stationery, i. 224.
final order of the Court of Chancery, respecting his bequest, iii. 437.

Downes, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the school at Wheatley, xii. 226.

Downholm, Parish of;
Whitelock's, and Ellertons' charities, vii. 697.

Downton, John;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 325.

Dowrich, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, towards the endowment of St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 54, 58.
towards the founding of a free Grammar school, and to poor people of Exeter, viii. 64.

Dowrich, John, Esq.;
his gift, in clothing, to seven poor people of Sandford, x. 81.

Dowse, Mrs. Dorothy, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, *long discontinued*, xiv. 155.

Dowse, John, in 1632;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, *long discontinued*, xiv. 154.

Dowse, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Overton, xiv. 521.

Dowse, Richard, *and* Margaret his wife;
their gift, for providing six shirts for six poor men, and six shifts for six poor women, of Newton Abbott, and the remainder to the parish of Wolborough, viii. 224.

Dowse, Thomas, in 1601;
his foundation of the school at Broughton, for the education of the children of Broughton and of Bossington, xiv. 539.

Dowse, Walter;
his gift, for the support of the poor people of the almshouses, in Totnes, vii. 60.
to the poor people of the Magdalen there, vii. 65.

Dowset, John;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Harmondsworth, and of Cranford, ix. 216, 227.

Dowsett, Richard, in 1562;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, to 40 poor marriages, and in faggots and coals, to the poor, i. 208, *and* xiv. 569.

Doxie, Mrs. Joan;
her gift, to four poor freemen, or their widows, of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 194.
to the Rector of St. Bene't's, in London, x. 175.

Doyle, Margaret, Widow;
her gift, for educating poor children of Stowford, xi. 103.

Doyle, Priscilla;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 706.

Drake, Augustin;
his gift, and that of his son, to be employed in loans, to 10 freemen of The Fullers' Company, in Exeter, viii. 88.

Drake, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, and of Pilton, *void*, ix. 25.

Drake, Immanuel, Gentleman;
his gift, to five honest labouring persons of Cheddon Fitzpaine, v. 465.

Drake, John, in 1637;
his gift, to the poor of Littleham, *lost*, v. 184.

Drake, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 215.

Drake, Robert, in 1628;
his gift, for the maintenance of a Lecturer and Schoolmaster in Littleham and Exmouth, of a preaching Minister or Lecturer in Withycombe Rawleigh, to the poor of each of the parishes of Littleham, Withycombe, and East Budleigh, for a yearly dinner at Littleham for 12 of his kinsfolk, and other honest gentlemen, for a Lecturer at East Budleigh, for a Tything Barn at Withycombe, and to the five trustees, for the maintenance and reparation of an Almshouse, for apprenticing poor children of Littleham and Withycombe, and helping poor tradesmen, and keeping idle people to work, and in a potation, v. 178.

Drake, Roger, in 1672;
his gift, to six poor labourers and industrious men or widows, of Cheddon Fitzpaine, v. 464.

Drake, William and Francis;
their gifts, to the poor of Weston-on-the Green, xii. 315.

Draper, The Rev. Henry, in 1691;
it does not appear, that his annuity to the free school at Dartford, was ever paid, ii. 23.

Draper, John;
his bequest, in coals, to the poor of St. Antholin's, and to the prisoners in Ludgate and Newgate, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 371.

Draper, Seth Bushell, in 1623;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

Drapper, Robert;
his gift, in loans, to four poor occupants of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

Draughton, *v.* Barden.

Drax, Sir James, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of St. John Zachary in London, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 341.

Draycot, Hamlet of;
Card's gift, to the use of the second poor of this hamlet, iii. 420.

Draycot, Parish of;
Draycott's dole, and Gallimore's gift, xiii. 414.

Draycott, The Rev. William, in 1512;
his gift, in bread and herrings, to poor housekeepers of Draycot, xiii. 414.

Drayton, Edward, Vintner;
his gift, to the poor of Tamworth, and of Atherston, xii. 547.

Drayton, Harrington;
his gift, to buy books for poor children, at Barton, vii. 309.
in money, to the poor, vii. 309.

Drayton, Parish of, in Oxford,—Hundred of Dorchester;
Spyer's charity, for apprenticing a boy or girl, viii. 495.

Drayton, Parish of, in Oxford,—Hundred of Bloxham;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 213.

Drayton Basset, Parish of;
poor's money, xii. 542.

Drayton in Hales, Parish of;
Adams's gift, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl, xiii. 275.

Drayton, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 217.

Drew, Nathan;
his gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

Drew, William, in 1627;
his gift, to the poor of Shepton Beauchamp, xii. 426.

Drewe, Francis;
his gift, for the augmentation of the curacy of Sheldon, v. 204, 205.

Drewe, William, in 1584;
his gift, for loans, to poor butchers of York, xiii. 604.

Driden, John, Esq., in 1707;
his bequest, to charitable uses in Northampton, and for a sermon, xiv. 281.

Driffield, Francis;
his gift, for the habitation of four poor widows, and for apprenticing poor children of Easingwold, vi. 602.

Driffield, William;
his gift, for teaching four poor children to read, write, and sew, at Easingwold, vi. 600.

Driffield, Great, Parish of;
Crompton's dole, to poor widowers and widows,—and Ellis's gift, *lost*, ix. 745.

Drigg, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 28.

Drigue, John, Esq.;
his gift, in clothing, to one poor man, a weaver, and one poor woman, the widow of a weaver, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, paid by The Weavers' Company, viii. 392.

Dring, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 193.

Dringhouses, Chapelry of;
Richmond's dole, to the poor, viii. 696.

Drinkall, John;
his benefaction to Fox's hospital, in Beverley, x. 681.

Drinkrow, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Kilham, ix. 736.

Drinkwater, William, in 1615;
his gift, for a public lecturer in the city of Gloucester, and to the poor of Down Hatherley, xiv. 33, 51.

Drinkwater, William, in 1749;
his gift, for loans, to 20 young men of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 152.

Dromant, John;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Droxford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 223.

Drugs, and Plasters, *v.* Medicines.

Dry, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her devise, for the benefit of The Girls' Blue Coat School, in East Greenwich, ii. 30.
evidence, with a plan of the premises, ii. 208.

Dryden, Erasmus, in 1708;
his gift, to the poor of Daventry, xiii. 13.
of Little Preston, xiii. 24.

Dryden, Mrs. Honor;
her gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 398.

Drypool, Parish of;
Scott's charity, to the poor, in the township of South-Coates, ix. 758.

Duck, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of East Gilling, xi. 775.

Duck, Jane, Spinster;
her gift, for teaching seven of the needfullest poor children of Westerdale, and that part of Baisdale belonging to Westerdale, vii. 734.

Duck, Mary, in 1734;
her rent-charge, to the poor of Westerdale, vii. 735.

Ducke, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

Ducke, Richard, in 1656;
his gift, to The Blue Maids Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 98.

Ducke, Richard, in 1603;
his almshouses, at Heavitree, x. 133.

Duckett, Alice, in 1616;
her gift, to the poor of Skelsmergh, Kendal, and Strickland, vii. 488.

Duckett, Ann;
her gift, in loans, and the proceeds thereof to be distributed to six poor widows of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, and to four of the poorest widows of freemen of The Mercers' Company, and for a collation, and to the beadle, vi. 298.

Duckett, Isaac, in 1620;
his gift, to two poor maid servants at their marriages, of either of the parishes of St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 88.

Duckett, Sir Lionel, in 1585;
his gift, in loans, to four young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the profits thereof to be given to the poorest persons of the parishes of St. Lawrence Jewry, St. Mary Magdalen Milk-street, and St. Peter in Cheap, and to the renter-warden of The Company, vi. 191, 297.

Ducklington, Parish of;
payment by the Rector, and Lydall's charity to the hamlet of Hardwick, x. 359.

Duckworth, Francis;
his gift, to the minister, and to poor householders of St. John's, in Micklegate, York, xii. 622.

Duckworth, Thomas, in 1733;
his gift, to the poor of Wintringham, ix. 720.

Dudley, - - -;
his gift, to purchase two cottages in Leighton Busard, for the habitation of poor people there, xii. 32.

Dudley, Agnes;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 573.

Dudley, Lady Alicia Duchess, in 1668;
her gift, to the almshouses of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 186.

Dudley, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of King's Swinford, ix. 619.

Dudley, Edward, of Tipton;
his gift, to the poor of Bilston, v. 598.

Dudley, Mr. Edward, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

Dudley, Captain, of Tipton;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 628.

Dudly, Edward, in 1652;
his gift, to the poor of Wednesbury, *lost*, ix. 613.

Dudson, Edward, in 1672;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor persons of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 551.

Dudson, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bene't's, Gracechurch-street, x. 174.

Duffield, William;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Husthwaite, iv. 391.

Duffield, North, Township of;
Andrie's gift, to the poor, *lost*, x. 673.

Duffield, South, Township of;
poor's land, xi. 772.

Dufton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 671.

Duke, G.;
his gift, to be lent to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Duke, Richard, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Otterton, iii. 53.
of a house and garden, as a poor-house, for the parish of East Budleigh, v. 176.

Dulamon, James;
his gift, to the poor of the French Protestant Church, in Southampton, xiii. 204.

Dumbleton, Parish of;
Mrs. Dorothy Cock's charity, xii. 65.
John Cock's charity, xii. 66.
evidence, xii. 679.

Dummer, Edmund, Esq.;
his gift, for erecting and furnishing a schoolhouse in North Stoneham, and to the master, xiii. 215.

Dummer, John, in 1697;
his gift, to the poor of North Stoneham, xiii. 216.

Dummer, The Rev. John, in 1689;
his gift, to two poor persons of the village of Swathling, and to two of West End, in the tything of Allington, xiii. 217.

Dummer, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Stoke, xii. 516.

Dummer, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Stoke, xii. 516.

Dummer, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, i. 26. *and* xiv. 404.

Duncalf, Edmund, in 1713;
his bequest, to The Charity Hall, in Hull, ix. 794.

Duncalf, Alderman William, in 1707;
his gift, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

Duncan, John, d.d., in 1808;
his gift, for a Sunday school and school of Industry, in South Warnborough, xiv. 409.

Dunce, William;
his gift, to the poor of East Worldham, xii. 496.

DUNCH, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her gift, to poor housekeepers or inhabitants, of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 303.

DUNCH, HUNGERFORD;
his bequest, to the poor of Dorchester, viii. 494.

DUNCH, SAMUEL, Esq., in 1649;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Romsey, xiv. 477.

DUNCHIDEOCK, Parish of;
poor's money, x. 91.

DUNCOMB, OLAVE;
her gift, to the poor of Upper Church, in Guildford, and of Albury, x. 643.

DUNCOMBE, WILLIAM, in 1603;
his charity, to the poor of the towns of Leighton Busard, of Ivinghoe, and the hamlet of Ivinghoe Aston, and of Dunstable, Battlesden, and Potsgrove, v. 23.

DUNCOMBE, WILLIAM, Schoolmaster, in 1698;
his charity, for a lecturer at Kingsbridge, in money or books to poor parishioners of Kingsbridge, to a poor boy educated in the free school of Kingsbridge, at Oxford or Cambridge, in apprenticing poor boys, and setting them up in trade, for a treat for the trustees, and to the steward, v. 319.

DUNCUMB, CHARITY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Albury, xiii. 458.
in bread, to poor widows of Shiere, xiii. 462.

DUNCUMB, The Rev. GEORGE, in 1746;
his gift, to the poor of Albury, in bread, to the poor of Shiere, for teaching poor children, and to the parish clerk, xiii. 462.

DUNDAS, MARY;
her gift, in coals, to poor widows of Epsom, xiii. 477.

DUNDEE, THOMAS;
his gift, to Llewellyn's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 358, 9.

DUNDRY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 71.

DUNK, Sir THOMAS, in 1718;
his foundation of the free school, and almshouses, at Hawkhurst, i. 116.

DUNN, CATHERINE, in 1725;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, ix. 809.

DUNN, JOHN, Draper;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Howden, of Laxton, and of Saltmarshe, and for a sermon, xi. 757.

DUNN, JOSEPH;
his bequest, to the poor of Kildale, of Comondale, of Danby, and of Westerdale, vii. 716.

DUNN, SAMUEL, Teacher of the Mathematics;
his Mathematical school at Crediton, x. 78.

DUNN, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to The Blue Coat Charity school, in Wolverhampton, iv. 358.

DUNNERDALE, *v.* SEATHWAITE and DUNNERDALE.

DUNNING, JOHN;
his gifts, to poor labourers of South Tawton, and for the support of the church of Throwleigh, *void*,—but continued by his son, Mr. James Cornish Dunning, xi. 194, 197.

DUNNING, MARY;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor girls of Ashburton, vii. 175.

DUNNINGTON, THOMAS;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorganby, x. 675.

DUNNINGTON, Parish of;
poor's money and estate, and the church estate, xi. 752.

DUNSCOMBE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to six poor men and six poor widows of Crediton, and to the minister, x. 68.

DUNSCOMBE, JOHN, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

DUNSFOLD, Parish of;
participates in the benefits of Wyatt's Hospital, at Godalming, xi. 630.
Smith's, and Wyatt's charities, xiii. 460.

DUNSFORD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 124.

DUNSFORTH, Upper, and BRANTON GREEN, Townships of;
Cass's charity, to the poor, and for education, iii. 452.

DUNSLEY, *v.* NEWHOLM.

DUNSTABLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 9.

DUNSTALL, Township of;
Key's gift, to the poor, vii. 306.
coat and shoe money, vii. 309.
the several charities, vii. 312.

DUNSTER, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, for loans, to 10 poor handicraft men of Bristol, viii. 599.

DUNSTER, Mrs. MARY, Widow;
her gift, to the second poor of Axbridge, xiii. 138.

DUNSTEW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 339.

DUNSTON, Chapelry of;
Fieldhouse's gift, to the poor, xi. 524.

DUNT, RICHARD;
his gift, to eight poor persons of Henley, iv. 202.

DUNTERTON, Parish of;
Francis Mather's gift, in bread, to the poor, *lost*, v. 206.

DUNTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 25.

DUNWELL, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Stainburn, iii. 463.

DUPPA, BALDWIN;
his bequest, for instructing and apprenticing poor children of Hollingbourne, *void*, i. 119.

DUPPA, The Right Rev. BRIAN, Bishop of Winchester, in 1661;
his almshouse, at Richmond, in Surrey. xiv. 615.

DUPPA, WILLIAM;
his legacy, to Bridgnorth, iv. 237.

DURBIN, HENRY;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.

DURBIN, Mr. RICHARD, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Brockley, xiii. 75.
to the church, to the poor, and for a sermon, at Axbridge, xiii. 140.

DURDAR SCHOOL;
Mrs. Grace Graham's bequest, to the master, for teaching *gratis*, eight poor children of Blackhall High, v. 104.

DURHAM, County Palatine of;
Hutton's gift, to the poor of Cockfield, vii. 539.
the several charities in the parish of Craike, viii. 709.

DURNFORD, HENRY;
his gift, to the second poor of Rimpton, v. 481.

DURSTON, THOMAS, Gentleman;
his devise, to his poor kindred, and afterwards to the poor of Catcot, xi. 502.

DURSTON, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berrow, and for the repairs of his monument, xiii. 50.

DUSTON, Parish of;
Reynold's charity, Facer's dole, and the poor's allotment, xiv. 237.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM, in 1637;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Cornhill, iv. 145.
to the poor of Harrow, ix. 262.

DYCKHOFF, JOHN ANTHONY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 368.

DYER, Mrs. RABBIDGE;
her gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, Dartmouth, vii. 33.

DYER, RICHARD, in 1687;
his grant, for the maintenance of the church of Malborough, and to the poor, v. 325.

DYER, RICHARD, Esq., in 1730;
his gift, to the feoffees of the parish of Malborough, v. 325.

DYER, WILLIAM, in 1696;
his gift, to poor labourers, at Woodland, vii. 132.

DYER, WILLIAM, in 1797;
his benefaction, to the almshouse, called "*The House of Mercy*," in Bristol, vii. 209.

DYERS' COMPANY;
the several charities, under their management, vi. 252–256.
the City Road almshouses, vi. 252.
the Spital-Fields almshouses, vi. 253.

DYKE, Sir THOMAS, Bart., in 1816;
his erection of a house adjoining the school house, at St. Mary's Cray, for the residence of the master and mistress, on condition that the children of Orpington should participate in the advantages of the education at that school, ii. 19.

DYKE, Sir THOMAS, Bart., of Lullingstone Castle, in 1750;
his gift, for teaching four poor boys and four poor girls, of the parishes of Tonbridge and Eynsford, ii. 43.

DYKE, THOMAS, of Tretton;
his gift, for a charity school at Kingston, v. 469.
to the poor of King's Brompton, Bishop's Lydeard, and Kingston, v. 472.

DYKES, JOSEPH D. B., Esq.;
having married the heiress of the LAMPLUGHS, is Patron of the school, and also of the hospital, at Dovenby, v. 62, 65.

DYLLINGHAM, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Wilden, vi. 49.

DYMCHURCH, *v.* LYMINGE.

DYMER, JOHN, Sheriff;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Nicholas, and of St. Stephen, in Bristol, x. 429, 520.

DYMOCK, THOMAS;
his gift, for the education and clothing of boys in the charity school of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 357.

DYMOKE, JOHN;
his gift, to poor persons of Beverley, x. 686.

DYNES, JOHN, in 1644;
his devise, for apprenticing poor boys of Uttoxeter, xiii. 439.

E.

EADES, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bilston, v. 598.

EAGLESFIELD, ROBERT;
his gift, to the organist of Henley, iv. 216.

EAGLESFIELD, Township of;
Fletcher's charity, to the poor, v. 52.
the school, for the children of Eaglesfield and Blind-Bothel, v. 52.

EAGUR, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Old Alresford, xii. 524.

EALING, Parish of;
the boys' school, ii. 80.
the girls' charity school, ii. 81.
the several charities in this parish, including Old Brentford, vi. 370.

EAMONT BRIDGE, *v.* YANWATH.

EARBY, THOMAS;
his gift for instructing the children of Bishop-Thorpe, xi. 715.

EARLE, MICHAEL, in 1615;
his gift, to the poor of Charlwood, xiii. 508.

EARLE, ROBERT, Alderman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 527.

EARLE, Mr. SERJEANT;
his gift, to the poor of West Harptree, xiii. 84.

Earle, William Benson, Esq., in 1796;
his gift, in the best ox beef and cheese, together with potatoes or peas, or both, to the poorest families of Grateley, to the clerk for cleansing and repairing with flowers the bed over the grave of Dame Joanna Elton, and for promoting the Sunday and Week school, xiv. 368.

Early, William, William Comyn, and Edward Hiller;
their grant, for the use of the parishioners of Norwood, ix. 229.

Earsby, William;
his gift, in clothing, to six poor widows of Fulham, viii. 423.

Easby, Mr. George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Acomb, xi. 713.

Easby, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 612.

Easebourne, Parish of;
the school, ii. 163.

Easington, Parish of, in Oxford;
John Hart's bequest, for apprenticing poor boys, and to poor widows, viii. 506.
the population of this parish does not exceed *twelve* persons, viii. 506.

Easington, Parish of, in York;
Pattinson's charity, for education, ix. 758.

Easingwold, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 597.

East, Edward;
his gift, to five poor workmen of The Clockmakers' Company, vi. 214.

Eastbridge Hospital and School, *v.* Canterbury, City of.

Eastbury, Tything of;
children elected from this Tything, to Serjent's school at Lambourne, i. 33.

Eastby, *v.* Embsay.

Eastchurch, - - - -;
his gift, in bibles and other good books, and for teaching four poor children of Chudleigh, ix. 66.

Eastchurch, James, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

Eastchurch, Parish of;
the school, i. 103.

Easterby, John;
his gift, in blue wolsey cloth, to the towns of Topcliffe, Baldersby, Dishforth, and Rainton, 10 yards for each,—and the rest to the other towns in the parish, iv. 397.

Eastman, John;
his gift, for bringing up poor children of Totnes in some good craft and science, vii. 54.

Easton, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 388.

Easton, Parish of;
Baker's gift, and Church Halves, xii. 518.

Easton in Gordano, *alias* St. George's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 338.

Easton Neston, Parish of;
the Hulcote, or Church estate, xiv. 216.

Eastrington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 754.

Eastry, Parish of;
the school, i. 103.

Eaton, Elizabeth Anne;
her gift, to six poor widows of Enfield, *void*, ix. 204.

Eaton, John;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Wednesbury, ix. 611.

Eaton, The Rev. Matthew;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Harwell, Milton, and Hagbourn, and for relief of poor widows, or other industrious poor of these parishes, i. 29.

Eaton, Mr. William, and Mary his wife;
their gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 519.

Eaton Bray, Parish of;
customary allowance out of the Great Tythes, and Cooke's charity, vi. 36.

Eaton, Church, Parish of;
the Grammar school, xi. 530.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 530.

Eaton Socon, Parish of;
Oldham's gift, and the poor's land, x. 11.

Ebden, John, d.d., Master of the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen;
his gift, to the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Winchester, — Special Visitor, xii. 457, 469.

Ebford, in the Parish of Woodbury;
Whetcomb's gift, to the poor of this village, x. 29.

Eccles, Miss;
her bequest, to the poor of Goosnargh, xi. 296.

Eccles, Mrs.;
her legacy to the girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 254.

Eccles, Richard;
his gift, to the free school of Catforth, xi. 362.

Eccleshall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 262.

Eccleston, Great, Township of;
Copp school, xi. 353.
the several charities in this township, xi. 353.

Eccleston, Little, with Larbreck, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xi. 260.

Ecclestone, Robert;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and for a sermon, iv. 117.

Eckley, Eleanor, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of Bromyard, xii. 76.

Eddy, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hatherleigh, *void*, xi. 17.

Edenhall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 139.

EDENSOR, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, to the free school at Talk, xiii. 252.
in bread, to the poor, xiii. 252.

EDGE, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Lichfield, vii. 438.

EDGE, TIMOTHY;
his gift, to the minister of Horton, and for apprenticing poor children, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 372.

EDGEHILL, or EDIALL, Township of, *v.* BURNTWOOD.

EDGERLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

EDGEWORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 60.

EDGLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 445.
for loans, and the interest to be distributed among the poor, viii. 467, 468.

EDGMOND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 401.

EDGWARE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 259.

EDIALL, Hamlet of, *v.* BURNTWOOD.

EDINGALE, Parish of;
Cobb's charity, to the poor, xii. 533.

EDITH-WESTON, Parish of;
Wing's and Halford's charities, v. 354.

EDLESBOROUGH, Parish of;
entitled to send boys to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 12, 14.

EDMONDS, ANTHONY;
his gift, for setting the poor on work, in Winchester, xii. 459.
for apprenticing poor children of Selbourne. xii. 531.

EDMONDS, JOHN, in 1708;
his gift, to The Society of Cirencester, the parish of Battersea, and the parish of St. Mary Colchurch, for apprenticing two boys from each place, viii. 266.
further account of his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the parishes of Battersea and St. Mary Colchurch, xiv. 585.

EDMONDS, JOHN, in 1767;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Selby, x. 748.

EDMONDS Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Lewknor, viii. 534.

EDMONDS, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

EDMONDS, RICHARD;
his gift, to St. Peter's Hospital, at Newington, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 100.

EDMONDSON, RICHARD;
his gift, applied to the instruction of eight boys and girls in reading, at Sparsholt, i. 61.

EDMONTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 174.

EDMUNDS, HENRY, Esq., in 1708;
his school, at Kirkby in Cleveland, — Special visitors, vii. 720.

EDMUNDSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to poor prisoners in the gaol of York, xiii. 603.

EDSON, Mrs. Ann, in 1649;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, vii. 213.

EDSON, ANN, in 1662;
her gift, for a sermon in St. Mary Redcliff church, in Bristol, in bread, to the poor, and to the clerk and sexton, vii. 216.

EDSON, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 213.

EDSTONE, Parish of;
two doles, for the poor, vii. 750.
participates in the benefits of Lady Lumley's charity, vii. 750.

EDWARDES, EDWARD;
his almshouses, and other charities, in Christ Church, Surrey, viii. 675.

EDWARDES, The Rev. FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Greet, iv. 263.

EDWARDS, Dr., Chancellor to the Bishop of London, in 1618;
his gift, to the poor of Fulham, viii. 424.

EDWARDS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to poor householders of Norton, xiii. 309.

EDWARDS, JOHN, of Lincoln's Inn, in 1642;
his grant, in coals, to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, iv. 74.

EDWARDS, JOHN, of Sherford;
his gift, to the poor of Dartington, vii. 145.
to the poor of Dean Prior, vii. 146.

EDWARDS, JOHN, in 1707;
his gift, to ten poor housekeepers of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 392.

EDWARDS, Mrs. JANE, in 1770;
her gift, for two sermons, in the church of St. John, Bristol, and in bread, to the poor of Westbury, St. James's, and St. John's, x. 466, 470.

EDWARDS, Mrs. JANE in 1679;
her gift, for a sermon in the Savoy church, and to the poor of the precinct of the Savoy, and of St. Mary-le-Strand, xiv. 193.

EDWARDS, Mr., in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, *lost*, v. 431.

EDWARDS, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.

EDWARDS, RICHARD, Gentleman;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor boys of Neen Savage, iii. 281.
to poor widows of Broseley, iii. 303.

EDWARDS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Wilshamstead, viii. 36.

EDWARDS, SOPHIA ELIZABETH, Spinster;
her bequest, to the parish of Ketton, viii. 561.

EDWARDS, STEPHEN;
his gift, to the poor of Maker, v. 237.

EDWARDS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Edwards, Thomas, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Churston Ferrers, vii. 100.

Edwards, Thomas, Esq., in 1687;
his gift, for two sermons, in the church of St. John the Baptist, in Bristol, x. 464.

Edwards, Mr. Thomas, Merchant, in 1693;
his gift, to two poor housekeepers of Charlton Musgrave, *lost*, xi. 434.

Edwards, Thomas, in 1725;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Byfield, xiii. 7.

Edwards, Mr. Thomas, in 1791;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 191.

Edwards, Walter;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, and in keeping in repair the monuments of his father and his mother, and of his wife, ix. 430.

Edwards, William, in 1724;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Wilshamstead, and to the poor, viii. 36.

Effingham, Parish of;
Smith's charity, in bread, flesh, clothing, and money, to the poor, xiii. 476.

Egerton, Mrs. Catherine;
her gift to the school of Burslem, xiii. 259.
to the poor and the curate, *void*, xiii. 261.

Egerton, John;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Lympstone, and in buying them books, x. 25.

Egerton, Ralph, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

Eggar, John;
his free Grammar school, in Alton, xii. 483.

Egg Buckland, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 228.

Eggenton, John, in 1695;
his gift, towards erecting a school-house for the parish of Penkridge, xi. 523.

Eggesford, Parish of;
Churchill's gift, to the poor, xi. 163.

Eggington, Township and Chapelry of;
the town lands, and Bentham's charity, xii. 38.

Egginton, John;
his gift, to the poor of Featherstone, v. 565.

Egham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 665.
evidence,—Strode's charity, xi. 829.

Egleton, Parish of;
Towell's gift, and poor's money, v. 355.

Egremont, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 29.

Egton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 717.

Egton *cum* Newland, Township of;
Lindow's charity, and donor unknown, iii. 228.

Ekins, William, Goldsmith;
his gift, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 107.

Elan, William;
his bequest, to the free school at Ainstable, v. 124.

Elberton, in the Parish of Plymstock;
Anderson's gift, to the poor of this village, v. 217.

Elborough, Richard;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of St. Lawrence Jewry, in London, vi. 195.

Elbridge, John, Esq.;
his school, in the parish of St. Michael, in Bristol, xii. 401.

Elcock, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Envil, v. 621.

Eld, Francis, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Seighford, xiii. 337.

Elderfield, Joseph;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of the parish of East Garston, i. 28.

Eldroth, *v.* Lawkland.

Elford, Matthew, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Buckland Monachorum, and for clothing four boys of the school, v. 230.

Elford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 339.

Elgin, Thomas, Earl of;
his bequest, to the poor of Maulden, viii. 27.
of Ampthill, *lost*, x. 7.

Elham, Parish of;
the school, i. 104.
rental and particulars of the estates, in the Appendix, i. 155.

Eling, Parish of, in Southampton;
Nowes's gift, for teaching and clothing poor boys of the Tythings of Wade, Wigley, and Ower, iv. 327.
Almshouses, and Nowes's gift, xiii. 221.

Elizabeth, Queen;
her Majesty's gift, to the poor of Wolstanton, xiii. 324.

Elkeyn, William, in 1592;
his gift, to the almspeople in Whittington College,—Special visitor, vi. 285, 298.

Elkins, Alderman William, in 1596;
his gift, in bread or money, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 133.

Elkins, William, in 1593;
his foundation of the school at Woore, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, xiii. 274.

Ellacott, Henry;
his gift, to The Company of Merchant Adventurers, in Exeter, viii. 63, *note*.

Ellacott, John;
his gift, to the church, and in bread, to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 100.

Ellard, John;
his gift, in shirts and shifts, to poor people of Axminster, iv. 11.

ELLASTON, Parish of;
Mollineux's dole, to the poor, xiii. 415.

ELLENBOROUGH, and UNERIGG, Townships of;
the school, v. 84.
John Christian's charity, to the poor, v. 85.

ELLERBURN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 736.

ELLERTON, The Rev. EDWARD, RICHARD, and CHRISTOPHER;
their gift, for educating poor children, and to the poor of Downholm, vii. 697.

ELLERTON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkdale, vii. 753.

ELLERTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 727.

ELLESDON, ANN, in 1625;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 139.

ELLIL, JAMES, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Gisburn, and of Bolton by Bolland, xiii. 656.

ELLINGHAM, Parish of;
Lady Tipping's gift, to eight poor persons, xiv. 452.

ELLINGSTRING, Township of;
Wright's gift, to four poor persons, *discontinued*, vi. 631.

ELLINOR, THOMAS, Jun.;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Mary's, in Beverley, and to poor housekeepers of St. Mary's, St. Nicholas's, and St. Martin's, x. 706.

ELLINTHORPE CHAPEL;
Priscilla Brooke's benefaction, to the minister, v. 647.

ELLIOTT, Mrs. ANNE, in 1686;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's the Virgin, in Oxford, vi. 437.
of St. Peter's in the East, vi. 449.

ELLIOTT, ANNE, in 1605;
her gift, to the poor in Hasilwood's Almshouses, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 242.
for a poor scholar, in Oxford or Cambridge, x. 248, 254.

ELLIOTT, Mrs. ANNA MARIA, Widow, in 1821;
her gift, in clothing and money, to six poor widows of St. John's or St. Martin's, in Beverley, x. 704.

ELLIOTT, EDWARD, in 1677;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sopley, and of Christ Church, xiv. 427.

ELLIOTT, JOHN, in 1745;
his gift, to the poor of Aveton Gifford, v. 194.

ELLIOTT, JOHN, in 1597;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the minister of the Presbyterian Meeting-house, in Topsham, for preaching two sermons on education,—and in teaching poor children, x. 163.

ELLIS, DOROTHY;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Uckfield, to spell and read English well, in bread, to 12 poor families, and the residue of the rents to four poor housekeepers, ii. 184.

ELLIS, GEORGE, in 1711;
his gift, to the minister of Clapham, for teaching 20 poor boys and girls of Clapham and Newby, in books for them, and for the expences of an annual meeting, and to the trustees, xiii. 629.

ELLIS, HENRY, Sheriff, in 1647;
it is probable, that the contingency on which his charitable gift to the citizens of Gloucester was made to depend, never happened,—as there is no record whatever of its ever having been received, xiv. 35.

ELLIS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the almshouses, in Okehampton, xi. 96.

ELLIS, JOSEPH, in 1683;
his hospital, in Salthouse-lane, in Hull, ix. 806.

ELLIS, MARY;
her gift, to the use of the poor of Ripon, iii. 485.

ELLIS, MATTHEW;
his gift, to poor persons of Great Driffield, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 746.

ELLIS, ROBERT;
his bequest, to the poor of the several parishes of Abdon, Holgate, and Tugford, and of Tre Gynon and Llan Wyddelan, in the county of Montgomery, iii. 265.

ELLISFIELD, Parish of;
Fellowes's and Terry's gifts, xiv. 407.

ELLOUGHTON, Parish of;
Mason's charity, for the use of the vicar, x. 657.

ELLS, The Rev. RICHARD;
his devise, for ringing the eight o'clock bell in Finmere, and for apprenticing a poor girl or boy, xii. 302.

ELLSOM, JOSEPH;
his gift, to two poor widows, or single women, of Enfield, ix. 203.
to two poor widows, out of stock which was realized from the residue of his estate, ix. 204.

ELLSWORTH, RICHARD, Esq.;
his bequest, for teaching the poorest children of Hastings, and buying them books, i. 228.

ELLY, Mr. RICHARD, in 1754;
his gift, to Sir Thomas Rich's hospital, in Gloucester, xiv. 26.
to the minister of St. Michael's, and the sexton, xiv. 39, 48.

ELM, Parish of;
Singer's gift, in bread, to the poor, iii. 319.

ELMER, EDWARD;
his gift, in loans, to poor Members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

ELMER, EDWARD, in 1592;
his grant, for a poor person in St. Thomas's Hospital, at Northampton, xiv. 257.

ELMIRE and CRAKEHILL, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending one boy to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.

ELMORE, Lands in;
given to certain freeholders of Tiverton, by Madam Elson de Rosse, for the use of the poor, iii. 117.
particulars of those lands, in the Appendix, iii. 126.

ELMS;
Fortescue's "colony of Elms, regularly disposed into walks," planted in 1677, that (when perfect in growth and sold) lands may be purchased with the money, for relief of the poor of Brixton, v. 208.

ELSFIELD, Parish of;
Brett's charity, to the poor, xii. 230.

ELSING, HENRY, in 1577;
his gift, in coals, to poor inhabitants of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 282.

ELSKINE, *alias* OWEN, *v.* OWEN, Dame ALICE.

ELSLEY, GREGORY, in 1716;
his devise, for teaching 10 poor boys at the school of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 424.
his gift, to the poor, and to the school at Patrick Brompton, vi. 617.
to the poor of Hudswell, vi. 622.
to the poor of Hornby, vi. 624.

ELSON, ROBERT;
no trace of his charity to Dundry, xiii. 72.

ELSTEAD, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in bread and clothing, to the poor, xii. 580.

ELSTERNWICK, in the Parish of Humbleton;
Gedney's gift, to the poor of this township, ix. 766.

ELSTON, WILLIAM, in 1821;
his gift, to the United Charity Schools of Crediton, x. 78.
in bread, to the poor of St. Bartholomew's the Great, in London, x. 270.

ELSTON, WILLIAM, in 1704;
his gift, to the free school of Lytham, xi. 301.

ELSTON, Township of;
Houghton's and Farrington's charities, xi. 346.

ELSTOW, Parish of;
poor's estate, vi. 37.

ELSWICK, Township of;
Hoole's charity, to the poor, xi. 358.

ELTHAM, Parish of;
the school, ii. 24.

ELTON, Sir ABRAHAM, Bart., in 1727;
his gift, to The Merchant's Almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 617.
to 10 poor housekeepers of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 469.
to five poor housekeepers of St. Werburgh's, x. 529.
application of his charity, to St. George's, xii. 46.
his gift, for a sermon, and to 10 poor housekeepers of the *out* parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.
for teaching poor children of that parish, xii. 399.
for teaching poor children of Clevedon, xiii. 124.

ELTON, ABRAHAM, Esq., in 1794;
his bequest, to the poor of the parishes of Winford, Nempnett, Chewstoke, St. Philip's Norton, Wraxall, Wheatenhurst, and Clifton, xii. 49, 420.

ELTON, EDWARD, Esq., in 1787;
his gift, for establishing a school at Littleton, ix. 305.

ELTON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 246.

ELTON, Mr. ISAAC, Merchant;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

ELTON, Dame JOANNA;
Earle's gift, for cleansing and repairing with flowers the bed over her remains, in the churchyard of Grateley, xiv. 368.

ELTON, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, to 10 poor widows in Palmer's almshouse, in Bridgnorth, iv. 241.
in augmentation of the curacy of St. Leonard's, iv. 246.

ELVETHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 497.

ELWARD, ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Wookey, iv. 345.

ELWES, CARY, Esq.;
his gift, to Ingram's almshouses, at Isleworth, vi. 354.

ELWILL, Sir JOHN, Bart., *the Father*, in 1713;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children, in the parish of Teignmouth, viii. 220.

ELWILL, Sir JOHN, Bart., *the Son*, in 1724;
his gift, for teaching poor children of the parish of Littleham *with* Exmouth, and of the parish or parishes of East and West Teignmouth, v. 182.
further report, viii. 215, 220.

ELWILL, Sir JOHN;
his gift, for teaching eight poor children of Pinhoe, x. 140.

ELWORTHY, ELLEN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

ELWORTHY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

ELYOT, THOMAS, and ANNA his wife;
their grant, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

EMBLEN, Mrs. MARY, Widow;
her bequest, to poor widows of Buckland Dinham, xiii. 118.

EMBLETON, Township of, *v.* COCKERMOUTH and EMBLETON.

EMBSAY with EASTBY, Township of;
poor's land, xiii. 644.

EMERSON, THOMAS;
his house, for the common good of the inhabitants of Monken Hadley, ix. 213.

EMERY, JONATHAN, in 1768;
his foundation of the free school, at Whilton, xiv. 240.

EMERY, Mr. OLIVER;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

EMERY, SARAH;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of the parishes of Ampthill and Meppershall, x. 6.

EMERY, WILLIAM, in 1690;
his gift, to the poor of Ipsden, iv. 222.
to the poor of Newnham Murren, viii. 526.

EMMERSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to two poor men of St. Saviour's, in Southwark,—persons of his kindred or surname to be preferred,—and to the feoffees, vi. 571.

EMMINGTON, Parish of;
church land, viii. 533.

EMPINGHAM, Parish of;
poor's money, and Forster's and Warrington's charities, v. 356, 392, 395.

ENBORN, Parish of;
small sum, for the schooling of poor children, *lost*, i. 28.

ENCHMARCH, THOMAS;
his gifts, to the eight poor men in Waldron's almshouse, in Tiverton, and to the minister of The Pitt Meeting, iii. 165.

ENDIBROOK, ROGER;
his gift, to poor decayed tradesmen and housekeepers of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 154.

ENDON, Quarter and Chapelry;
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 394.

ENFIELD, Parish of;
the free school, ii. 82.
evidence, ii. 264.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 187.
further particulars relating to the school,—Bemfleet estate, and Prounces, ix. 187, 189.
Rainton's gift, for apprenticing three poor children of this parish, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 219.

ENGLAND, JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to six poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 422.

ENGLAND, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to the second poor of Merriott, ix. 501.

ENGLISH, EDMUND;
his gift, to 40 poor people of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, and for a dinner, x. 285.

ENGLISH, MARY;
her legacy, for bread, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 51.

ENGLISH, WALTER;
no distribution now, in respect of his gift, for bread, to 12 poor people of Totnes, vii. 69.

ENHAM, KING'S, Hamlet of;
partakes of the benefits of the gifts of David Dewar, xiv. 364, 369.

ENHAM, KNIGHT'S, Parish of;
Dewar's gifts, for education, and to the poor of Enham, Little London, and Woodhouse, xiv. 369.

ENNERDALE and KINNEYSIDE, Township of;
donor unknown, to the poor, iii. 22.

ENSHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 398.

ENSOR, WILLIAM;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Alstonefield and of Tissington, xiii. 352.

ENSTONE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

ENSTONE, Parish of;
church land, and Martin's Charity, xii. 249.

ENSWORTH, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingsley, *lost*, xiii. 421.

ENVIL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 616.

EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS, in Exeter;
established in 1709, under the patronage and advice of Offspring Blackall, then Bishop of Exeter, viii. 107.
the donations of various persons, towards the maintenance of the establishment, viii. 107–117.

EPSOM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 476.

EPWELL, Township of;
Chapel land, xii. 192.

EQUITY, COURT OF, *v.* COURT OF EQUITY.

ERMINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 197.

ERNESETTLE, JOHN;
his gift, of two cottages, to the parish of St. Budeaux, v. 232.

ERNEST, alias METTINGHAM, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 96.

ESCRICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 770.

ESCRICKE, ROBERT, Whitesmith;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Howden, xi. 761.

ESHALL, JOHN, and JANE his wife;
their gift, to the master of the Grammar school, and to the poor of North Allerton, viii. 700.

ESHE, PHILIP;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of St. Dennis, in York, xii. 616.
for bread, to the poor, *lost*, xii. 616.
for bread, to the poor of St. Sampson's, xii. 637.

ESHER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 612.

ESKDALE and UPPER WASDALE, Township of;
the school, iii. 22.
benefactions for the poor, iii. 22.

ESKDALE SIDE, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 761.

ESKRIGGE, MARGARET;
her gift, to the Grammar school in Kendal, vii. 477.

Esprick, Hamlet of;
the school, xi. 262.
Mary Hankinson's gift, to the poor, xi. 264.

Essex, County of;
Legatt's gift, for the use of the school at North Weald, ii. 24.
Symonds's gift, to the poor of Chandwell, iv. 73.
Harris's devise, in coals, to 12 poor men or widows in West-Ham, iv. 84.
Barnard Hyde's gift, to four poor persons of the parish of Little Ilford, paid by The Salters' Company, iv. 105.
Foot's gift, to the poor of Plaistow, vi. 210.
Lady Middleton's gift, to the parish of West-Ham, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 275.
Leonard's gift, to the poor of the parish of Barking, viii. 279.
Nepton's gift, to the poor of Barking, paid by The Poulterers' Company, viii. 347.
Bertie's gift, for apprenticing poor children of Barking and of Great Ilford Ward, paid by The Corporation of London, x. 184.
Lady Burghley's gift, to be employed in loans to six poor tradesmen of Romford, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 192.
Rainton's gift, to the parish of Enfield, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 219.
reports, concerning charities, in the parish of South Weald, and the hamlet of Brentwood, xi. 203–220.
evidence, xi. 801–10.

Essington, Township of;
gifts, to poor housekeepers of this township, v. 572.

Etheridge, William, in 1716;
his gift, to the poor of Burley, xiv. 538.

Etherington, Ann;
her bequest, for apprenticing poor boys of Hartforth, vii. 627.

Etherington, Sir Henry, Bart., in 1819;
his gift, to The Vicar's School, in Hull, ix. 813.
for teaching poor boys and girls of North Ferriby, and for a sermon, ix. 815.

Etton, Parish of;
poor's land, and poor's stock, ix. 746.

Evans, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, in gowns, to poor women of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 433.

Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 516.

Evans, Mr. Evan;
his gift, to the Sunday schools of St. George's, xii. 46.

Evans, Mr. Giles;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Priston, xiii. 110.

Evans, John;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor persons of Broad Hempston, vii. 107.

Evans, John;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Northampton, xiv. 269.

Evans, James;
his gift, to the free school at Beetham, vii. 447.

Evans, Mrs. Mary, in 1729;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 312.

Evans, Mary, in 1693;
her charity, to the poor of Potton, v. 36.

Evans, Nicholas, Brewer;
his gift, to the poor of each of the parishes of St. Mary Steps and of St. Thomas the Martyr, in Exeter, viii. 161.

Evans, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Penn, v. 578.

Evans, Richard, in 1659;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor artificers of Exeter, *lost*, viii. 65.

Evans, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

Evans, The Rev. Samuel;
his gift, to the Baptist Church of Crosscombe, and for repairing the Meeting-house there, x. 546.

Evans, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, to the free school at Ashbourne in the Peak, and to the poor of St. Alphage, under the care of The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 160.

Evans, The Rev. Dr. Thomas, Archdeacon of Worcester, in 1815;
his gift, to the girls' school in Envil, v. 618.

Evans, Thomasine;
her gift, in gowns, to eight poor widows or wives, and in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Abchurch and St. Catherine Coleman, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 226.

Evans, William, in 1777;
his gift, to 19 poor combers and weavers of Ottery St. Mary, and to the Dissenting Minister, iii. 114.

Evans, William, in 1712;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.

Evans, William, in 1620;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, xi. 564.

Evans, William, in 1611;
his gift, to the poor of Bletchingley, xiii. 531.

Evans, William, in 1581;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 551.

Eveleigh, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of Washfield, iii. 62.

Eveleigh, John, Clothier;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor widows of the parish and borough of Chard, ix. 518.

Eveleigh, William, Sen., and William Eveleigh, Jun.;
their gifts, to the poor of Tallaton, iv. 61.

Eveleigh, William;
possibly the donor of the premises, now "*The Borough Workhouse*," at Chard, ix. 518.

Evelyn, Elizabeth, in 1691;
her gift, to the vicar of Epsom, and in clothing, for six poor widows, xiii. 477.

Evelyn, Sir John;
his gift, for cleaning and repairing the vault of the Evelyn family, at Godstone, and to 12 poor men and women, xiii. 542.

Evelyn, Sir John, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of Broughton, xiv. 541.

Evelyn, James, in 1783;
his foundation and endowment of the school for the instruction of poor boys and girls of the parishes of Godstone, Horne, East Grinstead, and Worth, xiii. 536.
in bread, and meat, and fuel, xiii. 539.
to his chapel, near his mansion-house, at Felbridge, xiii. 540.

Evelyn, Dame Mary, in 1814;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Wootton and Abinger, xiii. 601.

Evelyn, William, Esq., a Lieutenant General of His Majesty's Forces, in 1781;
his bequest, for the repair of his monument in the church of Send, and to the poor, xi. 698.

Everall, Joshua;
his gift, to the poor of Leighton, iii. 245.

Evercreech, Parish of;
Hayward's bequest, to five poor men, and for instructing and clothing four poor boys, iii. 343.

Everdon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 20.

Everingham, Parish of;
doles, and Cook's benefaction, x. 657.

Eversholt, Parish of;
the town estate, xii. 18.

Eversley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 456.

Eversted, Elizabeth;
her gift, for teaching eight poor children of Ockley, xiii. 599.

Everton *cum* Tetworth, Parish of;
poor's money, v. 26.

Every, Alexander, in 1588;
his gifts, in corn or bread, to the poor of Axminster, and in loans, to young men, iv. 5.

Every, John;
his gift, to the poor of Hemyock, iv. 65.

Ewell, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 487.

Ewelme, Parish of;
the hospital, and Weedon's charity, viii. 507.

Ewer, Mrs. Mary, in 1766;
her gift, for apprenticing poor boys of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 94.

Ewer, Thomas, in 1799;
his gift, to 10 poor men or women of Highworth, to the schoolmaster for instructing 10 boys, and to The Leathersellers' Company, x. 264.

Ewhurst, Parish of, in Surrey;
Smith's and Worsfold's charities, xiii. 460.

Exbourne, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 14.

Exe-Bridge Trust, in Tiverton;
Tyrrell's gift, iii. 128.
rental of the property, in the Appendix, iii. 129.

Executions;
Budd's gift, for a Prayer annexed to his Will, to be read by a minister over night to condemned prisoners before their execution, and an admonition thereto annexed, to be also read to them as they were going to execution, and that the great Cathedral bell should then be tolled, paid by The Corporation of Winchester, xii. 448.
Dowe's gift, to the vicar and churchwardens of St. Sepulchre's, in London, to the end that they should for ever, previously to every execution at Newgate, cause a bell to be tolled, and certain words to be delivered to the prisoners ordered for execution, xiv. 150.

Exeter, Bartholomew, Bishop of, from the year 1161 to 1184;
his grant, to the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter, viii. 54.

Exeter, John, Bishop of, in 1524;
his grant, to the borough of Crediton, x. 69.

Exeter, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pilton, ix. 59.

Exeter, The Marquis of;
his appointment of the poor people to the hospital at Lyddington, v. 370.

Exeter, Thomas, Earl of, and Dorothy his wife, in 1605;
their establishment of Nevill's workhouse, in Well, v. 651.

Exeter, City and County of the City of;
St. John's Hospital, vi. 53–92.
the Blue Maids Hospital, including Vilvayne's gift for exhibitions, vi. 92–102.
charities under the management of the warden of the poor, vi. 102–125.
Tuckfield's and Hensley's gifts,—Bonville's and Lant's almshouses,—Calwodeley's, Atwill's, Seldon's, Blundell's, Davye's, Acland's, Borough's, Martyn's, Lethbridge's, Stephens's, and Cooke's gifts, vi. 125–170.
evidence, vi. 670–706.
further reports, concerning Charities,—and in the several Parishes of Allhallows Goldsmith-street, Allhallows on the Walls, St. David, St. Edmund on the Bridge, St. George the Martyr, St. John, St. Kerian, St. Laurence, St. Mary Arches, St. Mary Major, St. Mary Steps, St. Olave, St. Paul, St. Petrock, St. Sidwell, St. Stephen, and The Holy Trinity, viii. 53–204.
The Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, viii. 54.

EXETER, &c.—*continued.*
evidence, viii. 760–67.
appointment of Curators to Hurst's Almshouses, the Ten Cells and Palmer's Almshouses, Joan Tuckfield's gift for bread, and Buckenham's, Amerideth's, and Chapman's gifts, viii. 84.

EXETER COLLEGE, Oxford;
Hele's donation, to the Divinity and Hebrew Lecturers, vi. 66, 70.
four exhibitions, of 8*l.* each, for scholars from the Grammar school in Exeter, vi. 95.
two, of 8*l.* each, for scholars from the Grammar school in Exeter, vi. 154.

EXETER, The Dean and Chapter of;
their payment to the Magdalen Hospital, *discontinued*, viii. 60.
we have forborne to make any further inquiry as to this payment, or as to any of the Charities under the management of The Dean and Chapter, as it is conceived that the exemption in favour of Cathedrals from the powers of the Acts under which our Commission is appointed, extends to the Charities of which a Dean and Chapter are Trustees, viii. 60.

EXHIBITIONS;
seven, at Pembroke College, Oxford, from the free Grammar school of Abingdon, on the respective endowments of Thomas Tesdale and Richard Wightwick, i. 11.
four, of 15*l.* each, at University College, Oxford, founded by The Rev. Robert Gunsley, for two scholars from the free Grammar school at Maidstone, and two from Rochester, i. 128.
four, of 15*l.* each, to Oxford or Cambridge, for four poor scholars from the free Grammar school at Sevenoaks, i. 141.
two, of 12*l.* each, for two poor scholars to Jesus College, Cambridge, from Sevenoaks school, founded by Lady Margaret Boswell,—and in default of fit scholars from that school, two to be sent from Tonbridge, i. 142.
one, of 4*l.*, (*now* 8*l.*,) to a scholar from Sevenoaks school, to Cambridge or Oxford, founded by Robert Holmden,—and in default of such scholar, for one from Tonbridge school, in the appointment of The Leathersellers' Company, i. 143, 153.
two, of 10*l.* each, to two poor deserving lads of the name or kindred of ROBINS or SABB, from the free Grammar school of Sutton Valence, to St. John's College, Cambridge, founded by Francis Robins, and paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, i. 147.
one, of 5*l.*, (*now* 18*l.*,) to a student at Brazen-nose College, Oxford, from the free Grammar school of Tonbridge, founded by Henry Fisher, and paid by The Skinners' Company, i. 150, 154.
six, of 10*l.* each, to six poor scholars at the Universities, from the free Grammar school of Tonbridge, founded by Sir Thomas Smythe, and paid by The Skinners' Company, i. 153, 154.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*
one, upon the foundation of St. John's College, Oxford, from Tonbridge school, according to the Statutes of Sir Thomas White,—the election to which Fellowship, from the foundation boys of the school, is made by the elder and principal inhabitants of the town, i. 153.
one, of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to a poor scholar from Tonbridge school, to either of the Universities, founded by Mr. Lampard,—in the nomination of the master, and appointment of the vicar and churchwardens, paid by The Skinners' Company, i. 154.
two, (one of 80*l.*, and the other of 50*l.*,) from the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, i. 207, 210.
two, (*now one*, of 20*l.*,) at Cambridge or Oxford, from the free Grammar school of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, founded by John Bingham, i. 211.
one, of 35*l.*, at Cambridge or Oxford, from the free Grammar school of Lewes, founded by George Steers, and in the nomination of the two constables of the town, and four others, i. 236.
one, of 10*l.*, to Lincoln College, Oxford, from the Grammar school in Wye, otherwise out of any other Grammar school in England, founded by Sir George Wheeler, ii. 46.
two, of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* each, at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, for poor scholars from the free Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 6, 19.
one, of 4*l.*, to another scholar in Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, from the free Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 7, 19.
two scholarships and one fellowship at Queen's College, Oxford, for scholars of St. Bees, in the nomination of The College, iii. 21.
one, of 4*l.*, at Magdalen College, Cambridge, for a scholar of St. Bees School, born in Cumberland or Westmorland, in the nomination of The Governors, iii. 21.
two, at Queen's College, Oxford, founded by Bishop Thomas, for the sons of clergymen of the Diocese of Carlisle,—to be taken, in the first instance, from the school at Carlisle, but if no candidate is sent from thence, then the scholars from St. Bees are entitled, iii. 21.
one, of 6*l.*, at the University of Oxford, for a scholar from the Grammar school of Ottery St. Mary, founded by Edward Salter, iii. 112.
two fellowships, and two scholarships, at Balliol College, Oxford, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, on Blundell's foundation, iii. 135, 139.
two fellowships, and two scholarships, at Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, from the Grammar school at Tiverton, on Blundell's foundation, iii. 135, 139.
a fellow and scholar, in Sydney Sussex College, in Cambridge, or Balliol College, Oxford, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, on John Ham's gift, iii. 135.
one, at some College in Oxford or Cambridge, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, on Richard Down's gift, iii. 136.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*

one, at Balliol College, Oxford, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, on John Newte's foundation, iii. 136.

two, of 30*l.* each, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, on Benjamin Gilberd's foundation, iii. 138.

nine, of 100*l.* each, at Trinity College, Cambridge, for scholars from St. Paul's School, in London, on the foundation of Viscount Campden, and paid by The Mercers' Company, iii. 237, 238.

nine, of 50*l.* each, to any College in either University, for scholars from St. Paul's school, established by The Mercers' Company, iii. 238.

two, of 6*l.* each, for two poor scholars from Mercers' Chapel School, founded by Thomas Rich, iii. 242.

two, at Balliol College, Oxford, on the endowment of The Rev. Richard Greaves, for scholars from the Grammar school of Ludlow, the trusts of which are vested in The College, iii. 284.

three, (*now five,*) of 10*l.* each, at the University of Oxford, on the foundation of James Wood, appointed by The Bowyers' Company, iv. 155, 156.

two, (*now three,*) of 10*l.* each, at the University of Cambridge, on the foundation of James Wood, appointed by The Bowyers' Company, iv. 155, 156.

one, of 4*l.*, to a poor scholar at the University of Cambridge, on the foundation of John Read, appointed by The Carpenters' Company, iv. 157.

one, at either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of John Stock, appointed by The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 160.

eighteen, to natives of the county of Salop, in Christ Church College, Oxford, on the foundation of Edward Caresewell,—to each Under-graduate 60*l.*,—to each Under-graduate being a Commoner 70*l.*,—to each Bachelor of Arts 21*l.*,—to each Bachelor of Arts resident 60*l.*,—to each Master of Arts 27*l.*,—to be chosen, *viz.*, four out of the free Grammar school of Shrewsbury, three out of Bridgnorth, four out of Newport, three out of Shiffnall, two out of Wem, and two out of Donnington, iv. 228, 231.

one, of 20*l.*, at Christ's College, Cambridge, for a scholar from the free Grammar school at Skipton, on the foundation of Silvester Petyt, iv. 443.

two, in Oxford and Cambridge, for scholars from the Grammar school at Plymouth, on the foundation of Joan Bennett, v. 250.

one, of 10*l.*, to a poor boy from the free School of Kingsbridge, at Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of William Duncombe, v. 319.

one, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to a scholar from the Grammar school at Tavistock, to Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Sir John Glanville, v. 332.

sixteen, of 40*l.* each, to eight scholars from each of the schools of Oakham and Uppingham, at any College in either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Robert Johnson, v. 372, 377.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*

sixteen other exhibitions, founded also by Robert Johnson, four at each of the Colleges of St. John's, Sydney, Clare Hall, and Emanuel, in Cambridge, to which scholars from either Oakham or Uppingham free Grammar schools have a preference, if otherwise qualified, v. 378.

four of 5*l.* each, (*now* 22*l.* 10*s.*,) to scholars from the free School of Newport, to one of the Colleges at Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of William Adams, and paid by The Haberdashers' Company, v. 419, 423.

five, of 20*l.* each, for scholars from the Grammar school at Taunton, at one or both of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Richard Huish, v. 502.

three, of 40*l.* each, for scholars from the Grammar school of Bedford, to Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Sir William Harpur, vi. 11, 19.

four, of 8*l.* each, for scholars from the free Grammar school in Exeter, to Exeter College in Oxford, on the foundation of Robert Vilvayne, vi. 95.

two, of 8*l.* each, to scholars from the free Grammar school in Exeter, to Exeter College in Oxford, on the foundation of Sir John Acland, vi. 154.

six, of 36*l.* each, from the free Grammar school in Exeter,—*viz.*, two sons of freemen, and natives of the city of Exeter, two natives of the county of Devon, and two natives of the county of Cornwall,—at any College or Hall in either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Lewis Stephens, vi. 165.

one, of 6*l.*, to a poor scholar from Christ's Hospital, at one of the Universities, on the foundation of Thomas Dixon, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company. vi. 222.

one of 5*l.*, (*now* 10*l.*,) for a poor scholar in Magdalen College, Oxford, on the foundation of Edward Pilsworth, and appointed by The Court of Assistants of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 228.

one, of 5*l.*, (*now* 10*l.*,) to a poor scholar of Cambridge, studying Divinity, on the foundation of William Hewett, and appointed by The Court of Assistants of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

two, of 2*l.* 10*s.* (*now* 10*l.*) each, to two poor scholars, one of Oxford, and the other of Cambridge, on the foundation of John Heath, and appointed by The Court of Assistants of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

one, of 5*l.*, (*now* 10*l.*,) to a poor scholar at Oxford, on the foundation of Barbara Burnell, and appointed by The Court of Assistants of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 234.

eight, of 5*l.* each, to four poor scholars, in Cambridge, and to four in Oxford,—now reduced to *two*, in Cambridge only,—founded by Emme Backhouse, and appointed by The Grocers' Company, vi. 270.

EXHIBITIONS,— *continued.*

four, of 6*l.* 5*s.* each, to four poor scholars of Jesus College, Oxford, founded by Mary Robinson, and nominated and paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 270, 271, 309.

one, of 5*l.*, (*now* 17*l.*,) to one of the poorest scholars in Magdalen College, Oxford, studying Divinity, on the foundation of Martha Barrett, and appointed by The Mercers' Company, vi. 296.

three, of 3*l.* (*now* 12*l.*) each, to three of the poorest scholars in Cambridge, "towards their charge, that should happen to commence Master of Arts," on the foundation of Alderman Walthall, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 299.

four, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, to four poor scholars in the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Lady Margaret North, and appointed by The Mercers' Company, vi. 309.

two, of 6*l.* each, to two poor scholars, educated in Christ's Hospital, and sent to The University, on the foundation of Thomas Rich, and paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 320.

two, of 5*l.* each, to two poor scholars at St. John's College, Cambridge, on the foundation of William Robson, and paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 332.

two, of 5*l.* each, to two poor scholars at Jesus College, Oxford, on the foundation of William Robson, and paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 332.

one, of 5*l.*, to a poor scholar in the University of Oxford, from any school in Bristol, on the foundation of George White, vi. 486.

two, of 6*l.* each, to two poor scholars in one or both of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, from the Grammar school in Bristol, on the foundation of Anne Snigge, vi. 486.

two, of 10*l.* each, to two poor men's sons of the city of Bristol, in the University of Oxford or Cambridge, from the Grammar school of Bristol, founded by Alderman Whitson, vi. 489.

four, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, for two poor scholars in Queen's College, Oxford, and for two in Trinity College, Cambridge, from the free Grammar school of Heversham, on the foundation of Edward Wilson, vii. 463.

three, of 5*l.* each, for scholars from the Grammar school of Kirkby Kendal, to Queen's College, Oxford, in the gift of The College, vii. 480.

one, of 8*l.*, to a scholar from the Grammar school of Kirkby Kendal, to Queen's College, Oxford, appointed by The Corporation, vii. 480.

one, of 5*l.*, to a poor scholar of the parish of Kendal, Millom, or Heversham, from Kendal school, to Oxford, on the foundation of Alderman Park, vii. 480.

one, of 1*l.*, to a poor boy from Kendal school, to Queen's College, in Oxford, on the foundation of Joseph Smith, and paid by The Mayor and Aldermen, vii. 480.

EXHIBITIONS,— *continued.*

one, of 2*l.*, to a poor boy from Kendal school, to Queen's College, Oxford, on the foundation of Christopher Jopson, vii. 480.

one, of 2*l.*, for a scholar from Kendal school, to Queen's College, Oxford, on the foundation of Dr. Fleming, vii. 480.

seven, of 5*l.* each, for poor scholars,— four of them from the free Grammar school of Kirkby Lonsdale, and three from Kendal school,— to Queen's College, Oxford, founded by Henry Wilson, vii. 545.

one, at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, for a scholar from the free School at Bowes, founded by William Hutchinson, vii. 620.

one, of 5*l.*, to a poor scholar from the free School at Hartforth, to either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Sir Thomas Wharton, vii. 623.

two, of 4*l.* each, for two poor scholars in the University of Cambridge, from the free Grammar school in Richmond, on the foundation of Dr. Bathurst, vii. 661.

five, of 5*l.* each, for five poor scholars from the school at Thornton, to either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Lady Lumley, vii. 773, 775.

one, of 4*l.*, and another of 6*l.*, to two poor scholars from the Grammar school of Ashburton, at one of the Universities, on the foundation of Laurence Blundell, viii. 239.

six, of 10*l.* each, for six scholars from Christ's Hospital, in London, to the University of Cambridge,— *viz.*, three in Christ's College, and three in Emanuel College,— on the foundation of John Brown, viii. 294.

one, of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, at St. John's College, Cambridge, for a poor scholar of the name or kindred of BUCKE, or the son of a freeman of The Cutlers' Company, on the foundation of Thomas Bucke, and paid by The Cutlers' Company, viii. 315.

two, of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* each, in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, on the foundation of John Craythorne, and appointed by The Cutlers' Company, viii. 317.

two, of 5*l.* each, in Cambridge and Oxford, for two poor scholars, born within the county of Derby and Nottingham, and town of Nottingham, and city of Worcester, or any of them, on the foundation of Philip Strelley, and appointed by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 333.

one, of 5*l.*, for a scholar of Christ's Hospital, in either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of John Perryn, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 338.

three, (*now four,*) of 15*l.* each, to four poor scholars studying Divinity in Oxford and Cambridge (two at each University), on the foundation of Sir James Lancaster, and appointed by The Court of Assistants of The Skinners' Company, viii. 364, 366.

one, of 12*l.*, for a poor scholar in either of the Universities, to be chosen from among such as were or should be born in the borough of Southwark, or in the town of Stamford, and taught in the school of St. Saviour's, or any other school, at the discretion of his trustees, on the foundation of John Marshall, viii. 665.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*

one, for a youth of either North Allerton or Brompton, at either of the Universities, on the foundation of John Kettlewell, viii. 701.

one, of 10*l.*, charged on the rectory of Fremington, by John Doddridge, for select scholars at the University, ix. 77.

one, of 4*l.*, for a poor scholar, in the University of Cambridge, on the foundation of John Wild, ix. 179.

four, of 5*l.* each, in the University of Oxford, on the foundation of William Owsley,—the persons who are eligible to these exhibitions succeeding in the following order:—

1st, and principally, such as are of the name, alliance, and kindred of blood, to Mr. Owsley.

2dly, sons of some who are or have been inhabitants, dwellers, and housekeepers of or within Misterton, or within the tything of Misterton, within the parish of Crewkerne, in the county of Somerset.

3dly, sons of some who are or have been inhabitants, &c., of the parish of Shepton Beauchamp, in the county of Somerset.

4thly, such as are taken out of the school of Misterton, or school of Shepton Beauchamp aforesaid, in default of candidates with either of these qualifications, and not otherwise, are eligible.

5thly, all persons of the parish of Crewkerne, and in default of such, and not otherwise, are eligible.

6thly, all persons of the free Grammar school of the town of Ilminster, in the county of Somerset, ix. 483, 487.

two, of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* each, for two poor scholars from the free Grammar school of Kirkby-Stephen, at either Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Thomas Lord Wharton, ix. 675.

one, for a scholar, born and bred up in the parish of Kirkby-Stephen, at St. John's College, Cambridge,—and in default, one to be taken from Appleby school,—the name and family of KNEWSTUBB to be preferred, ix. 677.

one, of 40*l.*, (in some few instances 50*l.*, and in one 70*l.*, larger sums being given when the surplus funds remaining in hand are considerably accumulated,) to a poor scholar of Kingston-upon-Hull, at Cambridge or Oxford,—and in default, then for such poor scholar of the town next adjoining (Beverley), at the discretion of the Mayor and Aldermen of Hull,—on the foundation of Alderman Ferries and Thomas Bury, ix. 791.

one, of 5*l.*, for a scholar at College in Oxford, from Halsham school in Holderness, and provided he should have the exhibition left by Lady Catherine Constable, for a scholar from the same school, —on the foundation of Mrs. Ann Watson, ix. 831.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*

three, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, in the Universities, for three poor scholars from the Grammar school of Crediton, x. 50, 54.

one, of 5*l.*, at one of the Universities, to a poor scholar, the son of a freeman of the city of London, and born within the same city, on the foundation of John Lane, x. 176.

two, of 5*l.* each, to two of the poorest preachers studying Divinity in the Universities,—*viz.*, one in Christ's College in Cambridge, and the other in Magdalen College in Oxford,—on the foundation of Nicholas Culverwell, in the nomination of the Bishop of London, and paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 190.

two, of 5*l.* (*now* 10*l.*) each, to two scholars studying Divinity in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge,—one of them to be nominated by The Court of Assistants of The Haberdashers' Company, with a preference to the son of a member of The Company, and the other to be nominated by The Corporation of Chester, with a preference to the son of a citizen of that city,—on the foundation of Robert Offley, and paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 196.

two, of 5*l.* (*now* 10*l.*) each, to two poor scholars,—one of them to be of Christ Church College in Oxford, and the other of any College in Cambridge,—on the foundation of Frances Clarke, and paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 198.

three, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, to three poor scholars studying Divinity in Trinity College, Cambridge, such as the master and eight seniors of the College should appoint,—with a preference to the children of any of The Company of Haberdashers, or of any Staffordshire man,—on the foundation of Roger Jeston, x. 211, 212.

four, of 6*l.* (*now* 12*l.*) each, to four poor scholars studying Divinity,—*viz.*, two of Emanuel College, and two of Sidney Sussex College, in Cambridge,—on the foundation of Dame Rebecca Romney, and appointed and paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 216.

two, of 2*l.* 10*s.* each, for two poor scholars, one at Oxford, and the other at Cambridge, on the foundation of Thomas Lewin, and appointed and paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 234.

two, of 5*l.* each, to two poor scholars,—one in Oxford, and the other in Cambridge,—on the foundation of Margaret Dane, nominated by The Universities, and paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 234.

two, of 5*l.* each, to two poor scholars studying Divinity in Oriel College, Oxford, on the foundation of William Chapman,—nominated by The College, and paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 235.

four, of 4*l.* each, to four poor scholars,—two of Magdalen College, in Oxford, and two of Christ's College, in Cambridge,—on the foundation of Thomas Hallwood, and appointed and paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 236.

EXHIBITIONS,— *continued.*

four, of 16*l.* each, to four poor scholars, students of Divinity,—two of them to be of Cambridge, and two of Oxford,—on the foundation of Robert Rogers, and appointed and paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 244.

one, of 8*l.*, to a poor scholar, in Cambridge or Oxford, on the foundation of William Moseley, and appointed and paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 248, 254.

one, of 8*l.*, to a poor scholar, in Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Anne Elliott, and appointed and paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 248, 254.

two, of 4*l.* (*now* 8*l.*) each, to two poor scholars,—one of Cambridge, and the other of Oxford,—on the foundation of George Humble, and appointed and paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 257.

one, for a scholar at either Oxford or Cambridge, from the free Grammar school in Guildford, on the foundation of Joseph Nettle, x. 629.

one, of 10*l.*, for a scholar from Halsham school to Trinity College, Oxford, on the foundation of Dame Catherine Constable, x. 662.

three, of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each, for three poor scholars at the University of Cambridge, from the Grammar school of Beverley, on the foundation of Dr. Metcalfe, x. 677.

one, of 6*l.*, to a poor scholar born in the parish of St. Mary, in Beverley, and sent from the Grammar school of that town to the University of Cambridge, on the foundation of William Coates, x. 678.

two, of 8*l.* each, to two scholars born in Beverley, and sent from the Grammar school of that town to St. John's College, in Cambridge, on the foundation of Dr. Lacie, x. 679.

one, of 10*l.*, (*besides accumulations,*) for a scholar, the son of a freeman of Beverley, from the Grammar school of that town, to Bene't or St. John's College, in Cambridge, on the foundation of Bishop Green, x. 679.

one, of 2*l.*, (*besides accumulations,*) to a poor scholar, the son of an inhabitant of Beverley, from that Grammar school, to Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Margaret Ferrers, x. 681.

one, of 4*l.*, to a scholar from the Grammar school of Beverley, at one of the Universities, on the foundation of Margaret Darcey, x. 706.

one, of 6*l.*, for a student at Caius College, Cambridge, with a preference to a scholar from the schools of Chelmsford, Brentwood, or Maldon, on the foundation of Dr. Plume, xi. 216.

one, of 12*l.*, (*now* 120*l.*,) to a poor scholar, born in the town of Kirkham, at one of the Universities, from the free Grammar school of Kirkham, on the foundation of The Rev. James Barker, xi. 236, 246.

N.B. It is proposed to grant a second exhibitioner from the same school, with an annual sum, not exceeding 100*l.*, xi. 246.

EXHIBITIONS,— *continued.*

four, of 50*l.* each, at either of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, for four scholars from the free Grammar school of Bruton, xi. 388–9.

eleven, of 20*l.* each, and a twelfth of 16*l.* (being made up 20*l.*, by the addition of a sum of 4*l.* derived from the benefaction of Barnard Randolph), to poor students at the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, on the foundation of Sir Thomas Kneseworth, and elected and paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 98.

one of 4*l.*, to a student in Divinity in the University of Cambridge, on the foundation of Barnard Randolph, and paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 112.

N.B. This sum is added to one of the exhibitions paid out of Sir Thomas Kneseworth's estate, to make it up 20*l.*

two, of 5*l.* (*now* 10*l.*) each, to two poor students in Divinity,—one of them in Oxford, and the other in Cambridge,—to be chosen by The Corporation of Winchester, out of such candidates as should be recommended to them by the Conservator of Christ's Hospital, in Winchester,—on the foundation of Peter Symonds, xii. 460, 466.

four, of 12*l.* 10*s.* each, to four scholars in St. John's College, Cambridge, on the foundation of The Rev. Matthew Hewitt,—such scholars to be chosen, *first*, of his nearest kindred, if any such should be qualified,—and, *secondly*, of his name, if there should be none such of the parish of Linton,—to be elected by his nephew and his heirs, and the Master and Senior Fellows of the College, provided that the first choice should always be made of scholars educated at the free school in Threshfield, xiii. 640.

one, of 4*l.*, to a poor scholar from the free Grammar school of Giggleswick, in some College in Cambridge, on the foundation of William Clapham,—such scholar to be one of the CLAPHAMS or CLAPHAMSONS, if there should be one of those names fit for the same, and of the parish of Giggleswick or Clapham, xiii. 649.

one, to a scholar in the University of Cambridge, born within the parish of Giggleswick, and brought up at the free Grammar school there, on the foundation of Henry Tennant, xiii. 649.

one, for a poor scholar or sizar in some College in Cambridge, until he should be Bachelor of Arts, on the foundation of Henry Tennant,—such scholar to be born within the parish of Giggleswick, and brought up in the Grammar school there, xiii. 650.

one, of 5*l.*, to a poor scholar of the parish of Giggleswick, in either of the Universities, from the free Grammar school of Giggleswick, on the foundation of Josias Shute, xiii. 651.

one, (*with accumulations,*) to a poor scholar at one of the Universities, born and belonging to Sedbergh, and who has received his education at the Grammar school there, xiii. 657, 659.

EXHIBITIONS,—*continued.*
four, of 4*l.* each, to four poor scholars at the Universities of Cambridge or Oxford,—two of them to be appointed by The Cordwainers' Company, and two by the vicar, churchwardens, and vestrymen of the parish of St. Sepulchre, in London, on the foundation of James Shawe, xiv. 126.
one, of 5*l.*, to a poor scholar in one of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, to be chosen by the vicar, churchwardens, and vestrymen of the parish of St. Sepulchre, in London, on the foundation of John Turner, xiv. 148.
20*l.* per annum, for poor scholars in Merton College, Oxford, on the foundation of Edmund Arnold, to be distributed at the discretion of The Warden and Fellows, xiv. 316.
one, of 4*l.*, for a scholar at Cambridge, founded by John Read, and paid by The Carpenters' Company, xiv. 371.
four, of 15*l.* each, to four poor scholars from Basingstoke, at either of the Universities, founded by Sir James Lancaster, and paid by The Skinners' Company, xiv. 388.
one, of 6*l.*, to a poor scholar at Oxford or Cambridge, from the free Grammar school of Ringwood,—but if there should be no scholar fit and capable in that school, then one to be elected out of the Grammar schools of Wimborne or Sherborne, on the foundation of Thomas Lyne, xiv. 535.

EXILBY, LEEMING, and NEWTON, Township of;
Cowley's and Isles's gifts, to the poor, iv. 406.

EXLADE, *v.* WOODCOTE.

EXMINSTER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 92.

EXMOUTH, *v.* LITTLEHAM with EXMOUTH;
Peardon's gift, for education, and in the repair of Exmouth chapel, v. 182.

EXTINCT FAMILIES;
Tolson, of Bridekirk, v. 65.
Fletcher, of Tallantire, v. 49, 65.

EXTON, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Belton, v. 347.

EXTON, Parish of, in Rutland;
the several charities in this parish, v. 356, 391.

EXTON, Parish of, in Southampton;
enjoys the right of having a poor boy admitted to be educated at Corhampton school, founded by William Collins, xii. 518.

EYLES, Sir JOHN, Bart.;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 552.

EYNSFORD, Parish of;
the Sunday school at Crockenhill, ii. 25.
enjoys the right of sending two children to the school at Tonbridge, ii. 43.

EYRE, CHRISTOPHER;
his almshouses, in White's Alley, Coleman-street, iv. 149.

EYRE, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of West Down, ix. 39.

EYTON, Sir JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Bangor Isa Coed, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 264.

EYTON, Lady;
her gift, to four poor men and four poor women, of Mortlake, xiv. 592.
for a sermon, for the benefit of the charity children, xiv. 592.

EYWORTH, Parish of;
poor's lands, v. 26.

F.

FACCHE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Challacombe, ix. 148.

FACEBY, Township of;
Prissick's charity, payment of 10*s.*, and Lazenby's charity, viii. 748.

FACY, THOMAS;
his gift, for eight shirts and eight shifts, for eight poor men and eight poor women of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 204.

FADMOOR, Township of, *v.* GILLAMOOR.

FAGG, Mrs. FRANCES;
her gift, for the education of poor children of Sea Salter, i. 140.

FAIRCHILD, EDWARD;
his gifts, to the poor, and for teaching three children of Pilton, i. 58.

FAIRCHILD, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to the poor of The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 162.

FAIRCHILD, REBECCA;
her rent-charge, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

FAIRER, Mr. JOSEPH;
his gift, to St. Helen's almshouse, in Asby, ix. 661.

FAIRER, WILLIAM, in 1811;
his foundation and endowment of St. Helen's almshouse, in Asby, ix. 660.

FAIRFAX, The Honourable ANN;
her gift, to the poor of East Gilling, xi. 775.
for a school, xi. 776.

FAIRFORD, Parish of;
Fermor's gift, to the free School and minister, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 317.

FAIRHILL ESTATE, in the Parish of Alston;
application of the rents, v. 125.

FAIRS, *v.* MARKETS and FAIRS.

FAIRWEATHER, JOHN, of Holscombe;
an annuity of 3*s.* 4*d.*, called "*Mary Magdalen's Dole*," paid out of his lands, to the churchwarden of Aveton Gifford, v. 194.

FALKINGHAM, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Cattall, iii. 457.

FALKNER, Alderman JOHN, in 1545;
his gift, to poor persons of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 43.

Fallowfield, John;
his gift, for teaching two of the poorest people's children of the township of Bolton, vii. 594.

Fallows, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

Families, Extinct, *v.* Extinct Families.

Fangfoss, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 729.

Farewell and Chorley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 342.

Faringdon, Parish of;
Fylder's gift, and poor's land, and poor's money, xii. 530.

Farleigh Wallop, *v.* Cliddesden.

Farley, Fabian, in 1607;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, in York, viii. 696.
to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

Farley, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in flannel, to the poor, xiii. 535.

Farlington, Township of;
the several charities in this township, x. 737.

Farmanby, Township of;
Denham's and Skelton's doles, vii. 736.

Farmer, Arthur;
his gift, to six several poor families, in each of the parishes of Christ Church, St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliff, Temple or The Holy Cross, and St. James, in Bristol, and the suburbs, vii. 216, 239, 255.

Farmer, Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 370.
in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 416.

Farmer, Rachel;
her gift, to 10 poor blind men or women, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

Farmer, Richard;
his devise, to the vicar of Daventry, and to the poor, xiii. 13, 14.

Farmer, Thomas, in 1630;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 578–9.

Farmer, Thomas;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Farmer, Thomas, in 1668;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 474.
in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 217.
in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 327.
in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 367.
to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 411.
in bread or coals, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 485.
to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 387, 398.

Farmer, William;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Stafford, xi. 599.

Farnborough, Parish of;
Parkes's gift, to the poor, xiv. 439.
Shorter's gift, *void*, xiv. 439.

Farnell, Fabrian;
his gift, to the poor of St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.

Farnham, Parish of, in Surrey;
Bayworth's gift, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 229.
the Grammar school, xii. 581.
the several charities in this parish, with a plan of *Hall Farm*, in the parish of Faringdon, in Hants, xii. 581.

Farnham, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 637.

Farnhill *cum* Cononley, Township of;
poor's money, xiii. 636.

Farr, John;
his gift, of a silver goblet, in commemoration of the coronation of King George the Fourth, for wine, and to the poor women in St. John's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 461.

Farr, William;
his gift, to the poor of Standlake, x. 363.

Farrens;
a right of pasture for cows and horses, on Laleham Common, in Middlesex, vi. 365.

Farrer, Mr. John, in 1627;
his hospital, at Scarborough, xi. 782.

Farrer, John, in 1729;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Daventry, xiii. 11.

Farringdon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 23.

Farringdon *Within*, The Ward of;
the Ward school, ii. 51.

Farrington, John;
his gift, for the binding poor children apprentices, or otherwise providing for the poor, of the several hamlets or townships of Ribbleton and Elston, xi. 346.

Farrington, Richard;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Farrington, Richard, in 1610;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 149.

Farside, Thomas, in 1712;
his gift, to the free school of Hutton Bushell, viii. 753.

Farthingston, Parish of;
Sir John Knightley's charity, to the Sunday school, xiv. 229.

Farway, Parish of;
Cox's and Atkinson's gifts, iv. 53.

Farwell, Christopher;
his gift, to be lent to decayed handicraftsmen of Totnes, vii. 53.

FARWELL, Sir GEORGE;
his gift, to the parishes of Bishop's Hull, and of St. Mary Magdalen, and St. James's, in Taunton, v. 463.

FATHERLESS GIRLS;
Hutchinson's gift, for educating and apprenticing poor fatherless girls of the parish of Northill, v. 30.

FAUCONBERG, THOMAS Earl, in 1696;
his bequest, to the poor of Coxwold, iv. 390.
his Hospital, at Coxwold, vi. 595.

FAVELL, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of Darlaston, ix. 536.

FAWCETT, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Newbiggin and Bowderdale angles, ix. 704.

FAWCETT, SAMUEL;
his contribution, towards the building of the school at Bampton, vii. 560.

FAWCONER, JOHN;
his gift, to 12 poor housekeepers of Kingsclere, and for the repairs of the church, xiv. 466.

FAWDEN, - - - -;
rent-charge, to The Widows' Hospital in Bedale, and to the poor of Firby, vii. 679.

FAWKES, WALTER, Esq., of Farnley Hall;
his payment, for the use of the poor of Leathley, iii. 473.

FAWKNER, THOMAS, in 1609;
his gift, in loans, to the chamberlains of the city of Oxford, to three poor fatherless children of St. Aldate's, St. Michael's, and South Hinksey, and in repairing the causeway and the steps, vi. 386, 419, 444.

FAWLER, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 266.

FAWLER, Hamlet of;
Church houses, xii. 181.

FAWLEY, THOMAS, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

FAWLEY, THOMAS, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

FAWLEY, Parish of;
entitled to send one boy to the school at Chaddleworth, under the will of William Saunders, i. 24, 28.

FAXFLEET, Township of;
poor's land, xi. 727.

FAZELEY, Township of;
Walton's and Twigg's charities, xii. 571.

FEARBY, Township of;
Ripley's rent-charge, to the poor, vi. 630.

FEAST;
Hall's gift, to the churchwardens of St. Clement Eastcheap, on the Thursday next before Easter, to provide two turkies for the parishioners, to be eaten at their annual feast, called "*The Reconciling Feast or Love Feast*," usually made on that day, viii. 390.

FEATHERSTONE, ALEXANDER, Clerk;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 377.

FEATHERSTONE, CATHARINE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 377.

FEATHERSTONE, Township of;
Fowke's, Egginton's, and Huntbach's gifts to the poor, v. 564.

FEATLEY, JOYCE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, for a sermon, in upholding her father's tomb, and to the sexton for keeping it clean, viii. 259.

FECKNAM, JOHN, innkeeper;
his gift, to the two almshouses in Lichfield, vii. 392.

FEETHAM, Hamlet of, in the Parish of Grinton;
the school, for the education of children, from the township of Melbecks, and the neighbouring hamlets in Swale-dale, vii. 701.

FELKIN, RANDLE;
his gift, to the poor of Barlaston, xiii. 331.

FELL, GABRIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Dalton, iii. 202.

FELL, JAMES;
his bequest, for schooling and books, and for clothing the poorest people of the parish of Pennington, iii. 221.

FELL, RICHARD;
his gift, to the free school of Beetham, vii. 447.

FELL, ROBERT;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Margaret, in York, xii. 625.

FELL, THOMAS;
his donation, for teaching six poor boys at the Townbank school of Ulverston, iii. 222.
for clothing a boy on his going out apprentice, iii. 223.

FELLISCLIFFE, Hamlet of, *v.* RICHMOND, JOHN;
poor land, iv. 415.

FELLOWES, EDWARD, Esq., in 1726;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Carshalton, and for apprenticing two poor boys, xiii. 563.

FELLOWES, THOMAS, in 1736;
his gift, to the poor of Cliddesden *cum* Farleigh Wallop, xiv. 399.
of Ellisfield, xiv. 407.

FELLOWS, THOMAS;
his gift, for clothing and instructing five poor boys and five poor girls of the parish of St. Nicholas, Deptford, i. 100.

FELLOWSHIPS, *v.* EXHIBITIONS;
one, at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, for a scholar from the Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 6, 21.
one, at Queen's College, Oxford, for a scholar of St. Bees, nominated by the College, iii. 21.

FELMERSHAM, Parish of;
the poor's estate, viii. 11.

Felons, *v.* Prisoners and Executions.

Feltham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 280.

Fencott and Murcott, Township of;
charities of Archbishop Lamplugh, Dr. Yates, Mrs. Yates, John Lowry, Richard Philips, and unknown benefactors, xii. 300.

Fendall, Helena;
her gift, to poor widows and families of Ewell, xiii. 489.

Fenner, Sir John;
his gift, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 367.

Fenner, Sir John, in 1633;
his gift, in *bibles*, to the several parishes of St. Sepulchre, St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Botolph Bishopsgate, St. Botolph Aldgate, Shoreditch and Whitechapel, Saint Olave's Bermondsey, and St. Saviour's and St. George's in Southwark,—in *money*, to poor sick persons of those parishes,—and, in *coals*, to their poor, vi. 578.

Fenner, James;
his bequest, to the poor of Walton-upon-Thames, xi. 624.

Fenner, Samuel;
his gift, to Windsor's almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 591.

Fenner, Thomas;
his devise, to 20 poor people of Walton-upon-Thames, xi. 623.

Fennimore, Edward;
his gift, to poor widows of Woodstock, xii. 328.

Fenniton, Parish of;
Wright and Pearse's gifts, and Church land, iv. 56.

Fennor, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Saint Helen's, and of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 158.

Fennor, Thomas;
his gift, to seven poor women of St. Helen's, in London, for a sermon, to the churchwarden, and to the poor, viii. 258.

Fennyhouse, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Lapley, xi. 544.

Fenton, John;
his bequest, in bread, to six poor widows of Claverley, iv. 252.

Fenton, John, in 1760;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 301.
for apprenticing poor children of Cheddleton, xiii. 361.

Fenton, James;
his bequest, to the poor of Cunsall, xiii. 361.

Fenwick, Edward, in 1689;
his gift, for teaching and apprenticing a poor boy, or girl, of Atwick, and to poor widows, ix. 753.

Fenwicke, Margaret, in 1725;
her gift, to the parishes of Dorking, and East Betchworth and Brockham, for apprenticing poor children and setting them up in useful trades, and in preferring maid servants in marriage, xiii. 597.

Ferbras, Robert;
his gift, in money or bread, to the prisoners in the Marshalsea, the King's Bench, the Gate House, the Fleet, Newgate, and Ludgate, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 240.

Ferlas, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Aiskew, vii. 682.

Fermor, The Honble. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the free school and minister of Fairford, and to Lady Mico's almshouse at Stepney, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 317.

Fermor, Sir Henry, Bart.;
his foundation and endowment of the chapel, and the school, at Crowborough, for the benefit of the parishes of Rotherfield and Buxted, iii. 440.

Fermor, Thomas, Esq.
his foundation of the school at Somerton, xii. 309.

Fernyhurst, John;
his gift, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 528.

Ferrers, Sir John, Knt.;
his bequest, to 20 of the poorest householders of Tamworth, xii. 547.

Ferrers, Margaret;
her devise, to 12 poor women of Beverley, for a sermon in St. Mary's, and for the education of a poor boy at the Grammar school, and at the University, x. 681.

Ferrers, William, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, iv. 74.

Ferrers, William;
his gift, on loans, to three young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be applied to Christ's Hospital, the two Underwardens, and the clerk of the Company, vi. 324.

Ferriby, North, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 814.

Ferries, Alderman Thomas, in 1630;
his devise, for apprenticing poor fatherless children of Kingston-upon-Hull, ix. 790.
to the poor of Hull, and of Howden, and to a poor scholar at Cambridge or Oxford, ix. 791, 792.
rental of the estate given by him to The Trinity House, ix. 863.

Ferris, Richard, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 21.

Ferris, Richard, Jun.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Barnstaple, and for apprenticing them, ix. 24, 28.

Ferris, Alderman Robert;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Howden, xi. 759.

Fetcham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 489.

Fettiplace, Sir Charles;
his bequest, for apprenticing a poor boy of Swinbrook, x. 389.

Fettiplace, Charles, Esq., of Earl's-court;
his charity, called "*The Widows Land*," at Swinbrook, x. 390.

FETTIPLACE, GEORGE, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of the village of Letcombe Regis, to read English, i. 33.

FETTIPLACE, Sir GEORGE;
his bequest, to 20 poor people, in bread to six poor people of Swinbrook and Widford, and four of Asthall and Asthally, to 20 poor people of Burford, and to 10 of St. John's Clerkenwell, in green coats to six poor men, for a sermon at Swinbrook or Widford, to the almswomen at Kyre, for apprenticing poor children of Asthall and Asthally, for teaching six girls of Asthall, Asthall Langley and Asthally, and six of Swinbrook and Widford, in bread to the poor of Fulbrook and Leafield, for repairing the monuments in the church of Swinbrook, to eight poor people, in bread to the poor of Melton and of Dorchester, and to the school at Childry, x. 384.
to The Governors of Christ's Hospital, to receive and maintain two children of Swinbrook, and for putting them into some business, x. 388.

FETTIPLACE, JOHN, Esq., of Swinbrook;
the founder of the school at Dorchester,—Special visitors, viii. 494.

FETTIPLACE, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Asthall, x. 340.

FETTIPLACE, Sir RICHARD, Knt., and BESSELS FETTIPLACE, Esq.;
their gift, for teaching the children of the town of Appleton and of Bessels-leigh, i. 13.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 28.

FEVERSHAM, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, i. 104.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 155.
the National school, i. 106.

FEWSTONE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 638.

FEYMOUTH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Ashburton, vii. 161.

FICKAS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsclere, xiv. 466.

FICKETTS, ANTHONY;
his gift, to two poor working Goldsmiths, freemen of The Company, viii. 342.

FIELD, ALICE;
her gift, in money or coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas Olave, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, viii. 279.

FIELD, MARY;
her grant, in bread, to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 97.

FIELD, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Totnes, vii. 58.

FIELD, STEPHEN;
his devise, to the poor of Iffley, and Littlemore, xii. 239.

FIELD, WILLIAM;
his charity, to the vicar and poor of the parish of Stotfold, v. 41.

FIELDHOUSE, DENNIS;
his gift, to the poor of Dunston, xi. 524.

FIELDING, Lady DIANA, in 1731;
her almshouse, at Ashted, xiii. 470.

FIELDING, EDWARD, Alderman;
his gift, to two poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 381.

FIELDING, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to a poor inhabitant of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 379.

FIELDING, HANNAH;
her gift, for teaching a poor child or children of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

FIELDING, WILLIAM and BASIL;
their gift, to the master and usher of the Grammar school at Oakham, v. 375.

FIFIELD, SILENA;
her gift, for the repair of her family tombs in the chapel yard of St. Mary, in coals to the poor of God's House, to the Mayor, and Rector of St. Mary's, and in clothing, to the poor of Holyrood, St. Michael, All Saints, St. John, St. Lawrence, and St. Mary's, in Southampton, xiii. 188.

FIFIELD, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 252.

FIFIELD, Parish of, in Southampton;
Rogers's gift, to the poor, xiv. 364.

FIFTEENTH;
Hill's grant, in 1491, for the benefit of the town of Burford, when taxes or fifteenths of the King should be imposed, or to the discharge of any other burthens, viii. 455.
Robotham's bequest, in 1595, for the payment of the fifteenths within New Thame, viii. 551.
for the aid of the town of Bloxham, xii. 201.
Humfrey's bequest, in 1547, to the inhabitants of Boughton, towards the payment of a fifteenth, xiii. 43.
Sponne's bequest, for the relief of the parish of Towcester, when any fifteenth should be granted, xiv. 306.

FILEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 733.

FILLEIGH, Parish of;
Earl Clinton's gift, and poor's money, ix. 40.

FILLINGHAM, BARTHOLOMEW, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 295.

FINCH, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her rent-charge, for the relief of the poor of Dunstable, v. 22.

FINCH, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Norwood and Southall, ix. 230.

FINCH, Lady;
her bequest, for teaching four girls or little boys to read, and in money to the poor, of St. Martin's, in Canterbury, i. 92.

FINCH, RICHARD;
his devise, for the relief of the poor of Dunstable, v. 20, 22.

FINCHETT, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Bramley, xiii. 460.
of Shalford, xiii. 461.

FINCHLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 318.

FINISTHWAITE, Division of;
various charities, for books, and to poor householders,—and Dixon's bequest, to the master of the Grammar school, iii. 198.

FINMERE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 302.

FINNEY, Mr.;
his payment, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

FINNEY, THOMAS, of Blurton, in 1761;
his bequest, to the poorest widows in Stoke, xiii. 314.

FINNEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, in coals, money, and clothing, to 22 poor men and 10 poor widows of Lichfield, and to the bailiffs and magistrates, vii. 410.

FINSTOCK, Hamlet of;
the several charities in this hamlet, xii. 182.

FIRBANK, Township of;
Walker's gift, and poor stock, vii. 553.

FIRBY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to one of the oldest poor persons of Hackforth, and one other of Hornby, vi. 624.

FIRBY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Hornby, vi. 625.

FIRBY, Township of;
Clapham's foundation and endowment of Christ's Hospital here, vii. 676.
Fawden's gift, to the poor, vii. 679.

FIRE;
Henry Smith's charity, for losses sustained by fire or shipping, iv. 448.

FIRE of LONDON, in 1666;
the documents of the parish of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, supposed to have been destroyed at the fire of London, iv. 110.
previously to the great fire of London, there appear to have been seven almspeople, inhabiting almshouses in the Court-yard of Grocers' Hall,—but since that event, we do not find that there have been any such almshouses belonging to The Company, vi. 273.
made a considerable change in the situation of property in the City of London, viii. 374.
embarrassment of the affairs of The Haberdashers' Company, occasioned chiefly by exactions during the civil wars, and losses sustained by the fire of London, x. 188.
Tuck's gift, for a sermon, on the 4th of September, to deplore the calamity of the dreadful fire in London, xiv. 122.
large stock of coals, for the poor of St. Sepulchre's, then consumed, and the gifts consequently lost, xiv. 155.

FISH;
Harding's gift, to the poor inhabiters and artificers compelled by necessity, in the Lent season, to repair to New Fish-street, and Old Fish-street, to buy the cuttings of fish and refuse of fish, xii. 109.

FISH, CORNELIUS, *v.* LEMAN, WILLIAM.

FISH, MARY;
her gift, for teaching eight poor children of Westerdale, vii. 734.

FISHBORNE, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, xiv. 353.

FISHBORNE, RICHARD, in 1625;
his gift, for sermons in Mercers' Chapel, and to the keeper, for the purchase of two or more Impropriate parsonages in Lincolnshire, Yorkshire, or some other Northern county, for loans to five young freemen of The Mercers' Company, for a lecture in the church of St. Bartholomew, to the poor of that parish, to the second warden of The Company, and to the clerk, for a yearly dinner for the Livery, and for a sermon in the chapel before the dinner, to defray the costs of suits at law, in clothing to 30 poor brethren of The Company, or widows, and to some good and charitable uses in Huntingdon, vi. 307.

FISH DINNERS, *v.* SERVICES.

FISHER, ALAN;
his gift, to Burneside school, and to a poor widow of Strickland Roger, vii. 522.

FISHER, ANDREW;
his great untruth and impudency, i. 152.

FISHER, EDWARD;
his gift, for a lecture in Kendal church, vii. 500.

FISHER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Carlton, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 662.

FISHER, ELLEN, in 1709;
her gift, to the poor of Mitcham, xiii. 585.

FISHER, HENRY;
his gift, for the better support of the free Grammar school of Sir Andrew Judd, in Tonbridge, and for the support of a student at Brazen-nose College, in Oxford, paid by The Skinners' Company, i. 150, 154.
his deed and will, in the Appendix, i. 243.
for two sermons in St. John's upon Walbrook, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 360.

FISHER, JOHN, in 1547;
his gift, to poor householders of St. Dunstan's in the West, to the minister, to other poor people, to the officers of The Cordwainers' Company, and to the Churchwardens, paid by The Cordwainers' Company, vi. 247.
application of his gift, to the poor of The Liberty of the Rolls, viii. 411.

FISHER, JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 635.

FISHER, JOHN, in 1742;
his benefaction, for apprenticing a poor boy from the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 203.

FISHER, JOHN, in 1741;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Alton, xii. 491.

FISHER, PAUL, Esq.;
his gift, for prayers, a monthly sacrament, and a sermon, at St. George's, Gloucestershire, xii. 45.

Fisher, Susannah, Widow;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Somerton, xi. 459.
for buying gowns, to be given to widows of Somerton, xi. 460.

Fisher, Thomas, in 1700;
his gift, to the poor of Sand Hutton, viii. 707.

Fisherton Anger, Parish of;
Nowes's gift, for clothing and teaching 10 poor boys, and for apprenticing, iv. 328.

Fishmongers' Company;
the several charities under their management, xii. 91.

Fishwicke, The Rev. Robert, and Mary, his widow;
their gifts, to the poor of Headbourne Worthy, xii. 506.

Fitchett, John;
his donation, comprehended in the Ottery Trust, iii. 88.

Fitz, George, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Pulloxhill, viii. 29.

Fitzakerly, John;
his charity, to the poor of Stotfold, v. 41.

Fitzall, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 376.

Fitzhugh, Mr.;
his gift, to 16 poor labouring men of Saint Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Fitzwilliam, Henry;
his gift, to poor persons of Willand, iii. 68.

Fitzwilliams, Henry;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 199.

Flamborough, Parish of;
Walmsley's gift, and Gibbon's dole, ix. 734.

Flamsteed, The Rev. John, in 1717;
his gift, for purchasing two coats, for two poor people of Burstow, xiii. 507.

Flamsteed, Margaret, Widow;
her gift, for purchasing two gowns and petticoats, for two poor widows of Burstow, xiii. 507.

Flasby *with* Winterburn, Township of;
dole, to the poor, xiii. 634.

Flaxby, Township of;
the free School, iii. 455.

Flaxton, Township of;
poor's money, and dole, viii. 707.

Flaye, Elizabeth;
her erection, and endowment, of two additional houses, for two poor ministers and their wives, or for the widows of such ministers, in Exeter, viii. 77.

Flaye, Thomas, Alderman;
his almshouses, for four single poor widow women, in Exeter, viii. 76.

Fleeming, Walter;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Fleet Prison, *v.* Debtors *and* Prisoners.

Fleming, Edmund, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of North Stoneham, xiii. 216.

Fleming, Dr. George, in 1627;
his gift, to a scholar from Kendal school to Queen's College, Oxford, for the augmentation of the master and usher's salaries, to the poor, the collector, the corporation, and for a lecturer of Kendal church, vii. 480, 491.

Fleming, John;
his endowment of the English Grammar school at Torver, iii. 225.

Fleming, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of North Stoneham, xiii. 216.

Fleming, Roger;
his gift, for buying sermon books, to be read by the minister in the chapel of Church Coniston, iii. 224.
for the poor, iii. 224.

Fleming, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of North Stoneham, xiii. 216.

Flesh;
Williamson's curious bequest to poor people of St. John's chapelry, in *mutton* or *veal* at Martinmas, when flesh might be thought cheapest, to be by them pickled or hung up and dried, that they might have something to keep them within doors on stormy days, v. 82.

Fletcher, Benjamin;
his bequest, to the four schoolmasters, and ministers of the four chapels of Cartmel-Fell, Staveley, Lindale in Upper Alithwaite, and Flookburgh in Lower Holker, iii. 186, 189, 190.

Fletcher, Family of;
the family of Fletcher, of *Tallantire*, now *extinct*, v. 49, 65.

Fletcher, The Rev. George;
his gift, in augmentation of Sandford's charity to the poor of Mavesyn Ridware, vii. 352.

Fletcher, Henry, of Tallantire;
his bequest, to the town of Cockermouth, v. 49.

Fletcher, Henry, of Green;
his charity, to the poor of Eaglesfield, v. 52.

Fletcher, Henry;
his gift, to two poor widows of Brize Norton, has never been paid since the inclosure, in 1775, x. 357.

Fletcher, John, in 1714;
his gift, to six poor people of Powderham, x. 97.

Fletcher, Mr. John, in 1635;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Peter's Hospital, at Newington, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 101.

Fletcher, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Lower Alithwaite, iii. 190.

Fletcher, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Little Strickland, vii. 598.

Fletcher, The Rev. Mr., in 1725;
his legacy, to the Blue Coat school at Banbury, xii. 162.

Fletcher, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

Fletcher, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Riccall, x. 668.

Fletcher, Thomas, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Hutton, in 1724;
his gift of wood, remission of fines and rents, and site of the school-house, at Hutton, v. 148.

Fletcher, Thomas, in 1684;
his foundation of the English and Grammar school, for the inhabitants of Little Strickland and Thrimby, and for the maintenance of a curate and schoolmaster, and for repairs of the chapel, vii. 597.

Fletcher, Thomas, in 1616;
his charity, to Monken Hadley, ix. 214.

Fletcher, Thomas, in 1616;
his bequest, to the free school of New Woodstock, for five sermons, to the poor almspeople of the town, in loans to young freemen of The Skinners' Company, and for a dinner, xii. 326.

Fletcher, Thomas, in 1641;
his gift, to the poor of Great Tew, xii. 350.

Fletcher, Thomas, in 1781;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle, and of Earl's Sterndale, xiii. 305.

Fletcher, William, in 1756;
his gift, for buying books, or paying for poor children's learning, or to the other uses of the poor of Great Strickland, vii. 596.
to the school at Melkinthorp, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 596.

Fletcher, Alderman William, in 1818;
his demise, of a cottage, for a school at Yarnton, xii. 356.

Flexney, Catherine;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.
to the poor, x. 415.

Flexney, Daniel;
his bequest, in bread, to 12 poor housekeepers of Stanton Harcourt, never received, x. 416.

Flexney, Mary;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Stanton Harcourt, and in bibles, x. 413.
to the poor, x. 415.

Fley, John, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 16.
for teaching four boys of the parishes of Honiton and Buckerell, at the Grammar school, iv. 20.

Flimby, Parish of;
Ewan Christian's Charity, for the purchase of religious books, v. 85.

Flint, William;
his bequest, for teaching four poor children, boys and girls, of the township of Millington, xi. 734.

Flint, County of;
annual payment of The Plaisterers' Company to the parish of Holywell, vi. 325.
Eyton's gift, to the poor of Bangor Isa Coed, x. 264.

Flitton *with* Silsoe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 11.

Flitwick, Parish of;
Deacon's dole, in bread, to the poor, viii. 13.

Flookburgh, Chapelry of, *v.* Holker, Lower.

Floud, Thomas, Esq., Alderman;
his gift, to a poor and industrious man, above the age of 30, in Exeter, viii. 103.

Flower, - - - -;
gift, to The Vintners' almshouses, viii. 380.

Flower, Edmund, Citizen and Merchant Tailor;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school of Cuckfield, ii. 161.

Flower, Samuel, in 1777;
his gift, in bread, to poor persons of the parishes of St. John Baptist, and of St. Michael, in Gloucester, xiv. 50.

Flower, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 42.

Flowers, *v.* Rose Trees.

Floyd, Sarah;
her gift, to the minister of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Daventry, xiii. 18.

Floyd, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, in London, iv. 151.

Floyde, John, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 457.

Floyer, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of Brent Pelham, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 320.

Flycke, Henry, and Agnes, his wife;
their gift, in bread and faggots, to 13 poor people of the parish of St. Bride, in London, paid by The Girdlers' Company, vi. 259.

Foden, Mr.;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of Fulford, xiii. 347.

Foes, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Burneston, iv. 405.

Folaquier, Francis;
his gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 527.

Foldhay, Richard;
his gift, to the uses of the church of St. Kerian, in Exeter, viii. 135.

Foley, Philip;
his gift, to Noel's almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 597.

Foley, Thomas;
his gift, to Noel's almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 597.

Folkestone, Parish of:
Sir Eliab Harvey's charity, for education, and other purposes, i. 106.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 159.

Folkington, Parish of;
Thomas's bequest, for a school, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 384.

Follifoot, Township of;
Carrack's gift, to the poor, iii. 503.
rent-charge of 13*s.* 4*d.*, iii. 503.

Follow, Susannah;
her gift, to the poor of Limpsfield, xiii. 545.

Folwell, William, Esq.;
his bequest, to the minister of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters of the Presbyterian denomination, at Everdon, and for establishing a charity school, xiii. 20.

Font, Mr. Richard;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Foord, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, *lost*, xi. 564.

Foord, John, Yeoman;
his gift, to a schoolmaster, to teach 10 poor boys of Lenham, i. 121.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 169.

Foot, Sir Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bene't Gracechurch, of St. Olave Old Jewry, of Plaistow, of Royston, and of Waltham St. Laurence, and to the receiver, vi. 210.

Foote, Matthew;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

Footherley, Township of;
Fryth's gift, to the poor, vii. 361.

Footways, *v.* Highways.

Forcet, John, in 1682;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor widows of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

Forcett, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 621.

Ford, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of Hemyock, iv. 65.

Ford, Edward;
his gift, to the minister of Kinver, v. 631.

Ford, Ellen;
her gift, to the school at Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 307.

Ford, Ellen;
her gift, to the poor of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 307.
to the school, xiii. 307.

Ford, Hugh, in 1730;
his gift, to the poor of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 307, 308.

Ford, John, in 1667;
his gift, in bibles, to the poor people and children of Dartington, payable out of his Tuesday's market at Ashburton, vii. 145.
in bibles, and for teaching poor children of Ashburton, vii. 168.
cessation of the Tuesday's wool and yarn market, vii. 145, 169.

Ford, Jane;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Islington, and for books, ix. 165.

Ford, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.

Ford, Richard;
his legacy, for the use of the poor of Honiton, iv. 19.

Ford, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of Standon, *lost*, xiii. 309.

Ford, Thomas;
his gift, towards the erection of an hospital, in Exeter, viii. 65.

Ford, Thomas Prestwood;
his gift, for keeping his tomb in repair, and to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 319.

Ford, William;
his gift, to the poor of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 307, 308.

Forden, Parish of;
Lady Middleton's gift, to the minister, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 275.

Forder Estate Charity;
it's distribution, by the Corporation of Dartmouth, vii. 20–25.

Fordingbridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 453.

Fordyce, The Rev. Mr.;
his legacy, to the trustees of the Dissenting meeting-house, and school, at Oldbury, v. 450.

Forebridge, Hamlet of;
Mrs. Bridgman's free school, Fowler's charity, and Plum money, xi. 519.

Foreman, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, in London, iv. 92.

Fore-Right Bread;
Were's gift, in *fore-right* bread, to poor labourers in husbandry, of Halberton, iii. 64.
Macy's gift, of one dozen of penny *fore-right* bread monthly, to 13 poor people of Totnes, vii. 64.

Forest-Hill, Parish of;
the school, and Powell's charity, xii. 231.

Forests;
the Forest Charity, at Combe St. Nicholas, in Somersetshire, ix. 519.

Forfeiture;
we fear that the claim of the parish of Hemyock to Marke's donation has unfortunately been forfeited, iv. 66.

Forman, George;
no trace of his bequest to The Skinners' Company ever received or applied, viii. 379.

Forrest, Mr. Henry;
his gift, for apprenticing five poor fatherless and motherless children of the parish of St. Margaret, in Westminster, x. 286.

Forster, Henry, in 1692;
his gift, for apprenticing poor fatherless children of Oakham and Westminster Fee, to the vicars of Empingham and Greetham, for teaching poor children in each of the parishes of Thistleton, Greetham, Exton, Langham, and Empingham, and to the vicars of Whissendine and Ketton, v. 392.

Forster, Peter;
his charity, to poor persons resident in the constablewick of Town Head, in Penrith, v. 167.

Forster, Richard, D. D.;
his gift, towards the instruction of poor children in reading, at Eastchurch, i. 103.

Forster, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Cardington, vi. 33.

Forster, Mr. William, of Shirley;
his gift, for the education of 20 poor children of East Wickham and Welling, ii. 44.

Fortee, Hayes, Esq.;
his gift, to Archbishop Tenison's school, at Lambeth, i. 218.

Fortescue, Dame Amy, Widow;
her grant, to the parish of Ermington, v. 197.

Fortescue, Edward, Richard, Joan, and Charles;
their grant, to the poor of Cornwood, v. 195.

Fortescue, Thomas, in 1595;
the term of his lease of certain tenements in Dartmouth, *expired*, vii. 15.

Forton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 565.

Forward, John;
his gift, to 10 poor people of Sowton, x. 149.

Foskett, Bernard;
his gift, to the pastor and congregation in Broad Mead, Bristol, x. 543.
to poor Baptist ministers, x. 544.
for the use and habitation of the pastor and assistant minister, x. 545.
for poor Welch ministers, x. 545.

Foss, - - - -;
his benefaction, to the poor of Wensley, vii. 706.

Foster, - - - -;
his gift, to the second poor of Rimpton, v. 481.

Foster, - - - -;
gift, to poor persons of Draycott, now called "*Lemon's Dole*," xi. 564.

Foster, Alice, in 1636;
her gift, to the poor of Timsbury, xiv. 482.

Foster, Gregory, in 1635;
his gift, to the poor of Timsbury, xiv. 482.

Foster, John, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of Easingwold, Raskelf, Bagby, Thormanby, and Husthwaite, vi. 598.

Foster, John, Merchant, in 1492;
his almshouse, called "*The Three Kings of Coleyn*," in Bristol, vi. 520.
rental of the property, vi. 731.

Foster, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

Foster, John, Gentleman, in 1813;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of the four Bede Houses in Lair-Gate, Beverley, x. 689.

Foster, Mr. John, in 1802;
his gift, for the education of three boys at the Blue coat school, in Selby, x. 746.

Foster, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Gnosall, xi. 539.

Foster, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

Foster, Mrs.;
her gift, to The Blue Maids hospital, in Exeter, vi. 98.

Foster, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Crundale to read, or for the relief of poor widows, or poor labourers in husbandry, i. 98.

Foster, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Howden, xi. 755.

Foster, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Riccall, x. 668.

Foster, Thomas, in 1692;
his bequest, to the curate of Coverham, and to the poor, vii. 693.
to the poor of Giggleswick, xiii. 651.

Foster, Thomas, in 1716;
his gift, to the poor of Gnosall, xi. 539.

Foston, Parish of, in York, North Riding;
poor's land, rent-charge, and poor's stock, ix. 712.

Foston-upon-the-Wolds, Parish of, in York, East Riding;
Walker's charity, and poor's money, ix. 734.

Fothergill, George;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Dennis, in York, xii. 616.

Fothergill, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

Fothergill, Thomas, D.D., President of St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1675;
his gift, to the free Grammar school in Ravenstonedale, ix. 700.

Foulis, Mrs. Mildred;
her gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in York, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 614.

Fountain, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Woburn, viii. 39.

Fountain, Richard, in 1721;
his gift, to the minister of Linton for two charity sermons, to the poor, for apprenticing four boys, to his poor relations, for the erection and endowment of an Hospital for six poor old men or women of Linton, to the minister for reading prayers in the hospital, and to the agent, xiii. 638.

Fountaine, Mrs. Addison;
her gift, to the poor of Linton, xiii. 642.

Fountain's Earth, Township of, *v.* Middlesmoor, Chapelry of.
Topham's gift, to the poor of Sykes and Lofthouse Granges, iv. 426.
Inman's gift, to the poor, payable out of lands at Longside, iv. 426.

Fowell, Edmund;
his gift, for founding and endowing the Hospital, called "*The Poor's Portion*," in Plymouth, v. 246.

Fowell, Sir John;
his gift, to the poor of Ugborough, v. 201.

Fowell, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Cheadle, *lost*, xiii. 409.

Fowke, Henry, in 1681;
his gift, to the clerk of Brewood, for a sermon, and to the poor, v. 562.

Fowke, John, Esq.;
his gift, for the maintenance and education of eight boys at Christ's Hospital,—of which, two were to come from the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 100.

Fowke, John, in 1665;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 561.

Fowke, Roger and Phineas;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of Norton-under-Cannock, ix. 558.

Fowke, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, for a sermon, to the clerk, and to the vicar, v. 562.

Fowke, William, Jun., in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 561.

Fowle, John;
his gift, for five coats, for five poor men of Henley, and to the poor, iv. 201.

Fowler, Mrs. Dorothy;
her benefaction, in Bibles, Prayer books, and The Whole Duty of Man, to poor boys and girls of Tettenhall, v. 582.

Fowler, John;
his gift, (usually called "*Allgood's Charity*",) to the poor of East Budleigh,—but now applied to beautifying and ornamenting the church, v. 177.

Fowler, Mary;
her gift, to the charity schools of Topsham, x. 158.

Fowler, Simon, Alderman, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of Forebridge, xi. 520.
to the poor of Stafford, in two gowns for two poor persons, and for two sermons, xi. 605.
to the poor of Cheadle, and for two sermons, xiii. 405.

Fowler, Thomas, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of St. Lawrence Jewry, in London, vi. 193.
to the poor widows in the almshouses in Chipping Norton, paid by The Bricklayers' Company, xii. 259.
for apprenticing poor boys of Chipping Norton, in the city of London, paid by The Bricklayers' Company, xii. 268.

Fowler, Thomas, and John Hulcote;
their gift, for the sustentation of the parish church of Easton and Hulcote, and the renewing and repairing of the ornaments, xiv. 216.

Fowler, Villiers, Widow;
her devise, for teaching poor children of Haynes, and to the poor, viii. 13.
to the poor of Houghton Conquest, viii. 17.

Fowler, Walter;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Fowles, Sir Thomas, Knt.;
his gift, to five poor widows of The Goldsmiths' Company, paid by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, viii. 342.

Fownes, - - -;
almshouse, at Plymouth, v. 240.

Fownes, Thomas;
his gift, to set poor people to work, in Bristol, viii. 612.

Fox, George, of Stoke;
his gift, in loans, to four labouring men, and poor neighbours, of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

Fox, German;
his bequest, for teaching poor boys of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 277.

Fox, Henry;
his grant, for teaching ten poor girls of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 277.

Fox, Humphrey, Draper;
his gift, to the minister, to the master of the Grammar school, and in bread, to the poor of Stone, xiii. 339.

Fox, John, in 1615;
the free Grammar school at Dean, rebuilt at his expense, v. 54.

Fox, John, Citizen and Goldsmith, in 1596;
his gift, to the free Grammar school at Dean, and to a poor freeman of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 332.

Fox, John, in 1665;
his gift, to the schoolmaster of Hornton, xii. 216.

Fox, Mary, in 1743;
her bequest, for teaching ten poor girls of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 277.

Fox, Mary, in 1792;
her gift, for the education of poor children of Ottringham, ix. 769.

Fox, Mary, in 1795;
her almshouse, in Hull, ix. 805.

Fox, Mary, Widow, in 1802;
her benefaction, to the poor of Dean, xii. 18.

Fox, Moses;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsley, *void*, xii. 501.

Fox, Richard, in 1670;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 595.

Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester;
his foundation of the Fraternity or Guild, called "*The Fraternity of The Holy Ghost*," within the Chapel, near Basingstoke, jointly with Lord Sand, xiv. 377.

Fox, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Aston and Cote, x. 355.

Fox, Thwaites;
his hospital, in Beverley, x. 680.

Foxall, Zacharias, Esq.;
his bequest, to the Sunday School at Ashford, ix. 279.

FOXCROFT, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

FOXE, CHARLES, in 1590;
his almshouse and chapel, in Corve-street, Ludlow, iii. 289.

FOXLEY, WILLIAM, in 1669;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school, at Blakesley, xiv. 245.

FOXLEY, Manor or Lordship of, in the County of Northampton;
the Charity, called "*Foxley Charity*," founded by Lady Katherine Leveson, of Trentham, xiv. 318–326.
evidence, xiv. 654.

FOYE, RICHARD;
his gift, to two poor persons of the Borough Liberty of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 589.

FOYLE, GORGES, in 1795;
his gift, to the poor of Kimpton, xiv. 369.

FRADSWELL, Parish of;
Bradbury's and Blackmore's gifts, xiii. 333.

FRAISTHORPE, Parish of;
Lady Strickland's gift, to the poor, ix. 735.

FRAME-WORK KNITTERS' COMPANY;
Bourne's Almshouses, under their management, vi. 256.

FRAMFIELD, Parish of;
the school, ii. 164.
evidence, ii. 310.

FRANCIS, The Rev. CHARLES;
his gift, to the poor of West Tanfield, v. 649.

FRANCIS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Eccleshall, *lost*, xiii. 267.

FRANCIS, JOHN, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Castle Cary, xi. 397.

FRANCIS, The Rev. JOHN EALES;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of Banstead, xiii. 474.

FRANCIS, PHILIP;
his gift, to the workhouse in Plymouth, v. 248.

FRANCO, JACOB;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 140.

FRANKLAND, WILLIAM, in 1574;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Allhallows the Great, and to the poor of the townships of Somerscales, Haslewood, and The Stories, in the parish of Skipton in Craven, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 174, 222.

FRANKLIN, JOHN;
the payment of his rent-charge, to the Corporation of Henley, refused, iv. 216.

FRANKLIN, Mr. JOHN, in 1790;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chelsea, xiv. 196.

FRANKLIN, Lady MARY;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor widows in the church-house, at Ruislip, ix. 257.
in bread, to the poor of Pinner, ix. 265.

FRANKLYN, GEORGE, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Thurleigh, viii. 33.

FRANKLYN, JOHN;
nothing known of his gift to the poor of Little Stanmore, ix. 277.

FRANKLYN, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Little Stanmore, ix. 276.

FRANKS, Miss ABIGAIL;
her gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of Barnes, and to the charity school, x. 590.

FRANKS, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the Devon and Exeter Hospital, and to the poor of Newton St. Cyres, and in bibles, to the poor children, x. 89.

FRAUNCEIS, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her gift, to the poor of Coomb Flory, v. 466.

FRAUNCEIS, PHILIPPA;
her gift, to the poor of Coomb Flory, v. 467.

FRAUNCEIS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Coomb Flory, v. 467.

FRAZIER, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for the reparation of the church of St. Michael, in Bristol, for a fire-engine, and to the charity school, ix. 384.

FRECKLETON, ANDREW;
his gift, to the poor of Freckleton, xi. 261.

FRECKLETON, Township of;
Freckleton's and other charities, to the poor, xi. 261.

FREDERICK, BARNARD;
his devise, for educating and clothing two or more poor children, either boys or girls, of the parish of Boxgrove, ii. 151.

FREDERICK, Sir JOHN;
his gift, in augmentation of Lady Weld's Divinity Lecture in St. Olave's Old Jewry, vi. 206.

FREDERICK, MARY;
her gift, to the free school of Bampton, x. 343.

FREDERICK, SUSANNAH;
her gift, to the free school of Bampton, x. 343.
to the Sunday schools, x. 345.
in linen or shoes, to the poor, x. 353.
for a sermon, x. 353.

FREEKE, PHILIP;
his gift, for educating three boys of the parish of St. Michael in the Charity school, in Bristol, ix. 360.

FREELAND, ELIZABETH;
her charity, to the poor of Wisley, has not been received for many years, xi. 706.

FREELOVE, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, to the charity school at Hendon, iv. 167.
for the erection of a charity school in Willesden, and towards its support, xiv. 211.

FREEMAN, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

FREEMAN, ELIAS;
his gift, to the poor, and for the schooling of two poor children of Cadleigh, iii. 77.

FREEMAN, ELIZABETH, Widow, in 1630;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Aspeden, or otherwise to be applied as may be most beneficial to the poor of that parish, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 217.

FREEMAN, ELIZABETH, in 1815;
her gift, in bread, meat, and coals, to the poor prisoners in Newgate, in Bristol, x. 482.
in bread, meat, and coals, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 51.

FREEMAN, JOHN, Esq., in 1784;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of All Saints, in Bristol, to the eight poor women in the almshouse, and in bread and beef, to the prisoners in the gaol of Newgate, x. 476.

FREEMAN, JOHN, Sen., in 1761;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Whitburne, Bromyard, Suckley, Knightwick and Dowdenham, xii. 85.

FREEMAN, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Weedon Beck, xiii. 27.

FREEMAN, LANGTON, in 1783;
his bequest, for founding charity schools at Bilton, and Long Buckby, and to the poor of Long Buckby, of Whilton, of Bilton, and of Hellidon, xiii. 31.

FREEMAN, MARY, Widow, in 1760;
her gift, for teaching and clothing 20 poor children of Queen Charlton, and for books for them, and for the reparation of the school-house at Kilmersdon, and for providing books for the boys there, xiv. 328.

FREEMAN, PAUL, in 1615;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Acton, *lost*, xiv. 177.

FREEMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

FREEMAN, THOMAS EDWARDS, in 1788;
his gift, to St. John's, in Bristol, x. 466.

FREEMAN, THOMAS EDWARDS, Esq., Sen.;
his gift, to the school at Great Tew, xii. 345.
in coals, to the poor, xii. 351.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor persons of Southampton, xiii. 185.

FREEMANTLE, Mrs. BRIDGET, in 1779;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Morton Pinckney, xiv. 250.

FREGLETON, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Claverley, iv. 252.

FREKE, PHILIP, Merchant;
his gift, to five poor families of Preston Plucknett, xi. 472.

FREKE, RICHARD;
no trace of his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Exeter, viii. 196.

FREKE, THOMAS, in 1726;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Plucknett, xi. 472.

FREKE, THOMAS, Merchant, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Plucknett, xi. 472.

FREKE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Plucknett, xi. 472.

FREKE, WILLIAM and THOMAS;
their gifts, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 520.

FREMINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 74.

FREMINGTON, Township of, in the parish of Grinton;
the school, vii. 698.

FRENCH, GEORGE, Esq.;
his bequest, to 20 poor freemen, or their widows, of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 226.

FRENCH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 20 widows, payable out of his house in Totnes, cannot be identified, vii. 69.

FRENCH CHURCH;
Colfe's gift, to poor persons of the French Congregation, in Canterbury, x. 262.
a Congregation of French Protestants established in Southampton in 1567, and still exists there, xiii. 204.
Mercer's and Mill's donations to their poor, xiii. 179, 182, 204.
Dulamon's gift, xiii. 204.

FREND, JAMES;
his gift, to four poor sick families of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

FRENSHAM, Parish of;
Smith's and Phipps's charities, xii. 600.

FRESHFORD, Parish of;
Curl's, Pugh's, and Joyce's gifts, iv. 303.

FRETHERN, The Rev. JAMES;
his gift, to a maid servant, who has continued six years in one service, in Burford, viii. 484.

FRIDLINGTON, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

FRIEND, JOHN, in 1683;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of All Saints, in Northampton, and to the poor, xiv. 276.

FRIENDS' SCHOOL, *v.* QUAKERS.

FRIMLEY, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 642.

FRINGFORD, Parish of;
Mrs. Richards's and Mrs. Addington's charities, xii. 304.

FRINSBURY, *v.* STROOD, Parish of.

FRINSTED, Parish of, *v.* MILSTED.

FRIPP, Mrs. SARAH, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of Norton St. Philip, xiii. 133.

FRITHELSTOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 164.

FRITWELL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 304.

FROARD, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Blagdon, xiii. 144.

FRODINGHAM, NORTH, Parish of;
Hunter's and Smith's charities, ix. 760.

FROME, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, iii. 335.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 200.
almshouse and charity school, iii. 319.
the charity school, iii. 330.
Jesser's, Wadman's, Methwin's, Lacy's, and various benefactions, iii. 336.
Stevens's Asylum for 40 girls, and Hospital for 20 old men, iii. 337.

FROME EAST WOODLANDS, Tything of;
Thynne's bequest, iii. 341.

FROST, Alderman JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Bideford, ix. 131.

FROST, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Mayfield, xiii. 430.

FROSTROW *and* SOOLBANK, Hamlets of;
Robinson's and Atkinson's gifts, to the poor, xiii. 657, 660.

FROYLE, Parish of;
Marshall's gift, for teaching five poor children, *void*, xii. 496.
three children are sent from this parish to Andrews's school, in Holybourn, xii. 496.

FRY, FRANCES, Widow;
her gift, to 16 poor labourers in husbandry, of the parish of Membury, iv. 29.

FRY, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to the poor of Berwick, x. 571.

FRY, JAMES;
his gift, to the master of the free School in Milton, for teaching 10 poor boys,—4 from Gravesend, 4 from Milton, and 2 from Chalk, i. 110.

FRY, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to eight poor men of Membury, iv. 29.

FRY, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Ubley, xiii. 92.

FRY, WILLIAM;
his benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, and for apprenticing a boy, vii. 202.
his almshouse, called "*The House of Mercy*," vii. 205.
particulars of the rents, vii. 787.

FRYER, HENRY, in 1632;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Chiswick, St. Botolph *without* Aldersgate, and Harleton, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, xiv. 177.

FRYER, Mr. JOHN, in 1778;
his gift, to 10 old men and 10 women of Wednesfield, and to the chapelwarden, ix. 613.

FRYER, JONATHAN, in 1819;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 408.
in bread, to the poor of Kenton, x. 97.

FRYERN BARNET;
Lawrence Campe's gift, to the almshouse, and to the churchwardens, iv. 109.

FRYTH, ROWLAND, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Footherley, vii. 361.

FULBROOK, Parish of;
Fettiplace's charity, in bread, to the poor, xii. 254.

FULFEN, Township of, *v.* BURNTWOOD.

FULFORD, GEORGE, in 1668;
his contribution, to the Grammar school in Lymington, xiv. 487.

FULFORD, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 343.

FULFORD, GATE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 648.

FULHAM, Parish of;
the charity schools, ii. 85.
the Latymer, or boys charity school at Hammersmith, ii. 86.
evidence, ii. 270.
the female charity school at Hammersmith, ii. 88.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 412.

FULL, JOSIAS;
his gift, to poor persons of Stoke Gabriel, vii. 125.

FULLER, FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 383.

FULLER, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching, clothing, and apprenticing 20 or more poor children of the Lordship part of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, i. 192.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 317.

FULLER, JOHN FRANCIS, Esq.;
his gift, in meat or soup, to the poor of Morden, xiii. 589.

FULLERS' COMPANY, in Exeter;
the several charities, under their management, viii. 87.

FULLERTON, The Rev. WESTON;
his bequest, for a Sunday school, at West Horsley, xi. 691.
to six poor housekeepers, xi. 692.

FULL SUTTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 744.

FULSEY, JANE;
her gift, in loans, to four poor tradesmen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

FUNGE, MARY, Widow, in 1773;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Mary Somerset, in London, iv. 120.
in bread, to poor parishioners of Thames Ditton, x. 596.

FUNGE, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thame, viii. 557.

FUNGE, THOMAS, in 1766;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Mary Somerset, in London, iv. 120.
in bread, to poor housekeepers of Thame, viii. 558.
in bread, to poor housekeepers of Thames Ditton, x. 596.

FURNEAUX, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 118.

FURNESS, MARTHA;
her gift, to poor persons of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters, attending The Old Meeting-house, in Bedford, vi. 26.

Furness, Richard;
his bequest, in bread, to poor persons of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters, of The Old Meeting-house, in Bedford, vi. 29.

Fursdon, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the minister of the Baptist Congregation, in Tiverton, iii. 150.

Fursdon, Gawin;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Silverton, x. 101.

Furse, Hugh;
his gift, to the poor of Romansleigh, xi. 184.

Furtho, Manor of, in the County of Northampton;
the Furtho Charity, founded by Edmund Arnold, of Doctors Commons, xiv. 316.

Futts, Humphry;
his gift, to the poor of Langtree, xi. 23.

Fyge, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of Gnosall, usually called "*Baker's Charity*," from the name of the vender of the land, xi. 538.

Fyld, William;
his bequest, for teaching all the poor children of Great Eccleston, free, at Copp School, xi. 353.
to the poorest householders of Great Eccleston, xi. 356.

Fylder, Alice;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Faringdon and Binsted, xii. 493.

Fylingdales, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 755.

Fysh, Gregory;
his gift, for four poor scholars at the Grammar school at Scarborough, xi. 780.

Fyshe, Humfrey;
his gift, to the poor of Northill, v. 32.

Fyshe, Mary, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of Oswaldkirk, *void*, — but paid by her executor, xi. 778.

G.

Gad, Philip;
his bequest, to 50 of the poorest people of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, and to 10 of West Monkton, xi. 496.

Gadd, Mrs. Ann, Widow;
her gift, for teaching the poor children of Loxton, xiii. 155.

Gadsden, James, Esq.;
his legacy, applied in aid of the expense of building a schoolhouse in Hackney, ii. 94.

Gaile, Sarah;
her gift, to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, *lost*, xiii. 610.

Gainsford, Nicholas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Crowhurst, xiii. 534.

Gaitskill, Richard;
his grant, to three poor people of the parish of Dalton, and for apprentices, or the preferment of poor maids in marriage, iii. 199.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 154.

Gale, Mrs. Dorothy, in 1626;
her gift, for the reparation of the church of St. Olave Old Jewry, *lost*, vi. 212.

Gale, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her bequest, in augmentation of the salary of the minister of the Old Chapel, provided that he should continually cause 12 poor children to be instructed to read English, and should yearly distribute 40*s.* among the poor inhabitants of Whitehaven, iii. 24.

Gale, John;
his rent-charge, for the poor of Carthorp, iv. 405.

Gale, Mrs.;
her gift, in charcoal, to the almsfolk in The Vintners' almshouses, viii. 380.

Gale, Roger, Esq.;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 634.

Gale, Thomas, in 1540;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. George's, Botolph-lane, free of The Company of Haberdashers, to the poor of the parish, being householders, and to the clerk and beadle of The Company, and to the parson and churchwardens, x. 189.

Gallimore, George;
his gift, in money or bread, to the poor of Draycot, xiii. 415.

Galphay, in the Township of Azerley;
Thirkell's gift, to the poor of this district, iv. 422.
Hutchinson's rent-charge, to the poor, iv. 422.

Gamage, Anthony, in 1571;
his gift, to the poor of The Ironmongers' Company, and to their officers, and to The Grocers' Company, and to their clerk and beadle, x. 232.

Gamelsby Quarter;
poor's stock, v. 124.

Gammersgill and Swineside, *v.* Horse-house, Chapelry of.

Gander, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of West Drayton, ix. 218.

Gandy, Henry, in 1656;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, for educating and maintaining two poor boys of St. Paul's, in Exeter, vi. 64.

Gannell, Thomas;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Gaols, *v.* Debtors and Prisoners.

Gapper, Mary;
her gift, for educating, clothing, and apprenticing four poor fatherless girls of Shepton Mallet, iii. 414.

Garb Corn;
the tythe of, vii. 107.

Garbett, George;
his bequest, in bread or cloth, to the poor of Alveley, iv. 266.

Garbutt, Henry;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Dennis, in York, *lost*, xii. 616

Gardener, Henry, in 1579;
his gift, in coals, to 20 poor folks, being fishmongers of London, or their widows, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 111.

Gardiner, Ann;
her devise, to the charity school of Clerkenwell, ii. 77.

Gardiner, Mrs. Bridget, Widow, in 1770;
her bequest, to six poor men and six poor women of Trent, and for repairing the iron rails and fencing round her husband's vault, xi. 433.

Gardiner, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for the education of the poor children of Morden. xiii. 588.

Gardiner, John, in 1612;
his gift, to the poor people of Woodford and Hinton, xiv. 315.

Gardiner, Richard, d.d.;
his devise, for apprenticing a poor boy, and to poor widows of Flower, xiii. 42.

Gardiner, Samuel;
his grant, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol. vi. 474.

Gardiner, Stephen;
his gift, in bread, to the poor Communicants of Painswick, xiv. 62.

Gardiner, Sir William;
his gift, to poor widows of Godstone, xiii. 542.

Gardner, - - - -, m. d.;
his gift, to the poor, and for catechizing the children of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 415.

Gardner, The Rev. Archibald, in 1814;
his gift, for the education of the poor children of Highclere, and in clothing, for the old and infirm poor, xiv. 446.

Gardner, Bridget, in 1780;
her gift, in clothing or schooling, or both, of poor children of St. Giles's, in Oxford, vi. 458.

Gardner, John;
his gift, for bibles, to poor children of Paington, vii. 118.

Gardner, Nathaniel, in 1671;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stroud, xiv. 79.

Gardner, William, Gentleman, in 1744;
his gift, in apparel, to the second poor of Bishop's Hull, v. 462.

Gardner, William, in 1815;
his gift, in bread, to poor inhabitants of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 444.

Garforth, William, Esq., of Wigginthorpe;
his gift, to the poor of Cawton, xi. 776.

Garforth, William, Esq., in 1722;
his gift, to the poor widows in The Trinity Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

Gargrave, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 632.

Garmstone, Humphry, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

Garmstone, Thomas, in 1703;
his gift, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

Garner, John;
his gift, for providing every second year a coat for the oldest poor man of Harpole, xiv. 239.

Garnett, Anne;
her gift, for teaching two poor children of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

Garnett, Anthony;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 536.

Garnett, John;
his gift, to poor householders, and for teaching four poor children, natives of Barbon, vii. 549.

Garnett, The Rev. Richard, in 1764;
his gift, in money or books of piety, and in clothes, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, xiv. 295.

Garrard, Sir Jacob;
his grant, in coals, to the poor of St. Bene't's, Gracechurch-street, paid by The Churchwardens of West Ham, x. 172.

Garratt, John, in 1582;
his gift, to The Salters' almshouses, in Bowlane, vi. 327.
to poor debtors in the King's Bench, Marshalsea, and Newgate, paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 331.

Garratt, John;
his gift, to the poor of Hessle, ix. 818.

Garret, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Garret, William, in 1586;
his gift, for a lecture in the church of St. Mary Aldermary, vi. 202.

Garrett, Christopher, in 1621;
his gift, for three coats, for three poor men of Ringwood, xiv. 537.

Garrett, Sir George;
his gift, in money and bread, to six of the poorest widows of Uxbridge, ix. 249.

Garrett *alias* Gerrard, Henry, in 1675;
his devise, *void*,—but purchased by The Haberdashers' Company, and payments made by them, according to his intention, to the parishes of St. Sepulchre and of St. James Clerkenwell, x. 224.

Garrett, Henry, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Weston Zoyland, xi. 505.

Garrett, John, Brewer, in 1589;
his grant, to the poor of Uxbridge, ix. 249.

Garrett, Nicholas, in 1725;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses in Porter's field, in the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, under the care of The Weavers' Company, viii. 387.

Garrick, Mrs. Eva Maria, relict of David Garrick;
her bequest, in coals, to the poor of Hampton, ix. 301.

Garrigill, *v.* Alston *with* Garrigill;
Wilkinson's charity, for teaching six poor children, for a sermon, to the poor, and to the trustees, v. 127.
money lent on note, *lost*, by insolvency, v. 130.

Garsdale, Chapelry of;
the free school, turnpike securities, and poor's fund, and Inman's benefaction, xiii. 664.

Garsington, Parish of;
Westbrooke's and Malbon's charities, xii. 231.

Garstang, Parish of;
the school, xi. 227.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 223.

Garston, East, Parish of;
Seymour and Elderfield's donations, for the education of the poor, i. 28.

Garth, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the master of the free school of Morden, xiii. 588.

Garth, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to six poor housekeepers of Morden, xiii. 589.

Garth, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Crackpot and Whiteside, vii. 700.

Garthwaite, Jane;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of East Harlesey, vii. 610.

Gascoigne, John;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Bloxham, xii. 205.

Gaskarth, Dr. John;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.

Gasker's Charity, in St. Paul's, Deptford;
for educating and clothing seven poor boys in the charity schools at Deptford, and apprenticing one of them every year, i. 102.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 153.

Gaspar, in the Parish of Stourton, in Wilts;
no charity, belonging to the hamlet of Gaspar, separately, xi. 436.

Gastrell, Jane;
her gift, to the Hospital for women, in Lichfield, vii. 385.

Gataker, Thomas, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Rotherhithe, iii. 432.

Gate, Elizabeth;
her gift, to 10 poor people of the parish of Stoke Lane, iii. 416.

Gate, Thomas;
his gift, for the poor of the Divisions of Kirkland and Blencairn, v. 150.

Gate-House, *v.* Debtors and Prisoners.

Gatland, Jane;
her gift, to five poor decayed widows of St. Saviour's, in Southwark,—and a further sum, for two other poor decayed widows, of the same parish, vi. 586.

Gatton, Thomas, in 1758;
his gift, for a sermon and catechising the children of Shiere, and for their education, xiii. 463.

Gatton, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in clothing, to the poor, xiii. 511.

Gault, Jane, Widow, in 1728;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, and of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 809.

Gauntlett, Samuel, D.D.;
his gift, in eight warm woollen cloaks, to eight poor married women of Bucknell, and in eight pair of stout leather shoes, to eight poor labourers, paid by the Bursar of New College, in Oxford, xii. 297.

Gaurd, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Winchester, and of the Close, xii. 460.

Gavell, Mary;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Hampton, ix. 302.
in bread, to the poor of Littleton, ix. 305.

Gay, Elizabeth;
no information relating to her gift for teaching poor children of Frithelstock, xi. 165.

Gay, George;
his gifts, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 553.

Gay, John;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

Gay, James;
no information relating to his gift for teaching poor children of Frithelstock, xi. 165.

Gay, Lewis;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Copgrove, iii. 454.

Gay, Robert;
his gifts, to the poor of the parishes of Poughill and Cruwys Morchard, and for the instruction of four poor children of each of those parishes, iii. 60, 173.

Gay, Susan;
her gift, to the poor in the Upper Almshouse, and of the Almshouse in Corve-street, at Ludlow, iii. 288.

Gay, W.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Gayer, Sir John;
his gift, for sermons, to The hospital of Orphans' Aid, and to the poor of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 243.

Gayer, John;
his gift, for founding and endowing the hospital, called "*The Poor's Portion*," in Plymouth, v. 246.

Gayer, Sir John, in 1649;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Hospital, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 101.

Gayer, Robert;
his gift, to poor members of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 124.

Gayton, Parish of, in Northampton;
poor's estate, almshouses, and church land, xiv .301.

Gayton, Parish of, in Stafford;
Heath's, and Browne's charities, xiii. 334.

Geale, Thomas;
his gift, of an annuity of 40*s.*, to the poor of Alton, xii. 491.
of an almshouse, and an annuity of 4*l.*, xii. 491.

GEARY, - - - -;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Islington, x. 330.

GEDNEY, HENRY, in 1668;
his surrender of land, for the benefit of the poor of Elsternwick, ix. 766.

GEE, Mrs. ANNE;
her gift, to the charity school, in Beverley, *lost*, x. 691.

GEE, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1714;
her gift, for the education of poor children of Bishop Burton, ix. 741.

GEE, Sir ORLANDO;
his legacy, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.

GEE, WILLIAM, in 1600;
his almshouse, in Chapel-lane, in Hull, ix. 804.
his benefaction, for the repairs of the churches of The Holy Trinity, and of St. Mary, in Hull, ix. 810.

GEEVES, ROBERT;
his gift, to poor labourers of Bampton, x. 348.

GEFFERY, Sir ROBERT, in 1703;
his bequest, to the parishes of St. Dionis Backchurch, and of Landrake and St. Erney in Cornwall, and to The Ironmongers' Company, for the erection and maintenance of an almshouse, iv. 178.

GELDARD, ANTHONY;
his gift, to be lent to five poor men of St. Martin's, in York, *lost*, xii. 629.

GELDART, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.

GELDERT, JOHN, in 1723;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Topcliffe, Rainton, and Dalton, iv. 398.

GELL, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of High Catton, xi. 725.

GELLBANKS, - - - -;
his legacy, applied in the purchase of the "*Towngate Estate*," in Threlkeld, v. 143.

GENERAL CHARITIES;
we have also met with Charities of so various and extensive a nature, that they could not conveniently be arranged under any Local Division,—we have, therefore, added such Cases at the end of the Report, under the head of GENERAL CHARITIES, iv. 4.
John Allen's, xii. 674.
Edmund Arnold's, xiv. 316.
Thomas Birch's, v. 391.
Charles Duke of Bolton's, vii. 770.
Leonard Chamberlaine's, ix. 820.
evidence, ix. 867.
John Dodsworth's, xiii. 667.
Henry Forster's, v. 392.
Lady Ann Harrington's, v. 391.
Dame Sarah Hewley's Hospital, xii. 672.
Dame Sarah Hewley's Charity for Schools, xii. 674.
Lady Katharine Leveson's, xiv. 318.
evidence,—Foxley Charity, xiv. 654.
Mary Lockington's, vi. 645.
Elizabeth Viscountess Lumley's, vii. 771, 779.

GENERAL CHARITIES,—*continued.*
John Nicholson's, vii. 779.
Alice Shaw Overman's, vii. 781.
Silvester Petyt's, iv. 443.
William Sleddall's, vii. 605.
Henry Smith's, iv. 448–466.
evidence, iv. 632.
Henry Smith's, to Tamworth, Lichfield, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Stafford, viii. 660.
Henry Smith's continued from the 4th Report, p. 466. xi. 789.
copies of Deeds, xi. 836–846.
William Tymperon's, ix. 829.
John Warrington's, v. 395.
Ann Watson's, ix. 831.
evidence, ix. 869.
Philip Lord Wharton's Bible Charity, iv. 467.
The York Emanuel, xii. 675.

GENT, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Alveton, xiii. 401.

GENTLE SHAW, Township of;
Ball's gift, in bread, to the poor, vii. 354.

GENTLEWOMEN, Maiden;
Wandesford's Hospital in York, for ten poor Maiden Gentlewomen of the religion practised in the church of England, who should retire from the noise and hurry of the world into a Religious house, iv. 378.
Mrs. Blandina Marshe's almshouses, or "*The Ladies Lodge*," at Dunstable, for six poor Maiden Gentlewomen,—two of them to be the daughters of Attornies, if any such should offer, v. 16.

GEORGE THE FIRST, His Majesty King;
his subscription to the school at Richmond, continued by his Royal successors, xiv. 613.

GEORGE THE FOURTH, His Majesty King;
Mr. Farr's present to the curate and vestry of St. John's, in Bristol, of a silver Goblet, in commemoration of His Majesty's Coronation, on the 19th of July 1821, x. 461.

GEORGE, FRANCES, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows and other poor people of Towcester, xiv. 312.

GEORGE, Mr. JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Croscombe, "to be paid, as long as his tomb-stone remains unmoved, and the legacy to cease from the moment his grave should be opened," iii. 392.

GEORGE, JOHN, in 1658;
his bequest, to the poor of Amington, Bolehall, and Glascote, xii. 568.

GEORGE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor, and to the minister, of Cheltenham, xii. 63.

GEORGEHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 40.

GEORY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morvill, iii. 280.

GEREE, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to Windsor's almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 590.

GERRARD, *v.* GARRETT.

GERVIES, RICHARD;
his gift, for apprenticing the son of a poor weaver of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, to six poor widows of weavers, or other poor widows of the freedom of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and to six poor widows of weavers, or other poor widows of the Lordship of St. Giles, viii. 391.

GERVIS, JOHN, in 1770;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bradninch, iii. 73.
in bread, to the poor of Hemyock, iv. 66.

GERY, Mrs. ELEANOR;
her gift, expended in defraying the inclosure of the poor's land at Eaton Socon, x. 12.

GIBBES, Mrs. DIONIS;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of the out-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Gloucestershire, xii. 397.

GIBBES, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Redcliffe, in Bristol, for a sermon, and to the clerk and sexton, vii. 211.

GIBBES, WILLIAM;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of the Gaunts, (now called "*The Mayor's Chapel*,") in Bristol, viii. 612.

GIBBON, ANN;
her gift, for instructing poor children in the Protestant religion, at Bobbing, i. 87.

GIBBON, EDMUND;
his gift, for the maintenance of an Usher in the free School of Benenden, i. 85.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

GIBBON, EDWARD;
his erection and endowment of the free School in Benenden, i. 85.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

GIBBON, Major JOHN;
his gift, for teaching the children of the poor, boys and girls, of the parish of Rolvenden, and for apprenticing them, i. 136.
towards educating the poor boys of the parish of Staplehurst, and for apprenticing them, i. 145.

GIBBON, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for teaching poor children of the parish of Hartlip to read English, and for bibles,—and in case of overplus, for the poor children of some adjoining parish, i. 116.

GIBBON, MELCHIOR;
his gift, to poor widows of Flamborough, ix. 734.

GIBBONS, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to the poor of The Clock-Makers' Company, vi. 215.

GIBBONS, HUMPHREY, and THOMAS;
their gift, to the poor of Perry Barr, ix. 548.

GIBBONS, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the girls' school, in Great Barr, xii. 540.

GIBBONS, LAURENCE, in 1634;
his gift, to poor tradesmen, free of the town of Barnstaple, ix. 19.
to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 81.
to six poor men of South Molton, xi. 127.

GIBBONS, Dr. WILLIAM, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of St. Giles's, in Oxford, vi. 457.
for clothing, schooling, and apprenticing poor boys of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

GIBBS, ANTHONY;
his gift, to poor labourers of Georgeham, ix. 40.

GIBBS, ELIZABETH;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 260.

GIBBS, GEORGE;
her gift, in 16 loaves of bread, to the poor of each of the parishes of Clist St. Mary and Clist St. George, in six hats to six poor boys, for teaching four poor children, and for sending one to either University, and for a sermon, x. 20.

GIBBS, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 216.

GIBBS, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, in clothing, for the eight poor women in All Saints almshouse, in Bristol, x. 476.

GIBBS, THOMAS, GEORGE, AARON, and MOSES;
their gifts, to the poor of Mixbury, xii. 308.

GIBBS, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1822;
his confirmation of William Townson's gift, in bread, to the poor of Topsham, x. 165.

GIBSON, ELIZABETH, in 1792;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.
to six poor housekeepers of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 618.
to 12 poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

GIBSON, ELIZABETH, in 1786;
her gift, for the repairs of her family monument and vault, and in shoes and stockings, to poor people and children of Sutton, xiii. 591.

GIBSON, GEORGE;
his bequest, for the purchase of pious books, for the use of the chapel of Seathwaite, and also for distribution among the poor, iii. 220.

GIBSON, GEORGE, Esq.;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

GIBSON, GEORGE, Esq.; in 1782;
his gift, to the poor of Fulham, viii. 421.

GIBSON, GEORGE, in 1733;
his endowment of the free school, for the benefit of Rounthwaite, Bretherdale, Birkbeck Fells, Upper and Lower Scales, and Greenholme, ix. 697.

GIBSON, JOHN;
his gift, to the Blue Coat school in Kendal, vii. 483.

GIBSON, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Adbaston, xiii. 241.

GIBSON, JANE;
her bequest, to Carlbeck school, vii. 668.

GIBSON, MARY, in 1793;
her gift, for the repair of her monument and family vault at Sutton, for a sermon, to the poor, and to the clerk of Sutton, xiii. 591.

GIBSON, NICHOLAS, and Lady AVICE his wife, in 1540;
their foundation and endowment of the free School, and almshouses, at Ratcliffe, under the care of The Coopers' Company, i. 185.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 297.

GIBSON, ROBERT, in 1637;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the parishes of Kirk-Heaton, and Huddersfield, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 316.

GIBSON, ROBERT, in 1701;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children born within the townships of Milnthorpe, Heversham, Ackenthwaite, Rowel, and Woodhouse, vii. 468.

GIBSON, THOMAS, in 1798;
his legacies, to poor industrious persons residing in the parish of Thursby, v. 110.

GIBSON, THOMAS, Esq., in 1777;
his gift, to Sandes's hospital, in Kendal, vii. 484.
to the school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

GIBSON, WILLIAM, in 1680;
his demise, to the *Maison Dieu*, in Ripon, iii. 489.
his gift, to the poor of Rooss, ix. 774.

GIDLEIGH, Parish of;
Church lands, xi. 191.

GIDLEY, BARTHOLOMEW, Esq.;
his gift, of premises, for five poor widows of Winkleigh, xi. 171.

GIFFORD, CALEB, in 1710;
his gift, to the minister of the Independent Meeting-house at Fordingbridge, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of that Congregation, xiv. 454.

GIFFORD, CATHERINE, Widow;
her gift, to six poor widows of Exeter, viii. 69.

GIFFORD, Sir JOHN;
his devise, to the free Grammar school at Brewood, v. 552.

GIFFORD, THOMAS;
his demise, to the use of the inhabitants of Charlbury, Fawler, and Finstock, xii. 177.

GIGGLESWICK, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 646.
abstract of the Charter, and Statutes, xiii. 674–76.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 646.

GILBERD, BENJAMIN;
his gift, for two exhibitioners from the Grammar school of Tiverton, iii. 135, 138.
to Chilcott's free school, iii. 141.
to the charity school for boys, iii. 160.
to poor persons of Tiverton, iii. 169.

GILBERD, JOHN;
his almshouse, at Highweek, vi. 116.
further report, viii. 246.

GILBERDIKE, Township of;
poor's land, xi. 764.

GILBERT, BARTHOLOMEW, Gentleman;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Buckland Dinham, xiii. 118.

GILBERT, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, for the Blue School, in Exeter, vi. 84.
for the maintenance of the Blue Maids Hospital, vi. 98.

GILBERT, GENSON;
his gift, to the poor of Langtree, xi. 23.

GILBERT, MAURICE;
his gift, to the poor of Corton Denham, xi. 420.

GILBERT, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 563.

GILBERT, ROBERT;
his gift, in shoes, to poor people of Uttoxeter, xiii. 444.

GILBERT, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread and ale, to the poor of Cotton, xiii. 403.

GILBERT, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

GILBERT, WILLIAM, in 1609;
his foundation and endowment of the free School in Guilsborough, xiii. 36.

GILCRUX, Parish of;
the school, v. 85.

GILDART, The Rev. FREDERICK;
his grant, to the school and curate of Norton-under-Cannock, ix. 559.

GILES, Mrs. Anne;
her gift, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.
of Madeley, xiii. 271.

GILES, Sir EDWARD, Knt., in 1662;
his gift, of the almshouse in the parish of Ashpreignton, vii. 9.

GILES, JOHN, in 1786;
his bequest, for a sermon, and to the poor of Ravenstonedale, ix. 703, 704.

GILES, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.

GILES, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Sandford, xii. 343.

GILGRASSE, RICHARD;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Denchworth, i. 27.

GILKES, ROBERT, in 1726;
his gift, in bread, to three poor families of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 441.
in bread, to three poor families of Burford, *lost*, by insolvency, viii. 479.

GILL, *v.* MOTHERBY and GILL.

GILL, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the school at Rainton, iv. 403.

GILL, GRACE;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.

GILL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

GILL, RICHARD;
his gift, in charcoal, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 196.

GILL, THOMAS;
his foundation of the free School, in Great Bourton, xii. 187.

GILL, THOMAS, in 1720;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, *lost*, xiv. 295.

GILL, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to 20 poor persons of North Newbald, and for cleaning his monument, xi. 710.

GILLAMOOR and FADMOOR, Townships of;
Boys's doles, to the poor of these townships, vii. 753.

GILLARD, GEORGE, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of Brixham, not paid since 1789, vii. 90.

GILLET, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Staines, ix. 306.

GILLETT, THOMAS;
his foundation of the school at Langport Eastover, xi. 438.

GILLING, Parish of, in York, — Wapentake of Gilling West;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 623.

GILLING, EAST, Parish of, in York, — Wapentake of Ryedale;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 775.

GILLINGHAM, ROGER, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Luton, viii. 22.

GILLINGHAM and CHATHAM, Parishes of;
Elizabeth Petty's charity, for education, i. 107.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 161.
Tidd's charity, for education, i. 108.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 163.

GILLOW, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Little Eccleston with Larbreck, xi. 260.

GILLOW, WILLIAM;
his gift, to two or more of the poorest householders of Little Eccleston with Larbreck, xi. 260.

GILMAN, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sampson's, in York. xii. 637.

GILPIN, BARNARD;
his gift, to the Grammar school in Kendal, vii. 477.

GILPIN, JOHN, and JANE, his Sister;
their gifts, to the poor of the township of Stainton, vii. 470.

GILPIN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor in Kendal, of his name and family, vii. 487.

GILPIN, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1803;
his erection and endowment of the school at Boldre, — Special visitors, xiv. 483.

GILSON, GEORGE, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital, in Morcott, viii. 562.

GIRARDOT, MARY, in 1789;
her gift, to Dawes's almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 597.

GIRDLERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 258.

GISBORNE, The Rev. THOMAS;
his donation, to the school founded by Solomon Wordall, in Tipton, ix. 561.

GISBURN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 655.

GIST, SAMUEL, Esq.;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, and The Red Maid's Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 542.

GIST, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of St. George the Martyr, in Exeter, viii. 131.
to the poor of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter. viii. 162.

GIST, THOMAS, in 1671;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. James, and of Temple, in Bristol, ix. 409.

GITTENS, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of South Weald and Brook Street, xi. 217.
to 20 poor people of Brentwood, xi. 219.

GITTINS, THOMAS;
his gift, to three poor freemen of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 156.

GITTON, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Highley, iii. 279.

GIVENDALE *cum* GRIMTHORPE, Parish of;
Wood's dole, to a poor widow, xi. 731.

GLAISDALE, Parish of;
the School, Marshall's rent-charge, and annual Payments, vii. 717.

GLAISTER, JOSEPH, in 1773;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Whitehaven, iii. 25.
to poor housekeepers of Cockermouth, v. 50.

GLAIVE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Broughton, xi. 346.

GLANDFIELD, WILLIAM, in 1732;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor boys of East Kingsbury, ix. 525.
to the second poor, ix. 526.
his free school, in South Petherton, xii. 421.
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Shepton Beauchamp, xii. 429.

GLANVILLE, Sir JOHN, Knt., Serjeant at Law;
his gift, to the Grammar school in Tavistock, v. 332.

Glanville, William;
his gift, to five poor boys of Wootton, and for apprenticing them,—but if there be not a sufficient number of candidates, then from the several parishes of Westcot, Abinger, Shiere, Ashtead, Epsom, and Cheam, xiii. 601.

Glasburn, in the Parish of Kildwick;
dole, to the poor of this township, xiii. 637.

Glascote, Township of, *v.* Bolehall.

Glass, Thomas, m. d., in 1784;
his gift, to the minister of The Baptist congregation in Tiverton, iii. 168.
for teaching poor children, boys and girls, of the parishes of St. Mary Arches, St. Olave, and Allhallows on the Walls, in Exeter, viii. 147.

Glassbrook, James, in 1653;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, of St. Giles's, and of St. Sepulchre's, London, xiv. 130.

Glasse, Mrs. Susannah;
her gift, in coals and clothing, to the poor of Ludford, iv. 69.

Glassington, Elizabeth, in 1669;
her gift, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *lost*, xiv. 122.

Glastonbury, Town of;
the several charities in this town, xi. 405.

Glayston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 357.

Glaziers' Company;
the several charities under their management, vi. 264.

Gleed, Francis, in 1661;
his gift, to poor householders of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Augustine, St. Michael, Saint Philip and Jacob, Saint James, Temple, St. Thomas, Christ-church, St. Mary-le-Port, St. Peter, St. Stephen, St. John, and St. Leonard, in Bristol, vii. 215.

Gliddon, Joseph;
his gift, to the poor of Hatherleigh, xi. 16.

Gloucester, Thomas, in 1446;
no trace of his charity, to Gloucester, xiv. 30.

Gloucester, City and County of the City of;
Charities vested in and under the management of The Corporation,—and in the parish of St. Michael, xiv. 6–54.
evidence,—rental of the lands belonging to the Hospitals of St. Bartholomew, St. Margaret, and St. Mary Magdalen, xiv. 641–646.

Gloucester, County of;
Kening's gift, to the parish of Marshfield, iv. 304.
Mrs. Fermor's gift, to the free School and Minister of Fairford, vi. 317.
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xii. 45–70.
evidence, xii. 679–682.
Loggin's gift, to the poor of Clifford Chambers, Quinton, and Long Marston, xii. 191.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xiv. 55–80.

Glover, Thomas, Citizen and Merchant of London;
his foundation and endowment of the free School of Somerton, xi. 442.
his gift, in bread, to the poor, xi. 458.

Glover, Thomas, in 1673;
his gift to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 135.

Glover, William;
his foundation of The Town's Almshouse, in Newport, v. 412.

Gloves;
Mayott's gift, to the mayor and principal burgesses of Abingdon, for their care of his school, i. 11.
Stafford's gift, to the vicar of Frome, iii. 320.
Coomb's gift, to the treasurer of the almshouse, iii. 320.
Cambden's gift, to the churchwardens of Allhallows, Lombard-street, iv. 74.
Read's gift, to the master, wardens, and assistants of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 157.
Raine's gift, to the minister and churchwardens of North Allerton, viii. 703.

Glympton, Parish of;
Tesdale's charity, to the poor, xii. 339.

Glynd, Parish of;
the school, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 384.

Gnosall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 535.

Gnowsall, Stephen, in 1350;
his gift, of a tenement, for an almshouse, in All Saints-street, Bristol, x. 474.

Goblet, *v.* Silver Goblet.

Godalming, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 630.

Goddard, Christian;
her gift, for teaching a poor boy of Eastry, i. 103.

Goddard, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ensham, x. 399.

Goddard, Elizabeth, in 1732;
her gift, in linen, to the poor of East Woodhay, xiv. 451.

Goddard, Joyce;
her gift, to 16 poor women of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and to the poor prisoners in Tothill-fields Bridewell, x. 286.

Goddard, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, iv. 148.

Goddard, William;
his foundation of the Hospital, called "*Jesus Hospital*," in Bray, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 114.

Godden, John;
his bequest, in bread, to poor persons of the tythings of Bowerhenton, Hurst, and Martock, ix. 532.

Godfrey, Edmond, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 308.

GODFREY, EDWARD;
the payment of his gifts, for the educating of poor children of the parishes of Berstead and Thornham, refused, i. 84.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

GODFREY, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her erection of the school-room at Ash, ii. 13.

GODFREY, MARY, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows, and other poor, of the village of Catcot, xi. 501.

GODFREY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Clist St. Lawrence, x. 44.

GODMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the church of West Horsley, xi. 693.

GODOLPHIN, Dr. HENRY;
his gift, in augmentation o fthe curacy of Flookburgh, iii. 195.

GODOLPHIN, Lord;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Glastonbury, xi. 411.

GODSCHALL, JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.
for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

GODSCHALL, Mrs., in 1748;
her gift, in coals, and apprenticing poor children of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

GODSHALFE, Mr.;
his gift, to the free Grammar school at Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 545.

GODSTONE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 535.

GODWIN, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Week, xii. 514.

GODWIN, ALEXANDER, Gentleman;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Winford, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 420.

GODWIN, Mrs. BENEDICTA, *v.* ROBINSON, The Rev. JOHN.

GODWIN, Mr. BENJAMIN, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Winford, xii. 419.

GODWIN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

GODWIN, JAMES, Gentleman;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, and to the other poor, iii. 388.

GODWIN, MARY;
her contribution, for establishing a school at Trotterscliffe, i. 157.

GODWIN, THOMAS;
his gift, to 20 poor housekeepers of Winchester, xii. 453.

GOLDE, ROGER, in 1422;
his grant, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

GOLDE, ROWLAND, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 149

GOLDINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 37.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 454.

GOLDSMITH, DANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Campton, viii. 7.

GOLDSMITH, SAMUEL, in 1647;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Little Allhallows, in London, to the clerk and sexton, and to the clerk of The Dyers' Company, vi. 255.
to Whittington College,—Special visitor, vi. 285.

GOLDSMITH, THOMAS, in 1683;
his rent-charge, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, to the poor in the almshouse of The Clothworkers in Bristol, and to the poor in the almshouse of The Weavers, and to six poor widows, vii. 260.

GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM, in 1671;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 265.

GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM, in 1702;
his gift, to the poor of Cannock and of Great Wyrley, xi. 511.
in bread, to the poor of Castle, for clothing four poor widows, and for apprenticing poor boys, and for a sermon, xi. 518.

GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, viii. 318.

GOLDSTON, JOAN, in 1578;
her gift, in wood and coals, to the poor of the city of Gloucester, xiv. 31.

GOLDSTONE, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 98.

GOLDSTONE, WILLIAM, in 1569;
his gift, to The Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 9.

GOLDWIRE, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, at Axbridge, xiii. 140.

GOLLOP, GEORGE;
his gift, for providing eight cloth gowns, for four poor men, and four poor women, of Southampton, xiii. 177.

GOLLOP, JAMES, Soap-maker;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 471.

GOMOND, SAMUEL, in 1816;
his gift, to five poor housekeepers of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.
to five poor housekeepers of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 386.

GOOCH, ISAAC *le*;
his gift, to the Dutch church in London, and to Latymer's school at Hammersmith, ii. 87.

GOOD, EDWARD, a Fisherman, of Beer;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Seaton and Beer, v. 193.

GOOD, WILLIAM;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Goodale, Mr. Joseph;
his gift, to the Sunday schools of St. George's, in Gloucestershire, xii. 46.

Goodall, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Croxden, xiii. 414.

Gooday, Arthur, in 1692;
his gift, to the vicar of St. Giles's, in Northampton, in clothing for three poor persons, and in bread to the poor, xiv. 274, 275.

Gooday, Mr. George, in 1699;
his gift, to an almswoman in Colfe's Almshouses, at Lewisham, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 259.

Goodday, Arthur;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Spratton, xiii. 47.

Goodenough, Elizabeth;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Goodenough, Mr. John;
his gift, to the poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 59.

Goodfellow, Ann;
her gift, to nine poor widows of Kingsley, xiii. 420.

Goodfellow, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsley, xiii. 420.

Goodfellow, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 176.

Goodford, Mr. William;
his gift, to Woborne's almshouse, at Yeovil, iv. 318.

Goodinch, Thomas;
his gift, for loans, to five young tradesmen of Abbot's Bromley, and the interest to be disposed of to the church and poor, viii. 655.

Gooding, - - -;
gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingsthorpe, xiv. 255.

Goodleigh, Parish of;
Acland's and Squire's gifts, ix. 41.

Goodman, Mary, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Goodman, Richard, Esq., in 1745;
his gift, to the poor people in Stafford's almshouses, xiv. 116.

Goodman, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.

Goodmanham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 731.

Goodninche, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, *lost*, vii. 328.

Goodrick, Philip, in 1700;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, in York, viii. 696.

Goodsans, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Baltonsbury, *void*, xi. 405.

Goodwin, Ann;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingsley, xiii. 421.

Goodwin, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Weston-under-Lizard, xiii. 239.

Goodwin, William;
his gift, to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

Goodwyn, George;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

Goodwyn, Nicholas, Esq.;
his gift, to Latymer's school, at Hammersmith, ii. 87.

Goodyer, Bartholomew, in 1795;
his gift, in bread, to poor people of Ash, xi. 687.

Goodyer, Bartholomew, in 1789;
his gift, in bread, to poor people of Alton, xii. 492.

Goodyer, Edward, in 1690;
nothing known of his legacy, to the poor of Dogmersfield, xiv. 496.

Goolden, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bridgnorth, v. 437.

Goole, Township of;
the free school, and Boynton's and Skerne's charities, xii. 670.

Goore, John;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford, to each of the Treasurers of Oriel College, and in the reparations of the church, vi. 436.

Goosnargh, Chapelry of;
contains the townships or hamlets of Goosnargh, Whittingham, and Newsham, each maintaining their own poor, xi. 284.
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 284.

Gore, Mrs. Ann Susanna Ethelreda;
her bequest, to the poor of Christon, xiii. 146.

Gore, Edward, Esq.;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and to the second poor of Barrow, xii. 416.

Gore, Sir John;
his gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity the Less, in London, iv. 155.

Gore, John;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.

Gore, Sir Thomas, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 412.

Goring, Parish of;
Alnutt's gift, for apprenticing poor children out of the several parishes of Goring, South Stoke, Ipstone, Checkendon, and Cassington, and for other charitable purposes, i. 198.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 326.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 516.

Gorstelow, John;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216.

Gorton, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Betley, xiii. 256.
to the poor of Dorrington, in the *Shropshire* part of the parish, xiii. 277.

Gorway, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of the Borough and Foreign of Walsall, ix. 592.

Gosforth, Parish of;
donor unknown, to poor householders, iii. 30.

Gostling, George, in 1816;
his gift, for the preservation of the monument of his father and mother, and in bread and meat, to the poor of the parish of Twickenham, — the poor of *Whitton* to be preferred, viii. 408.
for the repair of his vault in the chancel of the church of Egham, and in bread and meat, to the poor, xi. 682.

Goudge, Thomas;
his gift, to Latymer's school, at Hammersmith, ii. 87.
to the Female charity school, ii. 88.

Goudhurst, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, and Mr. Bathurst's charity, i. 109.

Gouge, Dr. Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of East Gilling, xi. 775.
of Cawton, xi. 777.
of Grimstone, xi. 777.

Gough, Charles, Esq.;
his gift, to the minister of Wednesfield, ix. 614.

Gough, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 615.

Gough, Sir Henry, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 553.

Gough, Mr. John;
his bequest, in bread, to six poor people of Stockton, iii. 257.

Gough, Mrs. Martha;
her gift, to the curate of Wednesfield, ix. 614.

Gough, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Bradley, xii. 528.

Gough, Richard, Clerk of the Grocers' Company;
his gift, on loan, to a young handicraftsman of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Gough, Robert, Esq.;
his gift, to the second poor of Merriott, ix. 501.

Gould, Sir Edward;
his bequest, to the Morning Preacher of Highgate Chapel, ii. 102.

Gould, Edward, in 1735;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Staverton and Pridham's-Leigh, and to the master of the free Grammar school of Ashburton, vii. 123, 165, 169.

Gould, Frances;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Kenn, *lost*, by insolvency, x. 96.

Gould, Henry, Merchant;
his gift, to the parish of Chard, *lost*, ix. 518.

Gould, Honora;
her gift, for the education of poor children of the parishes of St. John the Baptist, and of St. Benedict, in Glastonbury, xi. 411.

Gould, John;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Bow, and to poor labourers, xi. 152.

Gould, James;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Gould, Margery, Widow;
her conveyance, to the use of the workhouse in Exeter, viii. 107.

Gould, Sarah;
her gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

Gould, Thomas, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of Rattery, vii. 152.

Gould, Mr. Thomas, in 1729;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Warslow and Elkstone, xiii. 353.

Gould, William, Esq., in 1692;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of Staverton, vii. 121.
in coarse coats, for poor men of Buckfastleigh, vii. 141.

Gould, William, Sen., in 1632;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of St. Thomas's, in Devon, towards keeping on work the poor, and to the use of the poor, x. 147.

Gould, William, Jun., in 1642;
his gift, for teaching poor children of St. Thomas's, in Devon, x. 147.

Gould, William, in 1801;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 129.

Gould, The Rev. William;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Glastonbury, xi. 412.

Gourney, John;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

Gowdall, Township of;
poor's land, xii. 663.

Gower, The Dowager Lady, in 1725;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Gower, Lady Catherine Leveson, in 1771;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Stone, *void*,— but voluntarily continued by Lord Granville, xiii. 342.

Gower, Lady Mary, Countess Dowager, in 1770;
her gift, to the Charity schools, in Feversham, i. 106.
towards the support of the Charity school in Brighthelmstone, and a school-house which formerly belonged to Anthony Springett's charity, i. 224.
for the education of poor children in Rye, i. 239.

Gower, Ralph, Esq.;
his devise, to the Corporation of the school of Richmond, vii. 653.

Gower, Sir William Leveson;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Gowland, William, in 1792;
no part of his legacy yet received by the parish of Stanwix, v. 121.

GRACE, EDWARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Laurence, in Winchester, xii. 478.

GRAFTON, *v.* MARTON with GRAFTON.

GRAHAM, ANN;
her bequest, towards the augmentation of the salary of the Master of the School at Alston, v. 126.

GRAHAM, Mrs. GRACE;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Blackhall High, at Durdar, v. 104.

GRAHAM, MONKHOUSE;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of the parish of Stanwix, v. 121.

GRAHAM, or GRAHME, RANALD, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital and School at Nunnington, xiii. 617–18.
rules and regulations of the Hospital, xiii. 673.

GRAHAM, RICHARD;
his bequest, for the widow of the officiating Minister of the Old Meeting-house, at Bedford, vi. 30.

GRAHAM, THOMAS;
his legacy, for educating poor children of Wetheral Quarter, v. 111.

GRAINGER, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

GRAINGER, Mrs. MARY, in 1808;
her bequest, for the benefit of the blind men usually relieved by The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 162.

GRAND KHAIBAR Charity;
for the education of 20 children, in the Blue Coat school, Westminster, i. 178.

GRANGE ROAD, Bermondsey;
the free school, ii. 144.

GRANT, ABEL;
his gift, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 551.

GRANT, ARTHUR, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 267.

GRANT, EDWARD;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

GRANTHAM, The Right Hon. Lord;
his payment, to the school at Rainton, iv. 402.

GRANTHAM, Sir THOMAS;
his payment, for teaching poor children of the village of Kenton, ix. 316.
his gift, to poor widows of Bicester, *lost*, xii. 294.

GRANTHAM, Town of;
Greenwood's gift, to the poor, vii. 469.

GRANTLEY, WILLIAM Lord;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of Wonersh, xiii. 468.

GRANTLEY, Township of, *v.* RICHMOND, JOHN;
the school, iii. 496.

GRAPE, CHARLES, D.D.;
his gift, in augmentation of the master's salary of the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

GRASMERE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 457.

GRASON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Craike, viii. 709.

GRASSINGTON, Township of, *v.* LINTON.

GRATELEY, Parish of;
Pyle's, and Earle's gifts, xiv. 368.

GRATLEY, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, xi. 516.

GRAUNT, Captain ARTHUR;
his gift, to two poor widows of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 491.
to four poor householders of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

GRAVATT, RICHARD;
his gift, to the parish of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 363.
no trace of his donation, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 381.

GRAVE, ---, Parish Clerk;
his bequest, for the use of the Parish clerk, at Bassenthwaite, v. 59.

GRAVE, THOMAS;
his charity, to poor persons of Crosthwaite, v. 76.

GRAVE-MAKER;
Jones's gift, to the grave-maker at Towcester, xiv. 312, 313.

GRAVENER, ELIZABETH, in 1555;
her gift, for the reparations of highways, in marriage portions for poor maids, and to poor prisoners in each of the prisons of The King's Bench, the Marshalsea, Newgate, the Fleet, and the Poultry and Wood-street Compters, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

GRAVENHUNGER, Township of;
poor's land, xiii. 277.

GRAVENOR, EDWARD, in 1654;
his foundation of the free School for boys, in Envil, v. 616.
his benefaction, to 40 poor people of Envil, v. 621.

GRAVES, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Claxton, and of Sand Hutton, viii. 707.

GRAVES, The Rev. JAMES, in 1804;
his gift, for instructing the poor children of Hovingham, ix. 715.
of Thorpe Basset, ix. 718.
for educating poor boys and girls of St. Martin's, in Beverley, and for bibles, x. 705.

GRAVES, ROGER;
his gift, to the free school at Enfield, ii. 84.

GRAVES, *v.* TOMBS, *and* VAULTS;
of John George, at Croscombe, iii. 392.
of Robert Blanchard, at Fulham, viii. 425.
of Henry Casamajor and his family, at Newton St. Loe, xiii. 132.
of James Sanders's family, at Keynsham, xiii. 103.
of John Lane's family, at Yatton, xiii. 162.

GRAVESEND and MILTON, Parishes of;
the free school, i. 110.

GRAVESTONES, *v.* MONUMENTS, and TOMBSTONES.

GRAVETT, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Henley, iv. 210.

GRAVETT, RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 468.

GRAVETT, WILLIAM, in 1664;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school in Henley, i. 201.

GRAVETT, WILLIAM, in 1624;
his gift, to the Corporation of Henley, iv. 202.
to the poor, iv. 210.

GRAY, The Rev. JOHN;
his bequest, towards setting up a Charity school, for the instruction of poor children of the parishes of Old Shoreham and Southwick, *never paid*, iii. 448.

GRAY, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

GRAY, MARY;
her gift, for a sermon, and for educating seven poor fatherless children, of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 255.

GRAY, ROBERT, Citizen of London;
his almshouse, in Taunton, v. 522.
evidence, v. 686.

GRAYBORNE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 20 poor decayed housekeepers, in Beverley, x. 701.

GRAYE, JOHN, Clothier, in 1713;
his gift, of premises, to Colston's school, in Temple-street, Bristol, refused, from length of possession, to be given up, vi. 553.
his gift, for a sermon, and the relief of four sick families, of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, and to the Maids charity school, vii. 256.

GRAYRIGG, Chapelry of, and Township;
the several charities, vii. 504–507.

GRAYSON, THOMAS, in 1679;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. George, in Southwark, and of Crake, in the county of Durham, xiv. 561.

GREASLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Codsall, v. 614.

GREAVES, HENRY, and his Wife;
their gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

GREAVES, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Beverley, x. 703.

GREAVES, The Rev. RICHARD;
his endowment of two exhibitions of Balliol College, Oxford, for scholars from the free Grammar school of Ludlow, iii. 284.

GREAVES, SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Alton, and of Bentworth, xii. 490.

GREEN, Mrs. ALICE, in 1749;
her gift, to the poor of Little Wenlock, iii. 308.
to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 363.

GREEN, ALICE, in 1818;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 637.

GREEN, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Linton, *lost*, xiii. 642.

GREEN, Mr. AYLIFFE;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 47.

GREEN, EDWARD, of Greenhill;
his gift, in bread, to 12 of the poorest persons in the Townships of Hill and Lapal, v. 447.

GREEN, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

GREEN, FULKE, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216.

GREEN, GEORGE, Esq., in 1816;
his gifts, to the free School of Poplar and Blackwall, ii. 119.

GREEN, GEORGE, Esq., in 1762;
his legacy, to the parochial charity school, at St. Mary, Stoke Newington, ii. 132.

GREEN, GEORGE, in 1671;
his gift, to the poor of Rooss, ix. 773.

GREEN, HENRY;
his gift, to 20 poor widows of Shiffnall, iv. 261.

GREEN, JOHN, in 1679;
his gifts, to the poor of the parishes of Oakham, and Market Overton, v. 383, 385.

GREEN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ensham, x. 400.

GREEN, JOHN, Bishop of Lincoln;
his gift, for a scholar from the Grammar school of Beverley, to Bene't or St. John's College, in Cambridge, and the residue to the Blue Coat school, x. 679, 690.

GREEN, JOHN, in 1693;
his gift, to the poor of Wincanton, xi. 438.

GREEN, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 617.

GREEN, JOHN, in 1582;
no information as to his gift to the town of Basingstoke, xiv. 399.

GREEN, JAMES;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 84.
in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 150.
in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Exeter, viii. 197.

GREEN, JOAN;
her gift, to poor widows of the borough of Witney, x. 375.

GREEN, Mrs.;
her gift, in cloth, for six poor people of Adderbury, xii. 197.

GREEN, Mr., of Gray's Inn;
the school and chapel at Dendron, re-built by him, iii. 182.

GREEN, Mr., Tanner;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 551.

GREEN, NICHOLAS;
his gift, in bread, to 24 specified houses, in Exton, v. 357.

GREEN, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Norton, ix. 558.

GREEN, RICHARD, in 1563;
his bequest, for maintaining a free School in Burton Agnes, to the poor, and for the repairs of the church, xi. 718.

GREEN, RICHARD, and DOROTHY, in 1659;
their gifts, to the poor of Full Sutton, xi. 744.

GREEN, RICHARD, in 1757;
his gift, to the poor of Austwick, xiii. 629.

GREEN, ROBERT, in 1712;
his gift, to the poor of Baughurst, xiv. 444.

GREEN, THOMAS;
his bequest, for books, for five poor boys or girls of Austwick, and for their education, and in like manner to the township of Lawkland, xiii. 631.

GREEN, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1812;
his gift, to the poor of Hessle, ix. 818.

GREEN, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 617.

GREENALGH, Hamlet of;
enjoys the right of sending four children, free, to Esprick school, xi. 262.
Lawrenson's gift, to the poor, xi. 264.

GREENDOWN, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Watlington, viii. 542.

GREENE, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1709;
his erection of the Blue Coat school, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, i. 177.

GREENFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, for the education of poor children of the Presbyterian congregation at Topsham, and in books, for them, x. 160.

GREENFIELD, Hamlet of;
gift, to the poor, viii. 12.

GREENFORD, GREAT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 218.

GREENHILL, Hamlet of;
Parr's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 263.

GREENHOLME, Township of, *v.* GIBSON, GEORGE.

GREENSILL, ANN, *and* ALICE;
their gifts, in bread, to six widows or poorest inhabitants, in Great Wyrley, xi. 517.

GREENSLADE, RICHARD;
his gifts, to the parishes of Thelbridge, and Witheridge, iii. 178, 179.

GREENSMITH, JOHN;
his gift, to poor widows of Warslow, xiii. 353.

GREENS-NORTON, *and* WHITTLEBURY, Parishes of;
the several charities in these parishes, xiv. 250.

GREENWAY, FRANCIS, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 332.

GREENWAY, JOHN;
his almshouse, in Tiverton, iii. 122.
trust account, in the Appendix, iii. 127–8.

GREENWICH, EAST, Parish of;
Roan's charity, for education and clothing, i. 112.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 163.
National School for girls, i. 113.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 167.
Sir William Boreman's school, ii. 27.
evidence, ii. 196.
the Girls' Blue Coat school, ii. 30.
evidence, with a plan of the premises, ii. 208.
Wardall's gift, in bread, to 15 poor widows, vi. 276.
The Hospital of the Holy and Undivided Trinity there, founded by Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton,—under the care of The Mercers' Company, who are Special visitors, vi. 300.

GREENWOOD, HENRY;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

GREENWOOD, MILCAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Chastleton, and in clothes, to six poor persons, xii. 247.

GREENWOOD, MILES;
his gift, to the poor of Grantham, and to poor people dwelling near Crooklands, vii. 469.

GREENWOOD, ROWLAND;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Richard, vii. 469.

GREENWOOD, SAMUEL;
his gift, for instructing the poor children of Byfield, xiii. 7.

GREED, Parish of;
Edwardes's gift, to the poor, iv. 263.

GREETHURST, - - -;
gift, to poor persons of East Clandon, xi. 688.

GREETON, CHARLES;
his gift, for apprenticing the sons of poor freemen of The Clock-Makers' Company, vi. 215.

GREEVESON, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Gruelthorpe, iv. 422.

GREGG, JOHN, in 1416;
his almshouse, in Postern Gate, in Hull, ix. 803.

GREGG, THOMAS, in 1684;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, below Bars, xiv. 104.

GREGORY, - - -;
his gift, for clothing to poor persons of Sheriff Hales, v. 568.

GREGORY, EMANUEL, FRANCIS, *and* EDWARD;
their gifts, to the second poor of Alford, xi. 394.

GREGORY, GREENWOOD;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Lichfield, vii. 442.

GREGORY, JOHN, in 1805;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Cranford, and of St. Luke, Chelsea, and for keeping his family vault in repair, ix. 216.

GREGORY, JOHN, in 1754;
his gift, to the poor of Wootton, and to the minister and churchwardens of Wootton and Tackley, *void*, xii. 355.

GREGORY, JOHN, Esq., in 1813;
his gift, to the poor of Chelsea, xiv. 197.

GREGORY, Mrs. MARTHA, in 1809;
her gift, to the poor almswomen of Saint Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 189.

GREGORY, SARAH;
her gift, for putting out one or more poor boys apprentice, of St. Bene't Fink, and for an organ, vi. 184.

GREGORY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wootton, xii. 355.

GREISBROOK, ROBERT;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Shenstone, vii. 362.

GRENDON, SIMON, in 1406;
his foundation of the almshouse in Exeter, for ten poor women, called "*The Ten Cells*," vi. 102.

GRENTON, Parish of;
Tyler, Clack, and Coote's charities, *lost*, xi. 488.

GRESHAM, Sir JOHN, Knt.;
his free Grammar school at Holt, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 103.

GRESHAM, Dame ISABELL;
her gift, to poor householders of the parishes of St. Lawrence Jewry, St. Mary Aldermanbury, and St. Vedast Foster-lane, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 291.

GRESHAM, JAMES, Esq.;
his gift, of a house, for the poor of Haslemere, xi. 636.

GRESHAM, Sir MARMADUKE, Bart.;
his gift, to the poor of Limpsfield, xiii. 544.

GRESHAM, Sir THOMAS, in 1575;
his gift, for Lectures in Divinity, Astronomy, Music, and Geometry, to eight almsfolks in his almshouses in St. Peter-le-Poor, and to poor persons and prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, the King's Bench, the Marshalsea, and Wood-street Compter, —for Lectures in Law, Physic, and Rhetoric, in four dinners for the whole of The Mercers' Company, and to poor persons and prisoners in the Hospitals of Christ, St. Bartholomew, Bethlem, and St. Thomas, and the Poultry Compter, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 291.

GRESLEY, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to 10 poor persons, and in aid of rent for poor women, of the parish of St. Thomas, in Bristol, vii. 246.

GRETAM, JENKING;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, vii. 655.

GREVILLE, The Honble. SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 398.

GREY, Lady DOROTHY;
her foundation of the free School for girls, in Envil, v. 617.

GREY, HARRY, Esq., in 1686;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor boys of Envil, v. 619.

GREY, HENRY, Esq., of Envil Hall, in 1667;
his gift, to the poor of Envil, v. 620.

GREY, ROBERT, Merchant Tailor;
his gift, in clothing, to poor men and women of Howden, xi. 758.

GREY-SOUTHERN, Township of;
the school, v. 52.

GREYSTOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 140.

GRIBBLE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Hennock, ix. 160.

GRICE, JOSEPH;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Handsworth, and of Perry Barr, ix. 546.

GRIERSON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Rockcliff, v. 109.

GRIFFIN, JOHN;
his gift, in corn, to the poor of Bristol, viii. 612.

GRIFFIN, ROBERT;
his gift, to six poor Protestant widows of St. Margaret's in Westminster, x. 296.

GRIFFITH, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 335.

GRIFFITH, The Rev. MAURICE, and ELIZABETH his wife;
their gift, to ten of the poorest families in Little Milton, viii. 547.

GRIFFITH, PHILIP;
his gift, to the almshouse on St. James's Back, in Bristol, ix. 400.
to St. John's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 458.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 462.

GRIGG, ISAAC;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Colyton, iv. 52.

GRIGG, RALPH;
his gift, to Latymer's school, at Hammersmith, ii. 86.

GRIGGE, MICHAEL;
his gift, to seven poor people of the parish of Doddiscombsleigh, x. 90.

GRIGGE, WILLIAM, in 1587;
his grant, to the use of the church of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 137.

GRIMBALDSON, WILLIAM, M.D., of St. Dunstan's in the West, London;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Treales, to the head master of the free Grammar school in Kirkham, or apprenticing poor children of Treales, Wharless or Roseacre, for the purchase of classical books for the school, for reading prayers, and for books for poor children, attending the church and school, except those born in Goosnargh, xi. 247, 275.

GRIMMETT, WILLIAM;
his gift, for clothing and educating 20 poor boys, sons of parishioners of Brighthelmstone, i. 223.

GRIMSARGH, Township of;
the school, and Houghton's, and Charnley's charities, xi. 347.

GRIMSTEAD, ROBERT;
his gift, to Baltonsbury, *void*, xi. 405.

GRIMSTON, NORTH, Parish of;
Langley's dole, and Penston's gift, to the poor, ix. 717.

GRIMSTONE, Township of;
Dr. Nicholas Gouge's gift, to the poor, xi. 777.

GRIMTHORPE, *v.* GIVENDALE.

GRINDALL, EDMUND, Archbishop of Canterbury;
his grant, of Highgate Chapel, and the premises, ii. 101.
evidence, ii. 272.
his foundation of the free Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 5.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 5.
his gift, to the poor in the Little Almshouse, in Croydon, xiii. 567.

GRINDON, THOMAS;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Warslow, xiii. 353.

GRINDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 369.

GRINSDALE, Parish of;
Pattinson's charity, for teaching poor children, v. 108.

GRINSELL, JANE;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 302.

GRINSELL, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, and for a sermon, viii. 293.

GRINSTED, EAST, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 165.

GRINSTED, WEST, Parish of;
the school, ii. 165.

GRINTON, Parish of, in Swale-Dale;
the Friends' school, in the Township of Reeth, vii. 628.
the several charities, vii. 698.

GRISDALE, ROBERT;
patron and founder of the school at Matterdale, v. 144.
his bequest, in oatmeal, to poor persons of Matterdale, v. 146.

GRISDELL, JOHN;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of East Molesey, xi. 615.

GRISTHORP, Township of;
lost charity, ix. 733.

GRIZEDALE, *v.* GARSDALE.

GROCERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 265.

GROOBY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Staverton, xiii. 25.

GROSVENOR, FRANCES, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 407.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM;
the interest of his gift, to poor housekeepers of Leek, not now received, xiii. 386.

GROVE, JOHN, in 1616;
his foundation of the free School, and to five poor labourers, of Alveley, iv. 263.

GROVE, JOHN, in 1698;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor housekeepers of Kinver, now continued, *as a voluntary act*, v. 629.

GROVE, JOHN, in 1616;
his gift, to the poor almsmen, within Grocers' Hall, vi. 273.

GROVE, LAWRENCE;
his gift, to 20 poor widows of Brewood, v. 562.

GROVE, THOMAS, in 1636;
his gift, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

GROVES, JOHN;
his gift, for a charity school at Linton, *void*, ix. 149.

GROVES, RICHARD;
his bequest, to a poor tradesman of Chipping Norton, xii. 268.

GRUEBER, - - -;
legacy, applied to the support of the National school, in Feversham, i. 106.

GRUELTHORPE, Township of;
participates in the charities to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 420, 424.

GRUNDY, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Dunstall, vii. 313.

GUALTER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the schoolmaster of Lytham, xi. 301.
for teaching poor children of Lytham, and to his trustees, xi. 302.
for teaching poor children of Great Eccleston, and of Little Eccleston with Larbreck, *free*, at Copp school, xi. 354.
to two poor widows of Great Eccleston, and to his trustees, xi. 356.

GUBBS, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the New Church almshouses, in Plymouth, v. 274.

GUBBS, JOHN, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of St. Edmund's, in Exeter, viii. 129.

GUEST, EDWARD;
his gift, to the ministers and poor of the parishes of St. Leonard, and St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, and to the parish of Bettus, iv. 245.
the interest of his legacy to be added to Lee's charity, v. 437.

GUEST, JOHN, Sen., in 1773;
his gift, to the poor of Morvill, iii. 280.
in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Leonard, and St. Mary, in Bridgnorth, iv. 244.

GUEST, JOHN, Jun., in 1780;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morvill, iii. 280.
in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard, in Bridgnorth, iv. 244.
of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 436.

GUEST, SARAH;
her gift, to a poor man and woman, being decayed housekeepers, of St. Margaret's, in York, xii. 624.

GUEST, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, not now paid, vii. 265.

GUEST, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 244.

GUESTLING, Parish of;
the school, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 385.

GUILFORD, RICHARD, in 1679;
his gift, to 16 poor people of Chelsea, for a sermon, for a dinner, to the clerk, and to the ringers, xiv. 195.

GUILFORD, Town of;
the free Grammar school—and the several charities in the parishes of The Holy Trinity, St. Mary, and St. Nicholas, x. 617–650.

GUILLEMARD, ISAAC, Esq., in 1798;
his gift, to Reynardson's almshouses, in Tottenham, xiv. 162.

GUILSBOROUGH, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 34.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 34.

GUISBROUGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 724.
evidence, viii. 805–810.

GULLIVER, JOAN;
her gift, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.

GULLY, JAMES;
his benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 202.

GUNBY, Mrs.;
her gift, for educating poor children of North Newbald, xi. 712.

GUNDRY, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 517.

GUNDRY, Mr. SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

GUNN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Clanfield, x. 359.

GUNNE, Mr.;
his gift, for loans, to four poor persons of Witney, x. 380.

GUNNING, CECILIA;
her gift, in money and shifts, to six poor widows of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.

GUNPOWDER PLOT;
Atwood's gift, for a sermon on the 1st of November, at Sanderstead, xiii. 590.

GUNSLEY, The Rev. ROBERT;
his foundation of four scholarships at University College, Oxford, for two scholars from the free Grammar school at Maidstone, and two from the Grammar school at Rochester, to be allowed chambers and £15 a year each, i. 128.

GUNTER, Mr.;
his gift, to Sir Thomas Rich's hospital, in Gloucester, xiv. 27.

GUNTHORPE, JOHN;
his grant, to Bishop Bubwith's Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 347.

GUPWILL, JOHN;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.

GURDEN, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to the poor of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

GURNELL, BENJAMIN;
his bequest, in coals, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 624.

GURNELL, JONATHAN, Sen., in 1753;
his gift, to the boys' charity school, and in coals and firing for poor housekeepers in the upper side of the parish of Ealing, vi. 374.

GURNEY, Alderman RICHARD, in 1638;
his gift, in bread and meat, to the poor of Odiham, and for clothing, to six poor men and six poor women, xiv. 503.

GUY, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 412.

GUY, THOMAS, Esq., in 1724;
his Almshouse, in Tamworth, xii. 565.

GUY, WILLIAM, in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

GWATKIN, EDWARD, Merchant, in 1764;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 335.
to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 516.

GWILLIAM, *alias* PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Gentleman;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Clevedon, xiii. 123.

GWILLIAMS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Ludlow, Leominster, and King's Capel, iii. 296.

GWINNE, RICHARD, in 1698;
his gift, for teaching four poor boys of Wonersh, in bread to 12 of the poorest persons, to be delivered upon his gravestone, and the residue of the rents, to such persons as his trustees shall approve of, xiii. 466.

GWYN, EDWARD, *v.* VAUGHAN, WILLIAM.

GWYNNE, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

GYBBONS, LAWRENCE;
his gift, to poor tradesmen of Great Torrington, *lost*, xi. 75.

Gybbs, John;
his gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

Gye, John, in 1529;
his gift, for superstitious uses, v. 313.

Gyles, Robert, in 1626;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

Gyles, Thomas;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

H.

Haberdashers' Company;
the several charities under their management, x. 188.

Hacker, Joanna;
her gift, to poor prisoners in the King's Bench, and the Gaol in Horsemonger-lane, and in coals, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 112.

Hackness, Parish of;
Craven's rent-charge, in bread, to the poor, vii. 756.

Hackney, Parish of St. John;
Mrs. Audley's charity, and the parochial School, ii. 94.
Homerton Academy, ii. 94.
The Rev. Mr. Norris's school, in Grove-street, ii. 96.
Ram's chapel school for boys, in Homerton, ii. 96.
Ram's chapel school for girls, in Homerton, ii. 97.
the free School belonging to Wells-street Chapel, ii. 97.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 129.

Hadderton, Abraham;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 429.

Haddon, East, Parish of:
poor's land, xiv. 238.

Haddon, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 234.

Hadley, Monken, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 210.

Hadow, The Rev. James, Vicar of Streatley;
his voluntary contribution to the erection of the school-house at Sharpenhoe, v. 43.

Hadspen, in the Parish of Pitcombe;
Miss Sarah Hobhouse's donation, to the poor of this Tything, xi. 393.

Hadwen, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Middleton, vii. 557.

Hadwen, Jeffery;
his gift, to poor widows of Middleton, vii. 557.

Hadwen, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of Barbon, vii. 552.
in clothes, to poor children of Middleton, vii. 557.

Haile, Richard;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Haile, Parish of;
poor's money, iii. 30.

Hailey, Hamlet of;
the several charities in this hamlet, x. 382.

Hailstone, Henry, Esq., in 1812;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Chelsea, xiv. 197.

Haines, Mrs. Cicely, in 1648;
her gift, to 60 poor widows,—30 in Wolverhampton, and 30 in Walsall, iv. 365.

Haines, Robert, and Mrs. Catherine Large;
their gifts, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 417.

Haines, Susannah;
her gift, to six poor women of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

Haisthorp, Township of;
town's stock, xi. 720.

Halberton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 63.

Halden, Parish of;
the free School, i. 114.

Haldimand, Anthony Francis, in 1815;
his gift, to the poor of Battersea, xiv. 586.

Hale, Ann;
her gift, to six of the oldest poor men or women who can best repeat their catechism, and in clothing, for the children of the poorest labourers of Islington, ix. 166.

Hale, Dr. Richard, in 1727;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Hale, Richard;
his gift, in loans, to two young freemen of The Grocers' Company, and in faggots, to the poor of St. Dunstan in the East, and of St. Mildred in the Poultry, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 278.

Hale, Samuel, in 1686;
his gift, in bread, and for apprenticing a poor boy or girl, of the several parishes of St. Werberg, St. Peter, St. James, St. Philip and St. Jacob, Temple, St. Thomas, and St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, vii. 219.

Hale, Sarah, in 1797;
her gift, for keeping the fire-engine of St. Michael's, in Bristol, in good order, and towards the repairs of the church, ix. 385.

Hale, Sarah, in 1687;
her bequest, to poor widows of Send, and Ripley, *lost*, by insolvency, xi. 698.

Hale and Whasset, Township of;
Lucas's gift, to poor housekeepers, vii. 450.

Hales, Peter;
his bequest, for the repair of St. Chad's church, in Stafford, and to the poor of the parish, xi. 607.

Hales Owen, Parish of, in Salop *and* Worcester;
the different divisions of the Parish, in the County of *Salop*,—1. The Borough Quarter,—2. Romsley Quarter,—3. Hill Quarter,—4. Oldbury Quarter, v. 439.
there are also three hamlets, forming that part of the parish which lies in the County of *Worcester*,—viz. Cradley, Luttley, and Warley Wigorn, v. 439.

HALES OWEN, Parish of,—*continued.*
the free Grammar school, v. 439.
extract from the Decree of the Commissioners, in 1652, and Rental, v. 674–77.
the several charities in the different Districts, v. 443–452.
Corbett's charity, and William Lea's charity, ix. 321.

HALFENDEAL;
a moiety or halfendeal of a messuage, viii. 106.

HALFORD, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Edith-Weston, v. 355.

HALHEAD, HENRY, Draper;
his gift, in frieze, to the poor of Banbury, xii. 168.

HALL, ANN, Widow;
her gift, to the four poor widows in the Bede Houses, in Lair-Gate, and to other poor widows in Beverley, x. 688.

HALL, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the free School of Grindon, xiii. 370.

HALL, BARBARA;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Boneleigh, xi. 147.

HALL, EDWARD, in 1771;
his gift, to the poor of Ashford Bowdler, and in augmentation of the curacy, iv. 262.

HALL, EDWARD, in 1706;
his gifts, for a sermon, and in bread, to eight poor people of Bridford, and for hassocks, ix. 169.

HALL, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1690;
her gift, for 12 sermons, in the church of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, x. 427.

HALL, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1758;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Butterton, xiii. 431.

HALL, GEORGE, in 1803;
his gift, to six of the senior Pensioners of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

HALL, GEORGE, in 1731;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Farnham, or for teaching poor boys, xii. 585.

HALL, Mr. GERVASE;
his gift, to 60 poor people of Wolverhampton, iv. 362.
to the poor, and for a sermon, *lost*, v. 593.

HALL, HENRY, M. D., in 1783;
his bequest, for the use of the poor of Kirkbride, never paid,—the testator having died without leaving sufficient personal estate to pay the legacies charged thereon, v. 108.

HALL, Mr. HUMPHREY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 267.
of Great Rollright, xii. 276.

HALL, The Rev. HUMPHREY, in 1724;
his gift, towards the endowment of a charity school at Grindon, xiii. 369.
further gift, for teaching two poor children of Grindon, xiii. 370.

HALL, JOHN, in 1696;
his gift, for teaching three poor boys, and for their apparel and apprentice fees, of Reading, and his almshouses, i. 52.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 74, 86, 93.

HALL, JOHN, Bishop of Bristol;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Saint Aldate's, in Oxford, vi. 420.

HALL, JOHN, in 1691;
his gift, to six poor freemen, and to the officers of The Weavers' Company, to the Lecturer and parish officers of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, and to St. Bartholomew's hospital, paid by The Weavers' Company, viii. 390.

HALL, JOHN, in 1732;
his gift, to the free School of Catforth, xi. 362.

HALL, JOHN, in 1632;
his gift, in bread, to 24 poor people of Basingstoke, and to the master of the Grammar school, xiv. 381.

HALL, JAMES;
his gift, to the free School of Catforth, xi. 362.

HALL, Mr. JAMES, in 1805;
his bequest, to the poor people in the almshouses, at Towcester, xiv. 310.

HALL, JOYCE, in 1657;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Middleton Cheney and of Cropredy, xii. 186.

HALL, Mrs., in 1707;
her gift, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

HALL, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Woolvercot, xii. 352.

HALL, ROBERT, D. D., in 1667;
his gift, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster in Clist-Hydon, and for apprenticing poor children, iv. 43.

HALL, ROBERT, in 1655;
his gift, to the poor of Thame, viii. 555.

HALL, ROGER;
his gift, in shirts and smocks, to two poor men and two poor women of Checkendon, iv. 221.

HALL, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, to the Vicar of Totnes, vii. 59.

HALL, THOMAS, in 1703;
nothing known of his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bridford, of Drewsteignton, and of Cheriton Bishop, ix. 169.
his intended gift, in bread, to the poor of Drewsteignton, established by his widow, Mrs. Eleanor Hall, in 1705, xi. 190.

HALL, THOMAS, in 1735;
his gift, to four poor husbandmen of Bridford, ix. 170.

HALL, THOMAS, of Bodicot;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Banbury, xii. 169.
of Adderbury, xii. 196, 200.
of Bloxham, xii. 202, 207.

HALL, THOMAS, in 1772;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Preston Candover, *void*,—but confirmed by G. P. Jervoise, Esq., xii. 507.

HALL, THOMAS, in 1654;
his gift, to 20 poor householders in Stone, and to 20 poor householders in Kibblestone, Hilderstone, Fulford, and Saverley, xiii. 340.

HALL, THOMAS, and ANN his wife;
their gift, in bread, to poor widowers and widows, in Bampton and Weald, x. 348.

HALL, WILLIAM, in 1692;
his devise, to the poor of Kirk Levington, vii. 722.

HALL, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1813;
his benefaction, to Fox's hospital, in Beverley, x. 681.

HALL, WILLIAM, in 1764;
his gift, to the poor of Frimley, *void*, xi. 643.

HALLAM, JASPER, in 1625;
his gift, for a repast for the wardens and assistants of The Leathersellers' Company, in bread, to the poor of Edmonton, to the vicar, to the churchwardens for a Lent repast, and for a sermon on Good Friday, ix. 184.

HALLET, ANN;
her bequest, for keeping clean the two head-stones of John Gain and of John Hodges, in the church-yard of Batcombe, and to the poor of Milton Clevedon, xi. 392.

HALL FARM, in the Parish of Faringdon;
Henry Smith's charity, to the poor of Farnham, with a plan, xii. 594.

HALLRIGG, in the Parish of Heskett;
a child entitled to be sent, free, from hence to the school at Salkeld-gates, v. 148.

HALLWAY, Mr. JEROME;
his gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 370-71.

HALLWOOD, THOMAS;
his bequest, to four poor scholars, *viz.*, two at Magdalen College, Oxford, and two at Christ College, Cambridge, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 236.

HALSEY, JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen, in Old Fish-street, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 119.

HALSHAM, Parish of;
the School and Hospital, and Dame Catherine Constable's gifts, x. 661.

HALSTEAD, THOMAS, in 1729;
his gift, for educating poor children of Gisburn, xiii. 655.
to the poor, xiii. 656.

HALSTED, EDWARD, Esq.;
his gift, to the Parochial Schools of St. Clement Danes, ii. 67.

HALSTONE, Mrs. ROSANNA, in 1805;
her gift, to the parishes of St. Paul, and St. Peter, in Bristol, ix. 454.
further gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Paul's, ix. 456.
further donation, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St, Peter's and the Castle Precincts, xii. 382.

HALTON, DOROTHY;
her bequest, to the poor of Greystock and Johnby, and to the schoolmaster of Greystock, for teaching poor children of Johnby only, v. 141.

HALTON, MABLE;
her gift, to the poor of Greystock, v. 141.

HALTON, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of Charlton-upon-Otmoor, xii. 298.

HALTON, EAST, Township of;
Gott's dole, and poor's land, xiii. 644.

HALWELL, Parish of, in Devon, — Hundred of Coleridge;
parish lands, viii. 205.

HALWELL, Parish of, in Devon, — Hundred of Black Torrington;
poor's money, xi. 14.

HAM, JOHN;
his gift, towards the maintenance of a fellow and scholar in Sydney Sussex College, in Cambridge, or Balliol College, Oxford, to be chosen out of the scholars taught in Tiverton school, iii. 135, 140.

HAM, ROBERT;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sandford, x. 83.

HAM, WEST, Parish of;
Harris's devise, in coals, to 12 poor men or widows, iv. 84.

HAM and HATCH, in the Parish of Kingston;
the several charities in these Hamlets, xiv. 608.

HAMBLEDON, Parish of;
Smith's charity, and Wyatt's hospital, xi. 635.

HAMBLEN, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching and clothing four poor boys of Hungerford, ii. 5.

HAMBLETON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 359.

HAMBLETON, Township of, in the Parish of Kirkham;
the school, and Sir Nicholas Sherburn's and Mrs. Nightingale's charities, xi. 264.

HAMBY, Dame ELIZABETH;
her devise, for teaching little children of Lamberhurst to read English, i. 234.

HAMEY, BALDWIN, M. D.;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, Newgate-street, paid by The College of Physicians, iv. 86.

HAMILTON, Duchess of;
her gift, to the poor of Milton Clevedon, xi. 391.

HAMILTON, Duke of;
his gift, of ground, for the school at Scorton, xi. 233.

HAMLYN, ROGER;
his gift, for the use of the parish of Alphington, x. 118.

HAMMERSLEY, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to "*The Jubilee School*," in Old Windsor, i. 72.

HAMMERSMITH, Hamlet of;
the Latymer or boys' charity school, ii. 86.
evidence, ii. 270.
the female charity school, ii. 88, 107.
the several charities in this hamlet, viii. 429.
Latymer's school, with a plan, viii. 429.

HAMMERTON, NEAVE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 685.

HAMMERTON, GREEN, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 505.

HAMMERTON, KIRK, Parish of;
Abbey's charity, in bread, to the poor, iii. 460.

HAMMERWICH, Township and Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, vii. 357.

HAMMOND, ALICE, in 1778;
her bequest, to the poor of Syresham, xiv. 298.

HAMMOND, *otherwise* PALMER, CHARLES, in 1818;
his gift, for the encouragement of Psalm singing in the parish church of Shiere, and in the repair of his wife's vault and monument, xiii. 463.

HAMMOND, DINAH;
her gift, to the poor of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 637.

HAMMOND, EDMOND, in 1683;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows, London-Wall, iv. 77.

HAMMOND, Mrs. ELEANOR;
her gift, to 24 poor widows of the parish of St. James, in Bristol, viii. 638.
in shoes, to poor women of St. James's, viii. 639.
further report of her charity, ix. 435.

HAMMOND, The Rev. GEORGE, in 1755;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Syresham, xiv. 298.

HAMMOND, JOHN, in 1702;
his gift, to the second poor of Rimpton, v. 481.

HAMMOND, JOHN, in 1616;
his almshouses, in Chertsey, xi. 655.

HAMMOND, JOHN, in 1716;
his gift, to 12 poor housekeepers of Hackney, and for apprenticing a poor boy, xii. 139.

HAMMOND, JOHN and THOMAS;
their rent-charges, to the poor within the chapelry of Horsehouse, vii. 696.

HAMMOND, JAMES;
his gift, to poor persons of Newbiggin, vii. 687.

HAMMOND, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, to the Parochial school of Stoke Newington, ii. 132.

HAMMOND, PETER;
his bequest, for apprenticing one or more poor boys or girls of the townships of Wensley, Leyburn, Preston, Redmire, and Castle Bolton, vii. 705.

HAMMOND, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Linton and Threshfield, xiii. 642.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, in 1706;
his gift, to the minister of St. Mary's, in Bridgnorth, v. 439.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1759;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Wensley, vii. 705.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, in 1574;
his conveyance of the advowson of the parsonage of Stoke next Guildford, for the master of the free Grammar school of Guildford, x. 618, 619, 625.

HAMOND, Mr. EDMOND, in 1638;
his bequest, for the erection of almshouses for six old men of The Haberdashers' Company, for the purchase of Impropriations, and in loans, to five young men of The Company, x. 217, 18.

HAMONDE, ROBERT, in 1556;
his foundation of the free school at Hampton, ix. 281.
his gift, to repair the bridge at Kingston, x. 599.

HAMOR, RALPH, in 1615;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to two young merchants of Exeter, viii. 62.

HAMPDEN, Lady ELIZABETH, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and of Stanwell, ix. 312.

HAMPSHIRE, *v.* SOUTHAMPTON, County of.

HAMPSTEAD, ST. JOHN, Parish of;
Stock's Charity, for educating and clothing 10 fatherless poor children, ii. 99.
the Sunday school, ii. 99.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 145.

HAMPSTHWAITE, Parish of;
the school at West Syke Green, iii. 456.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 414.

HAMPTON, ROBERT;
his grant, for providing 39 twelve-penny loaves, 13 to be distributed, on three particular days, to 13 of the poorest inhabitants of Northcote and Southall, ix. 232.

HAMPTON, WILLIAM, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor in the almshouses, in Bletchingley, xiii. 532.

HAMPTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 281.

HAMPTON, LITTLE, Parish of;
the school, ii. 166.

HAMPTON WICK, Hamlet of;
Burdett's gift, in coals or wood, to the poor, ix. 302.
Maydwell's gift, to the poor, ix. 302.

HAMSTALL RIDWARE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 300.

HANBEY, MARY;
her bequest, for repairing the monument of her late husband, in the church-yard of St. Luke's, Old Street, and to poor freemen of The Ironmongers' Company, x. 240.

HANBEY, THOMAS;
his bequest, for educating and clothing two boys, sons of freemen of The Ironmongers' Company, in Christ's Hospital, x. 239.

HANBURY, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

HANBURY, Mr. ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 362.

HANBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 560.

HANCE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 200.

HANCOCK, The Rev. ROBERT, in 1683;
his bequest, for mending the footways at the town of Northill, and to four or five of the poorest widows, v. 31.

HANCOCK, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Withiel Flory, v. 548.

HANCOCKS, EDMUND, Tanner;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

HANCOCKS, The Rev. JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.

HANCOCKS, SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Compton Gifford, v. 292.

HAND, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to poor old housekeepers of Saint James's, in Bristol, ix. 440.

HAND, DOROTHY;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 380.

HAND, GEORGE;
his gift, to the Hospital for women, in Lichfield, vii. 385.

HAND, JOHN;
his gift, for instructing poor children of Endon, xiii. 396.

HAND, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barlaston, xiii. 331.

HAND-BILLS;
distributed through the parish of St. Margaret Lothbury, for the purpose of making Mary Barnes's charity for apprentices more generally known, iv. 114.

HANDBOROUGH, Parish of;
Valence's and Hart's charities, x. 405.

HANDFORD, Mrs. ELEANOR;
her bequest, to 10 poor people in Castle-street ward, in Ludlow, iii. 295.

HANDFORD, JAMES;
his gift, to poor labourers and widows, and for teaching the children of West Anstey, *void*,—but the payments are still made by John Hill, Esq. xi. 132.

HANDLEY, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

HANDSON, RALPH;
his devise, to the master and usher of the free school of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and to poor widows and orphans of that parish, to Allhallows Staining, to Christ's, Bartholomew's, Bridewell, and St. Thomas's Hospitals, and to The Ironmongers' Company, x. 238.

HANDSWORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 540.

HANDY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the ministers, to the clerks, and ringers, and in bread or money, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Magdalen and of St. Giles, in Oxford, vi. 434, 453.

HANFORD, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her grant, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

HANGER, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 98.

HANKIN, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Potton to read, and for a sermon, v. 35.

HANKINSON, ALICE;
her bequest, to the chapel of Lund, xi. 258.

HANKINSON, ANN;
her legacy, to the girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 253.

HANKINSON, Mr. JOHN, *v.* PEARSON, Mr. WILLIAM.

HANKINSON, MARY;
her gift, to Esprick school, xi. 262.
to the poor of Esprick, xi. 264.

HANLEY, Chapelry of;
the school, and Chatterley's and Broom's charities, xiii. 317.

HANMAN, JOHN;
his gift, to The Armourers' Company, vii. 194.

HANMER, CHRISTOPHER, in 1555;
his gift, in canvas and frieze, to five poor householders of Rotherwick, and to the church, xiv. 514.

HANNAM, GILBERT, Coverlet-maker;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school of Midhurst, ii. 173.

HANNEY, Parish of;
Belcher's gift, in bread, to the poor of East and West Hanney, and for teaching their children, and furnishing them with Catechisms and Bibles, i. 28.

HANSBY, RALPH, in 1615;
his almshouse, at Bishop Burton, ix. 740.

HANSOME, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 583.

HANSON, CATHARINE, in 1570;
her gift, of "*The common Acre*," for the recreation of the inhabitants of Andover, xiv. 357.

HANSON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the school at Bolton, vii. 593.

HANSON, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 615.

HANSON, JOHN, in 1569;
his foundation of the Grammar school, at Andover, xiv. 346.

HANSON, JAMES, Chapel Clerk;
his endowment, for teaching four or more of the poorest children of Bolton, vii. 593, 594.
poetical inscription, in the chapel, vii. 593.

HANSON, MARY, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 616.

HANSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 261.

HANWELL, THOMAS;
his gift, for a sermon in the chapel in the Broadway, Westminster, and to the poor, x. 288.

HANWELL, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Hobayne's charity, ii. 100.
the Parochial school at New Brentford, ii. 100.
the several charities in this parish, vi. 343.

HANWELL, Parish of, in Oxford;
poor's stock, xii. 215.

HANWORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 303.

HARBERTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 42.

HARBORNE, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 550.
Mrs. Ball's charity, xii. 542.

HARBOROUGH, MARKET, Town of;
Smith's gift for a weekly Lecture in the chapel, to the master of the free school, in bread for poor housekeepers, for seven copies of the Bible, to the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, to the clerk and churchwardens, and for the repairs of the school, paid by The Corporation of London, x. 183.

HARBRIDGE, Parish of;
Doddington's gift, for apprenticing a poor child, xiv. 529.

HARCOURT, Earl and Countess;
their establishment of the school at Clewer, in 1806, i. 26.

HARCOURT, Mrs.,
her gift, in coals, and bread, to 20 poor widows of Tamworth, xii. 550.

HARDCASTLE, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Hartwith *cum* Windsley, iv. 426.

HARDCASTLE, WILLIAM, in 1695;
his establishment of Dacre Banks school, iii. 493.

HARDHORN *with* NEWTON, Township of;
Baines's school, for the children of the several townships of Poulton, and of Hardhorn *with* Newton, xi. 309.
Jenkinson's gift, for books, xi. 310.
Whitehead's gift, to poor housekeepers, xi. 311.

HARDING, ANNE;
her bequest, to the poor of St. Dennis, in York, *lost*, xii. 616.

HARDING, ELIZENS, Clerk;
his benefaction, for the reparation of the Chapel of Allhallows, in Honiton, iv. 11.

HARDING, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Molton, and of South Molton, *lost*, xi. 114, 131.

HARDING, JOHN, D.D., President of Magdalen College, in Oxford;
his bequest, to the free Grammar school of Farnham, xii. 581.

HARDING, Mrs.;
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

HARDING, NICHOLAS;
his gift for teaching poor boys and girls of Kingston, or in apprenticing them, and in clothing, x. 607.

HARDING, The Rev. RICHARD;
his gift, for teaching five or six poor children of Marwood, and in books for them, and to the poor, ix. 48.

HARDING, Alderman ROBERT, in 1568;
his gift, to 36 poor men of The Salters' Company, and to the wardens, and beadle, vi. 333.
to The Haberdashers' Company, discontinued since the year 1650, x. 191.
his gift, to poor fishmongers in the parishes of St. Magnus the Martyr, and of St. Margaret, Bridge-street, or elsewhere, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 109.
his gift to the use of the poor inhabiters and artificers compelled by necessity to repair, in the Lent season, to New Fish-street, and Old Fish-street, to buy the cuttings of fish and refuse of fish, xii. 109.

HARDING, SIMON, in 1576;
his gift, to poor inhabiters and artificers of New Fish-street and Old Fish-street, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 109.

HARDING, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to six poor labourers of Pilton, ix. 59.

HARDINGE, AGAS, Widow;
her gift, to two poor widows of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 326.

HARDINGE, MICHAEL;
his school, at Horley, viii. 486.

HARDISTY, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ripley, iv. 435.

HARDISTY, THOMASINE;
her gift, to poor widows and fatherless children in Hartwith *cum* Windsley, iv. 427.
to poor fatherless children and widows of Ripley, iv. 434.

HARDRES, UPPER, *cum* STETTING, Parishes of;
the school, i. 114.

HARDWICK, ANTHONY, in 1600;
his bequest, to the poor of Bransby, and Stearsby, ix. 711.

HARDWICK, GEORGE, in 1705;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

HARDWICK, Mrs.;
her assignment of a bond, for the use of the charity school of Pentonville, ii. 79.

HARDWICK, Hamlet of;
Lydall's gift, in bread, to poor persons attending divine service at the chapel of Cockthorpe, x. 359.

HARDWICKE, SAMUEL;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Ewen's, in Bristol, and in bread, to the poor, x. 501.

HARDY, WILLIAM, in 1727;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, ix. 772.

HARE, JOHN;
his gift to the poor of the parishes of West Monkton, and of Wiveliscombe, xi. 497.

HARE, NICHOLAS;
his gift, in bread, and coals, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 293.

HAREBREAD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Selby, and the reparation of the church and highways, x. 745.

HAREFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 127.

HARENC, BENJAMIN, Esq.;
his conveyance of the ground in Foot's Cray, whereon the school-house and school-room are built, ii. 18.

HAREWOOD, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 125.

HARFORD, ANN;
her gift, to the most regular and industrious poor persons of Chawton, xii. 495.

HARFORD, Mr. JOHN, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 387, 398.

HARFORD, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Wistow, x. 751.

HARFORD, Parish of;
lost charities, v. 198.

HARGRAVE, AGNES;
her gift, for teaching three poor children of each of the townships of Austwick, and Giggleswick, xiii. 653.

HARGRAVE, JANE;
her grant, to The College or Hospital of the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 562.

HARKER, JOHN;
his gift, to poor persons of Hartley, ix. 681.

HARKER, ISABELL, in 1736;
her devise, for teaching four poor children of Whorlton, *void*, viii. 749.

HARLAND, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1782;
her gift, to the poor of Sutton and Huby, viii. 720.

HARLAND, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1766;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Sutton, viii. 721.

HARLAND, GEORGE;
his gift, for teaching six of the poorest children of Knayton, vi. 592.

HARLAND, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Sutton, viii. 721.

HARLESEY, EAST, Parish of;
Lawson's, and Garthwaite's charities, vii. 610.

HARLETON, Parish of, in Cambridge;
Fryer's gift, to the poor, xiv. 177.

HARLEY, Parish of;
Corfield's charity, to the poor, iii. 262.

HARLING, JOSEPH;
his gift, to Burneside and Selside Schools, for four poor boys of Skelsmergh to be taught free at each of them, vii. 519, 523, 529.

HARLINGTON, Parish of, in Bedford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 12.

HARDINGTON, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 223.

HARMAN, EDMOND, in 1576;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 481.
his bequest, for the repairs of the church of Taynton, and the relief of the poor, xii. 283.
for a sermon, xii. 284.

HARMAN, Mrs. HANNAH, in 1795;
her gift, in coals, to the deserving poor of Ealing, vi. 375.

HARMONDSWORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 226.

HARPER, Mr. ARCHIBALD;
his almshouse, in Wells, iii. 375.

HARPER, JOHN, in 1520;
his almshouses, in Walsall, ix. 579.

HARPER, JOHN, in 1682;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Hospital, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 101.

HARPER, RICHARD;
his bequest, to the poor of Farley, and of Cotton, xiii. 402.

HARPER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor in The Merchants' Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

HARPFORD, Parish of;
Lord Rolle's charity, to the poor, iii. 52.

HARPHAM, SARAH, in 1818;
her gift, to Dawes's almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 598.

HARPOLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 238.

HARPSDEN, Parish of;
donor unknown, to the poor, iv. 200.

HARPTREE, EAST, Parish of;
William Plumbley's charity, to the poor, xiii. 151.

HARPTREE, WEST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 80.

HARPUR, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., and Alderman of the City of London, and Dame ALICE, his Wife, in 1566;
the munificent Founders of the great Charity, in Bedford, vi. 6.

HARPUR, Lady, in 1742;
her gift, to the almspeople of Hinton, xiv. 245.

HARRABY, Township of, *v.* CARLTON.

HARRAGROE, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, for teaching the children of Okehampton, to keep at work the poor of the town and parish, *except the hamlet of Kegbear*, and for a sermon, xi. 88, 96.

HARRAWAY, WILLIAM, in 1625;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Acton, *lost*, xiv. 177.

HARRIETSHAM, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 115.
Quested's almshouses, under the management of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 122.

HARRINGTON, Lady ANN;
her grant, to the poor of the several parishes of Exton, Burley, Oakham, Hambleton, Cottesmore and Barrow, and Market Overton, and for keeping the tomb in Exton church, called "*Martin Keylway's Tomb*," and other such tombs as should be erected there, v. 391.

HARRINGTON, GEORGE, Alderman;
his gift, to a poor householder, being a burgess, or the widow of a burgess, of some one of the parishes in Bristol, vi. 530.
the several parishes, with the respective weekly payments to each, vi. 530.

HARRINGTON, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of the parish of Kelston, iv. 305.

HARRINGTON, THOMASINE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Michael, and St. James, in Bristol, vi. 531.

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of the respective parishes of Corston, and of Newton St. Loe. xiii. 129.

HARRIS, ANN, Spinster;
her bequest, for instructing 40 poor children of Midsomer Norton, xiii. 88.

HARRIS, CHARLES;
his gift, to Balliol College, for the purchase of books for the library, to four aged freemen of Oxford, and in bread to poor freemen, their widows and children, vi. 393.

HARRIS, Sir CHRISTOPHER, Knt.;
his almshouses, at Plymstock, v. 217.

HARRIS, ELEANOR, in 1732;
her bequest, to the poor of Wednesbury, x. 612.

HARRIS, ELIZABETH, in 1782;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 27.

HARRIS, Dame ELIZABETH, in 1633;
her gift, applied in the support of a school at Cornworthy, vii. 11.

HARRIS, ELIZABETH, Widow, in 1728;
her gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, and of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 809.

HARRIS, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Highley, iii. 278.

HARRIS, GREGORY and BALDWIN;
their benefaction, to the poor of Washfield, iii. 61.

HARRIS, JOHN, Esq., in 1725;
his gift, to the school at St. Budeaux, v. 233.
to the poor of Weston Peverell, v. 287.

HARRIS, JOHN, Sen., of Red Hill;
his gift, in loaves of ordinary *muncorn* bread, to three poor laborious people of Broom, and in money, to four poor families, v. 607.

HARRIS, Alderman JOHN, in 1672;
his gift, to four poor freemen of Oxford,—two of them to be always freemen of The Company of Tailors, and one of each of the parishes of St. Michael and St. Peter in the East, vi. 388.
for loans, to 20 freemen, vi. 388.
for loans, to 10 tradesmen of Burford, and for apprenticing poor boys, viii. 474, 477.

HARRIS, The Hon. JOHN;
his foundation, in conjunction with Lord Middleton, of the free School at Ashburton, vii. 170.

HARRIS, JOHN, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of Cheriton Fitzpaine, x. 36.

HARRIS, JOHN, in 1730;
his gift, to the poor of Woodford, *lost*, xiv. 315.

HARRIS, JAMES, in 1817;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Shiere, to three of the singers, to the ringers, and for apprentices, xiii. 464.

HARRIS, Lady;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Tong, iii. 261.

HARRIS, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

HARRIS, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, to the poor of Oldbury, iii. 282.

HARRIS, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Langham, v. 361.

HARRIS, MARY, in 1676;
her bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Hampton, ix. 297.

HARRIS, Mrs. MARY, in 1794;
her gift, to the United Charity Schools of Crediton, x. 77.

HARRIS, RICHARD, in 1778;
his gift, to 50 poor persons of Ashburton, and to the vicar, clerk, and sextons, vii. 173.

HARRIS, RICHARD, in 1655;
his gift, to Penrose's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 9.

HARRIS, RICHARD, in 1795;
his gift, to the poor attending the Meeting-house in Ilfracombe, on Christmas-day, and New Year's-day, and to the poor of that Meeting, ix. 46.

HARRIS, ROGER;
his devise, in coals, to 12 poor men or widows of West Ham,—and in bread, to 12 poor men or women of Christ Church, Newgate-street, for a lecture, and to the poor, iv. 84.

HARRIS, RUTH;
her gift, to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 100.

HARRIS, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Naseby, xiii. 38.

HARRIS, Mr. THOMAS, in 1797;
his bequest, in the month of December in each year, to such women, natives of the parishes of Cloford and Nunney, as should have been married during the preceding year in the respective parishes, to men of any parish or place, iii. 317, 318.

Harris, Thomas, in 1646;
his almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 15.

Harris, Thomas, in 1712;
his rent-charge, to the charity school in Barnstaple, ix. 29.

Harris, Thomas, in 1762;
his gift, to 40 poor people of Ilfracombe, *void*, ix. 45.

Harris, Alderman Thomas, in 1796;
his gift, to St. Nicholas's charity Sunday school, in Bristol, x. 444.

Harris, William;
his gift, to the poor of Sibford Ferris, xii. 192.

Harrison, - - - -;
his gift, to poor persons of Newbiggin, vii. 687.

Harrison, Agnes;
her bequest, to the poor of Dunsford, and for the schooling of three or four poor children, to her poor relations, and to her trustees, x. 124.

Harrison, David;
his gift, for pocket money, to two poor apprentices annually put out at Barton school, vii. 571.

Harrison, Dame Dorothy;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of Hurst, annually, in teaching six poor boys of that parish, and for Bibles, and to five poor widows, i. 30.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 44.

Harrison, Edward, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of the chapelry of Fylingdales, vii. 755.

Harrison, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 453.

Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1738;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Hayes, ii. 32.

Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1796;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Milwich, xiii. 335.

Harrison, Francis, in 1619;
his gift, to the scholars of the Grammar school of Sedbergh, with a preference of his kindred, xiii. 657.

Harrison, John, in 1618;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Saint Augustine's, in London, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, vii. 187, 188.

Harrison, John;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.

Harrison, John, in 1769;
his bequest, to the poor of Newbiggin, ix. 691.

Harrison, John, in 1728;
his bequest, for charitable uses, to the township of Lytham, xi. 301.

Harrison, Mrs. Jackson, in 1819;
her gift, to the widows in Sandes's Hospital, at Kendal, vii. 485.

Harrison, Lawrence;
his gift, for administering the sacrament at Easter at the chapel of Cartmel-Fell, and to the curate for teaching school, iii. 186.
for the repairs of the highways, iii. 186.

Harrison, Mary, in 1656;
her gift, in coals, to 12 poor aged women of Allhallows Staining, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, vi. 179.

Harrison, Mary, in 1716;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 812.

Harrison, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Acton, paid by The Grocers' Company, xiv. 171.

Harrison, Matthew;
his gift, for a stock for the poor of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

Harrison, Ralph;
his benefaction, to the poor of Helmsley, vii. 750.

Harrison, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Pelsall, v. 570.

Harrison, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.

Harrison, Thomas, in 1733;
his gift, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster within the township of Reagill, vii. 583.

Harrison, Thomas, in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, viii. 712.

Harrison, Sir Thomas, in 1753;
his gift, to The Haberdashers' Company, x. 230.

Harrison, William, in 1619;
his gift, in bread, stockings, and shoes, to 13 poor aged persons of Allhallows Staining, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, vi. 179.

Harrison, Mr. William, in 1767;
his gift, in religious books, to the poor of Kirkham, and of Little Eccleston with Larbreck, xi. 257.

Harrison, William, in 1624;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlets of Marchington, and Marchington Woodlands, xi. 565.

Harrison, The Rev. William;
his bequest, to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.

Harrison, Mr., in 1550;
his hospital, in Chapel-lane, in Hull, ix. 804.

Harrold, Parish of;
the almshouses, and Mead's charities, and the benefaction fund, xii. 20.

Harrope, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, in five nobles, (1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), and the price of four great coats, to the poor of Great Haseley, viii. 508.

Harrow-on-the-Hill, Parish of;
Catherine Clarke's gift, to six poor inhabitants of Harrow, and to six of the village of Rocksey, with a preference of her kindred, vi. 309.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 261.

HARROW, PEPPER, Parish of;
Wallis's and Smith's charities, xii. 601.

HARRYS, Sir CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

HARSNETT, SAMUEL, Archbishop of York, in 1628;
his gift, for the maintenance of the Church Staith, half of Little Stead Clew, the highways, and the relief of the poor of Cawood, — and for teaching five poor children, and apprenticing poor boys of Wistow, x. 743.

HARSWELL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 115.

HART, GEORGE, in 1778;
his gift, in bread, to 20 of the most needy poor housekeepers of Burford, viii. 481.

HART, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 428.

HART, GILFORD;
his gift, to the poor of Caverswall, xiii. 357.

HART, JOHN, in 1664;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the parishes of Chalgrave, Easington, Watlington, Henley, and Thame, and to poor widows, viii. 506.
for apprenticing two poor boys of North Leigh, x. 407.
in coats, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 412.
for apprenticing a poor boy of Piddington, xii. 241.
for apprenticing poor boys of the parishes of Bicester, Cotsford, Fringford, Brackley, Heath, Mixbury, and Witney, *lost*, xii. 293.

HART, JOHN, in 1686;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 430.

HART, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Little Torrington, xi. 139.

HART, Mr. JOHN;
12 penny loaves sent by him, on the first Sunday of every month, to Acton Trussell Chapel, and six penny loaves to Bednall, which are given to such of the parishioners as are most in need, xi. 510.

HART, Dame MARY, in 1637;
her gift, for a sermon, at St. Augustine's, in London, to the clerk and sexton, in money, to 20 of the most poor and aged persons, and in coals, to the poor of the parish, vii. 187, 188.

HART, RICHARD;
his gift, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 114.

HART, SUSANNAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Handborough, x. 406.
of North Leigh, x. 409.

HART, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Rotherhithe, iii. 432.

HART, WILLIAM, in 1633;
his gift, to be lent to 12 young Merchants of York, xii. 641.

HARTE, Sir JOHN, Alderman of London, in 1603;
his Grammar school, at Coxwold, vi. 593.

HARTFIELD, Parish of;
the school, ii. 166.

HARTFORD, CHRISTOPHER, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Howden, xi. 761.

HARTFORTH, JOHN;
his gift, to the school of Topcliffe, iv. 400.

HARTFORTH, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 638.

HARTFORTH, Township of;
the free School, vii. 623.
Swale's and Etherington's charities, vii. 627.

HARTING, Parish of;
entitled to send four poor boys to the school at Chichester, founded by Mr. Whitby, ii. 154, 167.

HARTLAND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 87.

HARTLEY, EDWARD;
his bequest, to the poor of Eskdale and Birker, iii. 22.
to the school, iii. 22.

HARTLEY, GEORGE, Esq., of Middleton Lodge;
payment to the poor of Middleton Tyas by his family, vi. 633.

HARTLEY, JOHN, in 1733;
his gift, to the poor of Eskdale, iii. 22.

HARTLEY, Mr. JOHN, in 1785;
his bequest, to the hospitals of St. Thomas and of St. Catherine, in York, iv. 381.

HARTLEY, JOHN;
his gift, on loan, to weavers and fullers, and other freemen, of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

HARTLEY, JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 678.

HARTLEY, RANOLD, in 1588;
his bequest, to the Grammar school at Appleby, ix. 638.

HARTLEY, WILLIAM, and MARY his wife;
their gift, for a sermon, in the parish church of Bloxham, xii. 203.
to the master of the Grammar school, xii. 203, 207.

HARTLEY, Township of;
Clark's and Harker's charities, to the poor, ix. 681.

HARTLEY WESPALL, Parish of;
William Paice's and Lady Abigail Stawell's gifts, xiv. 457.

HARTLEY WINTNEY, Parish of;
Ray's and Corham's, gifts, xiv. 499.

HARTLINGTON, Township of;
Pawson's rent-charge, to the poor, xiii. 623.

HARTLIP, Parish of;
the school, i. 116.

HARTNELL, Mrs. ANN, in 1718;
her gift, to five poor widows of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 343.
to four poor widows of St. John's, in Bristol, and for keeping her family tomb in repair, x. 468.

HARTNELL, SAMUEL;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, in Bristol, for the maintenance, education, and apprenticing of three poor boys, — two of them to be of the parish of St. Augustine, and one of St. John's, vi. 471.

HARTNOLL, GEORGE;
his gift, to five poor husbandmen of Tiverton, iii. 119.

HARTON, Township of;
poor's money, viii. 708.

HARTOP, JOHN;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Kingston, x. 612.

HARTSHORN, The Rev. RICHARD CORBETT;
his gifts, to the poor of Badger, iii. 299.

HARTSHORN, The Rev. THOMAS;
his gifts, to the poor of Badger, iii. 299.

HARTWELL, Chapelry of, in Northampton;
poor's or parish land, and the chapel land, xiv. 215.

HARTWITH *cum* WINDSLEY, Chapelry of;
the school, iv. 427.
the several charities in this chapelry, iv. 426.

HARVEST, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1812;
his gift, in flannel and blankets, to poor families of Millbrook, and for enlarging the church, xiii. 213.

HARVEY, ANDREW;
his gift, on loan, to four freemen of Oxford, vi. 400.

HARVEY, Sir ELIAB, Knt.;
his charity, at Folkestone, i. 106.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 159.

HARVEY, General;
his bequest, for the benefit of the poor of Warfield, expended in the erection of a school, i. 67.

HARVEY, The Rev. HUMPHREY;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of the parish of Dawlish, vii. 80.

HARVEY, J., in 1713;
his gift, to the poorest families in Thurleigh, viii. 33.

HARVEY, Mr. JEROME, Gentleman, in 1625;
his gift, to five of the poorest persons of Compton Dando, xiv. 332.

HARVEY, JOSEPH, in 1812;
his bequest, to the poor of Churchill, xii. 249.
of Kingham, xii. 256.

HARVEY, Mr. MATTHEW;
his legacy, for the purchasing of land, for the poor of Twickenham, viii. 398.

HARVEY, RICHARD, Gentleman, in 1663;
his almshouse, at Chard, ix. 508.

HARVEY, ROGER;
his gift, for teaching poor children of the parishes of Broadwood-Widger, and St. Giles-on-the-Heath, *void*, xi. 27.

HARVEY, THOMAS, Yeoman, in 1666;
his gift, in clothing, to three poor men of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 659.

HARVEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Churchill, xii. 249.
of Kingham, xii. 256.

HARVIE, THOMAS, in 1630;
his gift, in cloth, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 428.

HARVILL, WILLIAM;
his devise, for educating six poor boys of Chiselhurst, *void*, — but effectuated by his only brother and heir-at-law, John Harvill, in 1781, ii. 17.

HARVY, JOHN;
his gift, to the parish of Peter's Marland, xi. 141.

HARWARD, Sir WILLIAM, Knt.;
a benefactor, towards building the church of St. Giles-in-the-Wood, xi. 79.

HARWELL, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

HARWELL, Parish of;
the school, for 12 poor children, founded by Robert Loder, i. 29.
Eaton's devise, for apprenticing poor children of Harwell, Milton, and Hagbourn, and for relief of poor widows, or other industrious poor, i. 29.

HARWOOD, The Rev. JOHN;
his payment, to the poor of Dean, xiv. 519.

HARWOOD, Mrs. M.;
her gift, in blankets and sheeting, to poor housekeepers of Bushbury, v. 572.

HARWOOD, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, xii. 89.

HARWOOD, THOMAS, D.D.;
his gift, for teaching one or more poor children of Littleton, ix. 305.

HASBURY, Hamlet of, *v.* PEARSALL, JOHN.

HASCOMB, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, xiii. 461.

HASELDEN, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to four poor persons of Goldington, vi. 37.

HASELEY, GREAT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 508.

HASELEY, LITTLE, Chapelry of;
the school, viii. 512.

HASELL, EDWARD, Esq.;
the sum advanced by him, to complete the purchase of the Motherby estate, in Dacre, v. 133.

HASELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to three old bachelors, and three old maidens, of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

HASILWOOD, JOHN, in 1544;
his almshouses, under the care of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 242.

HASLEMERE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 635.

HASSEL, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Ampleforth and Oswaldkirk, xi. 778.

HASSEL, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and to 20 poor widows of the parish of St. Augustine, in London, vii. 188.

HASSELL, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, for educating a poor child at the school of Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 719.
to the poor, vii. 720.

HASTINGS, Lady ELIZABETH, in 1738;
application of her charity to Thorparch, in the establisment of a school, for books, in bread and wine for the communion, and in bread to the poor, xi. 715.

HASTINGS, Mrs. ELIZABETH, of Eardley Hall;
her bequest, to the poor of Audley, *lost*, xiii. 251.

HASTINGS, Town of;
Ellsworth's charitable bequest, i. 228.
J. Spencer Milward's charity, i. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 387.
Parker's charity, i. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 387.
Saunders's charity, i. 232.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 392.

HASWELL, JOHN;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of Stoke Fleming, vii. 49.

HATCH, ALICE, Widow;
her gift, for poor housekeepers, and the placing out to trades and educating poor children, of the parish of Ermington, v. 197.

HATCH, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the Earl of Ranelagh's schools, near Cranborne, i. 74.

HATCH, *v.* HAM and HATCH.

HATFIELD, GREAT, Township of;
Day's charity, to the poor, ix. 775.

HATHERDEN, Village of;
Samborne's school, for teaching the children of Wildhern and Hatherden, xiv. 363.

HATHERLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 14.

HAT-MONEY;
a payment, made to the Head Master and Usher of the free Grammar school of Bristol, so denominated, vi. 486, 490.

HATRELL, THOMAS;
his bequest, for teaching poor children, at five of the poorest schools in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 294.

HATTON, Lady ELIZABETH, in 1645;
her bequest, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 101, 109.

HATTON, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, for providing six new rugs, for six poor housekeepers wanting bed clothes, of the parishes either of Thames Ditton, East Molesey, or West Molesey, or Kingston, x. 597.
to the minister of East Molesey, xi. 617.

HAUGHTON, WILLIAM, in 1773;
his gift, to The Blue Coat Boys, and the Grey Coat Girls schools in York, the County Hospital, in loans to 10 tradesmen of every Ward, to 10 poor old women of the parish of St. Crux, for educating 20 poor children of that parish, in bread to their poor, and in bread to the poor of St. Michael-le-Belfry, and to the ministers of those parishes, xii. 642.

HAUGHTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 543.

HAVARD COLLEGE, in New England;
Thorner's gift, to The College, for the propagation of learning and piety, xiii. 192.

HAVERBRACK, Township of, *v.* BEETHAM.

HAVYLAND, MATHEW, Merchant and Alderman;
his gift, for 12 sermons in the gaol of Newgate, in Bristol, vi. 529.

HAWE, THOMAS;
his gift, for providing bread and wine for the communion at St. Mildred's in the Poultry, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, viii. 272.

HAWES, KATHERINE;
her gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

HAWES, ROBERT;
his gift, to poor householders or other poor people of the parishes of St. Mary Aldermary and St. Antholin, vi. 198.

HAWES, THOMAS, in 1619;
his gift, to four poor widows of Bedford, xii. 5.

HAWES, THOMAS, in 1626;
his gift, to the poor of the five parishes of Bedford, xii. 6.

HAWES, THOMAS, in 1688;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Paul and of St. Mary, in Bedford, xii. 9, 11.

HAWES, Township of;
the school, vii. 689.

HAWKE, STEPHEN, in 1778;
his gift, to the poor of Abington, xiv. 254.

HAWKER, The Rev. ROBERT, D.D.;
his establishment of "*The Household of Faith*," and "*The Corpus Christi Society*," in Plymouth, v. 285.

HAWKER, WILLIAM, and his Wife;
their grant, to the minister, to the poor, and for apprentices, of Stroud, xiv. 79.

HAWKES, ANTHONY, in 1636;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, within the liberties of London, xiv. 134.

HAWKES, DOROTHY, in 1704;
her gift, to poor persons of Blithfield, vii. 368.

HAWKES, WILLIAM, in 1760;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cattall, iii. 457.

HAWKES, WILLIAM, in 1631;
his gift, for two sermons, at St. Mary's, in Lichfield, and to the poor, vii. 416.

Hawkesford, Richard;
his gift, to 20 poor widows, or persons of Bilston, v. 599.

Hawkhurst, Parish of;
Sir Thomas Dunk's charity, i. 116.

Hawkins, - - -;
is reported to have given the land at Great Barford, for the use of the poor, v. 5.

Hawkins, - - -;
gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Overton, xiv. 520.

Hawkins, - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Hawkins, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 415.

Hawkins, John;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Burford, viii. 470, 476.

Hawkins, John, in 1704;
his gift, to the Hospital in Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Hawkins, John, in 1726;
his gift, to the poor of Rufforth, x. 721.

Hawkins, John;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Hawkins, John Sanderson;
his legacy, to three poor widows of Goldington, vi. 38.

Hawkins, Isaac;
his bequest, to a poor man in Burton-upon-Trent, xi. 550.

Hawkins, Mr., in 1804;
his gift, to the Town's Almshouses, in Newport, v. 416.

Hawkins, Paul;
his gift, on loan, to a poor young freeman of The Vintners' Company, and in coals, to their poor, viii. 384.

Hawkins, Alderman Richard;
his gift, to the parishes of St. Peter in the East, All Saints, and St. Peter-le-Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 390, 413, 446, 450.

Hawkins, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

Hawkins, Simon;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

Hawkins, Thomas, in 1774;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 809.
of The Holy Trinity, ix. 812.

Hawkins, William, in 1724;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 430.
in bread, to the poor of Burton-upon-Trent, xi. 552.

Hawkins, Wilmot;
his gift, to the poor of Romansleigh, xi. 184.

Hawkshead, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, iii. 205.
the several charities in the respective Townships, into which the Parish is divided, iii. 212.

Hawle, John, in 1618;
his grant, in bread, to the vicar, clerk, and 25 poor persons, of the Borough and Foreign of Walsall, ix. 585.

Hawley, Tything of;
participates in Bannister's and South's gifts, to the poor of Yately, xiv. 441, 2.

Hawn, Hamlet of, *v.* Pearsall, John.

Hawnby, Parish of;
Smales's gift, for teaching six poor boys, viii. 705.

Haworth, B. Blaydes, Esq., in 1819;
his gift, of a piece of ground, for a house and garden for the master of the free school of Cottingham, ix. 743.

Hawsker *cum* Stainsacre, Township of;
two small pieces of land, appropriated to the poor of this township, vii. 764.

Hawson, William, in 1743;
his gift, to the minister of the chapel in Dagger-lane, in Hull, and to poor persons of the congregation, ix. 796.

Hawtrey, Ralph, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Ruislip, ix. 258.

Hawxwell, Parish of;
charity fund, vii. 701.

Haxby, George;
his gift, to the poor of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

Haxby, Township of;
the chapel lands, and the poor folks close and ancient doles, x. 738, 740.
evidence, x. 787.

Hay, Thomas *Atte*, in 1405;
his gift, to the infirm members of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 319.

Haybittle, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of Shiere, xiii. 463.

Haydon, John, in 1662;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, in London, viii. 276.

Haydon, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Sandford, x. 80.

Hayes, James, Esq., in 1821;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, in London, viii. 256.

Hayes, James, in 1818;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 687.

Hayes, Mary;
her gift, to two poor widows of All Saints and St. Martin's Oxford, vi. 414.

Hayes, Rebecca;
her gift, to the poor of Arlington, ix. 147.

Hayes, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, ii. 32.

Hayes, Parish of, in Middlesex;
entitled to send a poor boy and girl to Emanuel Hospital, in Westminster, ii. 71.
the several charities in the precinct and chapelry of Norwood, ix. 229.
the several charities in this parish, x. 307.
evidence, x. 763.

HAYLEY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 430.

HAYMAN, - - -;
his foundation of the free Grammar school of Tenterden, i. 148.

HAYMAN, JOHN, in 1646;
his gift, to The Merchant Tailors' Company, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, to the poor of the three parishes of Dorchester, of St. George's, and St. Thomas's, and to the poor people in the almshouses, called "*The College*," vi. 582.

HAYMAN, JOHN, Merchant, in 1672;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 327.

HAYMAN, Mrs. JOYCE;
her gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

HAYMAN, ROBERT, Gentleman;
his gift, in linen, for four poor men and four poor women of Ashburton, vii. 161.
to The Magdalen house, in West Teignmouth, viii. 218.
evidence, viii. 775.
his almshouses, and gift to the poor of Newton Bushell, viii. 235, 242, 247.

HAYMAN, Sir WILLIAM, Knt.;
his gift, to eight poor widows of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, and for a sermon, ix. 337.

HAYNE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 125.

HAYNE, JOHN and PHILIPPA;
their gifts, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

HAYNE, RICHARD;
his gift, in woollen cloth, to the poor of Alphington, x. 120.

HAYNE, THOMAS;
his gift, to Finchley charity, x. 319, 321.

HAYNE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Finchley, *lost*, x. 327.

HAYNES, ANN;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Send, xi. 696.

HAYNES, Mrs. CATHERINE, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of Wootton, xiii. 601.

HAYNES, DANIEL, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Wootton, xiii. 601.

HAYNES, JOHN, in 1688;
his bequest, to the poor of King's Sutton, xiv. 295.

HAYNES, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

HAYNES, RICHARD, Esq., in 1713;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 366.

HAYNES, WILLIAM, in 1590;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, and of Allhallows, Barking, iv. 99.

HAYNES, WILLIAM, in 1806;
his gift, to the Society for the relief of poor clergymen, to the Radcliffe Infirmary, to the Missionary Society, and to four poor blind people, of either sex, of Oxford, or its neighbourhood, vi. 395.

HAYNES, *otherwise* HAWNES, Parish of;
Fowler's charity, for teaching poor children, and to the poor, viii. 13.

HAYS, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 595.

HAYSUM, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

HAYTEN, ROGER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.

HAYTER, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 215.

HAYTER, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the Great Almshouse, in Burford, viii. 451.
to four poor widows, viii. 474.

HAYTHORN, JOHN, in 1730;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, ix. 427.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

HAYTON, ANTHONY;
his gift, laid out in repairing the poorhouse at Brough, ix. 663.

HAYTON, Mr. ROGER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Finchley, *lost*, x. 327.

HAYTON, Parish of, in Cumberland;
the school, for poor children of Talkin Quarter, v. 119.

HAYTON, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, x. 658.

HAYWARD, Sir JOHN, Knt., in 1635;
his gift, applied in support of three Charity schools,—one, in the parish of Saint Nicholas, Rochester, for 20 poor boys, and another in the same parish, for 20 poor girls,— and a third, in the parish of Strood, for 30 poor children, 20 of them from Strood, and 10 from Frinsbury, and for books, i. 133.
his devise, in money, or bread, to the poor of St. Alphage, in London, iv. 81.
his benefactions, to the free Grammar school of Bridgnorth, iv. 226–7.
to the poor of Crediton, and of St. Nicholas, in Rochester, x. 57.

HAYWARD, Alderman JOHN, in 1758;
his gift, to St. Margaret's Hospital, in Gloucester, and for the repairs of his monument, xiv. 14.

HAYWARD, Sir ROWLAND, in 1587;
his devise, to the poor, and for the reparation of the church of St. Alphage, in London, iv. 80.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Alphage, paid by Sion College, iv. 81.
his foundation of the Grammar school, in Bridgnorth, iv. 227.

HAYWARD, SUSANNAH, Widow;
her bequest, to five poor aged men of Evercreech, and for instructing and clothing four poor boys, and in books, iii. 343.

HAYWOOD, MAURICE, in 1760;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Little Wenlock, iii. 308.

HAYWOOD, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 377, 380.

HAYWOOD, GREAT, Hamlet of;
Wilkes's gift, to the poor, vii. 378.
Chibbuck's gift, to poor housekeepers, vii. 379.

HAYWOOD, LITTLE, Hamlet of;
Wilkes's gift, to the poor, vii. 378.

HAYWORTH, WILLIAM, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, in 1424;
his erection of the hospital for women, in Lichfield, vii. 381.

HAZELEY, Hamlet of;
excluded from participating in Lord Rivers's bequest to the poor of the parish of Heckfield, xiv. 459.
Woodcock's and Blyeth's gifts, to the poor, xiv. 460.

HAZLEFOOT, HENRY, Esq., in 1646;
his gift, to the parish of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, to buy corn, to St. Thomas's, Christ's, Bridewell, and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, to release prisoners, and to the officers of The Company, x. 218.

HAZLEFOOT, THOMAS, in 1641;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, for a Thursday's Lecture, and to the clerk and sexton, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, viii. 275.

HAZLEWOOD with STORITH, Township of;
the school, Holmes's and Frankland's charities, iv. 438.

HEAD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 548.

HEADINGTON, Parish of;
the school, xii. 232.

HEADLAM, RICHARD;
his gift, in coats, to poor men of Ipsden, iv. 222.

HEADLAM, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Catton, xi. 725.
to the poor of Kexby, xi. 726.

HEADLEY, MARTIN;
his gift, to the poor of Snaith, xii. 661.

HEADLEY, Parish of;
Smith's charity, Wheat charity, and poor's money, xiii. 492.

HEAD-SILVER;
a Quit-rent, so called, payable to The Marquis of Exeter out of the charity estate at North Luffenham, v. 366.

HEAD-STONES, *v.* MONUMENTS and GRAVES.

HEALAUGH, Parish of;
poor's stock, x. 719.

HEALEY, The Rev. RICHARD, in 1737;
his gift, to 10 poor old men or widows of the city of Wells, iii. 389.

HEALEY, Township of;
three annual payments to the poor of this township have long been discontinued, vi. 630.

HEALING, ZACHARY;
his gift, in wood and coals, to the poor of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, viii. 254.

HEALY, Dr. RICHARD, *v.* WESTLEY, WILLIAM;
his benefaction, to Harper'salms house, in Wells, iii. 378.

HEALY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Williamscot, Wardington, and Coton, xii. 190.

HEAMES, THOMAS;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Staines, ix. 307.

HEANTON, PUNCHARDON, Parish of;
Church lands, and poor's money, ix. 42.

HEARNE, The Rev. GEORGE;
his gift, in support of a Sunday school, for the poor children of the parishes of St. Alphage and St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, i. 91.

HEATH, DAVID;
his gift, to the free school in Cliffe, *discontinued*, i. 94.

HEATH, JOHN, Clerk, in 1640;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Dunstable, v. 21.
his Almshouses at Islington, under the management of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 230.
his gift, for a sermon, and in clothing, for 30 poor men and women,—two of the men and two of the women to be from the parish of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and 26 to be freemen or freemen's widows of The Cloth-workers' Company,—to two poor scholars, one of Oxford, and the other of Cambridge, whose surnames should be *Heath*, and to the officers of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

HEATH, JOHN, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.

HEATH, JOHN, Jun.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.

HEATH, JOHN, in 1724;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Gayton, xiii. 334.

HEATH, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

HEATH, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 407.

HEATH, WILLIAM, Gentleman;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of the township of Hammerwich, vii. 357.

HEATH, *v.* HETHE, Parish of;
fuel money, xii. 304.

HEATH and REACH, Township and Hamlet of;
poor's land, and poor's houses, xii. 39.

HEATHER, Dr.;
his benefaction, for buying books and stationery, for the boys of the free school in Stanwell, paid by The Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, ix. 311.

HEATHFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Middleham, vii. 702.

HEATON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 442.

HEATON, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching eight poor boys of Bedale, vii. 673, 681.

HEATON, Township of;
Mrs. Nicolls's charity, in clothing, xiii. 392.

HEAVITREE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 126.

HEBBORNE, PRISCILLA;
her benefaction, for poor boys of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

HEBCRAFT, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the charity school, in Banbury, xii. 163.

HEBDEN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Naburn, x. 668.

HEBDEN, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Copgrove and of Brearton, iii. 454, 469.

HEBDEN, WILLIAM, in 1699;
his gift, to the poor of Bransby, ix. 711.

HEBDEN, Township of, *v.* LINTON.

HEBER, Mrs.;
her gift, for educating poor children of Thornton-le-Beans, vii. 609.

HEBLETHWAITE, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the school at Killington, vii. 554.
to the poor, vii. 555.

HECKFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 458.

HEDDON, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 636.

HEDGEMAN, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.

HEDGER, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. Nicholas Olave, and of Wokingham, in Berkshire, viii. 279.

HEDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 760.

HEIDE, HUMPHREY, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of the parish of Sundridge, and in books, for their use, i. 146.

HEIGHINGTON, Parish of;
Rainton's gift, in bread, to the poor, x. 219.

HEISFEL, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor labourers of Clawton, xi. 13.

HELE, ALICE;
her repairs of the Chapel of St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 55, 69.
her gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 199.

HELE, ELIZE, Esq.;
his gift, to the minister of Brixton, v. 210.
his school, at Plympton Maurice, v. 213.
his charity, at Plymouth, v. 251.
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 65.
his foundation of The Blue Maids Hospital, or "*Hele's Hospital*," in Exeter, vi. 92.
application of his gift to the school at Moreton Hampstead, x. 116.

HELE, ELLIS;
his almshouses, at Hinton, xiv. 243.

HELE, Sir JOHN, Knt.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Bradford, Clifton, Wembury, and Yelminster, and to the minister of Wembury, v. 223.

HELE, The Rev. RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of King's Nympton, xi. 181.

HELE, Sir WARWICK, Knt., in 1625;
his legacy, for setting to work the poor of Newton Ferrers, v. 201.
his gift, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 215.
to the poor of the several parishes of Wembury, Yealmpton, Revelstoke, and Newton Ferrers, and of the town of Liskeard, v. 219, 222.
to 10 poor people in his almshouse at Wembury, to be chosen by him who shall be owner of South Wembury House, v. 222.

HELLIAR, JOHN, Esq., Lieut. Colonel of the Somersetshire Militia;
his gift, in shoes and stockings, to the poor of Hinton St. George, ix. 501.

HELLIDON, Parish of;
Ball's, Freeman's, and Knightley's gifts, xiv. 229.

HELLIER, GEORGE, Alderman;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 238.

HELLIER, JOHN, Esq., in 1712;
his devise, for teaching 24 poor boys of the parish of Bath Easton, iv. 301.

HELLIER, JOSEPH, in 1810;
his bond, to Bishop Bubwith's Almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

HELLIER, JOSEPH, in 1779;
his bequest, for the education of poor girls of Dundry, xiii. 73.

HELLIER, MARY, in 1763;
her bequest, to six poor people of Dundry, xiii. 73.

HELLIER, Sir SAMUEL, in 1784;
his gift, for keeping his vault in good order, to the organist of Womborn, for keeping the organ in repair, and to the poor, v. 638.

HELLIER, SAMUEL, in 1658;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 238.

HELLMAN, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Codsall, v. 615.

HELLYAR, PETER;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

HELMDON, Parish of;
Leeson's and Jones's gifts, xiv. 293.

HELME, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Marton, iii. 474.

HELMS, THOMAS, in 1718;
his bequest, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Preston, ix. 771.

HELMSLEY, TIMOTHY;
his gift, to the usher of the school at Oakham, for the instruction of four poor children, v. 378.

HELMSLEY, Parish of;
the town stock, and Wheelwright's charity, vii. 750.

HELPERBY, *v.* BRAFFERTON.

HELPS, JOHN, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 441.

HELSINGTON, Township of;
Jackson's charities to the School, the Clerk, and the Curate, vii. 507.

HELTON with BARDLEY, *v.* RILSTON.

HELYAR, Mrs. JOANNA, Spinster;
her gift, to the almshouse at East Coker, x. 581.

HELYAR, The Rev. WILLIAM, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, in 1641;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouse at East Coker, x. 577.

HELYAR, WILLIAM, in 1695;
his gift, to the almshouse at East Coker, x. 579, 581.

HELYAR, WILLIAM, in 1739;
his gift, to the almshouse at East Coker, x. 579, 581.

HEMINGBROUGH, or HEMINGBURGH, Parish of;
the several charities in the township of Barlby, x. 666.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 771.

HEMINGTON, Parish of;
Bampfylde's and Vigor's charities, xiv. 333.

HEMINGWAY, MIRIAM;
her gift, to the school at Rainton, iv. 403.

HEMLINGTON, *v.* BARWICK and HEMLINGTON.

HEMMING, ALICE;
her gift, for a Lecture in the parish church of Orsett, and to the poor, for a Lecture in the chapel of Chadlington, and to the poor, xii. 180.

HEMMINGS, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, *lost*, xi. 564.

HEMPSTON, BROAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 107.

HEMPSTON, LITTLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 108.

HEMYOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 65.

HENDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 164.

HENDY, Mr. SAMUEL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bathford, and to poor distressed clergymen, iv. 302.

HENEAGE, ELIZABETH, in 1775;
her gift, to Juxon's almshouse, at East Sheen, xiv. 588.

HENFRAY, WILLIAM;
his bequest, for teaching poor boys and girls of Crick, and to the minister of the Independents chapel, xiii. 34.

HENLEY, DOROTHY, in 1637;
her almshouses, in Taunton, v. 519.

HENLEY, JOAN;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of Hanbury and of Hanbury Wood-end, xi. 561.

HENLEY, Sir ROBERT;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Eversley, xiv. 456.

HENLEY UPON THAMES, Parish of;
the United charity schools, i. 201.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 333.
the Green school, i. 204.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 200.
Frances West's legacy to blind persons, vi. 245.
erroneously stated in the 4th Report, p. 218., that this charity had been provided by her with *Special visitors*, vi. 246.

HENLOW, Parish of;
Wilson's charity, in bread, to the poor, v. 27.

HENNINGHAM, GEORGE, in 1536;
his almshouse, in Tottenham, xiv. 163.

HENNOCK, Parish of;
Stooke's and Gribble's gifts, ix. 159.

HENRY THE SEVENTH, King;
his Majesty's almshouses, in the Little Almonry, taken down some years ago, under an Act of Parliament for improving the city of Westminster, x. 272.

HENRY THE EIGHTH, King;
his Majesty's annuity, to the church of St. Margaret, Lothbury, iv. 112.

HENRY, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, at the church of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, x. 426.

HENSHAW, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

HENSHAW, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor boys and 10 poor girls of Cheveley, and the like number of Dummer, and to the poor of Shalbourn and of Cheveley, i. 25, 26, *and* xiv. 405.

HENSINGTON, Township of;
Caroline Duchess of Marlborough's almshouses, xii. 319.

HENSLEY, The Rev. DAVID, in 1566;
his gift, to the Ten Cells, in Exeter, vi. 103.
to the parish of Kenn, and additional gift to the Ten Cells, vi. 126.
further statement of his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kenn, x. 95.

HENSTRIDGE, Parish of;
Brooks's, Rolt's, and Misenor's charities, xi. 421.

HENTON BLEWETT, Parish of;
Tegg's and Brookes's charities, xiii. 85.

HERBERT, ALICE;
her gift, for loans, to poor persons of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.
in bread, to the poor of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 637.

HERBERT, CHARLES, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.
to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 431.

HERBERT, DANIEL, in 1696;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Northampton, xiv. 285.

HERBERT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

HERBERT, GEORGE;
his bequest, to poor persons of Biggleswade, v. 7.

HERBERT, JOHN;
his gift, to the Blue Coat charity, of Selby, x. 749.

HERBERT, MARY;
her gift, for teaching poor girls of Brightling, and in religious books, ii. 153.

HERBERT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, paid by The Girdlers' Company, vi. 264.

HERBERT, THOMAS, in 1607;
his gift, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 197.

HERBERT, THOMAS, in 1633;
his gift, for loans, to poor persons of Saint Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

HERBERT, Alderman THOMAS, in 1644;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor widows in The Trinity Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

HERBERT, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the Blue Coat school, in Kendal, vii. 484.

HERBERT, ZACHARIAH, in 1734;
his devise, for apprenticing boys from Driden's charity school in Northampton, and at the expiration of their service, xiv. 282.

HERDSMAN, in 1613;
Redman's gift, for the better maintenance of the Herdsman of Southill, vi. 45.
Cleeveley's gift, "*to the common Herd*," of Holwell, x. 357.

HERDSON, Alderman HENRY, in 1555;
his gift, to the parish church of St. Dunstan in the East, iv. 97.

HERDSON, JOHN, in 1722;
no trace of his benefaction, to objects of charity in Coulton, iii. 197.

HEREFORD, County of;
reports, concerning Charities in the parishes of Ludford and Rochford, iv. 67–9.
Perryn's gift, to the parish of Bromyard, paid by The Godsmiths' Company, viii. 338.
the several charities in the parish of Bromyard, xii. 71–86.

HERMAN, RALPH, Alderman, in 1661;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 72.
to the poor of the city of Exeter, and of the parish of St. Sidwell, viii. 66, 191.

HERNAMAN, SUSAN;
her gift, to the poor of Wolfardisworthy, ix. 90.

HERNE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Colechurch, in London, viii. 268.

HERNE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor in St. Catherine's almshouses, the Ten Cells, and Palmer's almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 103.

HERON, FRANCIS, in 1718;
his devise, for a sermon, for teaching poor children of the parish of Humbleton, and for apprenticing poor boys of Flinton, Humbleton, and Fitling, and for repairs, ix. 765.

HERON, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 129.

HERON, WILLIAM, in 1580, Citizen and Woodmonger;
his gift, to University College in Oxford, and Peter House in Cambridge; to the poor of the parishes of St. Sepulchre and Clerkenwell, and the repairs of the churches; and to the parishes of Clerkenwell, Islington, and Pancras, for the repair of the highways; under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 223.

HERRING, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, in London, viii. 256.

HERRING, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bickleigh, v. 228.

HERRIOTT, Sir WILLIAM, in 1506;
his gift, to the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, iv. 96.

HERTFORD, County of;
Platt's free Grammar school, in Aldenham, i. 78.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 121.
proportion of Jane Brooks's charity to the parishes of Hinxworth and Baldock, v. 8.
boys to be admitted into the charity school at Dunstable, from the parishes of Caddington and Kensworth, v. 12.
Floyer's gift, to the poor of Brent Pelham, vi. 320.
Lady Burghley's gift, to the parish of Cheshunt, x. 192.
Freeman's gift, to the parish of Aspeden, x. 217.
Jenyns's gift, to the poor of Braughing, xii. 110.
Williams's gift, to the parish of Ashwell, xii. 112.
Owen's gift, to Chipping Barnet, xii. 124.
Layfield's gift, to the poor of Tewing, xiv. 409.
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor of Wormley, xiv 447.

HERTFORD, Town of;
Daniell's gift, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 256.

HERVEY, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread and clothing, to the poor of the parishes of Holcote and Salford, x. 14.

HESKETH, Sir THOMAS, Knt., in 1605;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

HESKETH, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
his Hospital, in Heslington, xii. 650.

HESKETT-IN-THE-FOREST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 147.

HESKYNES, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

HESLINGTON, Parish of;
Sir Thomas Hesketh's hospital, xii. 650.

HESLOP, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor, and to the minister of Kirkby Ravensworth, and to his feoffees, vii. 649.

HESSE HOMBOURG, Her Royal Highness ELIZABETH, Duchess of;
her establishment of "THE JUBILEE SCHOOL," in Old Windsor, in 1810, i. 72.

HESSEY, Township of;
poor's money, x. 720.

HESSLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 818.

HESTER, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Watlington, viii. 543.

HESTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 310.

HETHERINGTON, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of North Cray, ii. 19.

HETHERINGTON, The Rev. HENRY;
his erection of a building, for the residence of the schoolmistress of North Cray, ii. 20.

HETHERINGTON, HUMPHRY;
his gift, to the poor of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

HETHERINGTON, JANE;
her bequest, for the education of poor children of the parish of Irthington, v. 119.

HEUGHES, JOAN;
her gift, to 10 poor widows and old maids of St. Margaret's, Westminster, x. 286.

HEVER, Parish of;
Waldo's gift, in apprenticing or clothing a poor boy, vi. 339.

HEVERSHAM, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 461.
exhibitions, vii. 462–3.
the several charities in the townships of Hincaster, Levens, Milnthorp, and Heversham, Preston Richard, Sedgwick, Stainton, Crosthwaite and Lyth, vii. 461–477.

HEWER, ROBERT;
his gift, to 20 poor inhabitants of Plymouth, v. 243.

HEWER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.

HEWET, JANE;
her gift, to the chamber of Exeter, to be employed in loans, viii. 61.

HEWETT, WILLIAM, in 1599;
his charity, to the hospitals of St. Bartholomew, Christ's, and St. Thomas's in Southwark, and to an exhibitioner to Cambridge, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

HEWETT, WILLIAM, in 1689;
his gift, in bread and money, to poor householders of Tiverton, iii. 151.

HEWGILL, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Patrick Brompton, *void*, vi. 618.

HEWIT, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farley, *lost*, xiii. 403.

HEWITT, MARMADUKE;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

HEWITT, The Rev. MATTHEW;
his devise, to four scholars of his name or kindred, or from the school in Threshfield, at St. John's College, Cambridge, and for founding and endowing the free Grammar school in Linton, for a sermon, and to the poor, xiii. 640.

HEWLET, JOHN;
no information respecting his gift to the poor of South Cadbury, xi. 396.

HEWLETT, EDWARD;
his grant, to The College or Hospital of the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 563.
to the poor in general, vi. 574.

HEWLEY, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

HEWLEY, JOSEPH;
his foundation and endowment of the free school, in Eastrington, xi. 754.

HEWLEY, Dame SARAH, in 1700;
her foundation and endowment of the Hospital in the parish of St. Martin, Micklegate, in York, xii. 672.
her annuity, for teaching the children of the poor in the several parishes of York, Huntington, Nabourn, Copmanthorpe, Haxby, Bilton, Askham Bryan, Little Askham, Upper Poppleton, Rufforth, Bilbrough, and Acomb, xii. 674.
her bequest, in coals, to the poor of York, xiii. 606.

HEWSON, Mr. THOMAS, in 1812;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, and The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 810.

HEXHAM, Parish of;
Fishborne's gift, for the support of a Lectureship, vi. 308.

HEXT, Sir EDWARD;
his almshouse, at Somerton, xi. 461.

HEXT, Lady DIONIS;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Higham, xi. 490.

HEYDON, JOHN, Mercer, in 1579;
his gift, in loans, to young men of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be applied to the parishes of St. Michael Paternoster, of Woodbury, of St. Martin Vintry, of St. James Garlick-hithe, and of St. Thomas Apostle; and in loans, to two young men of each of The Grocers', Drapers', Goldsmiths', Fishmongers', Skinners', Haberdashers', Merchant Tailors', Salters', Ironmongers', and Cloth-workers' Companies, the interest thereof to be applied by The Mercers' Company to the poor of St. Thomas's, St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell Hospitals, and to poor prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, and the two Compters, and to the wardens and beadle of The Company, vi. 294.
for loans, to four young men of the city of Exeter, and the interest to be applied to poor prisoners there, and to the poor of Woodbury, and of Ottery St. Mary, viii. 68.
for loans, to two young men of Bristol, and the interest to be divided among poor prisoners there, viii. 597.
for loans, to two young merchants of Gloucester, and the interest to be applied to the poor prisoners in the city gaol, xiv. 31.

HEYFORD at BRIDGE, Parish of;
Malpas's and Bruce's charities to the poor, xii. 305.

HEYFORD WARREN, Parish of;
Myrry's gift, and anonymous benefaction, xii. 305.

HEYGATE, ELIZABETH;
her bequest, to the Sunday school in Crick, xiii. 34.

HEYLIN, - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

HEYLIN, EDWARD;
his gift, in bread, to two poor men or women of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 134.

HEYLIN, HENRY, Esq., in 1693;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 477.
to the poor of Witney, x. 373.

HEYLIN, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, in bread or money, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 516.

HEYSED, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Shebbear, and for repairing the church, xi. 143.

HEYTH, ALICE, Widow, in 1556;
her gift, to the Ten Cells, in Exeter, vi. 102.

HIATT, GEORGE;
his foundation of the school in Knenhall, and for books, and in money, to the poor, xiii. 343.

HICCOCK, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Fritwell, xii. 304.

HICKES, ADRIAN;
his bequest, to The United Charity School in Wells, iii. 363.

HICKEY, WILLIAM, in 1727;
his charity, (including Elizabeth Doughty's, p. 637,) to six poor men and ten poor women of Richmond, in clothing and coals, to the collector, and for a dinner to the trustees, xiv. 628.

HICKMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of the parishes of Harmondsworth and of Cranford, ix. 216, 227.

HICKMANS, THOMAS;
his gift, to buy books, for poor children of Trysull, v. 634.

HICKS, JOHN;
his gift, (in 1620,) to the poor of Dinder, and for providing armour and other furniture for the service of His Majesty, iv. 339.

HICKS, JOHN, Esq., Mayor and Alderman, in 1697;
his gift, to the poor of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 481.
to six of the poorest men or women of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 373.

HICKSON, EDWARD;
his gift, to the schoolmaster of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 656.

HICKSON, Alderman JAMES, in 1686;
his Grammar school, in the parish of Allhallows Barking, London, under the care of The Brewers' Company, i. 162.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 254.
his almshouses at South Mimms,—his benefaction to Allhallows Barking,—to Wapping Whitechapel Hamlet,—and to the poor of The Brewers' Company, and to their clerk, and beadle, viii. 302–3.

HICKSON, MATTHEW;
his gift, to poor inhabitants of Dunstable, v. 21.

HIDE, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Market Weighton, xii. 646.

HIGGINS, CHARLES, Esq.;
his bequest, in clothing, for 20 poor women of Turvey, and to the Sunday school, xii. 43.

HIGGINS, The Rev. ROBERT;
his gift, in books, for poor scholars of Brackley, xiv. 289.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 159.

HIGGINSON, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, to five decayed tradesmen's widows in Ludlow, and to the rector, iii. 297.

HIGGINSON, RICHARD, in 1659;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Bispham, xi. 222.

HIGGS, GRIFFITH, D.D.;
his gift, to the poor, and for the maintenance of a free School at South Stoke, i. 204.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 338.
his bequest, to six poor families of South Stoke below the Hill, and to six poor families of Woodcote and Exlade, iv. 220.

HIGHAM, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsclere, xiv. 466.

HIGHAM, ROBERT, in 1722;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Kingsclere, for teaching four poor boys, and for apprentices, xiv. 468.

HIGHAM, WILLIAM;
his devise, to the master of the school at the Whitechapel, in Goosnargh, for books, to the minister, and the trustees, xi. 286.

HIGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 489.

HIGHAM, COLD, Parish of;
Leeson's charity, and poor's allotment, xiv. 302.

HIGHAMPTON, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 17.

HIGHBANK HILL, in the Parish of Kirkoswald;
the school, v. 152.

HIGHCLERE, Parish of;
Band's and Gardner's gifts, for education, and in clothing, xiv. 445.

HIGHGATE, Hamlet of;
Sir Roger Cholmeley's free Grammar school, ii. 101.
evidence, ii. 272.
the Girls' charity school, ii. 105.

HIGHLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 278.

HIGHMORE, JAMES, Clothworker and Citizen of London, in 1684;
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Waitby and Smardale, for repairs and books, in bread, to 12 poor widows, and for a Lecture in Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 685.

HIGH SCHOOL, in Exeter;
an ancient establishment, supposed to have been united with the free Grammar school, vi. 101.

HIGH TOWN, Hamlet of, in the Parish of Ringwood;
Lyne's gift, to the poor, xiv. 537.

HIGHWAYS, CAUSEWAYS, and FOOTWAYS;
Lane's gift, for repairing the causeway between Tiverton and Butterleigh, iii. 150.
Lawrence Harrison's gift, for the repairs of the highways in Cartmel-Fell, iii. 186.
Henry Smith's charity, for amending the highways, iv. 448.
Hancock's bequest, for the reparation of the different footways leading to the church of Northill, v. 32.
an annual sum received from The Grocers' Company, for the repairs of the causeways in the parish of Biddenham, vi. 33.
Maynard's gift, for repairing the highways in the parish of Southill, vi. 45.
Heron's gift, to the parishes of Clerkenwell, Islington, and Pancras, vi. 223.
Smithson's gift, for repairing the churchway leading from Great Habton to Kirkby Misperton, and the highway over Amotherby Moor, vii. 736.
Lucas's gift, for the repairs of the bridges, causeways, and highways, within the town of Shefford, viii. 8.
Dr. Thomas White's gift, for mending highways, at Bristol, viii. 583.
Lyon's gift, for the repairs of the highway between Goreland Gate and Hyde-House, and between Preston and Deadman-Hill, ix. 261.
Shawe's gift, for keeping in repair the causeways leading to the church of Byfield, xiii. 6.
Sir James Deane's gift, for the repairs of the highway in Basingstoke, xiv. 386.

HIGHWEEK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 241.

HIGHWORTH, Parish of;
Ewer's gift, to 10 poor men or women, and to the charity school, x. 264.

HIGLEY, RICHARD, of London;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 563.

HIGSON, EDWARD;
his gift, to the school at Newton, vii. 368.

HILBECK, Township of;
the several charities in this township, ix. 665.

HILDEN, Borough of;
enjoys the right of sending two poor children to the charity school at Tonbridge, ii. 43.

HILDYARD, Captain, in 1685;
his gift, to the poor of Pattrington, and for the repair of the bell-frames in the parish church, ix. 770.

HILDYARD, Mrs. NANCY;
her gift, in bread, to poor persons of Rowley, xi. 742.

HILL, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to four poor widows of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 443.

HILL, DAVID;
his gift, to the poor of Rackenford, iii. 175.
to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

HILL, Lady ELIZABETH;
her gift, for teaching six or eight poor young fatherless girls of Isleworth, and to four poor widows in the Almshouse in Thames Ditton, ii. 108.

HILL, Mr. EMERY;
his almshouses, and school, in Tothill fields, i. 182.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 291.
further particulars, respecting his almshouses, and school, in Tothill fields, x. 278.
his almshouses, in Petty France, x. 281.
his Parochial charity, x. 291.

HILL, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cullompton, iii. 83.

HILL, JOHN, of Cullompton, in 1625;
his gifts, in bread, to 13 of the poorest sort of people of Bradninch and of Cullompton, iii. 74, 78.

HILL, JOHN, of Broad Clist, in 1631;
his gift, to the poorest, most aged, and neediest people of Cullompton, iii. 83.

HILL, JOHN, in 1672;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 286.

HILL, The Rev. JOHN;
his charity, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster, and to the poor of Elford, vii. 339.

HILL, JOHN, Drover;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Lastingham, Hutton in the Hole, Spaunton, and Appleton in the Moors, vii. 754.

HILL, JOHN, in 1491;
his grant, for the benefit of the town of Burford, when taxes or fifteenths of the King should be imposed, or to the discharge of any other burthens, viii. 455.

HILL, JOHN, in 1700;
his gift, to the poor of Wolfardisworthy, ix. 90.

HILL, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1744;
his gift, in bread, to 40 poor inhabitants of Uxbridge, ix. 248.

HILL, JOHN, in 1631;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tackley, xii. 345.

HILL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Mayfield, xiii. 430.

HILL, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Claverley, and to the poor of the parish, iv. 252.

HILL, Mrs. MARY, in 1756;
her gift, in bread, to the poorest families of Broad-Hembury, x. 99.

HILL, MARY;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 410.

HILL, MICHAEL;
his gift, to the poor of Ugthorpe, and to the poor of the rest of the Parish of Lythe, vii. 723.

HILL, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 432.

HILL, PETER, in 1632;
his gift, to poor householders in the township of Clifton, viii. 697.
to the poor of Acomb, xi. 713.

HILL, RICHARD, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Shillingford and Petton, in the parish of Bampton, *void*, iii. 43.

HILL, Mrs. SARAH, in 1789;
her bequest, to the Charity school in Kensington, ii. 115.

HILL, SARAH, Widow;
her gift, to poor widowers, widows, or orphans, of Clifton, xii. 52.

HILL, THOMAS, in 1567;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Modbury, v. 199.

HILL, THOMAS, in 1734;
his gift, for a sermon, and to 10 poor persons of Denston, Stubwood, and Combridge, in the parish of Rocester, xiii. 435.

HILL, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the second poor of the parish of Lyncombe and Wydcombe, iv. 305.

HILL, WILLIAM, Merchant, in 1611;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 286.

HILL, WILLIAM, in 1709;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of All-Saints, Bristol, and for sacramental elements, x. 481.

HILL, *alias* SPURWAY, *v.* SPURWAY, RICHARD.

HILL QUARTER, of the Parish of Hales Owen;
containing the Districts of Hill, Warley, Salop, Ridgeacre, and Lapal, v. 439, 447.
Green's gift, in bread, to poor persons of the township of Hill, and Lapal, v. 447.

HILLARD, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to 20 poor widows of Combe St. Nicholas, ix. 522.

HILLE, JOHN, in 1430;
his gift, in black gowns, to 13 poor Goldsmiths, and in coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. John Zachary, St. Mary Steyning, St. Ann, St. Vedast, and St. Michael, and in money, to St. Peter's West-Cheap, viii. 320.

HILLER, EDWARD, *v.* EARLY, WILLIAM.

HILL-FARRANCE, Parish of;
Jennings's gift, for teaching poor children, never heard of by the parishioners, v. 468.

HILLIARD, MARY, Widow;
no trace of her gift, to the poor of Kilmersdon, xiii. 121.

HILLIARD, THOMAS;
his gift, to four poor widows of Wimbledon, x. 592.

HILLIARD, Colonel WILLIAM;
his gift, to the parish of St. Augustine, in Bristol, ix. 330.

HILLINGDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 236.

HILLMAN, The Rev. JOHN, in 1726;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 362.

HILLMAN, Mr. JOHN, in 1806;
his gift, for the further endowment of the charity school at Painswick, and to other Institutions, xiv. 65.

HILLS, PETER, and ROBERT BELL;
their donation of a messuage, called, "*The School House*," in Rotherhithe, and for teaching eight children of poor sea-faring men of that parish, and to the poor, iii. 431.

HILLSIDE, Tything of;
participates in Gurney's gift, to the poor of Odiham, xiv. 504.

HILSON, ROBERT, in 1582;
his gift, to the poor of Great Stanmore, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 224.
in loans, to four young men of The Mercers' Company, the interest thereof to be applied in buying black caps for the poor children of Christ's Hospital, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, vi. 296.

HILTON, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poorest housekeepers of the hamlets of Beetham and Haverbrack, vii. 449.

HILTON, Mrs. MARY, in 1756;
her gift, to the poor of Ormside, ix. 692.

HILYARD, Sir WILLIAM;
his devise, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 749.

HIMLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 615.

HINCASTER, Township of, *v.* HEVERSHAM.

HINCKESMAN, RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor widows of Neen Savage, and for a sermon, iii. 281.

Hinckley, John, Sen., and John Hinckley, Jun.;
their grant, to the poor of Longdon, vii. 348.

Hinckley, Mr. Henry;
his gift, to the free school of Harborne, ix. 550.
in bread, to six children, ix. 551.

Hinckley, Richard, in 1710;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of Farewell, to the poor of Longdon, to the poor of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and to the churchwarden and overseer of Farewell, vii. 342.

Hinde, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 617.

Hinde, Thomas, in 1635;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and for a sermon, iv. 146.

Hinde, Thomas;
his gift, to poor members of The Innholders' Company, vi. 282.

Hinde, Zachariah;
his gift, for a sermon, for apprenticing a poor boy, and in bread and money, to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

Hinderwell, Parish of;
Howlet's charity, to the poor, vii. 719.

Hindrey, Phillis;
her bequest, for keeping in repair her tomb, and that of Mrs. Mary Hawkins, and Mr. and Mrs. Clarke, and to the poor of Hackney, xii. 141.

Hindson, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

Hine, John, *v.* Sweet, Richard.

Hinksey, Ferry, Parish of;
Stone's gift, to the schools at Ferry Hinksey, and Cumner, *void*, i. 30.

Hinksey, South, Parish of;
Fawkner's gift, to a poor fatherless child of this village, vi. 386, 419.

Hinton, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Willand, iii. 68.

Hinton, Roger, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Burton and Rickerscot, Castle Church, Stafford Green, Lichfield, Wolverhampton, Walsall, and Stafford, vii. 418.

Hinton, Parish of;
the almshouses,—and Lady Arran's charity, to the poor, xiv. 243.

Hinton, in the parish of Woodford;
poor's money, xiv. 315.

Hinton Ampner, Parish of;
Blake's gift, for teaching two poor children, xii. 518.

Hinton St. George, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 499.

Hinxman, Christian, in 1689;
her gift, to poor widows of Andover, xiv. 362.

Hinxman, Jacob, in 1774;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barton Stacey, xiv. 373.

Hinxman, James;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Week, *void*, xii. 514.

Hinxman, Joseph, in 1690;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, xiv. 362.

Hinxworth, Parish of;
participates in the charity of Jane Brooks, v. 8.

Hiorne, Edmund;
his bequest, to the poor of the almshouse in Woodstock, xii. 329.
to the poor of Great Tew, xii. 350.

Hippie, Jane;
her gift, to the almshouse, in Frome, iii. 321, 328.
to the charity school, iii. 330.

Hippisley, Organ, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching to read six poor children of the town and parish of Lambourne, i. 32.

Hippisley, William;
his gift, to an almsman or woman of St. Peter's Hospital, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 100.

Hipsly, John, in 1706;
his gift, to the minister, and four sick families of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.

Hipsley, John, Gentleman, in 1751;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 470.

Hipswell, Colbourne, and Scotton, Townships of;
Corkin's and Plowes's charities, vi. 621.

Hipwell, Michael;
no information relative to his gift to The Vintners' Company, viii. 384.

Hitch, Mrs. Ann;
her foundation and endowment of the school, and almshouse, at Leathley, iii. 472.

Hitchcock, James;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stokenchurch, viii. 532.

Hitchin, William;
his gift, for teaching a poor boy, at Easingwold, vi. 600.

Hitchins, Sir Edward;
his gift, to six poor families, — three of St. Giles's, and three of St. Aldate's, in Oxford, vi. 397, 458.

Hitchins, Robert;
his charity, in clothing, for 20 poor, men and 20 poor women, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and beadle, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 234.

Hitchins, Thomas, in 1798;
his bequest, to the charity school of Pentonville, ii. 79.
in coals, to poor housekeepers of St. Alphage, iv. 81.
to the charity school of the Ward of Cripplegate Within, iv. 81.

Hoadley, The Rev. Dr.;
his bequest, for the repairs of the church of St. Mary, near Southampton, xiii. 210.

Hoare, Henry, Esq.;
his gift, to poor freemen, or their widows, of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

Hoare, Sir Richard, in 1718;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 291.
to eight poor widows of freemen of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

Hoathly, West, Parish of;
Clifford's annuity, for establishing a school here, *void*, ii. 167.

Hobbayne, William, in 1485;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Hanwell, and for a sermon, to the poor, and the parochial school, and a quit-rent to the Bishop of London, vi. 343.

Hobbs, John;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Cotleigh, iv. 52.

Hobbs, William;
his gift, for the education of poor boys of Great Rollright, Hook Norton, and Swerford, xii. 276.

Hobby, John, Esq., in 1674;
his gift, for apprenticing four Blue coat boys out of Christ's Hospital, and for setting them up, and in clothing and money to 30 poor antient persons,—12 of them to be free of The Haberdashers' Company, and the other 18, such as The Cloth-workers' Company should think fit,—and to the master, warden, and clerk,—and for the discharge of 25 poor prisoners for debt in London, such as lie in for their fees, seven out of each Compter, and eleven out of Ludgate, vi. 238.

Hobhouse, Isaac, Merchant, in 1762;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Stephen, and of St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 356.

Hobhouse, Sarah, Spinster, in 1808;
her donation, to the poor of Hadspen, xi. 393.

Hobleton, Parish of;
church lands, v. 198.

Hobson, Mr. George;
his gift, to the poor of Lastingham, vii. 754.

Hobson, Mr. Robert;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and for teaching five poor children of Askham Bryan, x. 716.

Hobson, Thomas, in 1610;
his gift, to 12 poor persons of Islington, x. 327.

Hobson, Thomas, Pewterer, in 1660;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Ewen's, in Bristol, and in bread, to 20 poor people, x. 501.

Hobson, William, Sen., Merchant;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, not received since 1673, ix. 440.

Hockin, Christopher;
his gift, to the Castle school of Great Torrington, xi. 70.
for loans, to poor artificers, xi. 74.

Hockley, John;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, viii. 276.

Hockliffe and Chalgrave, Parishes of;
Francis West's charity, for teaching and clothing poor children, v. 27.

Hockwell, William;
his gift, to the poor of Colebrooke, x. 46.

Hockworthy, Parish of;
Sharland's gift, to the poor, iii. 45.

Hodden, Richard;
his devise, to the poor of the parish of Dawley Magna, iii. 244.

Hoddesden, Sir Christopher, Knt.;
his gift, for two sermons in the church of Leighton Busard, and to poor widows, xii. 32.

Hodge, Elias;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Plymstock, *void*, v. 218.

Hodge, John;
no distribution now, in respect of his gift to the poor of Totnes, vii. 60.

Hodges, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Yeovil, iv. 337.

Hodges, Mr. Anthony;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 371.

Hodges, Philip;
his bequest, to The United Charity School, in Wells, iii. 365.

Hodges, Robert;
his bequest, to the poor of Stanton Drew, *void*, xiii. 115.

Hodgeston, - - -, a Servant of Queen Elizabeth;
his foundation of the free Grammar school in Whicham, iii. 37.

Hodgett, Thomas;
his bequest, to the poor of Handsworth, ix. 544.

Hodgetts, Elizabeth, in 1716;
her gift, to four poor maids of King's Swinford, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 618.

Hodgetts, John;
his bequest, to four poor widows of King's Swinford, ix. 618.

Hodgetts, William;
his gift, to the poor of Handsworth, *lost*, ix. 550.

Hodgkin, Stephen, in 1698;
his gift, to the poor of Northcot, Southall, and Norwood, *lost*, ix. 235.

Hodgkins, Thomas, Manciple of Trinity College, in 1686;
his gift, to four poor widows of Manciples of some College in Oxford, vi. 405.

Hodgkinson, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Preston, xi. 335.

Hodgkiss, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to 20 poor widows of Claverley, iv. 253.

Hodgson, Mrs. Ann;
her bequest, to the school of Bootle, and that the children of the estates of Low Kinmont and Whitestones, in the parish of Corney, should be taught free, iii. 26, 27.
to poor housekeepers, in Bootle, iii. 26.

HODGSON, CUTHBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Ugthorpe and of Mickleby, vii. 724.

HODGSON, JOHN;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

HODGSON, JOHN, in 1761;
his bequest, in oatmeal, to poor householders in Great Marton, not receiving parish relief, xi. 319.

HODGSON, JAMES;
failure of his bequest, to the parish of Dacre, v. 131.

HODGSON, Mr. JAMES, in 1620;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, to the poor prisoners of Ludgate, the two Compters, and the King's Bench, xiv. 150.

HODGSON, MARGARET;
her foundation and endowment of the school at Wiggonby, v. 96.
children of parents of the parish of Burgh by Sands, are entitled to free instruction at that school, v. 100.

HODGSON, MARY, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of Laleham, ix. 304.

HODGSON, RICHARD;
his charity, to poor householders of the parish of Burgh by Sands, and for the education of poor children, v. 100.

HODGSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the schoolmaster at Thwaites, ix. 658.

HODGSON, Mr. ROGER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dent, for teaching poor children, and in flannel, xiii. 663.

HODGSON, THOMAS, in 1760;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of Brough, ix. 663.

HODSON, HENRY, Esq.;
his gift, to "*The Household of Faith*," in Plymouth, v. 285.
to "*The Corpus Christi Society*," v. 285.

HODSON, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

HODY, EDITH;
her gift, for clothing six poor widows or maids of St. Mary Magdalen, for apprenticing a poor boy and two poor girls, for clothing two poor men, to four poor families, and to the prisoners in *Bocardo*, in Oxford, vi. 403, 431, 433.

HODY, HUMPHREY, D.D.;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Odcombe, of the United Parishes of St. Michael Royal and St. Martin's Vintry, in London, and of Monks Risborough,—Special visitors, x. 588.

HOGG, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Selby, x. 745.

HOGG, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor, and for the repairs of the church, and the highways, of Selby, x. 745.

HOGGART, JOHN;
his charity money, to the poor of Matterdale, v. 145.

HOLBEACH, Mrs. FRANCES, Spinster;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Whitchurch, xiii. 115.

HOLBECH, AMBROSE, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216.
for apprenticing a poor child, xii. 218.

HOLBECH, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 217.

HOLBECH, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his donations, to the school in Banbury, xii. 170.

HOLBIN, THOMAS, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, and for a sermon, vi. 529.
to the poor of Keynsham, xiii. 105.

HOLBIN, WALTER, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

HOLBORN, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 296.

HOLBROOK, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Edgmond, v. 401.

HOLCOMBE, HUMPHREY;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.

HOLCOMBE BURNELL, Parish of;
Church house, and Pitman's gift, x. 138.

HOLCOMBE ROGUS, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending a free boy to Ayshford's free Grammar school, in Uffculme, iii. 45.

HOLCOTE, Parish of;
Hervey's gift, in bread and clothing, to the poor, x. 14.

HOLDEN, ANDREW;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Knaresborough, and Scriven with Tentergate, iii. 468.

HOLDEN, Mr. JOSEPH;
his gift, to 10 poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, xi. 225.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM, in 1768;
his devise, to the poor of Wednesbury, *void*, ix. 611.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM, in 1804;
his bequest, to the poor of Wednesbury, ix. 612.

HOLDENHURST, Chapelry of;
Brown's gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, xiv. 431.

HOLDITCH, WALTER;
his gift, of a tenement, to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 93.

HOLDSWORTH, JOHN, in 1678;
his devise, to the poor of Gruelthorpe, and of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 421.

HOLDSWORTH, JOHN, in 1696;
his benefaction, to the poor of Middleham, vii. 702.

HOLE, FRANCIS;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Zeal Monachorum, for a sermon, and a dinner to his trustees, x. 115.

HOLE, JOHN, in 1732;
his gift, to the poor of Bow, xi. 154.

Hole, The Rev. John, in 1785;
his gift, to the Blue school in South Molton, xi. 122.

Hole, John, in 1659;
his gift, to the poor of Lingfield, xiii. 546.

Hole, Joshua;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 130.

Hole, Mary, of Bickfield;
her gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

Hole, Mrs., in 1795;
her gift, to the poor of Chelton *super* Polden, xi. 501.

Hole, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Down St. Mary, x. 114.
of Zeal Monachorum, x. 114.

Hole, The Rev. Thomas;
his confirmation of Richards's devise, although *void*, for teaching poor children of Georgeham and Croyde, ix. 41.

Hole, Weekes, Esq.;
his gift, to the Charity school of Zeal Monachorum, x. 115.

Holford, Dame Elizabeth, in 1717;
her gift, to Neale's Mathematical school, in Dorset-street, i. 174.
to the parish of Allhallows Staining,—Special visitors, vi. 182.
her foundation and endowment of the school at Stanton St. John, for the children of that parish, and of Forest Hill, xii. 242.

Holford, Mr. Josiah, in 1818;
his gift, to the Parochial school at New Brentford, ii. 100.

Holford, Mr.;
nothing received since 1721, in respect of his gift to St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 293.

Holford, Richard, in 1659;
his grant, to 20 poor men and 20 poor women of St. Giles's in the Fields, and in support of the almshouses, xiv. 185.

Holford, Simon;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Coggs, x. 398.

Holford, Parish of;
Henboro, Winsor, and Standfast's gifts, to poor housekeepers, xi. 491.

Holgate *alias* Halgate, Robert, Archbishop of York;
his foundation and endowment of the free School, in York, xii. 638.

Holgate, Parish of;
Ellis's charity, to the poor, iii. 263, 265.

Holgate, Township of;
Burcleux's gift, to the poor, xiii. 612.

Holker, Lower, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 194.

Holker, Upper, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 193.

Holland, Mrs. Dorothy;
her bequest in bread, to 12 poor people of Chetton, iii. 271.
in bread, to 12 poor people of Prior's Ditton, iii. 305.

Holland, John;
his gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 311.

Holland, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 310.

Holland, Ralph;
his gift, to the parish of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 265.

Holland, Richard, Milliner;
his gift, towards building St. Nicholas's almshouses in Bristol, and in bread, to the poor, x. 429.

Holland, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Adbaston, xiii. 241.

Holland, William, Alderman of Chichester;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, at Steyning, ii. 178.
evidence, ii. 311.

Holland, William, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 308.

Holliday, Helen;
her gift, to the poor of Skelton, iii. 500.

Holliday, William, in 1623;
his gift, for loans, to five young freemen of the city of Gloucester, and the interest to be applied in apprenticing four poor boys, xiv. 34.

Hollier, Isaac, in 1729;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 263.
in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 427.

Holligrave, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Botolph without Aldgate and of St. Mary Aldermary, and to the poor prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate, and the two Compters, and to poor freemen, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 198, 225.

Hollingbourne, Parish of;
the school, i. 118.

Hollings, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread and ale, to the poor of Askham Bryan, x. 715.

Hollings, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Cowick and of Snaith, xii. 659.

Hollingsworth, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows of St. Laurence's, in Ludlow, iii. 298.

Hollins, Copwood;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

Hollins, John;
his gift, to the curate of Cheddleton, xiii. 358.

Hollins, Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 367.

Hollins, Philip;
his gift, to the curate of Cheddleton, xiii. 358.

Holloway, Alexander;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Crowhurst, xiii. 534.

Holloway, Andrew;
his devise, to the poor of Witney, x. 378.

Holloway, John, in 1723;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Burford, viii. 480.
in bread, to the poor of Bampton and of Weald, x. 347.
his almshouses, and school, in Witney, x. 366.

Holloway, Jeremiah, Sen., Merchant, in 1685;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 219.
in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, vii. 262.
in bread, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 328.
in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 418.
in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 520.
to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 390.

Holloway, Richard, in 1569;
no trace of his gift, to the town of Basingstoke, xiv. 399.

Hollowell, Township of;
Lucas's charity, to the poor, xiii. 37.

Hollym with Withernsea, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 761.

Hollyman, Esther, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 303.

Holman, George;
his gifts, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Holman, John;
his charity, to two tradesmen resident in Oxford, and to two poor women, one of the parish of St. Peter in the East, and the other of St. Mary the Virgin, vi. 393, 438, 450.

Holman, Richard;
his gift, for educating the poor parish boys of Twickenham, viii. 395.

Holman, Susannah, in 1629;
her gift, in bread, to 12 poor people, but especially widows, of Godstone, xiii. 542.

Holmden, Robert;
his gift, for a scholar, in Cambridge or Oxford, from the free Grammar schools of Sevenoaks or Tonbridge, and to six poor men and women, free of The Company of Leathersellers, and to their officers, x. 256.

Holme, Agnes, in 1740;
her grant, for teaching two poor children of Orton, ix. 693.
to poor single women of Orton, ix. 696.

Holme, The Rev. Edward, Vicar of Birling;
his foundation and endowment of the free Schools at Leybourne, East Malling, and Southborough, ii. 37.
evidence, ii. 213–222.
in bread, to the poor of Crosby Ravensworth, vii. 581.

Holme, Gertrude, Widow;
her gift, to such relations of her late husband, of the name of Holme, and dwelling in the parish of Shap, as should be poor and in want thereof, — and when no such poor relations should inhabit in that parish, then to be paid to six poor widows of Shap, vii. 600.

Holme, John, in 1777;
his gift, to the poor of Grasmere, vii. 458.

Holme, John, in 1776;
his bequest, to the minister, and parish clerk, of Ravenstonedale, and for teaching poor children of Newbiggin Angle, ix. 704, 705.

Holme, Miss Margaret;
her contribution, for building the school-house at Orton, ix. 693.

Holme, Richard, Clerk;
his gift, to a schoolmistress, for teaching girls, and the younger sort of the parish of Lowther, vii. 588.

Holme, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, for six poor widows of Kendal, vii. 493.

Holme, William, Esq.;
his gift, for building the school-house, at Orton, ix. 693.

Holme, Parish of, in Huntingdon;
the lord of the manor of Stratton to choose the master of the school, v. 6.
to whom two-ninth parts of Sir John Cotton's charity are to be paid, v. 6.

Holme, Township of;
Lucas's benefaction, for teaching two poor boys of this township, at the Grammar school of Burton, vii. 540.
Parkinson's charity, for teaching six poor boys, at Burton, vii. 541.
the several charities in this township, vii. 543.

Holme upon Spalding Moor, Parish of;
Constable's and Carlill's charities and doles, xiii. 615.

Holmer, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of Cradley, v. 641.

Holmes, Benjamin, in 1818;
his gift, to the poor of Sedbergh, xiii. 658.

Holmes, Elizabeth, in 1783;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Bene't Fink, in London, vi. 185.

Holmes, Elizabeth, Spinster, in 1789;
her gift, in money, bread, or coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 441.

Holmes, The Rev. Henry;
his gift, to the free School of Bootle, iii. 26.

Holmes, The Rev. Henry, in 1777;
his bequest, to poor persons of Skeffling, ix. 775.

Holmes, The Rev. John, in 1772;
his bequest, to the poor of the several parishes of Barmston, Brands-Burton, Ulrome, and Skeffling, ix. 754, 756, 775.

Holmes, John;
his gift, to a scholar of Black Rood, in Lancashire, and to the schoolmaster there, in coals to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, and to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, xiv. 125.

HOLMES, Mr. JOSEPH;
his gift, to the Parochial school in Golden-lane, and for repairing and cleaning his tombstone, i. 193.

HOLMES, The Rev. MARMADUKE;
his bequest, to the master of the Charity school of Aikton, v. 98.

HOLMES, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in money, bread, or coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 441.

HOLMES, The Rev. RICHARD, in 1735;
his gift, to a poor scholar, a native of Sedbergh, and educated at the Grammar school there, at St. John's College, Cambridge, xiii. 657.

HOLMES, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to poor widows and housekeepers of Sutton, xiii. 591.

HOLMES, STANDLEY, Alderman, in 1654;
his gift, to the poor of Romsey, xiv. 477.

HOLMES, THOMAS, in 1774;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 217.

HOLMES, THOMAS, in 1670;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Colyton, iv. 51.

HOLMES, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Hazlewood, iv. 439.

HOLMESCALES, *v.* HUTTON, OLD;
Hutton's charity, to poor householders of this division, vii. 518.

HOLMPTON, Parish of;
Nockall's charity, for teaching poor children, or to the relief of the poor, ix. 762.

HOLNE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 150.

HOLSWORTHY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 18.

HOLT, ALEXANDER;
his gift, to Hasilwood's almshouses, under the care of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 242.

HOLT, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, founded by Sir John Gresham, Knt., under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 103.

HOLTBY, Parish of;
Straker's and Twinam's charities, viii. 711.

HOLTON, Parish of;
the school, and Masters's charity, xii. 232.

HOLWAY, JOAN;
her gift, to the poor of Uffculme, iii. 49.

HOLWAY, PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Hemyock, iv. 65.

HOLWELL, WILLIAM, M. D.;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Woodbury, x. 33.

HOLWELL, Hamlet of;
Cleevely's charities, x. 357.

HOLWELL, Parish of;
Rand's charity, for apprenticing poor boys and girls, and in a dinner, xii. 22.

HOLWICK, Township of;
poor's money, vii. 664.

HOLWORTHY, Sir MATTHEW, Knt.;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Winsham, or other charitable uses, ix. 527.

HOLWORTHY, RICHARD;
his gift, to poor prisoners in the gaol of Newgate, in Bristol, vi. 529.

HOLWORTHY, THOMAS;
no trace of any specific application of his gift, to the poor of Rowborrow, xiii. 157.

HOLYBOURN, Parish of;
Andrews's school, xii. 496.

HOLYROOD, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 205.

HOLY TRINITY, Parish of The, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 198.

HOLY TRINITY, Parish of The, in Guildford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 630, 643.

HOLY TRINITY, Parish of The, in Hull;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 810.

HOLY TRINITY, Parish of The, in Micklegate, York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 616.

HOLY TRINITY, Parish of The, in Goodramgate, York;
Wright's charity, and the benefaction fund, xii. 618, 621.

HOLY TRINITY THE LESS, Parish of, in London;
Sir John Gore's and Owfall's charities, iv. 155.

HOLY TRINITY, in the Minories, Parish of The;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 377.

HOLYWELL, Parish of, in Flintshire;
annual payment of The Plaisterers' Company to this parish, vi. 325.

HOLYWELL, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 424.

HOMERSLEY, Sir HUGH;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

HOMERSLEY, Mr. HUGH;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

HOMERTON, in the Parish of Hackney;
the Academy, for educating young men for the work of the Ministry, among Protestant Dissenters of the Congregational Denomination, ii. 94.

HONITON, Parish of;
the Grammar school, iv. 20, 23.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 11.

HONNACOTT, ROBERT;
his gift, to eight poor husbandmen of Parkham, ix. 145.

Hook, Alderman Humphry;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, vi. 536.

Hook, Chapelry and Township of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xii. 664, 667.

Hooke, Henry, in 1786;
his gift, to the charity school of Fulham, and to the poor, viii. 422.

Hooker, Mr. John;
his gift, to the charity school of Tonbridge, i. 156.

Hooker, Sir William;
his gift, for building a free school in East Greenwich, i. 112.

Hookstone's School, *v.* Menwith.

Hoole, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Elswick, both Protestants and Catholics, without distinction, xi. 358.

Hooper, George;
his gift, to 50 poor men and women of St. James's, in Taunton, v. 508.
to the poor of St. Mary's, v. 538.

Hooper, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Tavistock, ix. 86.

Hooper, John, Esq.;
his establishment of the gift of Mr. John Hunt to the poor of Chagford, although *void*, xi. 186.

Hooper, James, Esq., in 1787;
his gift, to the poor of Woborne's almshouse, at Yeovil, iv. 319.

Hooper, James, Esq.;
his gift, to the second poor of Merriott, ix. 501.

Hooper, James, Gentleman, in 1747;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Plucknett, xi. 473.

Hooper, Mary;
her gift, to the Baptist Congregation, in Bristol, x. 546.

Hooper, Philip;
his legacy, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 115.

Hooper, Richard;
his devise, toward the support of the minister and congregation of Protestant Dissenters, commonly called "*Baptists or Anabaptists*," in Tiverton, *void*,—but settled to the same charitable uses by John Rippin, his heir at law, iii. 165.

Hope;
one Ozier Hope, called The Bullyvant, x. 172.

Hope, Lady Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Allhallows the Great, in London, vi. 174.

Hopkins, Agnes, in 1593;
her devise, to the poor people of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.
to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 261.

Hopkins, Alethea;
her gift, to four sick families of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

Hopkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1803;
her gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.
to the Ladies' school in Windsor, i. 71.

Hopkins, Elizabeth;
no trace of her charity, to the poor of Martock, ix. 532.

Hopkins, Elizabeth, in 1618;
her gift, to the poor of The Merchant Tailors' almshouse, in Bristol, x. 563.

Hopkins, Henry *and* Mary;
their gifts, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

Hopkins, John, *and* Elizabeth, his widow;
their gifts, to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 616.

Hopkins, Joseph, in 1681;
his gift, in coats and gowns, to three poor men and three poor women of Wednesbury, and in bread and money, to other poor inhabitants, ix. 609.

Hopkins, Peter;
his gift, for teaching and apprenticing poor children of Bladon, xii. 317.

Hopkins, Thomas, in 1599;
his grant, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.

Hopkins, William, in 1681;
his gift, in bread, to poor persons frequenting Divine service at St. Mary's the Virgin, in Oxford, and to the parish of Bladon, vi. 437.

Hopkinson, The Rev. John, M.A., in 1794;
his gift, to the poor of Yarm, viii. 752.

Hopperton, *v.* Allerton Mauleverer.

Hopton, Charles, in 1730;
his almshouses, in Christ Church, Surrey, viii. 678.
his gift, to the Charity school of Weybridge, xi. 627.

Hopton, Elizabeth, in 1731;
her gift, of a school or house, for the benefit of the parish of Weybridge, xi. 627.

Hopton, Walwyn;
his gift, for loans, to five poor tradesmen of Burford, viii. 472.

Hopwas, Hamlet of;
Barnes's school, xii. 569.

Horde, Thomas;
his gift, in fuel, for the criminal prisoners, and the debtors in the common ward of the County gaol of Oxford, vi. 406.
for teaching poor children, and in clothing to ten poor men and ten poor women of the township of Aston and Cote, x. 354.

Horderne, William;
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 301.

Hore, Richard, in 1607;
his grant, to the parish of All Saints, in Gloucester, xiv. 38.

Hore, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Spreyton, *void*,—but continued by Mr. Thomas Cobley, xi. 194.

HORETHORNE, *v.* CHARLTON CANFIELD.

HORLEY, Mr. ROBERT;
his bequest, to the schools at Chiswick, ii. 76.

HORLEY, Parish of, in Oxford;
the school, viii. 486.
the several charities, xii. 215.

HORLEY, Parish of, in Surrey;
Henry Smith's charity, in bread and clothes, to the poor, xiii. 511.

HORNBROOKE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Farringdon, x. 24.

HORNBY, JOHN;
his foundation and endowment of the school in Newton with Scales, xi. 266.

HORNBY, Mrs. JANE;
her benefaction, to the Girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 253.

HORNBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 624.

HORNE, ROBERT, in 1640;
his gift, to the rector of St. Laurence, in Ludlow, iii. 297.

HORNE, ROBERT, Bishop of Winchester;
his gift, to set the poor on work, in Winchester, xii. 460.

HORNE, Parish of;
Smith's charity, the Widows' money, and Evelyn's school, xiii. 544.

HORNER, JOHN, and SIMON HORNER, Esqrs., of Hull;
their payment, to the poor of Stonebeck Up, iv. 426.

HORNER, JOSEPH, Gentleman;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 43.

HORNER, MARGARET;
her gift, of a copyhold house, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

HORNER, SIMON, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Middlesmoor, for children of both sexes, of the township of Stonebeck Up, and of Middlesmoor, iv. 427.

HORNER, Mrs. SUSANNAH STRANGEWAYS;
her charity, for the augmentation of the Vicarage of Abbot's-Bury, and of Vicarages in the Counties of Dorset, Wilts, Somerset, or Devon, v. 548.

HORNSEA, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 763.

HORNTON, Chapelry of;
the school, xii. 215.

HORSEHOUSE, Chapelry of;
Constantine's benefaction, to the curate, vii. 693.
Swithenbank's bequest, for four sermons and to the poor, and for teaching and apprenticing poor children, vii. 695.
Hammonds' rent-charges, to the poor, vii. 696.

HORSELL, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity and Lucas's hospital, xi. 683.

HORSEMAN, ANDREW, Merchant;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of the parish of South Pool, v. 188.

HORSEMAN, GILBERT;
his devise, for teaching and clothing five poor boys at the school of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 423.

HORSEMAN, WALTER;
his gift, to eight poor people of the parish of St. Michael, in Bath, who attend the Holy sacrament, iv. 298.

HORSEMONDEN, JOHN;
his foundation of the free Grammar school of Goudhurst, i. 109.

HORSEMONDEN, Parish of;
the school, i. 119.

HORSEMONGER LANE, The Gaol in, *v.* DEBTORS, *and* PRISONERS.

HORSEPATH, Parish of;
Westbrooke's and Deane's charities, to the poor, xii. 233.

HORSEPOOL, SIMON;
his gift, in bread and money, to 12 poor men or women of Allhallows, Lombard-street, and to the clerk and sexton, iv. 73.
in bread and money, to 12 poor men or women of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and to the clerk and sexton, iv. 90.

HORSEWELL, WILLIAM;
no distribution made, in respect of his gift to the poor of Aveton Gifford, since 1773, v. 194.

HORSHAM, HUGH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 22.

HORSHAM, Parish of;
the school, ii. 167.

HORSINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 422.

HORSLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Catton, xi. 725.

HORSLEY, JOHN, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Newton-upon-Derwent, xi. 747.

HORSLEY, EAST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 690.

HORSLEY, WEST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 691.

HORSMAN, JOHN, in 1704;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

HORSTED KEYNES, Parish of;
the free school, iii. 438.
Osborne's bequest, for teaching poor children, *lost*, iii. 440.

HORT, Mrs. ANN, in 1766;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 359.
to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 517.

HORTON, Mr.;
his bequest, to the Hospitals of St. Mary Magdalen and St. Margaret, in Gloucester, xiv. 13.

HORTON, Mrs. MARY;
her benefaction, to the almshouse in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

HORTON, Mr. RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

HORTON, Mr. THOMAS, of Wotton, in 1735;
his gift, to the Hospitals of St. Mary Magdalen and St. Margaret, in Gloucester, and to the minister and clerk, xiv. 13.

HORTON, Hamlet of;
Sir George Croke's gift, xii. 222.

HORTON, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 372.

HORTON, MONKS', Parish of;
Morris's devise, after several limitations, has never taken effect, i. 119.

HORWOOD, ALICE, in 1659;
her foundation and endowment of the free School for 20 poor girls of Barnstaple, ix. 12, 30.

HORWOOD, GREGORY;
his gift, to the poor of East Down, ix. 39

HORWOOD, THOMAS, Merchant;
his almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 12.

HOSEA, ALEXANDER;
his gift, to the poor of The Weavers' Company, viii. 390.

HOSIER, WILLIAM;
his gift, for educating and clothing two boys in Stanhope's school, at Deptford, i. 102.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 153.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM, in 1661;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 574.

HOSPITALS, *v.* INFIRMARIES.

HOSTLER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Farnham, discontinued, vi. 637.

HOSYER, JOHN;
his almshouse, in Ludlow, iii. 285.

HOTHAM, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Bubwith, x. 655.

HOTHAM, Parish of;
Anthony Rotheram's charity, to the poor, xi. 732.

HOTHFIELD, Parish of;
the school, ii. 33.

HOUBLON, REBECCA, Spinster, in 1757;
her almshouse, at Richmond, xiv. 623.
the rules, orders, and directions, xiv. 667.

HOUGHTON, PETER;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

HOUGHTON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Whittingham, xi. 300.
to the poor of the townships of Alston, Preston, and Samlesbury, xi. 327.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Preston and Grimsargh, of Broughton, of Wood-Plumpton, Aives, Catforth and Bartell, and of Alston and Elston, and to the trustees, xi. 331.

HOUGHTON, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his devise, of an estate at Ordsall, for the free Grammar school of East Retford, iv. 193.

HOUGHTON, Parish of;
Pemerton's gift, and poor's money, xiv. 410.

HOUGHTON CONQUEST, Parish of;
the almshouse and school, and Archer's, Fowler's, and Bryant's charities, viii. 14.

HOUGHTON REGIS, Parish of;
boys sent from this parish to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 13.
the several charities, v. 28.

HOULTBY, Mrs. JOYCE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Maurice, in York, and for a sermon, xii. 631.

HOUSSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, for instructing the poor children of Tong, Murston, and Bapchild, in reading and writing, and the girls to read and sew, i. 157.

HOVINGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 714.

HOW, JOHN;
his devise, to a maid servant, the choice of whom is determined by the cast of *dice* between two;—and to the Mayor of Guildford, and the Town Clerk, x. 641.
to the poor of St. Mary's, x. 645.

HOW, The Rev. JAMES, in 1816;
his gifts, for the establishment of Sunday schools in Honiton, Colyton, and South Leigh, and in bread and money to the poor of South Leigh, iv. 28, 52, 53.
to a Sunday school, and in bread and money to the poor of the parish of North Leigh, v. 192.

HOW, JAMES, in 1662;
his gift, to the poor of the manor of Paris Garden, in Christ Church, Surrey, viii. 682.

HOW, RICHARD;
his gift, for educating one or more poor child or children of Wokingham, Winkfield, Binfield, and Waltham St. Laurence, i. 75.

HOW, SAMUEL;
his legacy, to the girls' charity school, in Carlisle, v. 101.

HOWARD, The Hon. HARRY CHARLES, Lord of the Manor of Matterdale;
his grant, of a piece of land in Matterdale Common, to Robert Grisdale, for the erection of a school, v. 144.

HOWARD, EDMOND;
his devise, to the charity school of Clerkenwell, ii. 77.

HOWARD, The Hon. FULK GREVILLE;
his bounty, to the school at Ashted, xiii. 471.

HOWARD, RICHARD, Esq.
his establishment of the school at Ashted, and his erection of a convenient schoolhouse, xiii. 471.

HOW-BOUND, *v.* ROW-BOUND.

HOWDEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 755.

HOWE, HELEN;
her gift, in coals and faggots, for the relief of the poor residing in Billingsgate Ward, iv. 110.
further report, viii. 261.

HOWE, THOMAS;
his charity, for the relief of the poor in the Chapelry of St. John's, v. 82.

HOWELL, GRACE, in 1722;
the term of her gift, to Heckfield, *expired*, xiv. 460.

HOWELL, JOHN;
his gift, to four poor beadsmen, called, "*The Trinity Men*," in Oxford, vi. 384.

HOWGILL, Chapelry of;
Robinson's benefaction, for teaching school and reading prayers in the chapel, and to the poor, xiii. 657, 659.

HOWKINS, JOHN;
his almshouses, in South Mimms, ix. 209.

HOWLET, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Hinderwell, Staithes, and Runswick, and of Rousby, vii. 719.

HOWSE, MARK;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 580.

HOWSON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

HOWSON, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

HOXTON, in the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch;
Aske's hospital, ii. 127.
evidence, ii. 286.

HOYLE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Bow, xi. 147.

HUBBARD, HENRY;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of Langham, and for the repairs of the church, v. 362.

HUBBOLD, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of New Brentford, vi. 350.

HUBY, Township of;
the several charities in this township, viii. 721.

HUCHYN, RICHARD;
his gift, to the parish of Wolborough, viii. 224.

HUDDERSFIELD, LANCELOT;
his gift, to the poor of Rawcliffe, xii. 672.

HUDDERSFIELD, Parish of;
Gibson's gift, in coals, to the poor, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 316.

HUDDLE, JOHN;
his bequest, to the poor of the almshouse, in Great Torrington, xi. 52.

HUDDLESTONE, Archdeacon;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor persons of Kelston, iv. 305.

HUDLESTON, Mrs. BRIDGET;
her bequest, for the support of a school at Millom, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 33.

HUDSON, ALICE, Widow;
her gift, for teaching five poor children, to be elected in the townships of Gnosall, Knightley, Hollis, Moor End, Old Moore, Alston, and Apeton, and for buying books for them, xi. 538.

HUDSON, BEATRICE;
her bequest, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

HUDSON, EDWARD, in 1692;
his gift, in beef, to the poor of Leatherhead, and to the vicar and clerk, xiii. 494.

HUDSON, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Healaugh, x. 719.

HUDSON, JOHN, in 1672;
his bequest, to the poor of Ugthorpe, vii. 723.

HUDSON, JOHN, in 1722;
his bequest, to four of the poorest persons of the township of Upper Rawcliffe *with* Tarnacre, xi. 361.

HUDSON, JOHN, in 1676;
his gift, to the free School of Catforth, xi. 362.

HUDSON, JOHN and GEORGE;
their gifts, to the minister, clerk, sexton, and churchwardens of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, and to the poor, vii. 258.

HUDSON, JOSEPH, in 1771;
his gift, to the poor of Bridlington, and of Bridlington Quay, ix. 729.
rent-charge of 4*l.*, to the poor, ix. 729.

HUDSON, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Askham Richard, x. 716.

HUDSON, RICHARD, in 1558;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, London, xiv. 147.

HUDSON, ROBERT, Esq., and JANE, his wife;
their gift, for providing medicine and medical assistance for the poor of Selby, x. 748.

HUDSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Marrick, vii. 651.

HUDSON, WILLIAM, in 1759;
his gift, to the poor of Acklam-*cum*-Leavening, ix. 716.

HUDSON, WILLIAM, in 1731;
his devise, to the poor of Bridlington, and of Bridlington Quay, ix. 729.

HUDSWELL, Township and Chapelry of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 621.

HUETT, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, vi. 206.

HUGGATE, Parish of;
Barker's charity, and Wood's dole, ix. 746.

HUGGINS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 202, 207.

HUGHES, CHARLES;
his gift, to two poor widows, parishioners and inhabitants of St. Peter le Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 394, 446.

Hughes, David;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

Hughes, Richard;
his gift, to Queen Elizabeth's hospital, the Red Maids' school, the Asylum for poor orphan girls, the Strangers' Friend Society, and the Benevolent Society, in Bristol, vi. 475.

Hughes, Robert, in 1795;
his gift, to the charity school in Stroud, xiv. 78.

Hughes, Mr. Thomas, in 1813, Surgeon;
his bequest, to the charity school in Stroud, xiv. 78.

Hughley, Parish of;
Littleford's gift, for teaching a poor child, to the poor, and to the clerk, iv. 268.

Hugill, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 508.

Huish, Richard, in 1615;
his hospital, in Taunton, v. 499.

Huish, in the Parish of Crewkerne;
Renolds's gift, to the poor of this tything, ix. 498.

Huish Episcopi, Parish of;
Bridge land charity, and Bond's gift, ix. 522.

Huish, North, Parish of;
parish lands, vii. 150.

Huish, South, Parish of;
annuity of 16*s.*, received from the parish of Aveton Gifford, expended in the repairs of the church, v. 311.

Hulbert, James;
his gift, to St. Peter's hospital, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 100.

Hulcote, John, *v.* Fowler, Thomas.

Hulcote, Hamlet of;
Leeson's charity, to the poor, xiv. 217.

Hulcup, Robert, in 1686;
his annuity, to the poor of St. Giles's, *expired*, xiv. 192.

Hull, *v.* Kingston-upon-Hull.

Hull, Robert;
his bequest, to the poor of Islington, x. 329.

Hullenberch, Joanna, in 1662;
her gift, to poor widows, or for apprenticing poor children, of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Hulme, Anne;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 301.

Hulme, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, in clothing, to six poor persons of Rushton James, of Taxall, and of Bug-Lawton, to the minister of Taxall for a sermon, in bread to the poor, and for maintaining the tombs of the family of Higginbotham in the church of Taxall, xiii. 390.
to the poor of Astbury, xiii. 391.

Hulme, John, in 1694;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 381.

Hulme, Dr. Robert;
his devise, for apprenticing poor boys of Thursfield or New Chapel, to the minister, and for teaching 18 poor boys, xiii. 326.
in bread, to six poor people of New Chapel, xiii. 328.

Hulme, William;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 381.

Humane Society;
Cork's gift, towards supporting so laudable and praiseworthy an Institution, vi. 588.
the gift of Charles D'Aussey, xiii. 202.

Humble, George, Esq., in 1638;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Hackney, xii. 132.
in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Woolnoth, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 124.
to two poor scholars, one of Cambridge and the other of Oxford, to the poor of The Leathersellers' Company, in loans to five young freemen, and for the release of poor debtors out of the prison of Ludgate, x. 257.

Humble, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and for keeping his tomb clean, vi. 570.

Humble, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 570.

Humble, Stephen;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Bartholomew's, Royal Exchange, paid by The Embroiderers' Company, viii. 251.

Humbleton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 765.

Hume, Lady;
her gift, for two sermons, to the poor, and for the repairs of the church of Cockayne Hatley, v. 9.

Humfrey, Richard, in 1547;
his bequest, for amending the highways of Boughton, or towards the payment of a *Fifteenth*, or to any other needful causes of the town, or to the relief of the poor, xiii. 43.

Humfreys, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

Humphreys, John;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of North Wotten, xi. 416.

Humphreys, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.
in money, to 40 poor persons, xiv. 581.

Humphries, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 341.

Hunderthwaite, Township of;
poor's money, vii. 665.

Hungate, Robert, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of Sand Hutton, viii. 707.

Hungerford, Dame Margaret, in 1671;
her gift, for apprenticing three boys annually,—a preference being given to natives of Wiltshire or Gloucestershire,—paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 319.

HUNGERFORD, THOMAS, Sen.;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

HUNGERFORD, THOMAS, Jun.;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

HUNGERFORD, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 5.

HUNMANBY, Parish of;
Cowton's charities, and The Widows' Hospital, x. 653.

HUNNINGTON, Township of;
the free School, founded by William Smith, and his gift, to the poor, v. 445.

HUNSINGORE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 457.

HUNSONBY QUARTER;
the school, v. 122.

HUNT, ANDREW, in 1431;
his gift, to two decayed persons of The Girdlers' Company, vi. 258.

HUNT, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chagford, *void*,—but established by John Hooper, Esq., xi. 186.

HUNT, JOSEPH;
his grant, to Woborne's almshouse, at Yeovil, iv. 319.

HUNT, Mrs. JANE;
her gifts, in clothing, to the poor of Leighton Busard, and to the choir, xii. 36.

HUNT, LYDIA;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Shobrooke, x. 40.

HUNT, Mrs. MARTHA;
her gift, to poor widows and fatherless children, of St. Michael's, in Bristol, and of Shirehampton, ix. 355.

HUNT, MICHAEL;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

HUNT, Mr. RICHARD, in 1569;
his gift, in 30 sacks of charcoal, to 30 poor persons of St. Andrew's Holborn, xiv. 95.

HUNT, RICHARD *and* WILLIAM;
their gift, to the church, the poor, and the school at Burford, viii. 440, 462.

HUNT, ROBERT;
his gift, to the Vicar of St. Giles-without-Cripplegate, for catechising the children, paid by The Brewers' Company, viii. 306.

HUNT, THOMAS, in 1727;
his almshouses, for three poor widows of Newbury, and for teaching poor children to read, i. 44.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 69.

HUNT, THOMAS, in 1557;
his bequest, to The Skinners' Company, viii. 350.
to the church of West Horsley, xi. 693.

HUNT, Sir THOMAS, in 1615;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 99.
his almshouses at Newington, called "*St. Peter's Hospital*," under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 98.

HUNT, WILLIAM, in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 101.

HUNT, WILLIAM, in 1817;
his benefaction, of a dwelling and garden, for the residence of the minister of the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Oldbury, v. 449.

HUNT, WILLIAM, in 1642;
his gift, to be lent at interest for the use of the poor of South Molton, xi. 126.

HUNTBACH, JOHN, in 1703;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Featherstone, v. 565.
to 10 of the poorest people of the Constablewick of Bushbury and Moseley, v. 574.

HUNTBACH, SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Bushbury and Moseley, v. 573.

HUNTER, Mr. BENJAMIN;
his gift, in clothing, for four poor fatherless boys, sons of seamen, when put apprentices, of Whitby, vii. 759.

HUNTER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dennis, in York, *lost*, xii. 616.

HUNTER, LANCELOT, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of the dale of Mallerstang, ix. 684.
to poor housekeepers in Fell End angle,—with a preference to his own poor kindred, ix. 704.

HUNTER, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, for teaching poor children of North Frodingham, ix. 760.

HUNTER, The Rev. THOMAS;
his contribution, to the school at Croglin, v. 130.

HUNTINGDON, Earl of;
the free Grammar school at Dilhorne, supposed to have been founded by one of the Earls, in the reign of Henry the Eighth, xiii. 362.

HUNTINGDON, County of;
proportions of Sir John Cotton's charity, to be paid to the vicar of St. Neot's, the rector of Conington, and the master of the school at Holme, v. 6.

HUNTINGDON, Town of;
Fishborne's gift, under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 308, 312.

HUNTINGTON, FRANCIS;
his charity, to the poor of the township of Keswick, and of the townships of Portinscale, Ullock, Great Braithwaite, and Little Braithwaite, v. 79.

HUNTINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 712.

HUNTINGTON, Township of;
Gratley's and Staley's charities, and the widows, and anonymous doles, xi. 516.

HUNTLEY, JOHN;
his bequest, to poor and decayed commoners of York, xiii. 605.

Huntley, Sarah, in 1662;
her gift, to the poor of Woodmansterne, xiii. 592.

Huntlowe, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the 10 almspeople of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 189.

Hunton, Samuel, Esq., in 1798;
his bequest, in bread and coals, to poor widows of Chelsea, xiv. 196.

Hunton, Parish of;
the schools, i. 120.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 167.

Huntshaw, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 75.

Hurbott, William;
his gift, in cloth, for coats for three poor men of Milwich, xiii. 335.

Hurle, Simon;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

Hurley, Parish of;
entitled to send three in-patients to the Westminster Infirmary, x. 598.

Hurne, Edward, Sheriff;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. John, and of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 469, 487.

Hurne, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. John, and of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 469, 491.

Hursley, Parish of;
Wyndham's gift, to the poor, xii. 512.

Hurst, Edward;
his gift, to 10 poor persons of Kingston, x. 616.

Hurst, John, Merchant, in 1552;
his gift, to the poor of the city of Exeter, viii. 95.

Hurst, John, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe; xii. 334.

Hurst, John, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

Hurst, Mr.;
his gift, in wood, to the poor of the almshouses, in Okehampton, xi. 96.

Hurst, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor people of Exeter, viii. 62.

Hurst, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of All Saints in Stamford, and of Whissendine, v. 389.

Hurst, William, Alderman, in 1567;
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 109.
appointment of a curator, viii. 84.

Hurst, Parish of, in Berks;
Dame Dorothy Harrison's gift, for apprenticing a poor boy, for teaching six poor children, and in bibles, and to five poor widows, i. 30.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 44.
Mr. Polehampton's charity, for education, ii. 8.

Hurst, Tything of, in the Parish of Martock;
Godden's gift, in bread, to poor persons, ix. 532.

Hurstbourne Prior, Parish of;
Oxenbridge's gift, to the poor, xiv. 446.

Hurstbourne Tarrant, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 525.

Hurst-Pierrepoint, Parish of;
the school, ii. 170.

Hurte, Mr. Roger;
his gifts, for a sermon, in each of the churches of St. Nicholas, and of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 426, 480.
in wood and coals, for the poor women in the almshouse, x. 480.

Husborne Crawley, Parish of;
the charity estate, and the fuel land, x. 10.

Hussey, Mrs. Jane;
her legacy, to the Blue Coat school, at Banbury, xii. 162.

Hussey, Joanna;
her gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 139.

Hussey, Phineas;
his grant, to the school and curate of Norton under Cannock, ix. 559.

Hussey, Thomas;
his gift, to 20 poor men and 20 poor women, to the clerk, two beadles, butler, and porter of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

Husthwaite, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 391.

Hustler, William, in 1637;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school, at Bridlington, ix. 721.
evidence, ix. 857.

Hutchins, Bernard;
his gift, to eight poor families of Hinton St. George, ix. 499.

Hutchins, Margery;
her gift, to the poor of Petrockstow, xi. 142.

Hutchins, Richard,
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school at Chipping Norton, and to the poor, xii. 258, 263.

Hutchins, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 260.

Hutchinson, Charles;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Startforth, vii. 671.

Hutchinson, Edward, in 1634;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Dennis, in York, *lost*, xii. 616.
to the poor of St. Martins, in York, xii. 629.

Hutchinson, Elizabeth;
her charity, for educating and apprenticing poor fatherless girls of Northill, v. 30.

Hutchinson, John, in 1719;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Gruelthorpe, and of Galphay, iv. 422.
his gift, to the poor of the respective townships of Well, Masham, and Swinton, v. 654.

HUTCHINSON, Alderman JAMES, in 1643;
his foundation and endowment of the school in Fremington, vii. 698.

HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH;
his devise, to the school, and the poor, of Hunsonby Quarter, v. 122, 123.
his legacy, to the poor, v. 124.

HUTCHINSON, MARY, in 1650;
her gift, to the poor of St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.

HUTCHINSON, MARY, in 1721;
her devise, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW, Clerk;
his bequest, for educating and apprenticing two poor boys of Gilling, and setting them up in trades, and in money or clothes, to four poor widows, vii. 625.
for teaching and apprenticing two poor boys of Richmond, and setting them up in trades, and to four poor widows, vii. 662.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD, in 1736;
his gift, to the poor of The Clock-Makers' Company, vi. 215.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD, in 1580;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, *lost*, vii. 657.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT, Sen., and ROBERT HUTCHINSON, Jun., of Skelling;
their bequests, to the poor stock of Ousby, v. 155.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS;
his gift, for bread, to the poor of St. Mary Somerset, in London, iv. 121.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Cliburn, vii. 577.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, Esq., of London, in 1655;
his rent-charge, to the poor of the parish of Marske, vii. 724.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, Esq., of Clement's Inn, in 1693;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital in Romald Kirk, and of the free Grammar school in Bowes, vii. 616.
rental, vii. 826.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, in 1765;
his gift, to the vicar of Osbaldwick for two sermons, and for teaching six poor boys or girls, and for books, viii. 716.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1770;
his gift, to the rector, and for two sermons, and in bread to the poor attending the sermons, at St. Michael's, in York, to two poor tradesmen or tradeswomen, and in bread or money, to the poor, xii. 635.

HUTTON, CHRISTOPHER, Esq.;
his devise, to the Blue coat boys school, and to poor housekeepers of St. Crux, in York, xii. 611.

HUTTON, Mrs. ELEANOR;
her gift, to the poor of Nether Poppleton, x. 720.

HUTTON, GAWEN;
his gift, to the poor of Beetham, exclusive of Witherslack, vii. 418.

HUTTON, JOHN, in 1750;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Stanford, i. 61.

HUTTON, JOHN, in 1657;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Beetham, vii. 448.
to the poor of Cockfield, and to the poor of Burton in Kendal, and also to the free school of Burton, vii. 539.

HUTTON, LUCY;
her gift, to the poor of Beetham and of Slackhead, vii. 449.

HUTTON, MATTHEW, Archbishop of Canterbury;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Spofforth, iii. 503.

HUTTON, RICHARD;
his gift,to the poor of Cartmel-Fell, iii. 187.

HUTTON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Minskep, iii. 452.

HUTTON, WILLIAM;
payment out of his estate at *Beersbeck*, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, in 1706;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Betchworth, and Dorking, xiii. 505, 599.

HUTTON, Parish of, in Somerset;
Humphrey Brent's charity, in bread, to the poor, xiii. 154.

HUTTON, Parish of, in York;
Tunstall's gift, to the poor, vii. 629.

HUTTON BUSHELL, Parish of;
the free School, viii. 753.

HUTTON CRANSWICK, Parish of;
Crompton's, Barker's, and Awbrough's charities, ix. 747.

HUTTON IN THE FOREST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 148.

HUTTON IN THE HOLE, Township of;
Hill's, Johnson's, and Wawne's gifts, to the poor, vii. 754.

HUTTON, NEW, Township of;
the school, and Walker's charity, vii. 514.

HUTTON, OLD, and HOLMESCALES, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 515.

HUTTON ROOF, Township of;
the school, and poor's land, vii. 553.

HUTTON, SAND, Township of;
the several charities in this township, viii. 707.

HUTTON, SHERIFF, *v.* SHERIFF HUTTON.

HUTTON, Three Townships of;
Ward's charity, in clothing and bread, to the poor, vii. 512.

HUTTONBY RUDBY, Township of;
the free School, and Simpson's and Young's charities, vii. 728, 9.

HUTTONS of Penrith, The Family of;
any proper object, who can make out the most distant relationship to this Family, to have a preference in the annual distribution of Sewell's charity to poor persons of Penrith, v. 166.

Huxham, Mrs. Eleanor, in 1796;
her gift, for apprenticing a girl from "*The Household of Faith,*" in Plymouth, v. 285.
in bread, to 12 widows in the almshouse next the Grammar school, at Plymouth, v. 287.
to 10 poor widows of Plymouth,—and in bread, to 12 poor widows in the almshouse at Coxside, and to the 12 poor widows in the almshouse next the Grammar school, v. 289.

Huxham, William;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Harberton, vii. 43, 45.

Huxley, Dorothy;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor of Handsworth, ix. 547.

Huxley, John, Esq., in 1714;
his gift, to 20 poor widows of Astley Abbotts, iii. 270.

Huxley, John, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Huxley, Sarah;
her gift, to the poor of the 15 almshouses, at Edmonton, ix. 183.

Huxtable, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of Warkleigh, xi. 132.

Hyatt, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

Hyde, Ann, in 1647;
her gift, to four poor women of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 100.

Hyde, Lady Ann, in 1687;
her devise, to the poor of Teddington, x. 334.

Hyde, Barnard, Esq., of London, in 1630;
his gift, for a Lecture in the church of St. Dunstan in the East, and to 10 poor persons of that parish, (now accepted by the parish of St. Mary at Hill); to 10 poor freemen of The Salters' Company; to four poor persons of Little Ilford; to 54 poor widows or maids, viz., 18 in each of the following parishes, in rotation,—1. St. Dunstan in the East, Allhallows Barking, and St. Botolph without Aldgate,—2. St. Mary Whitechapel, St. Botolph Bishopsgate, and St. Leonard Shoreditch,—3. Allhallows in the Wall, St. Stephen Coleman-street, and St. Alphage,—4. St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Olave Silver-street, and to 18 Salters' widows or daughters,—5. St. Botolph Aldersgate-street, St. Sepulchre's, and St. Andrew's Holborn,—6. St. Bride, St. Anne Blackfriars, and St. Andrew Wardrobe,—7. St. Mary Somerset, St. Michael Queenhithe, and Allhallows the Great, in Thames-street,—8. St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, St. George Southwark, and St. Thomas,—9. St. Olave Southwark, St. Saviour Southwark, and St. Mary at Hill,—10. St. Katherine Coleman-street, St. Katherine Creechurch, and St. Margaret Pattens,—and the residue to The Salters' Company, iv. 104.

Hyde, John;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity in the Minories, vi. 377.

Hyde, Richard, Esq., in 1671;
his gift, to 12 poor people of Silchester, xiv. 461.

Hyett, Robert;
his gift, to The Salters' almshouses, in Monkwell-street, vi. 330.

Hythe, Parish of;
the National school, i. 120.

I.

J'Ans, Michael, in 1759;
his bequest, for the general purposes of the Charity school in Wapping, ii. 141.

Ibbotson, Robert, in 1723;
his gift, to eight poor widows or widowers of Hebden and Grassington, and for apprenticing a poor child of the parish of Linton, xiii. 642.

Ibell, Susan;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, and of St. Alban Wood-street, paid by The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 342.

Ibsley, Parish of;
Rooke's gift, to 12 poor men or women, xiv. 455.

Ibthorp, Hamlet of;
Pearce's gift, to the poor, xiv. 528.

Idbury, Parish of;
church land, and Day's charity, xii. 254.

Iddesleigh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 135.

Ide, Parish of;
Balle's and Smith's gifts, x. 95.

Ideford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 160.

Iden, Robert;
his endowment of the school at Northiam, i. 237.

Idiotcy, *v.* York Emanuel.

Idle, Frances, in 1766;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Westow, ix. 719.

Idle, George;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Penrith, v. 168.

Idle, Joseph;
his gift, for teaching two poor children of Murton, ix. 657.

Iffley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 234.

Ightham, Parish of;
the National school, i. 120.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 168.

Ilam, Parish of;
Port's and Bellott's charities, xiii. 375.

Ilbert, Catharine, Widow;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of the parishes of Buckland Monachorum and of West Alvington, v. 231.

Ilchester, Parish of;
the almshouse, xi. 474.
evidence, xi. 811–814.

ILES, THOMAS, D.D., Canon of Christ-Church;
his almshouses, at Hammersmith,—Special visitors, viii. 433.

ILFORD, GREAT;
Bertie's gift, for apprenticing poor children of this Ward, x. 184.

ILFORD, LITTLE, Parish of;
Barnard Hyde's gift, to four poor persons of this parish, paid by The Salter's Company, iv. 105.

ILFRACOMBE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 43.

ILLEGITIMACY;
Vick's gift, for founding and endowing an Hospital for illegitimate children, in Bristol, viii. 636.

ILSINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 162.

ILTON *cum* POTT, Township of;
rent-charge of 10*s.* a year, to the poor, vi. 631.

IMBER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Winchester, *void*,—but continued by Mrs. Elizabeth Street and Mrs. Jane Hearne, her sister, xii. 482.
for teaching and clothing poor girls of St. Thomas's, in Winchester, and of St. John's, Devizes, forborne to be inquired into, as The Dean and Chapter of Winchester are the trustees of the charity, xii. 482.

IMPROPRIATIONS;
Henry Smith's gift, for the purchasing and buying in of Impropriations, for the relief and maintenance of Godly preachers and the better furtherance of knowledge and religion, iv. 450, 463.
Lady Slaney's fund, for the purchase of Impropriations, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.
Fishborne's gift to The Mercers' Company, for the purchase of Impropriate Rectories or Church Livings, in Lincolnshire, Yorkshire, or some other Northern county, vi. 307, 308.
Lady Campden's gift to The Mercers' Company, for the purchase of two Church Livings in Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, or the Bishoprick of Durham, vi. 316.
Marshall's gift, for the purchase of Rectories Impropriate, viii. 665, 674.
Lady Weld's benefaction, for the purchase of Impropriations, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 212.
Edmond Hamond's gift, x. 218.

INCLEDON, HENRY, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Braunton, ix. 35.

INCLEDON, ROBERT;
his gift, for 10 pair of women's shoes, to be given to 10 poor women of Pilton, and in the repairs of the pump and case, ix. 58.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATION;
the Independent Congregation of Paul's Meeting, in Paul-street, Taunton, v. 534.
Dalton's gift, to poor members of the Congregation frequenting the chapel in Lair-Gate, Beverley, x. 686.
Henfray's gift, to the minister of the Independents' chapel at Crick, xiii. 34.

INDEPENDENT CONGREGATION,—*continued.*
benefactions to the Independent meeting-house, in Stroud, xiv. 80.
Page's almshouse in Basingstoke, for poor persons of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters of the Independent persuasion of Calvinistical principles, xiv. 397.
Gifford's gift, to the minister of the Independent meeting-house at Fordingbridge, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of that Congregation, xiv. 454.

INFECTIOUS DISORDER, *v.* MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

INFIRMARIES;
precluded from entering into any inquiry, respecting the general management of the Infirmary at Bristol, by the Act of the 59th Geo. 3. cap. 81, ix. 476.
Wilcocks's charity, to the Westminster Infirmary, in James-street, x. 598.

INGERTHORPE, Hamlet of;
enjoys the right of sending children to the school at Markington, iii. 498.

INGHAM, SILVESTER;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, xi. 340.

INGILBY, CATHERINE *and* MARY;
their erection and endowment of the free School at Ripley, iv. 432.
evidence, iv. 627.

INGLEBY, ARTHUR, in 1701;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Lawkland, xiii. 631.

INGLEBY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the minister of Lawkland, and to the poor of Austwick. xiii. 629.

INGLEBY GREENHOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 719.

INGLETON and INGLETON FELLS, Chapelry of;
the several charities, xiii. 645.

INGMANTHORPE, *v.* THORNTON, The Rev. ABRAHAM.

INGOL, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending children to the free School at Lea, xi. 348.

INGRAM, METCALF;
his devise, for teaching two poor girls of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

INGRAM, Sir THOMAS, Knt.;
his almshouses, at Isleworth, vi. 352.

INMAN, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Fountaine's Earth, iv. 426.

INMAN, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Garsdale and Grizedale, xiii. 665.

INNHOLDERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 282.

INNIS, Mr. JEREMIAH;
his gift, to Ridley's almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 470.

INNYS, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to 16 poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 439.

Inskip, Hamlet of;
Knowles's and Jolly's charities, xi. 358, 360.

Instow, Parish of;
Carter's and Tucker's gifts, ix. 78.

Inwardleigh, Parish of;
Newcombe's gift, to the poor of Crediton and of Inwardleigh, xi. 19.

Ipplepen, Parish of;
Peter's and Kelly's gifts, to the poor, vii. 109, 110.

Ipsden, Parish of;
Emery's and Headlam's charities, iv. 222.

Ipstones, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 415.

Ireby, Parish of;
the school, v. 86.

Ireland, John;
his gift, to the poor, and the officers of The Salters' Company, and to the parish of St. Mildred, Bread-street, vi. 334.

Ireland, Kingdom of;
Cheyney's bequest, to Protestant charity schools, iii. 390.

Irish, George;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to five poor persons attending to hear the same, at Banwell, xiii. 142.

Irish, Helen;
her gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

Ironmongers' Company;
the several charities under their management, x. 232.
evidence, x. 758.

Irons, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

Ironside, Richard;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

Irthington, Parish of;
Hetherington's and Dalton's charities, for the education of poor children, v. 119.

Irton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 31.

Irving, Edward;
his charity, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Stapleton Quarter, and for buying books for them, v. 121.

Irving, George, Esq.;
his gift, to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

Irving, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

Isaack, Anthony;
his gift, to the poor of Sidbury, Sidmouth, and Otterton, iii. 52, 55.

Isaacson, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Catherine Coleman, in London, vi. 187.

Isham, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Sandford, and to four poor widows of Brightwell, xii. 242.

Isle of Man;
Christian's gift, to the school at Peel, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 236.

Isles, Thomas, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Exilby, iv. 406.

Isles, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 635.

Isleworth, Parish of;
the Blue school, ii. 108.
the Sunday school, ii. 111.
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons, vi. 244.
the several charities in this parish, vi. 352.

Isley Walton, Parish of;
Wood's gift, to the poor, paid by The Bowyers' Company, iv. 155, 156.

Islington, Parish of;
Lady Alice Owen's school, under the care of The Brewers' Company, i. 190.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 313.
the Parochial schools, ii. 111.
Lady Temple's charity, ii. 112.
evidence, ii. 284.
Westbrook's charity, for education, ii. 114.
Dame Alice Owen's Hospital or Almshouses, under the care of The Brewers' Company, viii. 297.
the several charities in this parish, x. 327.

Islip, Parish of;
South's charities, Special visitors,—and Auger's charity, to the poor, xii. 306.

Itching Abbas, Parish of;
Clarke's and Bailey's gifts, xii. 510.

Itchingfield, Parish of;
the school, ii. 171.

Itching Stoke, Parish of;
poor's money, xii. 511.

Itterne, Godfrey *van*;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 419.

Ivegill, Chapelry of;
Chapel stock, v. 108.

Iveleaf, William;
his gift, to the almshouse, in Frome, iii. 325.

Iver, Parish of, in Bucks;
Newton's gift, to the poor, xiv. 136.

Ivery, Bartholomew, in 1647;
his gift, to the poor of St. Giles's in the Fields, *lost*, xiv. 192.

Ives, Elizabeth, in 1780;
her gift, in coals, wood, or other fuel, to poor men and women of Cottesbrook, xiv. 233.

Ives, Robert, in 1703;
his bequest, for a sermon, at All Saints in Northampton, and in clothing, for two old poor men and two old poor women, xiv. 263.

Ives, The Rev. William, in 1693;
his gift, to 12 poor families of Greens-Norton, xiv. 250.

Ivory, Mr. William;
his gift, to the parish of Chard, ix. 518.

Ivyleaf, Mr. Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of East Brent, xiii. 51.

Izacke, Sebastian;
his gift, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

Izacke, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Heavitree, x. 135.

J.

Jack, Mary;
her bequest, for teaching the girls of Berrier, Whitbarrow, and Murrah, v. 143.

Jackman, - - -;
gift, to poor persons of Skipton, xiii. 643.

Jackson, Mrs. Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of Wednesfield, ix. 613.

Jackson, The Rev. Charles;
his gift, to poor tradesmen of York, xiii. 605.

Jackson, Dr. Cyril, in 1816;
his gift, to the poor of Wheatley, xii. 230.

Jackson, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 242.

Jackson, The Rev. Eldridge;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest parishioners of Rotherfield Peppard, iv. 219.

Jackson, George, in 1787;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Stokesley, viii. 746.

Jackson, Henry, in 1660;
his almshouses, in St. Saviour's Southwark, vi. 565.

Jackson, Henry, in 1702;
his gift, to the poor of Alstonefield, xiii. 350.

Jackson, John, in 1798;
his gift, to poor widows, and other necessitous poor persons, of the Division of Monk Coniston *with* Skelwith, and to the parish clerk, iii. 213.

Jackson, John, in 1742;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 635.

Jackson, John, in 1739;
his gift, for the education of three poor boys or girls of Helsington, to the clerk, and to the curate, vii. 507.

Jackson, John, Planter, in 1805;
his bequest, to the poor of the villages of Lackenby, Lazonby, and Wilton, vii. 721.

Jackson, The Rev. John, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Marske, vii. 725.

Jackson, John, in 1712;
his gift, to the poor dwelling within North Bar Ward, in Beverley, x. 706.

Jackson, Isabel;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Raskelf, and towards educating one poor child, vi. 604.

Jackson, Jane;
her gift, on loan, to a tradesman of the parish of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 414.

Jackson, Joseph, in 1773;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Crosby on Eden, v. 119.
of Scaleby, v. 120.

Jackson, Alderman Joseph, in 1658;
his gift, to a poor housekeeper in each of the parishes of The Castle Precincts, St. Philip and St. Jacob, St. Thomas, St. Michael, and St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, viii. 611.
to the Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 621.
for preaching the word of God in the parish of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 535.

Jackson, Mrs. Katherine, in 1687;
her gift, to the poor people of South-street Ward, in Edmonton, ix. 178.

Jackson, Matilda;
her charity, to the poor of the parish of Westward, v. 96.

Jackson, Alderman Miles;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 413.

Jackson, The Rev. Phineas;
his bequest, to the parishes of Powick, of Bromyard, and of Edwin Ralph, xii. 76.

Jackson, Robert;
his gift, to the Grammar school, in Kendal, vii. 477.

Jackson, Robert, in 1658;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Ambleside, vii. 538.

Jackson, Samuel;
his gift, to the minister of the Baptist congregation, at Tiverton, iii. 171.

Jackson, Mr. Samuel, in 1718;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Colechurch, in London, viii. 267.

Jackson, Thomas;
his gift, for a sermon in St. Chad's church, Lichfield, vii. 443.

Jackson, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Lartington, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 667.

Jackson, Thomas, in 1775;
his gift, to the poor of Milbourne, ix. 689.

Jackson, William, in 1767;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Raskelf, and for teaching five poor boys or girls, vi. 603.

Jackson, William;
his gift, to the poor of Newbiggin, ix. 691.

Jackson, Alderman William, in 1716;
his gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.
in coals, to the poor of the *In*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, xii. 392.

Jacob, Edward, Vintner;
his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.

Jacob, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe, and of Temple Combe, xi. 417.

JACOB, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Clement Danes, and of St. Andrew Hubbard, and to Bridewell, Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, and St. Thomas's, and to the almspeople of The Vintners' Company, viii. 384.

JACOBS, JAMES, *v.* COX, MARY.

JACOBSTOWE, Parish of;
poor's stock money, xi. 21.

JACOMIN, Mr.;
his gift, to 100 poor persons of Southampton, xiii. 179.

JAGGER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 547.

JAINE, JOHN;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 223.

JAKEMAN, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 196.

JAKEMAN, EDWARD;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

JAMES THE FIRST, King;
his Majesty's foundation and endowment of the Grammar school, in Henley, i. 201.
his grant, to the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, in London, viii. 268.

JAMES, ALEXANDER, Alderman, in 1673;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 372.
to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 429.

JAMES, Mrs. ALICE, in 1727;
her gift, in bread, to the poor, and to two poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 425.
no trace of her gift, to the parish of Temple, in Bristol, ix. 462.
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.
in bread, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 394, 397.

JAMES, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to six poor women of the parish of Stoke Lane, iii. 416.

JAMES, Sir BARTHOLOMEW, in 1481;
his gift, for the reparation of the church of St. Dunstan in the East, iv. 95.

JAMES, EDWARD;
his gift, towards erecting a school-house for the parish of Penkridge, xi. 523.

JAMES, ELIZABETH;
her gift, towards the teaching of poor children of Ightham to read, in buying books for them, and to the poor, i. 120.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 168.

JAMES, Dr. FRANCIS;
his gift, for loans, to five poor men of Bristol, viii. 601.

JAMES, FRANCIS;
his gift, to 10 poor parishioners of Gnosall, and Knightley, and for the repairs of the church, xi. 541.

JAMES, HENRY, D.D., Master of Queen's College, and Regius Professor in Cambridge;
his gift, for a charity school at Kingston, v. 468.

JAMES, MARY ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Aston Rowant, viii. 528.

JAMES, Mr.;
his supposed gift, to the parish of Chaffcombe, xii. 420.

JAMES, THOMAS, in 1803;
his gift, to 12 poor widows of St. Thomas's, in Southwark, xiv. 582.

JAMES, WILLIAM, Gentleman, in 1719;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, vii. 221.

JAMES, WILLIAM, in 1723;
his Hospital, in Cawood, x. 744.

JAMESON, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1679;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of Hackney, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, xii. 138.

JANSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, for six aged and poor men of Kendal, to the chamber, and churchwardens for the reparation of the church, for clothing to poor persons of Kirkland and Kendal, and to the collector, vii. 501.

JANUARING, VINCENT, in 1630;
his gift, to 40 poor people of St. Sepulchre's, in London, and for two bibles, to two poor children, xiv. 142.

JAQUES, Dame MARY;
her gift, for loans, to poor persons of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

JARMAN, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

JARVIS, Mr.;
his annuity, for the education of six poor children of Batcombe, iv. 346.

JASON, THOMASINE, in 1658;
her gift, for a monthly sermon, at Ashby Ledgers, and to the clerk, xiv. 226.

JAY, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, *lost*, xiv. 354.

JAYNE, JOHN, Mariner;
his gift, for the education and clothing of the poor charity girls of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 257.

JEAN, JOAN, in 1767;
her bequest, to the second poor of Woollavington, xi. 505.

JEANE, Mrs., in 1792;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of North Petherton, v. 459.

JEANES, JOHN, in 1725;
his gift, to 10 poor ploughmen, and 10 poor labourers of Yeovil, iv. 336.

JEANES, JOHN, Mariner;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 385.

JEANES, Mr. JAMES;
his gift, in six warm coats and six warm gowns, to six poor men and six poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 429.

JEAVON, Mr. JOHN, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

JEFFEREYS, JOB, in 1824;
his gift, in coals, to 30 poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 53.

JEFFERIES, AUGUSTINE;
his bequest, to the poor burgesses, and other poor of the City of Wells, iii. 360.

JEFFERIES, ROBERT;
his devise, to four poor widows or widowers of Thurleigh, viii. 33.

JEFFERSON, JOHN;
his gift, to the two schools in the parish of Westward, v. 94.

JEFFERSON, JOSHUA;
his school and almshouse, in Hook, xii. 667.
his gift, in bread, to the poor attending the chapel of Hook, and the Dissenting chapel in Howden, xii. 668.

JEFFERSON, ROBERT, in 1790;
his bequest, to poor families of the parish of Westward, v. 96.

JEFFERSON, ROBERT, in 1803;
his gift, for teaching eight of the children of the tenants of his estates at Thorganby, and in coals, to the poor of West Cottingwith, x. 675.
for teaching 12 poor boys of Howden, for a sermon, and in coals, to the poor, xi. 763.

JEFFERSON, WILLIAM;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of South Weald, xi. 218.

JEFFERY, ANDREW, in 1712;
his gift, to such Non-Conformist Minister as should preach at Ford, and in clothing, to 20 poor persons, — 14 of them to be poor weavers and fullers of Exeter, 3 of Ottery St. Mary, and 3 of Stokenham, viii. 89.
to poor master weavers, or their widows, of Crediton, x. 74.

JEFFERY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Northam, *discontinued*, ix. 141.

JEFFERY, ROGER, Apothecary;
his gift, to 12 poor decayed housekeepers of Barnstaple, ix. 17.

JEFFES, ROBERT;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

JEFFREY, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Harrowgate, *lost*, iii. 471.

JEFFREY, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

JEFFREY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Alton, xii. 487.

JEFFREY, SARAH;
her gift, to poor widows in the hamlet of Clifton, vi. 642.

JEMITT, PHILLIP;
his gift, to four poor freemen, or freemen's wives or widows, of The Brewers' Company, viii. 307.

JENKINS, MARY;
her gift, for teaching so many children of the free Grammar school of Southover, as the trustees should reasonably approve of, and in providing books, i. 234.

JENKINS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

JENKINS, The Rev. Dr., in 1821;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Ideford, ix. 162.

JENKINS, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1626;
his gift, to the poor of Nailsea, *lost*, xiii. 124.

JENKINSON, - - - -;
gift, for books, for the poor children of the school at Hardhorn, xi. 310.

JENKINSON, Mrs. ANN, in 1813;
her bequest, for apprenticing poor children of King's Sutton, and to the poor, xiv. 296.

JENKINSON, The Hon. CECIL;
his voluntary payment, to the schoolmistress of Barcombe, for the instruction of six girls, ii. 148.

JENKINSON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Nether Wyersdale, xi. 234.

JENKINSON, JAMES, D. D.;
his gift, to the poor of Drayton, xii. 213.
of Hanwell, xii. 215.

JENKINSON, ROBERT;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, and upon a dinner, and for a sermon, viii. 285.

JENKS, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 286.
no emolument now derived under her gift to the parish of Colwich, vii. 380.

JENN, GRACE;
her gift, to the poor of Dolton, xi. 162.

JENNENS, RICHARD, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Wednesbury, *lost*, ix. 613.

JENNER, Mr. JAMES;
his gift, to St. Thomas's charity school, in Southwark, i. 215.

JENNER, ROBERT, in 1648;
his gift, to 15 poor freemen of The Goldsmiths' Company, to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, to the poor of the parishes of St. John Zachary and St. Leonard, and to the officers of The Company, viii. 336.

JENNINGS, - - - -;
his donation, for teaching poor children of Hill-Farrance, had never been heard of, v. 468.

JENNINGS, NICHOLAS;
his bequest, to The Skinners' Company, viii. 371.

JENNINGS, The Rev. WALTER;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Church Eaton, xi. 533.

JENYNS, Sir STEPHEN, Knt., and Alderman of London;
his foundation of the free Grammar school at Wolverhampton, iv. 349.

JENYNS, THOMAS;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Mary Somerset, St. Michael Crooked-lane, St. Margaret in Bridge-street, St. Magnus the Martyr, and St. Ethelburga; to Christ's Hospital; and in bread, herrings, and money to the poor of Braughing, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 109.

JEPHCOTE, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his gift, to four poor people of Harborne, ix. 557.

JEPSON, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

JEPSON, ZACHARIAS, in 1672;
his Hospital, in Ripon, iii. 486.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 247.

JERMAN, SAMPSON;
his gift, to a poor widow, of Widdecombe in the Moor, vii. 131.

JERMAN, SAMUEL;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Meeth, xi. 139.

JERMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Belton, v. 347.

JERMIN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 138.

JERMIN, The Hon. Judge;
his gift, to be employed in loans to three sufficient men, and the interest to be for the benefit of the poor of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 138.

JERVIS, JOHN, in 1744;
his gift, to the school in Darlaston, xiii. 338.

JERVIS, PAUL, in 1717;
his devise, for a sermon at St. Sepulchre's, to the charity schools for boys of the parishes of St. Sepulchre and of St. Dunstan in the West, to 10 poor housekeepers, to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, for refreshments, and in bread, to the poor, on St. Paul's day, xiv. 137.

JERVIS, WILLIAM, Esq., of Newcastle-under-Lyme;
his gift, to the poor of Eccleshall, not known as having ever been a productive charity, xiii. 267.
for the instruction of poor children of Stone, xiii. 338.

JERVIS, WILLIAM, of Meaford, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of Stone, xiii. 340.

JERVOISE, G. P., Esq.;
his endowment of the school at Preston Candover, — although the devise in Mr. Hall's will was *void*, xii. 508.

JESSE, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his gift, of the tythe of a tenement, called "*Pitt*," to the poor of Broad Hempston, during his lease, vii. 107.

JESSER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

JESSON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 362.

JESSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the parish stock of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, and in bread and coals, to the poor, viii. 254.

JESSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the English school, in Lichfield, vii. 402.

JESTON, ROGER, in 1622;
his gift, to The Haberdashers' Company, to the parish of Lambeth, to the poor of Kinver, to three poor scholars in Trinity College Cambridge, to Christ's, St. Thomas's, and St. Bartholomew's hospitals, to the four wardens, to Bridewell, and to the preachers at *Paul's Cross*, x. 211, 212.

JETSOME, BARBARA, Widow;
her gift, to the Presbyterian minister at the Lower Meeting-house, and in bread, to 10 poor persons of Totnes, of the Presbyterian denomination, vii. 74.

JEVON, Mrs. ANN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 629.

JEWAR, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the parochial school at Shadwell, ii. 122.

JEWELL, NICHOLAS, Mason;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Stoke Climsland and of Milton Abbot, v. 331.

JEWERS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to four widows of Frimley, *void*, xi. 643.

JEWITT, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, for the education of three poor children of Saltmarsh, xi. 768.

JEWKES, JOHN, in 1717;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 629.

JOBBER, BEATRICE;
her foundation of the Blue school for girls, in Shiffnall, iv. 258.

JOBBER, THOMAS;
his gift, for all the inhabitants of the town of Shiffnall, iv. 256, 507.

JOBSON, SAMUEL;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of South Cave, x. 656

JOCE, PHILIP;
his gift, to poor labourers of Loxhore, ix. 149.

JOCHAM, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to Ridley's almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 470.

JOCHAM, Mr. JAMES;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 344.

JODDRELL, THOMAS;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Leek, Endon, and Horton, xiii. 373, 380.

JOHNBY, Township of, *v.* GREYSTOCK.

Johns, The Rev. William, in 1720;
his gift, to the charity school in Stroud, for keeping in repair the Pump at the Cross, to the sexton for ringing the bell, and for keeping in order the clock and chimes, his library, and for apprentices, xiv. 76, 78.

Johnson, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Madeley, iii. 307.

Johnson, Benjamin;
his bequest, for teaching and clothing five poor children of Woodstock, xii. 325.

Johnson, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Winchester, xii. 477.

Johnson, Edward, *and* his Son;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 332.

Johnson, Elizabeth, in 1740;
her gift, to the poorest inhabitants of Cherry Burton, ix. 742.

Johnson, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Hutton in the Hole, Lastingham, and Appleton in the Moors, vii. 754.

Johnson, Henry, in 1703;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Breamore, and of Wood Green, xiv. 485.

Johnson, Hodgson, m.d., in 1722;
his gift, in coals, to four poor people of Cherry Burton, ix. 741.

Johnson, The Rev. Hugh, in 1618;
his gift, to The Drapers' Company, to be employed in loans, and half of the interest to be given to the poor of Hackney, xii. 130.

Johnson, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Barmby Moor, xi. 723.

Johnson, The Rev. John Tossel;
his payment of the gift of Mr. John Tossel to the poor of Burrington, although *void*, xi. 156.

Johnson, John, in 1700;
his gift, to the poor of Alveton, xiii. 401.
of Bradley, xiii. 403.

Johnson, Dr. James;
his gift, in books of devotion, for poor children of the parishes of Puddington, Wilshamstead, Peasemarsh, and Higham, paid by The Master and Fellows of Sidney Sussex College, in Cambridge, viii. 37.

Johnson, Mr.;
his gift, to the usher of the Grammar school, in Kendal, vii. 479.

Johnson, Mr., Servant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Snaith, and of Cowick, xii. 661.

Johnson, Peter, Esq., Recorder of York;
his gift, for loans, to poor freemen of York, xiii. 604.

Johnson, Robert, Clerk, Archdeacon of Leicester;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar schools and Hospitals, in Oakham and Uppingham, v. 371.

Johnson, Robert, in 1802;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Heversham and Leasgill, and for a sermon, vii. 468.

Johnson, Sir Robert;
his gift, to The Corporation of London, x. 184.

Johnson, Thomas, in 1624;
his grant, for four sermons, for teaching and clothing six poor boys, in clothes to three old men and three old women, and in money, to 13 poor old men and 13 poor old women of Lidlington, and for the expenses of the trustees, viii. 17.
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. Dunstan in the West and of St. Bride, viii. 288.

Johnson, Mr. Thomas, in 1563;
his gift, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 190.

Johnson, Thomas, Merchant Tailor, of London;
his gift, to the poor of Paddington, xiv. 182.

Johnson, William;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

Johnson, Mr. William, in 1730;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 269.

Johnson, William, in 1611;
his gift, to the poor of Deddington, xii. 335.

Johnson, William;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Audley, xiii. 244.

Johnston, John;
his gift, to the free school of Beetham, vii. 447.

Johnston, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to poor communicants at the parish church of Beetham, vii. 448.

Jolles, Sir John, Knt. *and* Alderman, in 1617;
his School, at St. Mary Stratford Bow, under the care of The Drapers' Company, ii. 136.
his Almshouses, viii. 433.

Jolley, Marmaduke;
his gift, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Betley, xiii. 256.

Jolliffe, Ann, Widow, in 1723;
her almshouses, at Harrold, xii. 20.

Jolliffe, The Hon. Ann, Widow, in 1731;
her gift, to the curate, and to 12 poor widows of Cheddleton, and to poor widows of Leek, xiii. 360, 380.

Jolliffe, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 377, 380.

Jolly, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Marton, xi. 320.

Jolly, John;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Inskip *with* Sowerby, xi. 360.

Jones, Anne, in 1697;
her gift, for teaching six poor boys of Towcester, xiv. 308.
in bread, to the poor of Towcester, and to the grave-maker, xiv. 312.

JONES, CHARLES, in 1714;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

JONES, Mr. CHARLES, in 1737;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

JONES, CONQUEST, in 1773;
bequest, for teaching poor children of Syresham, xiv. 298.

JONES, EDWARD, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to ten poor persons of Burrington, xiii. 53.

JONES, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

JONES, GRIFFITH;
his gift, in loans, to two poor men of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

JONES, HENRY, in 1693;
his gift, to five poor workmen, or their widows, of The Clock-makers' Company, vi. 215.

JONES, HENRY, of Chasleton, in 1682;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 370.

JONES, JOHN, in 1819;
his gift, to poor widows of deceased Liverymen of The Innholders' Company, vi. 283.

JONES, JOHN, in 1691;
his gift, to six aged and poor men of Hampton, and for teaching six poor children, ix. 283, 301.

JONES, Mr. JOHN, Gentleman, in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 471.

JONES, JOHN, in 1694;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Towcester, xiv. 311.

JONES, JANE;
her grant, to the free school of Blithfield, vii. 365.

JONES, MARY, Widow, in 1711;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Kentisbury, ix. 46.

JONES, MARY, in 1787;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 379.
her bequest, to the poor of Stowey, xiii. 74.
of High Littleton, xiii. 87.

JONES, MARY, in 1822;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 132.

JONES, The Rev. Mr., in 1723;
his gift, for building a school-house at Helmdon, and to the master, xiv. 293.

JONES, The Rev. Mr., in 1775;
his gift, to the poor of North Waltham, xiv. 525.

JONES, The Rev. MORGAN;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Cheriton, xii. 517.

JONES, RICHARD;
his gift, towards raising a stock for the maintenance of the poor of St. Bartholomew's, Royal Exchange, viii. 254.

JONES, Mr. RICHARD, in 1688;
his gift, to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 616.
to the poor of Stowey and of Chew Magna, for teaching poor children of Newton St. Loe and of Stanton Prior, for apprenticing poor children of Newton St. Loe, for teaching poor children of Stanton Drew and of Stowey, and for apprenticing poor boys of Stanton Drew, xiii. 110.

JONES, RICHARD, in 1781;
his gift, to the ten poor men in the almshouses at Godalming, paid by The Carpenters' Company, xi. 632.

JONES, RICHARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Leighton Busard, xii. 31.

JONES, ROMBOLDE, in 1619;
no payments made since 1804, in respect of his gifts to the church, and the poor, of Overton, xiv. 520.

JONES, Miss SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

JONES, SAMUEL;
his legacy, to the charity school in Mile End Old Town, ii. 130.

JONES, THOMAS, in 1652;
his gift, in loans, to 19 poor young men of Bristol, to the mayor and aldermen for a breakfast, to a clerk, to The Dean and Chapter of Bristol, to the poor of Redcliff, and of nine other of the poorest parishes in Bristol, and to the vicar and poor of Stowey, viii. 599.

JONES, THOMAS, in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 364.

JONES, THOMAS, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of Brislington, xiii. 94.

JONES, THOMAS, in 1772;
his gift, to the poor of Whitchurch, xiii. 116.

JONES, WILLIAM, in 1792;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

JONES, WILLIAM, in 1614;
his almshouse, and free Grammar school, at Monmouth, and for a preacher, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 200.
his almshouse, and preacher, at Newland, x. 206.
to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 209.
for the endowment of a Lectureship, x. 210.

JONES, WILLIAM, in 1756;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Hurstbourne Tarrant, xiv. 526.

JOPSON, GEORGE, in 1696;
his gift, to the curate of Over Staveley, for teaching the children of the chapelry, vii. 520.

JOPSON, Mr.;
his exhibition, to a boy from Kendal school, to Queen's college, Oxford, vii. 480.

JORDAINE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. David's, in Exeter, viii. 124.

JORDAINE, WILLIAM, in 1510;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Bene't, Gracechurch-street, London, x. 171.

JORDAN, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Stow, and Colwich, vii. 378.

JORDAN, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 100.

JORDAN, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in books, to poor children, and in bread, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 337.

JORDAN, THOMAS, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 378.

JORDAN, THOMAS, in 1652;
his gift, for loans, to poor tradesmen of Witney, x. 380.

JORDEN, EDWARD, ELEANOR, his Wife, *and* JOHN, his Son;
their gifts, to the poor of Kinver, v. 625.
to the Grammar school, v. 631.

JORDEN, JOHN, in 1595;
his gift, to the Grammar school, and Preacher, of Kinver, v. 631.

JORDEN, THOMAS, *and* MARGARET his Wife;
their gifts, to the minister of Kinver, v. 631.

JORDEYN, HENRY, in 1468;
his gift, in coals or money, to 64 poor householders, free of The Fishmongers' Company, to 30 poor householders of St. Botolph without Aldgate, to 20 poor householders, free of The Founders' Company, to 10 poor householders in each of the parishes of St. Catherine Creechurch, and of St. Bride's, to the Mayor of London, and the Common Clerk, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 92.

JORY, JOSEPH;
his almshouses, in Plymouth, v. 274.

JOURDAINE, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 55.

JOURDAINE, GEORGE;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, for the erection of a new school, vi. 82.

JOWSEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ugthorpe, vii. 724.

JOY, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Grinton, vii. 700.

JOYCE, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Freshford, iv. 34.

JOYE, PETER, in 1716;
his school, in St. Anne's, Blackfriars, — Special Visitor, i. 165.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 258.
his gift, to poor persons of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, with a preferable regard to tailors, or widows or children of tailors, xii. 88.

JOYNER, RICHARD;
his gift, to poor widows of Ramsden, xii. 280.

JUDD, Sir ANDREW, Knt., Alderman of London;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Tonbridge, under the care of The Skinners' Company, i. 149.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 233, 240.
his almshouse, within the Close of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 358.

JUDGES OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS;
payment at the end of every term by the younger Judge of the Court, to the poor of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, viii. 291.

JUDKIN, GEORGE;
his bequest, to the charity school in Crick, xiii. 33.

JUDKINS, THOMAS, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Weedon Beck, xiii. 27.

JUSTICE, LUKE;
his conveyance, to The Governors of the free Grammar school of Newport, v. 423, 674.

JUSTICE, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Adbaston, xiii. 241.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE;
a yearly account of the disposal of Lock's charity at Easebourne, to be delivered by the Trustee to a Justice of the peace, ii. 163.

JUXON, - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

JUXON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the rector, and for the repairs of the church of St. Michael Paternoster in the Royal, to eight poor men and women, to the churchwardens, and the clerk, iv. 139.

JUXON, JOHN, in 1626;
his almshouse, at Mortlake, xiv. 587.

JUXON, JOHN, in 1659;
his gift, to four poor widows in Juxon's almshouse, at East Sheen, xiv. 587.

JUXON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the parish of St. Michael Paternoster in the Royal, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 140.

JUXON, The Most Rev. WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury, in 1664;
his gift, to the poor of St. Giles's, in the Liberty of Oxford, vi. 455.

K.

KABER, Township of;
the school, ix. 682.

KAINE, TABITHA;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

KAY, JOHN;
his legacies, to charitable uses in the township of Workington, have failed, v. 58.

KAY, The Rev. RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Dalton, iv. 395–6.

KAY, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Azenby, *void*, — but established by his relation, William Kay, Esq., of Hull, iv. 399.

KAYE, FRANCIS, in 1624;
his devise, in clothes, to four poor widows, — two of them to be of North Allerton, and two of Brompton, viii. 700.

KAYINGHAM, Parish of;
Ombler's, and Marritt's gifts, for education, x. 663.

KEARE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 547.

KEATE, GILBERT, in 1657;
his gift, to four poor men and women of St. Dunstan's in the East, and in loans, to three young men of that parish, iv. 100.
for a child, in Christ's Hospital, iv. 100.
for two boys and two girls of the parish of St. Mary the More, in Exeter, — the two boys to be received into the Hospital of St. John, and two girls into the Blue Maids hospital, vi. 82, 98.
in loans, and to the poor of The Grocers' Company, and to the parishes of Bishopstone and St. Hearne, paid by The Company, vi. 276, 280.

KEATE, GILBERT, in 1625;
his gift, on loans, to poor weavers of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

KEATE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Hagbourne, and to five poor people of Finmere, xii. 302.

KEBYLL, Alderman Sir HENRY, Knt., in 1514;
his gift, to seven poor men of The Grocers' Company, vi. 267.

KEELE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 268.

KEELING, JOSIAH;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor householders of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 308.

KEELING, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Rolleston, xi. 573.

KEELINGE, RICHARD, in 1766;
his gift, to poor persons of King's Swinford, ix. 619.

KEENE, HUGH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Henley, iv. 216.

KEENE, JOHN;
his gift, on loan, to two poor freemen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

KEENE, JOAN;
her gift, to the officiating minister of the Dissenting meeting-house, in Peter-street, Tiverton, iii. 164.

KEENE, THOMAS;
his annuity, to the minister of the Steps meeting-house, in Tiverton, iii. 164.

KEGBEAR, Hamlet of, *v.* OKEHAMPTON.

KEIGHLEY, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

KELD, CHRISTOPHER;
his hospital, for poor widows or widowers of Scalby, Newby, and Thoostanby, vii. 745.

KELFIELD, Township of;
the school, x. 673.
the several charities, x. 673.

KELLAMERGH, *v.* BRYNING *with* KELLAMERGH.

KELLAND, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Tawton, and to the charity school, xi. 169.

KELLETT, ALEXANDER;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 683.

KELLETT, JANE;
her gift, to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 184.
for apprentices, iii. 184.

KELLETT, PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Lower Alithwaite, iii. 184, 190.

KELLOND, CHARLES, in 1694;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Slapton, v. 190.
for apprenticing a poor child of Paington, vii. 113.

KELLOND, JOHN, in 1690;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of each of the parishes of Paington and Slapton, v. 189.

KELLOND, JOHN;
his gift, to be lent to decayed merchants of Totnes, vii. 53.

KELLOND, JOHN, of Painsford, in 1709;
his gift, for Charity schools, and the augmentation of poor Vicarages, in the County of Devon, v. 204.
at Brixham, vii. 93.

KELLY, JOHN, in 1516;
his grant, to the church of Heavitree, x. 126.

KELLY, JOHN;
his gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

KELLY, RICHARD, Merchant, in 1633;
his gift, to the several parishes of Kingswear, Brixham, Churston Ferrers, Paington, Marldon, Ipplepen, Totnes, Dartmouth, and Stoke Gabriel, vii. 85.

KELSEY, THOMAS *de*;
his gift for the repairs of the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-street, vi. 191.

KELSICK, JOHN;
his erection and endowment of the free School at Ambleside, vii. 536.

KELSTON, Parish of;
Kening's, Harrington's, and Huddlestone's gifts, iv. 304.

KELVELEGH, JOHN, *v.* WILFORD, ROBERT.

KELWAY, HENRY;
his Trust, in Plymouth, v. 278.

KELYNG, ANTELMINELLY;
his bequest, to the poor of Campton, viii. 7.

KEMIS, RICHARD, in 1611;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor aged people of Andover, to the general poor, to the master of the Grammar school, for a Lecturer, in repairing and beautifying the church, and for a chalice for the communion, xiv. 346, 347.

KEMP, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Brooke, v. 353.

KEMP, JOHN, in 1569;
his gift, on loan, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Mary Aldermary, vi. 201.

KEMP, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 364.

KEMP, THOMAS, Blacksmith;
his gift, for instructing a poor child of Rackenford, iii. 176.

KEMP, THOMAS, in 1730;
his gift, to the ringers of the parishes of Chertsey, and of East Molesey, xi. 620, 658.

KEMSALL, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Compton, and in clothing, to two poor aged people of East Compton, xi. 629.

KEMPSTER, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and of The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 341.

KEMPSTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 39.

KEMSING *cum* SEAL, Parish of;
the school, ii. 34.

KENCOT, Parish of;
Goddard Carter's charity, for teaching poor children, x. 360.

KENDAL, PHILIP;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 203.

KENDAL, Parish of;
the Grammar school, vii. 477.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 477.

KENDALL, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Bishops' Thornton, iii. 493.

KENDALL, ANN;
her gift, to six poor widows, or single women, to the poor, for a sermon, to the charity school, and for other charitable purposes, in St. Thomas's, Oxford, vi. 451.

KENDALL, WILLIAM;
his devise, in gowns for men and women, and in coals, to poor inhabitants of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street, to the poor of Bexley, and to the poorest men and women of The Wax Chandlers' Company, iv. 162.

KENDRICK, JOHN, in 1624;
his gift, to the corporation of Newbury, for the employment of the poor,—part of it being appropriated to teaching and clothing 20 poor boys, i. 37.
to the curate of St. Christopher-le-Stock, to the clerk and sexton, and to the poor, paid by The Drapers' Company, iv. 92.

KENING, The Rev. ROBERT;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the parishes of Kelston and Marshfield, and to the charity school at Marshfield, iv. 304.

KENN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 95.

KENNAWAY, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Topsham, x. 164.

KENNERLEIGH, Parish of;
poor's money, x. 84.

KENNETT, Alderman BRACKLEY;
his gift, to The Vintners' almshouses, viii. 381.

KENNETT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Putney, xiv. 599.

KENRICK, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

KENSINGTON, *v.* ST. MARY ABBOT'S, KENSINGTON.

KENSWORTH, Parish of;
boys sent from this parish to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 13.

KENT, Earl of;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Flitton and Silsoe, viii. 11.

KENT, JOHN;
his gift, to the free Grammar school in Abingdon, i. 8.

KENT, JOHN, in 1688;
his gift, to the mayor of Romsey, to the vicar, to the poor within the town and corporation, his four almshouses, and to the poor of the town, xiv. 473.

KENT, JOHN JONY;
his bequest, for the relief of poor people of Great Milton, viii. 545.

KENT, Lady MARGARET, Countess of;
her almshouses, in White-friars, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 216.

KENT, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 364.

KENT, SAMUEL;
his gift, for four coats and four gowns, to four poor men and four poor women of St. Michael's, in Winchester, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 479.

KENT, County of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 81–161.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129–253.
further reports, concerning charities for Education, ii. 13–47.
evidence, ii. 191–223.
Smith's gift, to the parishes of Sundridge and Brasted, iv. 111.
Cheney's gift, to four poor men or women of Shorne, iv. 123.
Kendall's gift, to the poor of Bexley, iv. 162.
Nevitt's gift, for a sermon, and to 20 poor persons of Chiddington, vi. 262.
Peche's gift, to the parish of Lullingstone, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 268.
Lady Slaney's benefaction, for apprenticing poor children of West Wickham, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 271.
Wardall's gift, in bread, to 15 poor widows of East Greenwich, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 276.
Waldo's gift, to the parish of Hever, paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 339.
Adams's gift, to the parish of Shorn, viii. 285.

KENT, County of,—*continued.*
Smith's gift, to the parishes of Bidborough, Tonbridge, Speldhurst, Otford, Sutton at Hone, and Darent, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 354.
the almshouses at Harrietsham, and other charities of Mark Quested, xii. 121.
Layfield's gift, to the poor of Wrotham, xiv. 409.

KENTISBEER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 201.

KENTISBURY, Parish of;
Jones's gift, for education, ix. 46.

KENTMERE, Township of;
Newton's charity, and poor stock, vii. 518.

KENTON, BENJAMIN, Esq.;
his bequest, to The Vintners' almshouses, at Mile-End, viii. 380.

KENTON, ROBERT, Sen.;
his gift, to eight poor persons in the almshouse at Henley, iv. 202.

KENTON, ROBERT, Jun.;
his gift, for the repairs of the bridge at Henley, iv. 206.

KENTON, in the Parish of Sunbury;
Sir Thomas Grantham's payment, for teaching four poor children of this village, ix. 316.

KENTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 96.

KERBY, BARBARA;
her gift, to the poor of St. Maurice, in Winchester, xii. 478.

KERBY, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Waltham, and for teaching poor boys and girls, xiii. 226.

KERLEY, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of Maker, v. 237.

KERSLAKE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

KERSWELL, ABBOT'S, Parish of;
the vicar, one of the trustees of Philippa Creed's gift, vii. 110.

KERSWELL, KING'S, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 110.

KESTELL, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, to the feoffees of the Ottery trust, and to the poor of Ottery St. Mary, iii. 115.

KESWICK, Township of;
Francis Huntington's charity, to the poor, v. 79.

KESZARD, Mr. JOEL;
his gift, to the second poor of East Brent, xiii. 51.

KETLAM, FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Cuthbert's, in York, xii. 613.

KETLEY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to twelve poor children of Trysull, v. 635.

KETTLEBY, JAMES;
his gift, to 16 poor people of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

KETTLEBY, WALTER, Esq., in 1755;
his gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

KETTLEWELL, JOHN, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 395.

KETTLEWELL, JOHN, in 1694;
his gift, in bibles, or books of practical divinity, for medicine, for clothing, for teaching poor children of North Allerton and Brompton, and for apprenticing a poor boy, and setting him up in trade, and for a scholar at either of the Universities, viii. 700.

KETTLEWELL, JASPER;
his gift, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 395.

KETTON, Parish of;
Edwards's bequest, and poor's land, viii. 561.

KEW, Parish of;
Lady Capel's charity, ii. 145.
evidence, ii. 302.
the charity school, ii. 146.
the Countess of Derby's gift, to the poor of Old Brentford and Kew, vi. 376.

KEWSTOKE, Parish of;
poor's stock, and church lands, xiii. 154.

KEXBY, Township of;
Headlam's charity, to the poor, xi. 726.

KEY, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Gate Fulford, xii. 650.

KEY, JOHN, Esq., of Water Fulford;
his foundation and endowment of the free School in Gate Fulford, xii. 648.

KEY, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, for the repairs of the charity school in Fulford, and for books, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor of Gate Fulford and Water Fulford, xii. 649.

KEY, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alveton, xiii. 400.

KEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, for a sermon, in the repairs of Barton church, and to the poor of Dunstall, and of Barton under Needwood, vii. 306, 313.

KEYGHTLEY, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Kinver, v. 626.
to the Minister, v. 631.
to the Grammar school, v. 631.

KEYLWAY, MARTIN;
40*s.* a year, given by Lady Ann Harrington, to a poor man, for keeping his tomb in Exton church, v. 357, 391.

KEYNSHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 98.

KEYSER, RICHARD;
his grant, to the parish of St. Paul, in Exeter, viii. 164.

KIDDERMINSTER, Borough of;
Waldron's gift, to the poor, v. 611.

KIDGWINE, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the minister of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 371.

KIDLINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 340.

KIFFORD, JUDITH, Widow;
her almshouses, in Brewer's-green, Tothill-fields, Westminster, x. 282.

KIFFORD, THOMAS, in 1683;
his gift, to 20 poor housekeepers of St. Sepulchre's, in Middlesex, to the vicar for a sermon, to the curate, clerk, and sexton, and the residue to the poor, xiv. 206.

KIGHLEY, ELEANOR;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

KIGHLEY, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.

KIGHT, TIMMS, in 1824;
his gift, to Dawes's almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 598.

KILBIE, Dr.;
his gift, in loans, to two men of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

KILBURN, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 392.

KILDALE, Parish of;
Dunn's gift, to the poor, vii. 716, 720.

KILDARE, ELIZABETH Countess Dowager of;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Caversham, iv. 199.

KILDARE, JOHN Earl of;
his gift, to the poor of Caversham, iv. 199.

KILDWICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 635.

KILHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 735.

KILLINGHALL, Township of;
Clarkson's and Pullein's gifts, to the poor, iv. 436.

KILLINGTON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 554.

KILLSBY, Parish of;
Cowley's charity, and the poor's close, xiv. 230.

KILMERSDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 119.

KILMESTON, Parish of;
Lady Sadler's gift, for teaching poor children, xii. 522.

KILMINGTON, Parish of;
has the right of sending two children to the charity school at Axminster, iv. 10, 28.

KILNER, ROWLAND;
his gift, to the poor in the Little Almshouse, in Croydon, xiii. 567.

KILNSAY, *v.* CONISTONE.

KILNWICK, PERCY, Parish of;
Wood's dole, xi. 732.

KILVINGTON, NORTH, Township of;
participates in the gift of Mrs. Ann Talbot, vi. 593.

KIMBER, JOHN;
his gift, for the education and clothing (*in green*) of 10 poor boys of Newbury, and for binding them apprentices, i. 40.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 59.

KIMBERLEY, The Rev. ROGER;
his gift, in Bibles, Testaments, and Catechisms, to poor families of Kinver, v. 626.

KIMPTON, Parish of;
Foyle's gift, to the poor, xiv. 369.

KINDER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor in The Dyers' Almshouses, in the City-road and Bethnal-green, vi. 254.

KINFARE, *v.* KINVER.

KING, ALICE;
her gift, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

KING, Mr. EDMUND;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

KING, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Luton, viii. 21.

KING, HELEN, in 1603;
her gift, to 85 poor persons of St. Sepulchre's, in London, and to the vicar and churchwardens, xiv. 150.

KING, HENRY, D. D., Archdeacon of Colchester, in 1627;
his gift, for apprenticing two boys of the parish of St. Michael, in Oxford, vi. 441.

KING, HENRY, in 1811;
his benefaction, to Fry's Mercy House, in Bristol, vii. 209.

KING, JOHN, in 1676;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Charles, has ceased, v. 288.

KING, JOHN, in 1672;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk and sexton of St. Stephen's, in Exeter, *lost*, by insolvency, — but the principal sum nearly replaced by charitable contributions, viii. 197.

KING, JOHN, Bishop of London, in 1620;
his gift, in bread and beef, and money, to the poor of Fulham, viii. 424.

KING, Mrs. ISABEL;
her gift, to the school at Lamplugh, iii. 32.

KING, JOAN, in 1636;
her gift, to the poor of Henley, iv. 210.

KING, JOAN, in 1655;
her gift, to 40 poor people of St. James's, in Taunton, v. 535.

KING, Mr. JOSEPH;
his gift, to Aske's Hospital, at Hoxton, x. 225.

KING, SABIN;
his gift, to decayed householders of All-hallows, London Wall, iv. 77.

KING, SUSANNAH, in 1714;
her devise, to the poor of Pitcombe and of West Coker, xi. 393.

King, William;
his gift, to the poor of Swinton, vi. 631.

King, William;
his gift, to the poor of Great Bloxwich, ix. 606.

King, William, in 1609;
his gift, to six poor householders of St. John's-street, in Middlesex, xiv. 203.

Kingham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 255.

Kingman, - - - -;
donation, to the poor of Sutton Montague, xi. 404.

Kingman, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Higham, xi. 490.

King's Bench, *v.* Debtors and Prisoners.

King's Bounty;
paid at the Exchequer, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 70.
1,000*l.* is paid by the King into the hands of the Chamberlain of London, — and, in consequence of this, a letter of exhortation is addressed by The Bishop of the Diocese every year, recommending a subscription in aid of it, iv. 142.
a collection is made in consequence, and paid into the hands of the Chamberlain, who apportions the total to the several parishes, according to their size, at his discretion, iv. 142.
to St. Olave's Old Jewry, vi. 211.
paid at the Exchequer, for the poor of St. Margaret's, for the hospital in Tothill-fields, and to the churchwardens, x. 295.

Kingsbridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 311.

Kingsbury, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Bowater's charity, to the poor, ix. 266.

Kingsbury, East, or Kingsbury Episcopi, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 525.

Kingsclere, Parish of;
Lancaster's bequest, for education, and to the poor, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 364.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 464.

Kingsford, William;
his gift, for teaching poor children of the parishes of Lyminge and Paddlesworth to spell and read, i. 126.

King's Head Society, *v.* Homerton.

Kingsley, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to poor persons of Tor Moham, vii. 129.

Kingsley, Parish of, in Southampton;
Fox's gift, and unknown gifts, xii. 501.

Kingsley, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 418.

Kingsman, Robert;
his gift, to St. Cuthbert's, in Wells, *lost*, iii. 380.

Kingsman, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, for teaching poor boys and girls of Paul's Cray, ii. 20.

Kingsmill, Lady Rebecca, in 1726;
her gift, to the minister of Kingsclere, for a sermon at Sidmanton Chapel on Trinity Sunday yearly, for bread and wine for the communion, to the clerk, to the poor of North and South Sidmanton, and to twelve poor men of Kingsclere, xiv. 467.

Kingsthorpe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 254.

Kingston, Evelyn Duke of;
his grant, to the minister of Tong, and of a house and library, to the six poor widows of the almshouse endowed by Lord Pierpoint, and for teaching ten poor boys of Tong, iii. 259.

Kingston, Thomas, in 1609;
his gift, to the poor of Stoke Bruerne and Shuttlehanger, xiv. 224.

Kingston, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several charities in this parish, v. 468.

Kingston, Blount, in the Parish of Aston Rowant;
the widows' half crowns, viii. 529.
Croke's ten groats money, to six poor men, viii. 529.

Kingston-upon-Hull, The Town and County of the Town of;
the several charities, — and in the parishes of St. Mary and The Holy Trinity, ix. 784–813.
evidence, ix. 859–866.

Kingston-upon-Hull, The County of the Town of;
the several charities in the parishes of Kirk Ella, North Ferriby, and Hessle, ix. 813–819.

Kingston Lisle, Tything of;
Atkins's gift, for the better support of this school, i. 61.

Kingston Seymour, Parish of;
Sess's and Sheppard's charities, xiii. 86.

Kingston-upon-Thames, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiv. 602.
the several charities in this parish, x. 598.
the several charities in the hamlets of Ham and Hatch, xiv. 608.

Kingstone, Parish of, in Stafford;
Crompton's, Whithall's, and poor's money, xiii. 422.

Kingswear, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 222.

Kingswell, John;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Kinneyside, *v.* Ennerdale *and* Kinneyside.

Kinsale *and* Rinrone, Ann Baroness of;
her gift, to Ingram's almshouses, in Isleworth, vi. 354.

Kinstone, Alice;
her gift, applied in part of the purchase of *Nevill's Piece*, vii. 305.

Kinver, *otherwise* Kinfare, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, v. 622, 630.
the several charities in this parish, v. 622.
evidence, v. 696–699.

KIPLING, JOSEPH;
his rent-charge to the minister of the Dissenting meeting-house at Cotherstone, and to the poor of Bowes, vii. 616.

KIRBY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to ten poor widows of Walton-upon-Thames, xi. 625.

KIRBY, JANE;
her gift, to the poor of Ulverston, iii. 222.

KIRBY, MARGARET;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Alvescot, x. 338.

KIRBY, MARK, in 1712;
his devise, for teaching ten poor children of Cottingham, ix. 742.

KIRBY, SETH;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, viii. 713.

KIRBY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the free School of Muncaster, iii. 36.

KIRBY, WALTER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alvescot, x. 338.

KIRBY, WILLIAM, in 1679;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, viii. 712.

KIRBY, COLD, Parish of;
poor's money, iv. 393.

KIRBY KNOWLE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 393.

KIRBY ON THE MOOR, Parish of;
Brooke's benefaction to the minister of Ellinthorpe Chapel, v. 647.

KIRBY WISKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 646.

KIRK ANDREWS-UPON-ESK, Parish of;
Lady Widdrington's charity, v. 120.

KIRK ANDREWS-UPON-EDEN, Parish of;
Pattinson's charity, for education, v. 108.

KIRK BRIDE, Parish of;
Dr. Hall's bequest, to the poor, v. 108.

KIRKBY, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

KIRKBY, JOHN, in 1680;
his gifts, to the minister, and to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

KIRKBY, JOHN;
his gift, on loan, to four young freemen of The Grocers' Company,—the interest to be applied in coals, to poor people of The Company, and to poor prisoners in The Poultry Compter, vi. 279.

KIRKBY, JOHN;
his gift, in money, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

KIRKBY, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

KIRKBY BEACOCK, *v.* ST. BEES.

KIRKBY IN CLEVELAND, Parish of;
the school, and rent-charges in the township of Broughton, vii. 720.

KIRKBY FLEETHAM, Parish of;
Leonard Smelt's gift, to the poor, vi. 625.

KIRKBY HALL, Township of;
Thompson's gift, to the poor, iv. 430.

KIRKBY IRELETH, Chapelry of;
the free School, iii. 203.

KIRKBY IRELETH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 216.

KIRKBY KENDAL, *v.* KENDAL.

KIRKBY LONSDALE, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 544.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 544.
is partially entitled to the benefit of three scholarships at Christ's College, Cambridge, founded by Thomas Wilson; — to three other scholarships at the same College, founded by the Bishop of Ossory; — and to four scholarships at Queen's College, Oxford, founded by Henry Wilson, vii. 546.

KIRKBY MALZEARD, Parish of;
Lofthouse, in Netherdale, — Chapelry of Middlesmoor School, iii. 460.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 420.

KIRKBY MISPERTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 736.

KIRKBY MOORSIDE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 750.

KIRKBY *cum* NETHERBY, Township of, *v.* WHITE, JOSHUA.

KIRKBY OVERBLOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 462.

KIRKBY RAVENSWORTH, Parish of;
the Grammar school, vii. 647.
the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, vii. 629.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 629.

KIRKBY-STEPHEN, Parish of;
the Grammar school, ix. 674.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 674.

KIRKBY-THORE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 688.

KIRKBY-UNDERDALE, Parish of;
Wood's dole, xi. 717.

KIRKDALE, Parish of;
the several benefactions, to the poor of this parish, vii. 753.

KIRK DEIGHTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 457.

KIRKEBY, GILBERT;
his grant, to the use of the church of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 141.

KIRK ELLA, Parish of;
Wright's and Marshall's charities, ix. 813.

KIRKHAM, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 115.

KIRKHAM, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Ringmore v. 201.

KIRKHAM, Sir JOHN, Knt.;
his benefaction, for the reparation of the chapel of Allhallows, in Honiton, iv. 11.

KIRKHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Freckleton, xi. 261.

KIRKHAM, THOMAS;
his gift, in clothing, to three poor men of Fulham, viii. 423.

KIRKHAM, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xi. 236.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 236.

KIRKHAUGH, Parish of;
Stephenson's charity, to poor widows, v. 128.

KIRK-HEATON, Parish of;
Gibson's gift, to the poor of this parish, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 316.

KIRKLAND, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alrewas, vii. 291.

KIRKLAND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 149, 166.

KIRKLAND, Township of, *v.* KENDAL;
the several charities in this township, vii. 501.

KIRKLAND, Townshipof, *or* GARSTANG CHURCH TOWN;
the school, xi. 229.

KIRK-LEATHAM, Parish of;
the charities in the township of Wilton, vii. 721.
the hospital and school, viii. 734.
evidence, viii. 810.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 734.

KIRK-LEVINGTON, Parish of;
Hall's charity, to the poor, vii. 722.

KIRKLINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 407.
Wandesford's gift, for teaching poor children, iv. 408.

KIRK LINTON, Parish of;
Usher's gift, to poor housekeepers, v. 120.

KIRK OSWALD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 151.

KIRTHWAITE, Hamlet of;
poor's money, xiii. 664.

KIRTLINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 306.

KIRTON, Mrs.;
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

KITCH, WILLIAM, in 1641;
his gift, to the poor of Milford, xiv. 431.

KITCHEN, ABEL, Sen.;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, and for a sermon, x. 484.

KITCHEN, JENNETT;
her gift, to the poor of Bampton, vii. 566.

KITCHEN, Alderman ROBERT, in 1594;
his gift, to the several parishes in the city of Bristol, and to the town of Kendal, viii. 590.

KITCHIN, ROBERT and ROWLAND;
their gifts, to a Lecturer in Burneside Chapel, and to the poor of Strickland Kettle and Strickland Roger, vii. 524.

KITCHING, JOHN;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school in Selside, vii. 529.

KITCHINGHAM, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Kilburn, iv. 392.

KITCHINGMAN, THOMAS;
his rent-charge, to the poor of the townships of Balk and Bagby, iv. 393.

KITE, Mrs.;
her gift, to poor members of the Baptist congregation, in Bristol, x. 546.

KITE, WILLIAM ALLEN;
his gift, to the Devon and Exeter hospital, to the widows of the clergy of the diocese of Exeter, and in bread, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 216.

KNAPP, AUGUSTINE;
his bequest, to the Grammar school in Henley, i. 201.
for clothing poor people of the parishes of Rotherfield Grays, Rotherfield Peppard, South-Stoke, Whitchurch, and St. Giles in Reading, iv. 218.

KNAPP, JOHN;
his gift, in coals, to poor householders of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 282.

KNAPTON, Township of;
Lutton's gift, to the poor, ix. 720.

KNARESBOROUGH, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, iii. 463.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 463.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 233.

KNARSDALE, Parish of;
Stephenson's charity, to poor widows, v. 128.

KNATCHBULL, Dame JANE;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Mersham, and to the poor, ii. 40.
evidence, ii. 223.

KNATCHBULL, Sir NORTON, Knt.;
his foundation of the free Grammar school in Ashford, i. 81.

KNAYTON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 592.

KNEEBONE, MICHAEL;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of Walton-upon-Thames, xi. 626.

KNESEWORTH, Sir THOMAS, Knt. and Alderman, in 1513;
his gift, to 13 poor almspeople in St. Peter's hospital at Newington, for twelve exhibitions at Oxford or Cambridge, to poor members of The Fishmongers' Company, to poor prisoners in Newgate and Ludgate, and expenses of the trust, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 94.

KNIGHT, - - - -;
gift, to poor labourers of Linton, ix. 149.

KNIGHT, Alderman, in 1760;
his gift, to the corporation of Southampton, and to the poor of Holyrood, St. Lawrence, St. Michael, St. John, All Saints, and St. Mary, xiii. 184.

KNIGHT, AMNIEL, Tailor;
his gift, in shirts or shifts, to six poor freemen, or their widows, of The Tailors' Company, in Exeter, viii. 87.

KNIGHT, ANDREW;
his gift, to the poor of Timsbury, xiv. 482.

KNIGHT, ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 263.

KNIGHT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to poor freemen, or their widows, of The Glaziers' Company, vi. 265.

KNIGHT, GEORGE, in 1659;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 261.

KNIGHT, GEORGE, in 1727;
his gift, to the poor of Flower, *lost*, xiii. 43.

KNIGHT, Sir JOHN, Senior, Alderman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple in Bristol, vii. 262.

KNIGHT, JOHN, in 1772;
his gift, to the poor of Frimley, *void*, xi. 643.

KNIGHT, JOHN, Baker;
his gift, to the poor of Banbury, not now known, xii. 167.

KNIGHT, JOHN, Esq., in 1706;
his gift, for employing poor boys and girls at work, of Bristol, xii. 401.

KNIGHT, JOHN, Esq., in 1617;
his gift, to the poor of the several parishes of Chawton, Warnford, and Alton, xii. 490.

KNIGHT, JOHN, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of Slapton, *lost*, xiv. 253.

KNIGHT, JOAN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Banbury, xii. 168.

KNIGHT, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 93.

KNIGHT, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, for the instruction of two of the poorest children of Cucklington, and for books, xi. 435.

KNIGHT, THOMAS, in 1723;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Slapton, xiv. 253.

KNIGHTLEY, Sir CHARLES, Bart.;
his voluntary gift, to the school of Preston Capes, xiii. 23.

KNIGHTLEY, Dr.;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, at Brewood, v. 552.

KNIGHTLEY, The Rev. Sir JOHN, Bart.;
his bequest, for supporting a Sunday school
at Banbury, xii. 165.
at Byfield, xiii. 7.
at Badby, and at Newenham, xiii. 7.
at Everdon, xiii. 21.
at Staverton, xiii. 25.
at Farthingston, xiv. 229.
at Hellidon, xiv. 229.
at Blakesley, xiv. 246.
at Towcester, xiv. 313.

KNIGHTLEY, The Rev. RICHARD;
his legacy, for employing poor people of Byfield in spinning, xiii. 6.

KNIGHTLEY, RICHARD, Esq., in 1637;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Capes, xiii. 22.

KNIGHTLEY, RICHARD, Esq., in 1647;
his gift, to the poor, and for teaching poor children of Preston Capes, xiii. 23.

KNIGHTLEY, RICHARD, Esq., in 1662;
his bequest, to the school at Preston Capes, xiii. 23.

KNIGHTLEY, The Rev. THOMAS;
his legacy, for employing poor people of Byfield in spinning, xiii. 6.

KNIGHTON, JOANNA;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Budeaux, and to the poor of St. Budeaux and Weston Peverell, v. 234.

KNIPE, EDWARD, Clerk, in 1574;
his gift, to ten poor families of Warcop, of his own kin, and to the poor of Warcop and of Cliburn, vii. 576.

KNIPE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Applethwaite and Undermilbeck, vii. 531.

KNOT, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Maulds Meaburn, for apprentices, to the dog-whipper, and to the master of the school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 582.

KNOTT, Mrs. DOROTHY, in 1812;
her gift, for educating five poor children of Grassmere school, vii. 457.
to the Blue coat schools, Sunday schools, Dispensary, and Lying-in charity, in Kendal, vii. 499.

KNOTT, ROGER;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

KNOTTS, JOHN;
his gift, towards putting poor children of the parish of Milton to school, i. 131.

KNOWLER, Dr., in 1774;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Boddington, xiv. 314.

KNOWLES, Mrs. AVIS;
her gift, for apprenticing two poor children of Southampton, xiii. 183.

KNOWLES, JOHN, Esq., in 1814;
his bequest, in bread, to ten poor persons in each of the parishes of Burford and Broadway, iii. 268.

KNOWLES, JOHN, in 1603;
his gift, for teaching the children of Acaster Malbis, and in loans, to 15 of the poorest of the Lord's tenants, x. 714.

KNOWLES, THOMAS, in 1432;
his gift, to the poor of The Grocers' Company, vi. 266.

KNOWLES, THOMAS, in 1686;
his benefaction, to the poor of Great and Little Sowerby, of Inskip, of Tarnacre, and of Goosnargh, and to the trustees, xi. 358.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Settle, Long Preston, and Wigglesworth, xiii. 653.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

KNOWLING, ALICE, in 1729;
her gift, applied, at a time when the parish of Ashpreignton was visited by an infectious disorder, in the payment of bills for medical attendance on the poor, vii. 9.

KNOWLING, Mrs. ALICE, in 1766;
her gift, to poor housekeepers in Yealmpton, v. 225.

KNOWLING, GEORGE, in 1625;
his gift, to a poor man of Buckfastleigh, vii. 141.
to a poor person of Ashburton, vii. 167.

KNOWSLEY, ELIZABETH, in 1800;
her bequest, to the poor of Kilham, ix. 736.

KNOWSLEY, SARAH,
her devise, in bread, to the poorest inhabitants of the townships of Scalby, Burniston, and Newby, vii. 745.

KNOWSTONE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 104.

KNOWSWORTHY, ROWLAND;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Diptford, vii. 149.

KNYVETT, THOMAS, Lord, in 1622;
his free School, at Stanwell, ix. 308.
his gift, to the poor, ix. 316.

KYMIER, JAMES;
his gift, to The Weavers' Almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 386.

KYRE-WYARD, Parish of;
Turville's gift, to the poor, vi. 277.

L.

LACEY, Mrs. ANN;
her bequest, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 328.
to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

LACIE, WILLIAM, D. D.;
his gift, to two scholars from the Grammar school of Beverley, to St. John's College, Cambridge, x. 679.

LACKE, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Hemyock, iv. 65.

LACKENBY, Hamlet of;
Jackson's bequest, to the poor, vii. 721.

LACOCK, RADULPH *de*, Canon of Lichfield, in 1252;
his gift, of lands at Elmhurst and Stichbrook, to the hospital of St. John, in Lichfield, for the maintenance of a priest, and the support of the poor, vii. 387.

LACON, Miss ANN;
her benefaction, to four poor persons in each of the parishes of Buildwas, Leighton, and Shineton, iii. 244, 245, 282.

LACY, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Queen Charlton, xiv. 327.

LACY, Mr. GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Queen Charlton, xiv. 327.

LACY, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Queen Charlton, xiv. 327.

LADBROKE, RICHARD, in 1725;
his bequest, for keeping his monument and vault clean and in repair, in the church of Reigate, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 527.

LADIES' LODGE, in Dunstable, *v.* MARSHE, BLANDINA.

LADY'S ALLEY;
Lady's Alley Almshouse, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, x. 274.

LAGGATT, Mr. EDMUND;
his bequest, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 68.
of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

LAGGATT, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.

LAKE, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Tedburne, x. 154.

LAKE, Sir LANCELOT, of Cannons;
his free School, in Little Stanmore, ix. 275.
his devise, to the almshouses in Little Stanmore, ix. 272.

LAKE, LANCELOT, Esq.;
his bequest, to the almshouses in Little Stanmore, ix. 273.

LAKE, Dame MARY, of Cannons, in 1646;
her almshouses, in Little Stanmore, ix. 271.

LAKE, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Broad Hempston, vii. 107.

LAKE, RICHARD;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Bradley, xi. 528.

LAKE, SIBILLA;
her gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

LAKE, Sir THOMAS, *and* Dame MARY his Wife, in 1622;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of Muccleston, and for a school in Drayton, xiii. 280.

LAKE, THOMAS, *v.* PULFORD, JOHN.

LAKE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Crediton, x. 63.
to the Blue school, x. 77.

LAKIN, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Blacktoft and Sealby, xi. 753.

LAKIN, ISABELLA;
her gift, to the *Maison Dieu*, in Ripon, iii. 489.

LALEHAM, Parish of;
Reeves's and Hodgson's charities, ix. 304.

LAMB, EDWARD;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of South Weald, xi. 216.

LAMB, JOHN;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, i. 208.

LAMB, LEONARD;
his gift, to poor widows of Marrick, vii. 651.

LAMB, Mrs.;
her gift for the education of six poor children of the township of Swine, x. 663.

LAMB, RALPH;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Winchester, xii. 436, 438.

LAMB, WILLIAM;
his gift, in loans, to young freemen of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

LAMBE, Mrs. AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Washford Pyne, x. 117.

LAMBE, ALICE;
her gift, to the poor of Timsbury, xiv. 482.

LAMBE, Mrs. JUDITH;
her gift, to the Homerton Sunday school, for the instruction of four girls, ii. 97.

LAMBE, MICHAEL;
his gift, to the poor of Hayton, x. 658.

LAMBE, WILLIAM, Gentleman, in 1574;
his gift, in augmentation of the salary of the master and usher of the Grammar school at Maidstone, i. 127.
his foundation of the free Grammar school of Sutton Valence, i. 147.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 228.
his gift, to The Stationers' Company; in clothing and money, to 12 poor men and 12 poor women; to the chamberlain and town clerk; to four liverymen and members of The Cloth-workers' Company; to the chaplain and clerk; to 25 poor members of The Company; and in rates and repairs, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 219.

LAMBERHURST, Parish of;
the school, i. 234.

LAMBERT, Sir DANIEL, Knt., in 1749;
his gift, to 16 poor persons of Banstead, xiii. 471.

LAMBERT, EDWARD;
his gift, to the parochial school for girls of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, ii. 125.

LAMBERT, EDWARD, in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 472.

LAMBERT, JUDITH;
her gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of Banstead, xiii. 472.

LAMBERT, Dame MARY, in 1768;
her gift, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 473.

LAMBERT, Mr.;
his gift, to the parochial school of St. Bride's, ii. 62.

LAMBERT, RICHARD;
his gifts, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

LAMBERT, Alderman ROBERT, in 1590;
his gift, to the poor of the 25 Wards of the City of London, distributed by The Grocers' Company, vi. 278.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM, in 1587;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 284.

LAMBERT, WILMOT, in 1805;
his gift, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 472.

LAMBETH, Parish of;
Archbishop Tenison's school, i. 218.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 382.
Lawrence's school, i. 219.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 380.
the Boys' Parochial school, i. 219.
the Girls' Parochial school, i. 220.
Rich's bequest, for the education of poor men's children, paid by The Mercers' Company, iii. 428.

LAMBOURNE, Parish of;
Hippisley's and Serjent's charitable endowments, for education, i. 32.

LAMBRET, THOMAS;
his erection of the Hospital of West Monkton, in 1270, xi. 492.

LAMBRIGG, Township of;
Walker's and Newby's charities, vii. 518.

LAMBROOKE, MIDDLE;
charity to the Presbyterian Meeting, ix. 526.

LAMBSHEAD, ANN;
her gift, for the use of the parish of Alphington, x. 118.

LAMBSHEAD, ROGER;
his gift, for the use of the parish of Alphington, x. 118.

LAMERTON, Parish of;
Tremayne's gift, to the poor, v. 206.

LAMLEY, ROBERT, in 1797;
his legacy, to be distributed among poor people of Penrith, v. 167.

LAMONT, ANDREW, D.D.;
his gift, to the poor of Bisley, xi. 644.

LAMPARD, JOHN;
his gift, in beef and bread, to the poor of Badshot, and for teaching poor children, xii. 599.

LAMPARD, Mr.;
his gift, for an exhibition to a poor scholar from Tonbridge school, to either of the Universities, i. 154.

LAMPLUGH, Sir THOMAS, Knt., of Dovenby;
the free Grammar school at Dovenby, built, and principally endowed, by him and his brother Francis, v. 62.
his foundation of the Hospital, v. 63.

LAMPLUGH, THOMAS, Archbishop of York;
his gift, to the poor of Charlton,—*viz.*, to five of Charlton, and five of Fencott and Murcott, xii. 299.

LAMPLUGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 32.

LAMPORT, HENRY, in 1634;
his gift, to the poor of Basing, xiv. 376.

LAMPREY, RICHARD, in 1758;
his gift, to the school at Boddington, xiv. 314.

LAMPRIERE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 566.

LANCASTER, BRYAN, in 1719;
his gift, to six poor men and six poor women of Kendal,—and the residue of his estate, to such charitable uses as his trustees, together with four or six of the people, called "*Quakers*," think fit, vii. 493.

LANCASTER, GUY;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Thormanby, v. 645.

LANCASTER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor stock of the parish of Dean, v. 54.

LANCASTER, Sir JAMES, Knt., in 1618;
his gift, to the poor of Basingstoke, to a preacher, to the master and usher of the free school, to a petty schoolmaster, to four poor scholars at either of the Universities, to poor widows of freemen of The Skinners' Company, to four poor preachers, to the master of the free school at Kingsclere, in bread to the poor of Kingsclere, and to The Skinners' Company, xiv. 387.

LANCASTER, MARGARET;
her gift, for teaching four poor children of Blawith, iii. 226.

LANCASTER, WILLIAM, of Houghton Hall, in 1777;
his bequest, to the school of Blawith, iii. 226.

LANCASTER, WILLIAM, of Wateryeat, in 1812;
his bequest, to the poor of Blawith, iii. 226.

LANCASTER, WILLIAM, in 1705;
his devise, to the school at Whitechapel, in Goosnargh, xi. 286.

LANCASTER, County Palatine of;
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iii. 181–229.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 150–160.
Nevitt's gift, in augmentation of the minister's salary of Ringley, vi. 263.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xi. 221–364.
Layfield's gift, to the poor of Croston, xiv. 409.

LANCE, JAMES, in 1811;
his gift, to the master of Attwood's school in Ash, for stationery and books for the children, and to other charitable purposes, ii. 14.

LANCE, JAMES, in 1771;
his bequest, for the repair of his family tomb and vault in the church-yard of Hackney, and to four poor families, xii. 140.

LANCEY, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of East Down, ix. 39.

LAND, JOHN, in 1697;
his gift, to three poor men and two poor women of Plymtree, iv. 59.
to six poor freemen of London, inhabiting within the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, to three widows of freemen, and for apprenticing three poor children of freemen, viii. 295.

LAND, JOHN, in 1817;
his gift, to the poor of Pinhoe, x. 140.

LAND, ANCIENT and LOCAL DENOMINATIONS OF;
an ayte, viii. 400.
a barton, x. 112.
a butt, iii. 248.
brackendales, vii. 517.
byerleys, iii. 202.
common ham, xiii. 105.
a curtilage, vii. 26.
a landscore, vii. 82.
a parcel of meadow containing 50 lugs, xiv. 425.
a pyke, xii. 455.
a toft or meese place, iv. 256.
a pightle, xii. 32.
a quillet, xi. 67.
a sellion, v. 447.
a spinney, vi. 39.
a steng, x. 72.
a wand, iv. 394.
warping, xii. 665.
a yard of land, iii. 369.
a yard land, vi. 451.

LAND, Measure of;
the *customary* acre, in the neighbourhood of Plymouth, larger than the *statute* acre in the proportion of nearly *six* to *five*, v. 262.
the *customary* acre at Romsey, containing about *three fourths* of a *statute* acre, xiv. 477.

LANDER, MARGARET, Widow, in 1712;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton, xiii. 319.
in bread, to the poor of Walton, xiii. 342.

LANDER, RALPH;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Sandon, xiii. 336.

LANDER, ROBERT;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Swinnerton and Beech, xiii. 318.

LANDKEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 93.

LANDOR, WALTER;
his gift, in bread and clothes, and in placing out apprentices, at Rugeley, vii. 284.

LANDRAKE, Parish of;
Geffery's bequest, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, iv. 178.

LAND REVENUE of HIS MAJESTY, *v.* CROWN RENTS.

LANDSCORE;
a landscore, vii. 82.

LANE, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Pelsall, v. 570.

LANE, DANIEL;
his gift, to four poor widows of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 246.

LANE, EDMUND;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

LANE, ELIZABETH;
her devise, for establishing a school at March Baldon, for teaching six poor boys and six poor girls, xii. 221.

LANE, Mr. FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Tenbury, *lost*, iv. 372.

LANE, JOHN, in 1679;
his gift, to his trustees; towards repairing the causeway between Tiverton and Butterleigh; to buy books for the poor scholars of the English free school in Peter-street, Tiverton; to eight poor people, viz. six of Tiverton, and two of Cullompton; for a reserved stock, and in clothing, iii. 85, 149.

LANE, Mr. JOHN, Citizen and Grocer, in 1670;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of some poor freeman of the city; to a poor scholar at one of the Universities; to a poor decayed freeman; to a widow of a poor decayed freeman; to a poor widow of a deceased minister; to the trustees, for an annual dinner, and other expenses, x. 176.

LANE, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Priston, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 110.
for teaching poor children of Yatton, in bread, to the poor, and for keeping the graves and grave-stones of his family in repair, xiii. 162.

LANE, Mrs. JANE, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 561.

LANE, Mrs. JANE, in 1730;
her bequest, to the Blue coat school in Banbury, xii. 163.

LANE, MARTHA, Widow, in 1687;
her gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 491.

LANE, MARTHA, in 1721;
her legacy, to the Blue coat school in Banbury, xii. 162.

LANE, MICHAEL, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Darlaston, ix. 536.

LANE, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to 16 poor widows of Tenbury, *lost*, iv. 371.

LANE, PHILIP;
his gift, in bread, to 20 husbandmen of Morchard Bishop, x. 89.

LANE, SAMUEL;
his gift, for bibles, to poor children of Stoke Gabriel, vii. 127.

LANE, THOMAS, in 1709;
his gift, for teaching six boys,—four of whom to be of the nearest of the family of the LANES, and two of the family of the WHYTES, of Fyfield,—and, for want of such, to the poorest boys of Appleton, i. 13.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 28.

LANE, THOMAS, in 1674;
his bequest, for maintaining a workhouse and house of correction, for the benefit of the poor of Ludlow and of the neighbouring villages, iii. 292.
in bread or money, to 12 poor widows of Ludlow, iii. 294.

LANE, THOMAS, in 1721;
no trace of the payment or receipt of his legacy, to the city of Wells, iii. 388.

LANE, THOMAS, in 1594;
his gift, for the repairs of the church, and the relief of the poor inhabitants of St. Mildred's, in the Poultry, viii. 271.

LANE, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wednesfield, ix. 613.

LANE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Handsworth, *lost*, ix. 550.

LANG, OLIVER;
his gift, to the poor of South Tawton, xi. 193.

LANG, ROBERT, of Marseilles, in 1685;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Brixham, where he was born, and the redemption of poor captives,—the poor of the village of Woodhuish to have more than the rest of the villages, vii. 90.

LANGBAINE, GERARD, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor boys, born either in the parish of Barton, or in Penrith, and to the free Grammar school of Barton, vii. 569.

LANGBRIDGE, JOSANE;
gift, to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

LANGCLIFFE, Township of;
dole, to the poor, xiii. 655.

LANGDALE, MARMADUKE, in 1610;
his gift, for the repairs of the chapel of Skirlaugh, for teaching poor children, towards the marriages of poor servants and poor labourers, and for apprentices, ix. 780.
his foundation and endowment of the free School at Sancton, xi. 742.

LANGDALE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 636.

LANGDALE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of East Witton, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 710.

LANGDALE, Township of, in the Parish of Orton;
Atkinson's charity, to the poor, ix. 699.

LANGDALES, Township of, in the Parish of Grasmere;
the several charities in this township, vii. 458.

LANGDON, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows and fatherless children of Northam, ix. 138.

LANGDON, RICHARD, of Totnes, Merchant;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Dartmouth, vii. 30.
to poor sick people, and to poor housekeepers, of Totnes, vii. 68.

LANGDON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Merton, and for a sermon, xi. 140.

LANGFORD, Dr. CHARLES, Dean of Hereford;
his benefaction, for the education of eight scholars,—four at each of the schools of Hereford and Ludlow, iii. 284.

Langford, Mrs. Esther;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 415.

Langford, Sarah;
her gift, to eight poor widows of Clawton, xi. 13.

Langford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 41.

Langham, Sir John, Bart., in 1764;
his bequest, for the relief of poor distressed soldiers and seamen, and their families, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 182.

Langham, Sir John, Bart., in 1668;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school at Guilsborough, xiii. 34.

Langham, John, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital at Cottesbrook, xiv. 232.

Langham, Sir John, Bart., in 1654;
his endowment, for six poor widows, in St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 257, 258.

Langham, Sir John, Bart., in 1682;
his foundation of the almshouse for two poor women, in Northampton, xiv. 272.

Langham, Juliana Lady, in 1797;
her gift, to the two poor women in Langham's almshouse, in Northampton, xiv. 272.

Langham, Miss, in 1809;
her bequest, to the poor of Cottesbrook, xiv. 233.

Langham, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clapham, and to the churchwardens, vi. 323.

Langham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 361.

Langhorne, Charles;
his charity, to poor persons living in the district of Nent Water, v. 128.

Langhorne, Susannah;
her legacy, to Robinson's school, in Penrith, v. 160.

Langhorne, Sir William, in 1713;
his bequest, for the use and benefit of a charity school at Charlton, and for the increase of the rector's income, ii. 16.
his legacy to The Drapers' Company, appropriated by them to Sir William Boreman's school, in Greenwich, ii. 28.

Langley, Andrew;
his gift, to 12 poor widows of Broseley, iii. 305.

Langley, Mr. Hugh;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

Langley, John, Gentleman, of the Amias;
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Langley, John, Jun., of the Amias;
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Langley, John, of the Tuckies;
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Langley, John, in 1657;
his bequest, for loans, to four young tradesmen of Gloucester, *lost*, xiv. 36.

Langley, Mr., in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Langley, Samuel, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Tamworth, *lost*, xii. 565.

Langley, Thomas, in 1720;
his gift, to poor persons of North Grimston, ix. 717.

Langmead, John;
his gift, to the poor of Sampford Courtenay, *void*,—but continued by Mr. Routley, xi. 28.

Langport Eastover, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 438.

Langton, Mrs. Abigail;
her legacy, to the Girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 254.

Langton, Elizabeth;
her gift, to a man and his wife, of Battle, for instructing youth in reading, to the number of 15 boys, and the like number of girls in reading, sewing, and knitting, and for books, i. 222.

Langton, Alderman John, in 1629;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, and for a sermon at Horfield, x. 424.

Langton, Mr. John, in 1761;
his legacy, to the Girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 253.

Langton, Joan, *v.* Butcher, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 368.
of St. Peter's, xii. 381.
of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, xii. 386.

Langton, Dr. Robert;
his benefaction, to the Grammar school of Appleby, ix. 636.

Langton, Sarah;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 336.

Langton, Sir Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, and for a sermon, x. 424.

Langton, Mr. William, in 1772;
his gift, to the Girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 254.

Langton, Mr. William, in 1734;
his legacy, to the two Charity schools in Preston, xi. 324.

Langton, The Rev. Zachary;
his gift, to the Girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 254.

Langton, Parish of, County of York,—East Riding;
Seller's charity, to the poor, ix. 718.

Langton, Parish of, County of York,—North Riding;
Jenkin's dole, to the poor of the two townships of Great and Little Langton, vi. 611.

Langtree, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 21.

Langwathby, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 153.

Langworth, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the almshouse, in Frome, iii. 321.

Langworthy, Esther;
her gift, in shifts, for six poor widows of St. John's, in Exeter, viii. 133.

Lansdown, Henry, Marquis of;
his voluntary contribution, to the Charity school for girls in Romsey, xiv. 481.

Lant, John, in 1614;
his gift, for the better maintenance of the poor almspeople in Hurst's almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 113.
further report, viii. 67.

Lant, Joan;
her gift, to poor widows of Tutbury, xi. 578.

Lant, Richard, Esq., in 1675;
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 128.

Lantern;
Wardall's gift, to the churchwardens of St. Botolph's Billingsgate, to provide a good and sufficient iron and glass Lantern, with a candle, for the direction of passengers, to and from the waterside, all night long, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 276.

Lanyon, John, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Maker, Rame, Saltash, St. Budeaux, Egg Buckland, Plymstock, and East Stonehouse, and to the Old Church almshouse, the hospital of the Poor's Portion, and the New Church almshouses in Plymouth, v. 236.

Lapal, in the Parish of Hales Owen;
Green's charity, in bread, to poor persons of this township, v. 447.

Lapford, Parish of;
Arundel's gift, to the poor, xi. 166.

Lapley, Parish of;
the several charities, including the chapelry of Wheaton Aston, xi. 544.

Larbreck, *v.* Eccleston, Little, *with* Larbreck.

Large, Mrs. Catherine, *v.* Haines, Robert.

Lartington, Township of;
the school, and Bowran's and Jackson's gifts, vii. 665, 667.

Lascelles, Joanna;
her bequest, to Robinson's school, in Penrith, v. 161.

Lascelles, Peregrine;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Mary's, in York, xiii. 612.

Lasenby, Thomas;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Maurice, in York, xii. 631.

Lasham, Parish of;
annuities of 2*l.* and 10*s.*, for the poor, xii. 528.

Lassells, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, in bread, to 60 poor persons of Wolverhampton, and for a sermon, *lost*, v. 593.

Lastingham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 754.

Latch, John, Esq., of The Middle Temple;
his gift, in bread and money, to 33 poor persons of Churchill, xiii. 147.

Latham, Mr. Burton;
his gift, to three poor people of Tenbury, *lost*, iv. 371.

Latham, Thomas;
his gift, to 20 poor women of Aldridge, and to the clerk, vii. 336.

Latham, Vincent;
his gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 259.

Lathropp, Priscilla;
her gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 441

Lathropp, William, in 1700;
his almshouses, in Uttoxeter, xiii. 451

Latymer, Edward, in 1624;
his foundation and endowment of the Boys charity school, at Hammersmith, ii. 86.
evidence, ii. 270.
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor aged persons, men and women, of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 287.
further report, respecting his school, with a plan, viii. 429.
his bequest, for teaching and clothing eight poor boys of Edmonton, ix. 174.

Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury;
his benefaction, to the Grammar school of Reading, — Special visitors, i. 57.
his grant, to the parish of Henley, — Special visitors, iv. 213.
his gift, for apprentices, in the city of Winchester, xii. 459.
for apprenticing poor children of Croydon, xiii. 570.

Launton, Parish of;
donor unknown, xii. 307.

Laurence, Lady Anne, in 1602;
payment of her gift, to 16 poor people of Soberton, *refused*, xiii. 220.

Lavant, East, Parish of;
entitled to send four children to the school at Boxgrove, under the charity of The Countess of Derby, ii. 171.

Lavercombe, John;
his gift, to poor labourers of Bratton Fleming, ix. 31.

Laverton, Township of;
participates in the charities to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 420, 424.
rent-charges, to the poor, discontinued, iv. 423.

Lavington, Parish of, in Lincoln;
Parnham's gift, for teaching five poor children of this parish, v. 367.

Lavington, West, Parish of, in Wilts;
Dauntsey's school and almshouse, under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 286.

Law, Mrs.;
her gift, for clothing, to four poor widows of St. Leonard's, and six of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, iv. 245.

Lawdy, Sir Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Exeter, viii. 65.

Lawford, Alderman John, in 1686;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Peter, Temple, St. Philip and St. Jacob, St. James, St. Mary Redcliff, The Holy Trinity, and Christ Church, in Bristol, ix. 460.

Lawkland, Township of;
the school, xiii. 632.
the several charities, xiii. 628.

Lawley, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

Lawrence, Bridget, in 1635;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor widows and poor housekeepers of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 610.

Lawrence, Catharine;
her gift, for teaching five poor children to spell and read, of St. Mildred's, in Canterbury, i. 92.

Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the Sunday school in Isleworth, ii. 111.

Lawrence, John;
his donation, comprehended in The Ottery Trust, iii. 88.
foundation deed, in the Appendix, iii. 91.

Lawrence, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 259.

Lawrence, Mr., of Studley, in 1783;
his gift, to the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 478.

Lawrence, Richard;
his school, for teaching 20 poor children of Lambeth Marsh, i. 219.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 380.

Lawrenson, [illegible];
gift, to the poor of Greenalgh, xi. 264.

Lawson, Sir John;
his gift, to the poor of Scarborough, xi. 782.

Lawson, Margaret;
her devise, for teaching six poor children of East Harlesey, and in bread, to the poor, vii. 610.

Lawson, Thomas, in 1722;
his bequest, to the master of the school in Lawkland, called "*Eldroth School*," for teaching four poor children, and to the poor, xiii. 628.

Laxton, Sir William, Knt., in 1556;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, and Almshouse, at Oundle, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 268.

Laxton, Chapelry and Township of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 765.

Laycock, Hannah;
her gift, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

Laycock, William, in 1612;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Silsden and Steeton, and to the poor, xiii. 637.

Layfield, Charles, D. D., in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of Winchester, Chilbolton, Wrotham, Croston, and Tewing, xiv. 409.

Layland, Elizabeth;
her bequest, to the poor of Lytham, xi. 306.

Laytham, Township of;
Wood's dole, xi. 722.

Layton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Barmby Moor, xi. 722.

Layton, East, Township of;
rent-charges of 15*s.* and 10*s.*, to the poor, vii. 623, 670.
Pulleine's charity to the poor, *void*, vii. 670.

Lazar-House, *v.* Leprous Persons.

Lazenby, Anthony, in 1634;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Faceby, viii. 749.

Lazenby, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Upper and Low Catton, xi. 725.

Lazenby, John;
his foundation and endowment of the free School, within the Chapelry of Middlesmoor, iii. 460.

Lazenby, Village of, in the Parish of Kirk-Leatham;
Jackson's bequest, to the poor, vii. 721.

Lazonby, Parish of;
Robinson's charity, and Salkeld Gates school, in the township of Plumpton, v. 154.
Dean Barwick's gift, in augmentation of the Vicarage, vii. 450.

Lea, Ellnor;
the interest on her legacy, not now paid, to such of the poor neighbours as dwelt near the Grange, v. 444.

Lea, Joyce, of The Grange;
her gift, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, v. 441, 444.

Lea, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows, for teaching 10 poor children, and in clothing, for the poor, of Betley, xiii. 255.

Lea, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Hayes, x. 310.

Lea, Thomas, Esq., of The Grange;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, and of Romsley Quarter, v. 445.

Lea, William, Esq., of The Grange;
his bequest, for buying blue cloth gowns for poor old men and women, of the town and borough of Hales Owen, and of Romsley Quarter, ix. 321.

Lea, Township of;
the school, xi. 348.

Leach, Dorothy;
her benefaction, to the free school in Stanwell, ix. 309.

Leach, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alphington, x. 120.

Leach, George;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Broad-Clist, x. 44.

Leach, Mrs., in 1803;
her legacy, to The Blue Maids Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 98.

Leach, Rebecca, in 1713;
her gift, to six poor housekeepers, men or women, of the parish of St. Edmund, in Exeter, viii. 130.

Leach, Sir Simon, in 1681;
his gift, to the poor of Cadleigh, and for repairing his monument in the church, or in loans to poor persons, iii. 75.
in loans, to 10 poor weavers of Crediton and Sandford, *lost*, x. 79.

Leach, Thomas, in 1693;
his bequest, to three poor tradesmen of Chipping Norton, xii. 269.
his gift, for the purchase of shoes and bread, *lost*, by insolvency, xii. 269.

Leacroft, Mrs. Frances;
her gift, to the poor of Stone, and of Walton, xiii. 341.

Leacroft, Sampson, Brazier;
his gift, to the poor of Stone, xiii. 343.

Leacroft, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Bushbury, v. 571.

Leadley, Roger;
his gift, to the curate of Dishforth, and in shoes and clothes, to poor children, iv. 399.
in shoes and clothes, to poor children of Cundall, and of Norton-le-Clay, iv. 406.

Leafield, Hamlet of;
Sir George Fettiplace's gift, in bread, to the poor, xii. 280.

Leake, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to poor widows and widowers of St. Martin's, in Beverly, x. 687.

Leake, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 592.

Lealom, Village of;
Marshall's gift, to the poor, vii. 717.

Leaman, Mr. John, in 1717;
his bequest, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

Lear, Sir Peter;
his gift, to the poor of West Teignmouth, viii. 219.

Lear, Sir Thomas, Bart.;
his gift, to poor labourers of Bishop's-Teignton, vii. 80.

Leasgill, *v.* Heversham.

Leatherhead, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 492.

Leathersellers' Company;
the several charities, under their management, x. 240.
progressive rental of the estate at Sydenham, x. 760.

Leathes, The Rev. Thomas;
his foundation of the hospital for six poor widows, or other unmarried poor women above 60 years of age, in Cockermouth, v. 51.

Leathley, Parish of;
the school and almshouse, iii. 472.
benefactions for the poor, iii. 473.

Leavening, *v.* Acklam.

Leaver, Richard;
his gift, in clothing, to two poor men and two poor women of Thame, viii. 556.

Lecane, Mr.;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Leckby, *v.* Cundall.

Leckhampstead, Chapelry of;
has a right to send two boys to the charity school at Chaddleworth, which is constantly exercised, i. 24, 25.
participates in Mather's gift, for education, at Cheveley, i. 25.

Lectures;
the Lectures of Divinity, Astronomy, Music, Geometry, Law, Physic, and Rhetoric, founded by Sir Thomas Gresham, and under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 292.

Lee, Christopher;
his gift, for the relief of the poor distressed prisoners at Totnes, vii. 71.

Lee, Edmond;
his gift, for apprenticing four poor boys and girls, or more, of the parish of Egham, xi. 680.

Lee, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Poltimore, *lost*, x. 142.

Lee, Richard, in 1605;
his gifts, for bringing up poor children of Totnes in some good craft and science, and for placing them out to masters, vii. 54.
for augmenting the vicarage of Totnes, vii. 58.

Lee, Richard, Jun., in 1627;
his gift, for bringing up poor children of Totnes in some good craft, and placing them out apprentices, vii. 54.

Lee, Sir Robert, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, iv. 242.
its distribution, in bread, v. 437.

Lee, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Sowton, x. 149.

Lee, William, in 1720;
his gift, to Parmiter's charity school, and for building six almshouses, under the care of The Dyers' Company, vi. 253.

Lee, William, in 1655;
his gift, to the poor of Pinhoe, x. 138.

Lee, William, in 1632;
his gift, in bread and beef, to 40 poor men and women of Witney, and for a sermon, and to his feoffees, x. 374.

Lee, Parish of;
the school, under the care of The Merchant Tailors' Company, ii. 35.

Leech, Margaret;
her gift, for maintaining, clothing, and instructing female children of Kensington, ii. 114.

Leech, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Eccleshall and Gnosall, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 267.

Leeche, Jeffrey;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Haughton, and of Church Aston, xi. 543.

Leek, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 375.

Leek-Frith, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xiii. 392.

Leeming, *v.* Exilby.

Lees, Robert;
his bequest, towards repairing the horse causeway in Creswell-lane, Stafford, to the poor, and to the free school, xi. 580, 583.

Leese, Henry;
his gift, to poor widows of Barton, vii. 312.

Leese, Samuel, in 1634;
his gift, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, for a sermon, to the master and wardens of The Cloth-workers' Company, to the court of assistants, to the clerk of The Company, and beadles, to the clerk of Lambe's chapel, and to seven poor women, widows of freemen of The Company, vi. 229.

Le Faire, Mark;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Winchester, xii. 440.

Lefargue, Mr. Peter, a French Protestant, and Tutor to The Hon. Harry Grey;
his gift, to be laid out in books, intituled, "*The whole Duty of Man*," for poor Communicants of Envil, v. 619.

Legard, Henry;
his gift, to the charity school, in Beverley, *void*,—but continued by Mrs. Jane Legard, x. 691.

Legatt, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for the education of poor children, of the parishes of North Weald and Eltham, ii. 24.

Legatt, John;
his gift, for the benefit of the Blue coat school, in Reading, i. 52.

Legatt, Susannah;
her gift, to poor widows of Send, and Ripley, xi. 698.

Legg, Benjamin;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. Giles's, in York, viii. 696.

Legg, George;
his gift, for teaching six poor boys and six poor girls, of Wrington, xiii. 54.

Legge, The Hon. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford;
his gift, to the school at Wheatley, xii. 226.

Leicester, County of;
Cummins's gift, to the parish of Breedon on the Hill, ii. 5, 6.
Dame Elizabeth Sedley's gift, to the master of the school of Wymondham, ii. 26.
Wood's gift, to the poor of Isley Walton, paid by The Bowyers' Company, iv. 155–6.

Leicester, County of,—*continued.*
Moore's gift, in bread, to the poor of Scalford, v. 366.
Smith's gift, to the town of Market Harborough, x. 183.
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor of Lowesby, Cold Newton *alias* Newton Burdet, Billesdon, Twyford, Barsby, and South Croxton, xiv. 447.

Leigh, The Hon. Charles;
his devise, for morning prayers, and a sermon, at Leighton Busard, to the clerk, and for educating 10 poor boys, xii. 34.

Leigh, Sir John, a Priest, in 1506;
his gift to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 259.
of Wolverhampton, iv. 360.

Leigh, Joseph;
his gift, to the parish of Kingsbridge, v. 313.

Leigh, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to 40 poor widows of Wolverhampton, iv. 363.

Leigh, Mary, Widow, in 1819;
her gift, in warm clothing, and beef and bread, to the poor of Combhay, xiv. 341.

Leigh, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

Leigh, Thomas, in 1663;
his gift, to indigent and needy persons of Tiverton, iii. 120.

Leigh, Thomas, in 1720;
his gift, to the poor of Burslem, *lost*, xiii. 262.

Leigh, William *and* Thomas;
nothing known of their gifts, to the almshouse at Northam, ix. 144.

Leigh, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 422.

Leigh, Parish of, in Surrey;
Henry Smith's charity, in bread, to the poor, xiii. 511.

Leigh, Abbot's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 335.

Leigh, North, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, v. 191.

Leigh, North, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 406.

Leigh, South, Parish of, in Devon;
Howe's gift, for education, and in bread and money, to the poor, iv. 53.

Leigh, South, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 412.

Leigh, West, Parish of;
Church land, and Berry's gift, ix. 79.

Leight, Joane;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Leightenhouse, Mr. Samuel, in 1768;
his gift, to the poor people in Stafford's almshouses, xiv. 116.

Leighton, The Rev. Ambrose;
his gift, to the free School of Beetham, vii. 447.

Leighton, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Leighton, iii. 245.

Leighton, Richard, Esq.
his bequest, to the poor of Leighton, iii. 245.

Leighton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Leighton, iii. 245.

Leighton, Parish of;
Lacon's, Leighton's, and other charities, iii. 245.

Leighton Busard, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 24.

Leith, The Rev. Alexander;
his devise, for instructing 20 poor children of the parishes of St. Paul and St. Cuthbert, in Bedford, and for sermons, vi. 30.

Lem, Mr. John;
his gift, to the minister of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 243.

Le Maire, Sir Peter, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, in London, iv. 90.

Leman, Sir John, in 1631;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Hospital, at Newington, xii. 101.

Leman, John;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Blagdon, xiii. 145.

Leman, Sir Thomas;
his gift, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 184.

Leman, William, *and* Cornelius Fish;
their grant, to the parish of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 135.

Lenham, Parish of;
the National school, i. 121.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 169.

Lenthal, William, in 1662;
his gift, for loans, to poor tradesmen of Burford, viii. 472.

Leonard, Alice, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of the two parishes of St. Nicholas Olave, and of Barking, in Essex, viii. 279.

Lepper, William, in 1762;
his devise, to the deserving poor of Pauler's Pury, xiv. 220.

Leprous Persons;
the hospital of St. Margaret in Honiton, founded for their reception by the family of Chard, iv. 24.
Strode's gift, to the poor strangers who come to the Lepers' bath, at Bath, iv. 295.
the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Ripon, founded for the relief both of the poor and of persons afflicted with leprosy, vii. 765.
the early existence of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter, for the reception of leprous persons, viii. 54.
we cannot ascertain at what time this hospital ceased to be a receptacle for Lepers, in consequence of there being no persons of that description to be found, viii. 58.

Leprous Persons,—*continued.*
at present, a preference is given to candidates afflicted with the disease of *scrofula*, which has been supposed to resemble the ancient *leprosy*, viii. 58.
the Magdalen Hospital or establishment for leprous persons, and the house itself, at West Teignmouth, have long ceased to exist, viii. 218.
an establishment for the reception of Lepers, under the name of "*St. Margaret's Hospital*," formerly existed at Pilton, ix. 55.
the leprosy, for the cure of which the small revenue of the Lazar-House of St. Mary Magdalen of Christ Church, in the county of Southampton, was appropriated, had so far ceased, in 1699, that there had not been for many years past any Leper who had resorted thither for relief, xiv. 412.

L'Estrange, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 407.

Letcombe, Regis, Parish of;
Fettiplace's gift, for teaching 20 poor children of the village to read English, i. 33.

Lethbridge, Christopher, Esq., of Exeter, in 1669;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 75.
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 161.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 149.
his gift, in bread, to 24 poor people of Bow, xi. 154.

Lethbridge, Christopher, of Pilton, in 1713;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pilton, and for cleaning and repairing his monument, and the roof of the church over the same, ix. 58.
in bread, to the poor of Bow, xi. 154.

Lethbridge, John, in 1701;
his gift, to poor prisoners for debt, in the room called "*The Shoe*," to the hospital of St. John, to Lethbridge's almshouses, and to The Blue Maids Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83, 98, 165.
in bread, to 14 poor people of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 149.

Lethbridge, John, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Hatherleigh, xi. 16.

Levatt, Jeremiah;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor widows of Lapley, xi. 547.

Levens, Township of, *v.* Heversham.

Leveret, Mr. James, in 1662;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Chelsea, and for a dinner, xiv. 194.

Leversedge, Mr. Richard;
his gift, to five poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.

Leversedge, William, Esq., of Vallis;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouse in Frome, iii. 319, 328.

Leverton, Mr.;
his bequest, to the poor almswomen of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 190.

Leveson, John, in 1605;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, in ease of the poor, towards the church levies; and for the repair of the pavements, iv. 359.

Leveson, John, Esq., in 1558;
his gift, for the repair of St. Peter's church, at Wolverhampton, and to the poor, iv. 361.

Leveson, Lady Katherine, in 1670;
her gift, to three poor widows, and for apprenticing two poor boys, of Lilleshall, v. 408.
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.
for teaching poor children of Trentham, xiii. 320.
to three poor widows, and for apprenticing two poor boys, of Trentham, xiii. 321.
her general charity, — Manor of Foxley, xiv. 318.
evidence, xiv. 654.

Leveson, Sir Richard, k. b., in 1660;
his bequest, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 358.
to the poor of Lilleshall, v. 408.
to the poor of Trentham, xiii. 320.

Levett, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, to the master of the free school at Whittington, and in repairs, and books and writing implements, vii. 315.

Levinston, James, Esq.;
his gift, to the aged poor, and for the education, and apprenticing of poor children of Glastonbury, xi. 408.

Levisham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 738.

Lew, Hamlet of;
Thompson's and Wilmot's charities, x. 354.

Lew, North, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 25.

Lewes, Mr. Richard;
his gift, to poor persons of Loxton, xiii. 154.

Lewes *and* Southover, Parishes of;
the free Grammar school, i. 234.
evidence in the Appendix, i. 395.
George Steer's exhibition, i. 236.

Lewin, Thomas, in 1555;
his almshouses, for decayed freemen of The Ironmongers' Company; and to two poor scholars, one at Oxford, and the other at Cambridge; and for a priest, now paid to The Chaplain of the Company, x. 233.

Lewis, *alias* Drapper, *v.* Drapper.

Lewis, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Scriven, iii. 468.
to the poor of Whixley, iii. 504.

Lewis, George;
his gift, to Latymer's school, at Hammersmith, ii. 87.

Lewis, The Rev. Hugh;
his gift, to poor labourers of Broad-Hembury, x. 98.

Lewis, John, in 1599;
his gift, for providing six shirts for six poor men of Henley, iv. 202.

Lewis, John, in 1668;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 413.

Lewis, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, to poor labourers of Broad-Hembury, x. 98.

Lewis, Mrs. Mary, in 1815;
her benefaction, to the almshouses, in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

Lewis, Mrs. Mary, in 1789;
her gift, in shoes, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, and to 12 poor widows, ix. 438.

Lewis, Phillis, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 44.

Lewis, Samuel;
his gift, to six poor persons of Tiverton, *lost*, iii. 166.

Lewis, Thomas, in 1817;
his legacy, for the general purposes of The Parochial School of St. Botolph Aldgate, ii. 61.
his gift, to poor persons, under the care of The Innholders' Company, vi. 283.

Lewis, Thomas, in 1785;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.

Lewis, Thomas, in 1805;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 247.

Lewis, Mr. William, in 1790;
his bequest, for educating three poor boys in Worfield school, iii. 251.

Lewis, William, in 1740;
his rent-charge, to 20 poor widows of Broseley, iii. 305.

Lewis, William, Esq., in 1818;
his gift, for keeping his family tomb in repair, and to poor widows of Hackney, xii. 144.

Lewisham, Parish of;
Colfe's free Grammar schools, i. 121.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 169.
further report of Colfe's numerous charities, under the management of The Leathersellers' Company. x. 258.

Lewitt, John;
his bequest, to the poor persons in Styles's almshouses, at Edmonton, and in bread, to the most needy families, ix. 182.

Lewknor, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 534.

Lewtas, Matthew;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Hambleton, xi. 264.

Lewton, Hamlet of;
payment to a schoolmistress there, vii. 79.

Ley, George, Esq.;
his gift, to 40 poor people of Comb Martin, and for keeping a free school, ix. 37.

Ley, Hugh;
his gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

Ley, Philip, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of Dartmouth, *lost*, vii. 25.
to the poor of Totnes, vii. 57.
to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 85.

Ley, The Rev. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

Ley, William;
his gift, towards building an almshouse at Dartmouth, vii. 14.

Leybourne, East Malling, and Southborough, Parishes of;
the three schools, in these three villages, ii. 37.
evidence, ii. 213.

Leyburn, Township of, in the Parish of Wensley;
the several charities in this township, vii. 706.
proposed exchange with Lord Bolton, vii. 829.

Libberston, Township of;
town stock, ix. 733.

Libraries;
Rawlinson's gift, for the purchase of books, for the Library of the free Grammar school at Hawkeshead, iii. 209.
Wilson's gift, to the free Grammar school Library at Hawkeshead, iii. 210.
for the use of the curate of Tong, granted by the Duke of Kingston, iii. 259. 260.
of the Grammar school, at Frome, containing some valuable old books, surmised to have been sold, together with the general property of a former master, iii. 335.
Lightmaker's library, for the use of the master of the free School of Horsted Keynes, *lost*, iii. 438–9.
at Bolton Abbey, left for the school by Sylvester Petyt, iii. 511
Sylvester Petyt's, at Skipton, for the public use of the inhabitants, iv. 443.
one, in Cockermouth, established by the associates of the late Dr. Bray, v. 52.
20*s.* of the last payment of every exhibitioner on Stephens's foundation, to be employed in buying books towards forming a library for the free School of Exeter, vi. 166.
Harris's gift, for the purchase of books for the use of the Library of Balliol College, vi. 393.
Gabriel Barber's gift, for a library at Totnes, vii. 55.
of Sandes's school, consists chiefly of ancient editions of the Fathers, now neglected and in a state of decay, — was extensive and valuable in that class of literature, vii. 483.
of The Rev. William Crosby, given by him to the vicar of Kendal, vii. 498.
legacy, for augmenting the School library of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 546.
one, in the school-house at Bampton, given by the associates of Dr. Bray, vii. 563.

Libraries, — *continued.*
Noble's gift, for the purchase of books, as a public Library for the benefit of Bampton school, vii. 563.
Tinclar's gift, for purchasing and supplying a Library, for the benefit of the vicar of Bampton, vii. 567.
Lord Viscount Lonsdale's gift, to the vicarage Library of Bampton, vii. 568.
a good collection of books belonging to the Grammar school of Appleby, which is increasing regularly by donations from different boys upon leaving school, ix. 642.
Petre's gift of books, as an encouragement to form a parochial Library at Esher, xi. 612.
of the books given by Henry Perin, the founder of the free school in New Alresford, for the use of the master and scholars, few now remain, and those are in bad condition, xii. 505.
gift of The Rev. John Rawlet, to the free Grammar school of Tamworth, xii. 554, 557, 567.

Licence;
no Leper of the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter, should enter into the city, nor wander elsewhere, except by the licence of their Warden, viii. 54.

Lichfield, Robert Earl of;
his gift, applied in the founding of four Lectureships in the city of Oxford, vi. 400.

Lichfield, City *and* County of the City of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 394.
the several charities in the city, and in the respective parishes of St. Mary, St. Michael, and St. Chad, vii. 381–444.

Lichigaray, Eliza;
her gift, to the minister of The Steps Meeting-house, in Tiverton, iii. 170.

Liddle, John;
his bequest, to poor people of the parish of Burgh by Sands, v. 101.

Lidlington, Parish of;
Johnson's charity, viii. 17.

Liford, Austin;
his gift, to the poor of Goring, viii. 524.

Ligassick, H.;
his payment, in respect of the great tithes of his lands at Mothycombe, v. 222.

Light, Ann;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.
for apprenticing poor children, and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

Lightfoot, Mr. John;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

Lightfoot, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Manton, v. 370.

Lightmaker, Edward;
his foundation and endowment of the free School at Horsted Keynes; to the poor, in maintaining the clock, in books for the scholars; and the bequest of his library, for the use of the master, iii. 438.

Lilburne, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 235.

Lilleshall, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 408.

Lillings, *Ambo*, (East and West), Township of;
the poor's money, x. 737.

Lillingston, Luke, in 1773;
his bequest, towards establishing a school at North Ferriby, for teaching poor children to read and write, ix. 814.

Lillingstone Lovell, Parish of, in Oxford;
inquiry into the charities, deferred, — this parish being locally situate in the county of Buckingham, and at a considerable distance from the rest of Oxfordshire, xii. 307.

Lillye, Thomas, and Anne his wife;
their gift, to the poor of the hamlets of Stratford Bow and Old Ford, viii. 434.

Limborough, James, Esq.;
his bequest, for a lecture at Christ Church, Spitalfields, paid by The Weavers' Company, viii. 392.

Limbrey, John, in 1801;
his gift, to the poor of Upton Gray, xiv. 408.

Limehouse, *v.* St. Anne, Limehouse.

Lime Street Ward, *v.* Cornhill and Lime Street Wards.

Limington, Parish of;
John Clegge's donation to the poor, *lost*, xi. 471.

Limpany, Robert;
his gift, to the organist of Fulham, in bread and meat, to the poor, for keeping his monument in repair, in wigs or cakes to the poor children in the charity school, and to the parish officers, viii. 426.

Limpsfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 544.

Lincoln, City of;
Rainton's gift, for apprenticing poor children, and clothing poor people of this city, x. 219.

Lincoln, County of;
the rent of The Crown Inn, in the parish of Allhallows, in Stamford, for the use of the poor of Cottesmore, v. 353.
Parnham's gift, for teaching five poor children of Lavington, v. 367.
Hurst's gift, to the poor of All Saints, in Stamford, v. 389.
Warrington's charity, to poor widows or ancient unmarried women of the parishes of Uffington, Jallington, and Market Deeping, v. 395.
Fishbourne's gift, applied in the purchase of the Rectories of Canwick and of Repham, and the tythes, vi. 308.
Greenwood's gift, to the poor of Grantham, vii. 469.
Rainton's gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Washingborough and Heighington, x. 219.

Lindale, Chapelry of, *v.* Alithwaite, Upper.

Lindall, Mrs. Hannah;
her gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.
her bequest, to the Charity Hall, in Hull, ix. 795.
to the poor of Cottingham, and to poor persons, objects of charity, in Hull, ix. 807.

Lindall, Mrs. Jane, in 1757;
her gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

Lindfield, Ann;
her gift, for the education of poor children of Hurst-Pierrepoint, ii. 171.

Lindfield, William;
his bequest, for the education of poor children of Hurst-Pierrepoint, ii. 170.

Lindoe, John;
his gift, to Bowness school, vii. 531.

Lindow, Henry;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Egton *cum* Newland, and in books and clothing, iii. 228.

Lindsay, Dame Mary;
her gift, to the poor of the townships of Bolton Percy and Appleton Roebuck, x. 718.

Lindsey, David;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity in the Minories, vi. 378.

Linen *or* Woollen Goods;
Richardson's premiums, for the best pieces manufactured in or near Ripon, iii. 491.

Ling, - - -;
his dole, to the poor of the townships of Stanghow and Skelton, and to the repairs of the church, vii. 730.

Lingfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 546.

Linnell, Christian;
her gift, to the minister of the congregation of Protestant dissenters in Daventry, xiii. 18.

Linton, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, for the instruction of four poor children of Cundall, and two of Norton-le-Clay, iv. 406.

Linton, Parish of, in Devon;
Litson's, Knight's, and Groves's gifts, ix. 149.

Linton, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 125.

Linton, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 638.

Lintott, Mary;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 597.

Linwood, Mrs. Jane;
her gift in bread, to the poor of Oxted, xiii. 547.

Lipscomb, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Preston Candover, xii. 507.

Liptrot, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of East Gilling, xi. 775.
of Cawton xi. 777.

Lisle, William, in 1723;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, and of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 530.

Lisle, William, in 1715;
his gift, to the poor of Brackley, *lost*, xiv. 291.

Lister, Sir John, Knt., in 1640;
his hospital, in Kingston-upon-Hull, ix. 792.

Lister, Matthew;
his gift, to poor widows of Giggleswick, xiii. 653.

Lister, Thomas, Esq., in 1708;
his grant, to the poor of Whitfield, and for apprentices, xiv. 300.

Lists;
of poor persons, receiving a share of the benefactions at Dartmouth, suggested to be prepared, — and the accounts of each year to be signed by the Mayor and attending Overseers, vii. 14.

Litchborough, Parish of;
the Foxley charity, the Bidford charity, and the Town lands, xiv. 230, 323, 654.

Literary Prizes, *v.* Prizes and Rewards.

Litson, William;
his gift, to the poor of Linton, *void*, ix. 149.

Littlebaker, Stephen, in 1503;
his gift, in charcoal, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Southwark, paid by The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 341, 585.

Littledale, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of the Division of Borrowdale, v. 81.

Littledale, Thomas, in 1729;
his legacy, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.

Littlefair, Lawrence;
his gift, to the poor of Bransby, ix. 711.

Littleford, John;
his gift, to the poor of Boningale, iii. 257.

Littleford, Jacob;
his gift, for teaching a poor child, to the poor, and to the clerk of Hughley, iv. 268.

Littleford, Robert, Servant;
his gift, to eight servants, who had lived one year at least at *Bradney*, iii. 255.

Littlehales, - - - -;
bequest, in bread, to the poor of Astley Abbotts, iii. 270.

Littlehales, John;
his devise, in bread, to 12 poor persons of Much Wenlock, iii. 310.

Littlehales, Mrs. Jane, of Wyke;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

Littlehales, Richard, of Wyke;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

Littleham, Parish of;
Poor's stock, ix. 135.

Littleham *with* Exmouth, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 178.

Littleton, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Penkridge, xi. 523.

Littleton, Sir Edward, Bart., of Pileton;
his gift, to the poor of Penkridge, xi. 521.
to the charity school, xi. 523.

Littleton, Edward, Esq., in 1695;
his contribution, towards erecting a school-house for the parish of Penkridge, xi. 523.

Littleton, The Rev. Thomas, in 1792;
his gift, to the poor of Oldbury, iii. 282.
his benefaction, in augmentation of the curacy of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 246.

Littleton, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 304.

Littleton, Parish of, in Southampton;
Pitter's gift, to the poor, xii. 522.

Littleton, High, Parish of;
Mary Jones's charity, to the poor, xiii. 87.

Liturgy;
Jervis's gift, for a sermon, on the 25th of January in the church of St. Sepulchre, London, wherein the preacher should set forth the excellency of the Liturgy of the Church of England, xiv. 137.

Liverton, Parish of;
rent-charge, and poor's money, vii. 722.

Llan Brynn Mair, Parish of, in Montgomery;
the school, under the care of The Congregational Fund Board, ii. 95.

Llan Wyddelan, Parish of;
Ellis's gift, to the poor, iii. 265.

Llewellin, The Rev. David, in 1794;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 436.

Llewellin, David, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Castle Cary, xi. 397.

Llewellyn, Henry, in 1614;
his almshouse, in Wells, iii. 356.

Lloyd, - - - -;
no information, respecting his gift, to the poor of King's Swinford, ix. 619.

Lloyd, Anne;
her gift, for putting out apprentices in Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

Lloyd, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for educating poor children of Hayes, and in apprenticing one or more of them, ii. 32.

Lloyd, Morgan;
his gift, to the poor in the Upper Almshouse, in Ludlow, iii. 288.

Loane, Nathaniel;
his devise, to The Ironmongers' Company, and the several parishes of Staines, St. Sepulchre's, London, and St. Mary's, Islington, ix. 306.

Loans;

Loans;
Blundell's gift, for loans, vi. 146.
several gifts, to be lent on security to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.
Fishborne's gratuitous loans, to young men of The Mercers' Company, vi. 309.
loan money charities, vested in The Corporation of Bristol, viii. 596.
Carpenter's gratuitous loans, to poor young men of The Ward of Bread-street, x. 175.
Wilson's legacy, for loans, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 184.
Blount's bequest, to poor persons of the town of Uttoxeter, xiii. 445.

Lock, George;
his gift, for the repair of his monument, and to the almshouse and charity school in Frome, iii. 323, 325.

Lock, John, in 1674;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Easebourne, ii. 163.

Lock, John, in 1632;
his gift, for educating and maintaining in Christ's Hospital, eight children of freemen of London,—two of them to be nominated by the President of the hospital, two of St. Michael Bassishaw, two of St. Martin within Ludgate, and two of St. John Walbrook, iv. 133.

Lock, John, Gentleman, in 1711;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sandford, xii. 344.

Lock, Mary;
her gift, for instructing ten poor children of Sandford, x. 84.

Lock, Susannah;
her bequest, for the repair of the aisle of the church of Frome, called "*Lock's Aisle*," and to the almshouse, iii. 323, 328.

Lockerley, Parish of;
entitled to partake of the benefit of Rolle's school in East Titherley, xiv. 542.

Lockier, Samuel;
his devise for teaching poor children of West Harptree, xiii. 84.

Lockington, Mary, in 1730;
her gift, for teaching poor children of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Old Fish-street, ii. 54.
evidence, ii. 230.
her charity, to the issue of Thomas Ironmonger, to the poor, and in augmentation of the rectory of Dunstable, to the vicar and the poor of Leighton Busard, to the rector of Hockliffe, to ten poor maids or widows, to five poor clergymen, to five poor widows of clergymen, and to the poor children in Christ's Hospital, vi. 645.

Lockram, John;
his gift, to the poor of Brixham, vii. 88.

Loddiswell, Parish of;
parish lands, and Philips's charity, v. 323.

Loder, Dorothy;
her bequest, for setting the poor of Bampton to work, x. 345.

Loder, Robert, in 1644;
his foundation, for teaching 12 poor men's children born in Harwell, i. 29.

Loft, Henry;
his gift, to six poor widows of Enfield, to the lecturer, and in clothing, for the poor, ix. 200.

Loftas, Edward;
his gift, for the education of ten poor children of the township of Naburn, x. 667.

Lofthouse, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Catton, xi. 725.

Lofthouse, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 722.

Lofthouse, in Netherdale, Township of;
the school, in the chapelry of Middlesmoor, iii. 460.

Lofthouse Granges, *v.* Fountaine's Earth.

Loggin, The Rev. John;
his bequest, in bread, for apprentices, and in clothing, to the poor of Swacliffe, Sibford Ferris and Sibford Gower, Burdrup, Clifford Chambers, Quinton, and Long Marston, xii. 191.

Loggin, William;
his gift, to the poor of Little Tew, xii. 351.

Lokier, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

Londesbrough, Parish of;
the hospital, x. 660.
evidence, x. 770.

London *within* the Walls, City of;
reports, concerning Charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 162–169.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 254–260.
further reports, concerning Charities for Education, ii. 48–58.
evidence, ii. 224–236.
further reports,—St. Paul's School, and Mercers' School, iii. 230–242.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 161–186.
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iv. 70–155.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, vi. 171–212.
reports, concerning Charities in the parish of St. Augustine,— and of those, under the management of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 185–194.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes of St. Bartholomew Royal Exchange, St. Gabriel Fenchurch, St. Helen's, St. Margaret Pattens, St. Mary Colechurch, St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and St. Nicholas Olave, viii. 251–280.
further reports, concerning the several Charities in the parish of St. Bene't, Grace-church-street,—and Carpenter's, and Lane's charities, x. 171–77.
Charities, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 178.
the several Charities in the parish of St. Ann Blackfriars, xii. 87–90.

LONDON *without* THE WALLS, City of;
reports, concerning Charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 169–175.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 260–274.
further reports, concerning Charities for Education, ii. 59–66.
evidence, with two plans, ii. 237–243.
the several Charities in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, viii. 281–296.
the several Charities in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, x. 265.
further reports, concerning Charities in the parishes of St. Andrew, Holborn, and of St. Sepulchre, xiv. 81–156.

LONDON, LITTLE, Hamlet of;
partakes of the benefits of the gifts of David Dewar, xiv. 364, 369.

LONEY, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Horsington, xi. 423.

LONG, ANN;
her gift, to a schoolmistress for teaching six of the poorest girls of the parish of Hollingbourne to sew and knit, and to a master for teaching them writing and arithmetic, i. 118.

LONG, CECILIE;
her gift, for loans, to six poor young freemen of The Fishmongers' Company, and the interest to be distributed in coals, to their poor, xii. 108.

LONG, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to the parishes of Babington and Stratton on the Foss, — Special visitor, xiii. 117.

LONG, GILBERT *and* JOHN;
their foundation of the ancient Hospital of St. John, in Exeter, in 1239, which continued until the latter end of the reign of King Henry the 8th, when it was suppressed, vi. 53.

LONG, HENRY;
his bequest, to the second poor of Worle, xiii. 161.

LONG, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Laurence, in Ludlow, iii. 295.

LONG, Mr. JOHN, in 1822;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Chelsea, xiv. 197.

LONG, Alderman RICHARD, in 1647;
his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, vi. 532.
to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 618.
to poor householders of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 528.

LONG, Admiral ROBERT;
his school, at Burnt Yates, iii. 476.

LONG, THOMAS, in 1736;
his gift, for educating and apprenticing poor boys of Luton, viii. 22.

LONG, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1760;
his gift, to the parish clerk of Finmere, xii. 303.

LONGDEN, The Rev. HENRY, in 1822;
his gift, to the parish of Rockbourne, *void*, xiv. 455.

LONGDON, Parish of;
Hinckley's gift, to the poor, vii. 343, 350.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 344.

LONGLAND, JOHN, Bishop of LINCOLN, in 1547;
his almshouses, in Henley, iv. 203.

LONGMAN, GEORGE;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 240.

LONGMAN, Mrs.
her gift, to the poor of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 534.

LONGMAN, ROBERT, in 1813;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Mary Bourne, xiv. 446.

LONGMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, to six poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 238.

LONGMORE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Over Arley, v. 603.

LONGNOR, Chapelry of;
Robinson's and Charlesworth's charities, xiii. 354.

LONG-PARISH, Parish of;
Baker's gift, for teaching poor children, xiv. 548.

LONGSTOCK, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 472.

LONGWORTH, ELLEN;
her gift, in bread, to poor people attending divine service at Copp Chapel, xi. 357.

LONGWORTH, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Upper Rawcliffe *with* Tarnacre, xi. 361.

LONGWORTH, Parish of;
Carter's gift, for teaching poor children of this parish to read and write, i. 33.
enjoys the right of sending five boys to participate in the benefits of a school at Kingston Bagpuze, i. 34.

LONNSDALE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor, and for the repairs of the church and of the highways of Selby, x. 745.

LONSDALE, CATHARINE Viscountess Dowager of, in 1711;
her gift, to the poor of Lowther, vii. 590.

LONSDALE, JOHN Viscount, in 1697;
his erection and endowment of a school of learning, for the education of Gentlemen's sons at Lowther, now discontinued, vii. 584.

LONSDALE, RICHARD Viscount, in 1710;
his gift, of books, to the Vicarage Library of Bampton, vii. 568.
his gift, to the poor of Lowther, vii. 590.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM Earl of, in 1821;
his payment, to the school at Cockermouth, v. 49.

LORD, JOHN, Jun., Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 424.

LORD, JAMES;
his bequest, in coals or bread, to the poor of Ensham, x. 405.

LORDS' ACT;
application for the *Groats* under the Act, commonly called "*The Lords' Act*," viii. 519.

LORTON, Township of;
the school stock, v. 53.

LOST CHARITIES;
we find notices of several charities, of which we can now discover no trace, but which, as they appear to have once existed, we think it right to enumerate, *viz.*,
at Acomb, xi. 714.
at Acton, xiv. 177.
at North Allerton, viii. 705.
at Alrewas, vii. 292.
at Alveton, xiii. 403.
at Andover, xiv. 354.
at Aston *and* Cote, x. 355.
at Audley, xiii. 251.
at Battersea, xiv. 586.
at Baughurst, xiv. 444.
at Betley, xiii. 256.
at Bicester, xii. 293.
at Biddulph, xiii. 258.
at Bolton Castle, vii. 709.
at Brackley, xiv. 291.
at Bridlington, ix. 731.
at Burslem, xiii. 262.
at Chard, ix. 518.
at Christ Church, viii. 688.
at Chudleigh, ix. 69.
at West Clandon, xi. 689.
at Crediton, x. 79.
at Dawlish, vii. 81.
at Dunstable, v. 25.
at Eccleshall, xiii. 267.
at Finchley, x. 327.
at Fulford, xiii. 348.
at Handsworth, ix. 550.
at Harford, v. 198.
at Ide, x. 95.
at Islington, x. 332.
at Kendal, vii. 500.
at Kingsley, xiii. 421.
at Langcliff xiii. 655.
at Leigh, xiii. 430.
at Leyburn, vii. 708.
in the city of Lichfield, vii. 433.
in the parish of St. Mary, vii. 439.
at Linton, xiii. 642.
at Littleham *with* Exmouth, v. 183.
at Ludlow, iii. 299.
at Mayfield, xiii. 430.
at Middleton Cheney, xiv. 295.
at Newborough, xi. 564.
at Newport, v. 430.
at Greens-Norton and Whittlebury, xiv. 252.
at Norwood, ix. 235.
in the city of Oxford, vi. 403.
at Pattingham, ix. 634.
at Penrith, v. 170, 659.
at Poltimore, x. 142.
at Preston, xi. 341.
at Quatford, iv. 248.
at Rattery, vii. 152.
at Richmond, vii. 657.
at Romsey, xiv. 478.
in St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 122.

LOST CHARITIES,—*continued.*
at St. Crux, in York, xii. 613.
at St. Dennis, in York, xii. 616.
at St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 293.
at St. Faith's, in London, vi. 190, 707.
at St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 192.
at St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 610.
at St. Margaret's, in York, xii. 625.
at St. Michael's, in York, xii. 636.
at St. Olave's, in Exeter, viii. 164.
at St. Olave's, Old Jewry, vi. 212.
at St. Sepulchre's, xiv. 155, 156.
at St. Thomas's, in Oxford, vi. 453.
at Slapton, xiv. 253.
at Stone, xiii. 343.
at Tenbury, iv. 371.
at Tipton, ix. 563.
at Tiverton, iii. 171.
at Great Torrington, xi. 75.
at Warcop, ix. 708.
at Watlington, viii. 540.
at Wednesbury, ix. 613.
at Whorlton, viii. 748.
at Bishop Wilton, xi. 752.
at East Witton, vii. 710.
at Wolverhampton, v. 593.
at Wonersh, xiii. 468.
at Yoxall, vii. 328.

LOTS;
singular mode of appropriating portions of land, to the minister and schoolmaster of Bampton, by their drawing *lots* for the choice, vii. 562.
agreed by the trustees of the Countess of Bath's charity of Tawstock, to draw *lots*, and as such lot should happen, each trustee, in turn, should receive and dispose of the Charity for one year only, ix. 80.
How's gift, to a maid servant, of Guildford, the choice of whom is determined by the cast of *dice* between two, x. 641.

LOUGHER, Mr. WALTER, Merchant, in 1762;
his gift, to eight poor widows of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 331.
to eight poor widows of each of the parishes of St. Nicholas and of St. Stephen, in Bristol, x. 439, 517.

LOUGHRIGG, *v.* RYDAL *and* LOUGHRIGG.

LOUGHTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

LOUND, *v.* SUTTON IN LOUNDALE.

LOUNDE, NICHOLAS, in 1611;
his gift, to the poor of the Uplands, in South Weald, *lost*, xi. 218.

LOVATT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk of St. Mary's, in Stafford, *lost*, vii. 439.

LOVATT, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 578, 9.

LOVATT, ROBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to the vicar, to the master of the free school, and to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 657.
to the poor of St. Mary's in Stafford, of Paget's Bromley, and of Kingston, xi. 601.

LOVATT, THOMAS, Sen.;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Audley, xiii. 245.

Love, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 407.

Loveday, Grace;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.

Loveday, John;
his gift, to five poor widows of freemen of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 343.

Lovejoy, Caleb, in 1676;
his charity, to the parish of St. Nicholas, in Guildford, x. 646.

Lovejoy, Elizabeth, in 1694;
her gift, for teaching 20 poor boys of the parish of St. Peter, in the Isle of Thanet, i. 131.
her bequest, to Lady Owen's free school and almshouses, at Islington, paid by The Brewers' Company, viii. 300.

Lovelace, Captain John;
his bequest, to St. Anne's charity school, in Limehouse, ii. 117.

Lovelace, John Lord, Baron of Hurley, in 1678;
his almshouse, at Woodstock, xii. 330.

Loveland, Dr. Joseph, Prebendary of Norwich;
his gift, for loans, to four poor freemen of York, xiii. 604.

Lovell, John;
his gift, in clothing, to 15 poor people of the parish of Bickleigh, to five of the poor of Pryors Quarter, in Tiverton, and the surplus, if any, after deducting the charges of the trustees, to be accounted for to the heirs of the donor, iii. 70, 148.

Lovering, John, in 1657;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Lovering, John, in 1671;
his Gift House, at Dartmouth, for poor superannuated seamen and seamen's widows, destroyed by fire in 1794, vii. 26.
suggest to the corporation the propriety of applying the rent of the site of it to the original objects of his bounty, vii. 29.
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Wear Gifford, Huntshaw, Alverdiscott, or Great Torrington; — and to the poor of Wear Gifford, of Great Torrington, and of Huntshaw, xi. 76.

Lovett, Robert, Esq.;
his gift, for apprentices, in the parish of St. Giles-in-the-Wood, xi. 79.

Lovington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 399.

Low, Mr., of Warton;
his gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 567.

Low, Richard, in 1579;
his gift, to the poor of Highley, iii. 278.

Lowcock, Eleazar;
his gift, for a sermon, and in coals, to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

Lowdell, Stephen;
his gift, to the almshouses in Gravel-lane, Southwark, vi. 568.

Lowe, John;
his gift, to the usher of the free Grammar school in Newcastle-under-Lyme, and to 30 poor people of the Borough, xiii. 282.

Lowe, Michael;
his gift, in coals, clothing, and money, to 12 poor male housekeepers of Lichfield, vii. 405.

Lowe, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 301.

Lowe, Rebecca, Spinster;
her gift, to the eight poor women in Ash's almshouses, in Leek, xiii. 378.

Lowe, Mr. Robert;
his benefaction, in bread, to the poor of Feltham, ix. 280.

Lowe, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 408.

Lowes, Richard, in 1691;
his gift, to poor widows or fatherless children of Temple Sowerby, ix. 689.

Lowesby, Parish of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447, 448.

Loweswater, Township of;
the school, — and Woodville's, Tiffin's, and Nutt's gifts, to the poor, v. 47.

Lowick, Township of;
poor's money, and the school, iii. 226.

Low-Kinmont and Whitestones, in the parish of Corney;
entitled, under the bequest of Ann Hodgson, to send children to the free school of Bootle, iii. 26.

Lowman, Parthenia;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 290.
in bread, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, for a sermon, and to the clerk and sexton, xiv. 149.

Lownesbrough, William;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Wrelton, vii. 740.

Lowring, Henry;
his grant, to the use of the church of All Saints of Highweek, viii. 241.

Low Row, Chapelry of, *v.* Simpson, The Rev. David.

Lowry, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the poor of Charlton, and of Fencott and Murcott, xii. 299, 300.

Lowry, Thomas;
his bequest, for the education of poor children, and the relief of poor widows, of the township of Blackhall, v. 103.

Lowson, Thomas, in 1735;
his bequest, to decayed families in the parish of Addingham, v. 122.
to the poor of Skelton, v. 171.

Lowther, Dame Eleanor;
her gift, to the poor of Maulds Meaburn, vii. 581.

Lowther, Sir John, Bart., in 1670;
his gift, to the Grammar school of Appleby, ix. 639.

Lowther, Mrs.;
her gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Lowther, Ralph;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Sawley, and for augmenting the curacy, vi. 643.

Lowther, Richard;
his gift, for teaching the young children of the parish of Lowther, vii. 588.

Lowther, Sir Thomas;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Flookburgh, iii. 195.

Lowther, Sir William;
his gift, to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 184.

Lowther, Parish of;
John, Viscount Lonsdale's College, vii. 584.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 584.

Lowthian, Bridget *and* George;
their legacies, to the poor of the parish of Ainstable, v. 125.

Lowthian, John, Gentleman;
his gift, to the school at Highbank Hill, v. 152.
in bread, to the poor of Kirkoswald, v. 152.

Lowthian, Richard, in 1782;
his gift, to poor persons of the Chapelry of Wreay, v. 106.
to the poor of the parish of Ainstable, v. 125.
to the poor of Kirkoswald, v. 153.

Loxbear, Parish of;
Cudmore's gift, to six poor persons, iii. 116.

Loxham, Mr. Thomas;
his legacy, to the two charity schools in Preston, xi. 324.

Loxhore, Parish of;
Squire's, Wight's, and Joce's gifts, to poor labourers, ix. 149.

Loxton, Parish of;
Lewes's and Gadd's charities, xiii. 154.

Lucas, Elizabeth;
her gift, to eight poor families in Bampton, iii. 44.

Lucas, Elizabeth, in 1756;
her bequest, to the poor of Hollowell, xiii. 37.

Lucas, John, in 1793;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Hale and Whasset, vii. 450.
for teaching two poor boys of the township of Holme, at the Grammar school of Burton, vii. 540.
for a sermon, vii. 542.
to poor housekeepers of Burton, vii. 542.
in bread, to poor housekeepers of Holme, vii. 543.
in money, to poor housekeepers of Holme, vii. 544.

Lucas, John, in 1725;
his gift, for a sermon, to ten poor widows of St. Trinity's Hospital, and to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

Lucas, John, in 1796;
his gift, for teaching ten poor children of Leatherhead, to the vestry clerk, to a midwife, for attending six poor women in childbirth, and in bread, to four of the oldest and poorest men, xiii. 496.

Lucas, Jacob;
his benefaction, for apprenticing poor children of West Haddon, xiv. 235.

Lucas, Mr.;
his gift, to the church of St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 385.

Lucas, Mrs.;
her bequest, to the Blue coat school in Banbury, xii. 164.

Lucas, Richard;
his gift, for teaching three children of Cheveley to read, i. 25.

Lucas, Richard;
his gift, in clothing, to five poor people of Hatherleigh, xi. 17.

Lucas, Robert, in 1754;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Burton, vii. 540.

Lucas, Robert, in 1560;
his settlement, for the yearly repairing and keeping the bridges, causeways, and highways within the town of Shefford, in good repair, and to the poor, viii. 8.

Luckcock, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 219.

Lucy, Lady Constance, in 1635;
her gift, to the minister of Newtown, and for the instruction of poor children, xiv. 444.

Lucy, Alderman Jacob;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Catherine Coleman, discontinued, vi. 188.

Luddington, Parish of;
Lady Conway's gift, to the poor, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 274.

Ludford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 67.

Ludgate, *v.* Debtors and Prisoners.

Ludgershall, Parish of;
Blake's gift, to the poor, viii. 288.

Ludlow, Miss Elizabeth, in 1805;
her gift, to five poor widows or daughters of freemen of Bristol, vi. 541.
in bread, to the poor of St. Paul's, in Bristol, ix. 457.

Ludlow, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her husband's gift, for a sermon, on the anniversary of her death, to six poor widows of the parishes of St. Paul and St. James, in Bristol, and to the organist, sexton, and clerk, ix. 457.

Ludlow, William;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 550.

Ludlow, Town of;
Charities established by the Charter of King Edward the Sixth, — the free Grammar school, Hosyer's almshouse, preacher, assistant, &c. iii. 282–6.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 187–193.

Ludlow, Town of,—*continued.*
Charities contributing to the alms-people, iii. 286.
Foxe's charity,—almshouse and chapel, iii. 289.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 193.
the workhouse and house of correction, iii. 292.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 195.
Lane's, Phillips's, Davies's, Handford's, Long's, Robinson's, Meyricke's, Tourneur's, Gwilliams's, Sonnibank's, Horne's, Higginson's, Morgan's, Blue Coat charity school, Hollingsworth's, and Nash's charities,— and *lost* charities, iii. 294–99.

Ludwell, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of Charing, for teaching the poor boys and girls, and in apprenticing poor boys, i. 92.

Luffenham, North, Parish of;
the Town lands, and Sill's charity, v. 362.
present state of the Town lands, v. 665.

Luffenham, South, Parish of;
Barker's dole, to the poor, viii. 562.

Lugg, Adam;
his gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 20.

Lugs;
a parcel of meadow in Hinton mead, containing 50 lugs, xiv. 425.

Lullingstone, Parish of;
Peche's gift, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 267.

Lullington, Parish of;
Mary Oburn's gift, for the repair of her husband's monument, and in bread, to the poor, iii. 342.

Lumley, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of Sawley, vi. 643.

Lumley, Elizabeth Viscountess, in 1657;
her General charity, for Hospitals, Schools, Exhibitions, Apprentices, and Poor Debtors, vii. 771, 779.
rental of the estates, vii. 843.

Lumley, Sir Martin, Knight *and* Alderman;
his gift, for a lecture in the parish church of St. Helen's, in London, and to the poor, viii. 257.

Lumley, The Rev. Richard, in 1694;
his bequest, to the 12 poor people in the Hospital of Guisbrough, viii. 730.

Lunatics;
Yeates's bequest, "*to be divided between the Hospitals for the Blind, and for Incurable Lunatics,*" a portion of which was awarded to The Painter Stainers' Company, for their distribution, iv. 162.

Lund, The Rev. Anthony;
his gift, to the poor of Whittingham and of Goosnargh, xi. 297.

Lund, John, in 1806;
his gift, to the poor of Wigginton, viii. 723.

Lund, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Newton-upon-Ouse viii. 713.

Lund, *v.* Cliff *with* Lund.

Lune, Township of;
Carlbeck school, and poor's money, vii. 667–8.

Lunn, William;
his gift, for six poor aged widows of Lichfield, vii. 404.

Lunt, William;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Audley, xiii. 248, 252.

Luntley, James, Glover;
his bequest, to the hospitals of St. Thomas and of St. Catherine, in York, iv. 381.

Luppitt, Parish of;
church lands, iv. 28.

Lupton, John, in 1720;
his bequest, to four poor widows of the township of Bishopside, iv. 436.

Lupton, John, in 1784;
his gift, to the poor of Walden, vii. 687.

Lupton, Margaret;
her gift, for two sermons in Pateley chapel, and in bread, to the poor of the township of Bishopside, iv. 437.

Lupton, The Rev. Roger, in 1513;
his gift, for the repair of the parish church and clock of Cropredy, and for ringing daily, both winter and summer, the *curfew* and day bell, xii. 187.

Lupton, William;
his bequest, to the poor of Bilton *with* Harrowgate, iii. 470.

Lupton, Township of;
James Moore's gift, to the poor, vii. 556.

Lurchyn, John, in 1459;
no specific distribution now made, in respect of his gift, by The Grocers' Company, vi. 270.

Luscombe, Arthur;
his gift, to the poor of Brixham, vii. 89.

Luscombe, John;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

Luscombe, Mrs.;
her gift, to the charity school at Modbury, v. 200.

Lush, Mr. John, in 1567;
his bequest, for the employment of persons engaged in the making of Broad-cloth in the parish of Chewstoke, for two sermons, and to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 62.

Lustleigh, Parish of;
Phipps's gift, in linen cloth, to the poor, *lost*, ix. 168.

Lute, John, in 1585;
his gift, in loans, to poor freemen of The Cloth-workers' Company, and the profits to be applied for a sermon in St. Michael's Cornhill, in clothing and money to 12 poor men and 12 poor women, to the members of The Company, and to the organist, clerk, and sexton, vi. 224.

Luton, Parish of;
boys may be sent from this parish to the charity school at Dunstable, v. 12.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 19.

Lutton, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Knapton, ix. 720.

Lutwidge, Admiral;
his bequest, to six poor widows of Irton, iii. 32.

Lutwyche, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1773;
her gift, to the poor of Chiswick, xiv. 177.

Luxmoore, Charles, Esq., in 1793;
his gift, for the education of young persons of Hatherleigh in the principles of the Christian religion, xi. 17.

Luyshant, Gervase, in 1518;
his grant, to the use of the church of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 141.

Lybbe, Richard, in 1714;
his hospital, at Goring, viii. 523.

Lydall, Richard, in 1718;
his gift, for recasting the great bell of Northmore, for setting up a clock, and in keeping the tower of the parish church, and the several bells, and the clock, in good repair, viii. 491.
in bread, to poor persons of Hardwick, attending divine service at the chapel of Cockthorpe, x. 359.

Lyddington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 366.

Lyddyat, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 615.

Lyde, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for teaching six poor girls of Stanton Drew, and in books for them, xiii. 114.

Lydeard St. Lawrence, Parish of;
Mrs. Coleby's gift, to the second poor, v. 474.

Lydford, West, Parish of;
charities of Robert Walter and Elizabeth Pope, xi. 400.

Lymes, Stephen;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 331.

Lyminge, Dymchurch, *and* Smeeth, Parishes of;
Bedingfield's charity, for education, i. 125.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 198.

Lyminge *and* Paddlesworth, Parishes of;
Kingsford's charity, for education, i. 126.

Lymington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 487.

Lympsham, Parish of;
Dean's and Crossman's gifts, xiii. 54.

Lympstone, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 25.

Lynch, The Rev. Dr.;
his bequest, for a sermon, and in the support of a Sunday school at Stanford, ii. 43.

Lynch, Sir Thomas, Knight, Governor of Jamaica;
his gift, for a sermon, in commemoration of Vere, his first Lady, and to the poor of Esher, xi. 614.

Lynch, Mr.;
his gift, for loans, to young men of Southampton, xiii. 173.

Lynche, Simon;
his endowment of the free Grammar school, in Cranbrooke, i. 94.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 142.

Lyncke, Robert;
his gift, to four poor men, called "*The Trinity men*," in Oxford, vi. 385.

Lyncombe and Widcombe, Parish of;
Hill's, Weeks's, and Millard's gifts, iv. 305.

Lyndhurst, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 490.

Lyndon, Parish of;
Sir Thomas Barker's charity, to the poor, v. 370.

Lyne, John;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor communicants of Ringwood, and in money and clothing to the poor of Burley or The Bisterne Closes, xiv. 537, 538.

Lyne, Richard, in 1586;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Ringwood, xiv. 529.

Lyne, Richard, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlets of High Town and Poulner, in the parish of Ringwood, xiv. 537.

Lyne, Thomas, in 1621;
his gift, for the reparations of the South aisle of the church of Wimborne Minster, where he desired to be buried; to the poor of the parishes of Wimborne, Ringwood, Christ Church, and Sturminster Marshall; and to a poor scholar at Oxford or Cambridge from the free school of Ringwood, and for want of such scholar, from Wimborne or Sherborne, xiv. 535.

Lyney, Ann;
her bequest, in coals and bread, to the poor of Hounslow, x. 317.

Lyning, Catherine;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Stoke Lane, iii. 416.

Lynn, Township of, in the Parish of Shenstone;
Brown's and Cooper's gifts, to poor widows, vii. 361, 362.

Lyon, John, Founder of the Free Grammar School, in Harrow, in 1580;
his charity, for 60 of the poorest housekeepers, living in the parish of Harrow, *except the hamlet of Pinner*, ix. 261.
for repairing the highway between Goreland-Gate and Hyde-House, and between Preston and Deadman-Hill, ix. 261.
for the help of poor marriages, and other such good and charitable purposes, ix. 261.

Lyon, Sir John;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Lyon, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Mavesyn Ridware, vii. 352.

Lysons, Daniel, in 1678;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the several parishes of St. Mary de Crypt, St. Michael, St. Nicholas, and St. Catherine, in Gloucester, to the poor between the City Stones and Barton Street, to the prisoners of the North Gate, for a sermon at St. Mary's, and in bread and wine for the sacrament, xiv. 41.

Lysons, George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, x. 527.

Lyster, Charles, in 1618;
his devise, for the erection and maintenance of an hospital at Mapledurham, iv. 223.

Lyswell, William, in 1664;
his gift, to the poor of Clist St. Lawrence, x. 45.

Lyth, *v.* Crosthwaite *and* Lyth.

Lytham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 301.

Lythe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 723.

M.

Mabbott, Ellen, in 1711;
poetical inscription, commemorating her charity to the poor of Shaugh, v. 221.

Maberly, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Brislington, xiii. 96.

Macclesfield, John;
his gift, to 40 poor householders of Stone, xiii. 340.

Macclesfield, Mr. Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Church Eaton, xi. 534.

Macey, Alice;
her gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tradesmen of Exeter, viii. 62.

Macey, Hilary;
his gift, to the poor of Okehampton, and for the benefit of the people, called "*Quakers*," xi. 99.

Macey, Richard, in 1633;
his gift, to be lent to decayed merchants of Totnes, vii. 52.
his gift, in one dozen of penny *fore-right* bread, to 13 poor people of Totnes, vii. 64.
nothing at this time payable in respect of his gift to a lecturer at Totnes, vii. 71.

Machell, John;
his gift, to the Grammar school, in Kendal, vii. 477.

Machell, Richard;
his bequest, for teaching the poor children of Marton-le-Moor, iv. 402.

Machell, Thomas Michaelson, Esq.;
his payment, to the poor of Staveley, iii. 188.

Machen, Thomas, in 1614;
his gift, for loans, and to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen's hospital, and of the parish of St. Catherine, in Gloucester, xiv. 32.

Macie, John;
his gift, to the poor of Weston, iv. 308.

Mackereth, Mr. George;
his gift, in clothes, to the poor of Ambleside, vii. 538.

Mackintosh, James, Esq.;
his gift, in coals or bread, or both, to 10 poor families in Kensington, iv. 178.

Mackmillan, George, in 1792;
his charity schools, at Rowley Regis, ix. 620.

Mackreth, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Brathey and Clappersgate, iii. 214.
of Rydal and Loughrigg, vii. 460.

Mackreth, Mrs. Ann, in 1734;
her gift, to poor householders of Sedbergh, xiii. 657.

Mackreth, Robert, Esq., in 1787;
his donations, to Ashburton, vii. 158.

Mackworth, Sir Thomas;
his dole, to the poor of the parish of Empingham, v. 356.

Maddocke, Humphrey;
his gift, to poor householders of Lichfield, vii. 415.

Maddocks, Mrs. Joan;
her gift, to the poor of Hales Owen, v. 441.

Maddox, Sir Benjamin;
his gift, to the minister of Little Bookham, to the poor, to the clerk, and in the repairs of the church and the highways, xiii. 475.

Madeley, Parish of, in Salop;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 306.

Madeley, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 269.

Madge, - - - -;
gift, in bread, to the poor of Meeth, xi. 140.

Madgwick, Sarah;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingston, x. 612.

Madock, James, Merchant;
his charity, in clothing, to the poor of Plymouth, v. 249.

Maer, Parish of;
Cleyton's charity, and poor's money, xiii. 273.

Magdalen, Roger, of Nonney;
his almshouse, at Temple Gate, in Bristol, vii. 205.

Magdalen College, Oxford;
Pilsworth's gift, for an exhibitioner at this College, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 228.

Magdalen Hospital, in Exeter;
existed at a very early period, for the reception of leprous persons, viii. 54.
evidence, viii. 760.

Magginson, William;
his gift, to the poor of Scarborough, xi. 782.

Maggs, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, in cloaks, to poor women of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 429.

Maggs, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Pensford, xiii. 109.

MAGPLETT, The Rev. Mr., in 1634;
his foundation of the school at Maughanby, v. 122.

MAIDEN GENTLEWOMEN, *v.* GENTLEWOMEN, MAIDEN.

MAIDENHEAD, Town of;
Spoore's school, i. 34.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 47.
Lady Pocock's school, i. 36.
Smith's almshouses, and his gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk, paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 335.

MAIDENS, POOR, *v.* MARRIAGE PORTIONS.

MAIDFORD, Parish of;
the poor's, and church allotments, — and Leeson's charity, in the chapelry of Adston, xiv. 249.

MAID SERVANTS, POOR, *v.* MARRIAGE PORTIONS *and* SERVANTS.

MAIDSTONE, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, i. 127.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 201.
Sir Charles Booth's schools, i. 128.
Dr. Woodward's charity schools, i. 129.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 204.

MAIGRE, CYRUS;
his bequest, to the poor of Hampton, ix. 299.

MAINWARING, ARTHUR;
his gift, to 40 old people of Shiffnall, iv. 259.

MAISMORE, Parish of;
Wheeler's gift, to the curate, iv. 237.

MAISTER, Mrs. FRANCES, in 1707;
her gift, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

MAJOR, JOHN, in 1629;
his gift, for the erection of a workhouse at Southampton, — Special visitors, xiii. 179.

MAJOR, Mr., in 1737;
his gift, to ten poor widows of Woodstock, xii. 328.

MAKEPEACE, ROBERT;
his gift, to four poor widows of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 344.

MAKEPEACE, WILLIAM, in 1733;
his devise, for teaching poor boys and girls of Braunston, xiv. 228.

MAKER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 234.

MALBAN, Sir HAMLET, Priest;
ancient master of the free Grammar school, in Chipping Norton, xii. 256.

MALBON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Richmond, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 657.

MALBON, SAMUEL;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Garsington, xii. 231.

MALBOROUGH, Parish of;
parish lands, v. 325.

MALCHER, THOMAS, in 1702;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, *lost*, xiv. 295.

MALDEN, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, distributed in money to the poor, xiv. 611.

MALINSLEE, in the Parish of Dawley Magna;
Walthall's bequest, to the poor of this township, iii. 244.

MALLERSTANG, Township *and* Chapelry of;
the several charities, ix. 682.

MALLING, EAST, Parish of, *v.* LEYBOURNE.

MALLING, WEST;
the school, i. 130.

MALLORY, ANNE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Hampstead, xii. 149.

MALLOWES, EDWARD;
his gift, to The Vintners' Almshouses, viii. 381.

MALLYNER, PHILIP;
his gift, for loans, to four young tradesmen of Burford, viii. 467, 469.

MALPAS, ABIGAIL;
her bequest, to the poor of Heyford at Bridge, xii. 305.

MALT;
an ancient customary donation of a quantity of Malt, by the proprietor of Kempston Mill, which is brewed by the overseers of the poor of Biddenham, and distributed among all the poor inhabitants on Whit-Tuesday, vi. 33.

MALTHUS, WILLIAM, Merchant;
his gift, for the maintenance and education of 10 poor boys in The Blue Coat School, at Reading, and to wear *green* instead of *blue* coats, — to the vicar of Reading for a sermon, and to and amongst the poor of Blewbury, i. 16, 50.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 30, 73, 83.

MALVERN, LITTLE, Parish of;
seven poor children to be taught free, in the school at Colwall, vi. 272.

MAMHEAD, Parish of;
Martin's gift, for apprentices, setting the poor on work, or in relief of the poor, ix. 171.

MANATON, Parish of;
Church house, x. 116.

MANCHET;
the finest, and smallest sort of wheaten bread, xi. 295.

MANDEVILLE, JOHN;
his gift, to the school at Hutton-in-the-Forest, v. 148.

MANFIELD, Parish of;
charity estate, viii. 724.

MANGANESE, Mine of;
in the parish of Marystow, v. 207.

MANKLIN, SAMUEL;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

MANN, The Rev. CHARLES;
his benefaction, to the poor of Helmsley, vii. 750.

MANN, CHARLES, in 1723;
payments, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Maurice, in York, discontinued, the lease of the premises having *expired,* xii. 631.

MANN, FRANCES, in 1769;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 47.

MANN, GRACE;
her gift, to poor widows and fatherless children of Crediton, x. 76.

MANN, JOHN;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

MANN, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

MANN, JOHN, in 1660;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 574.

MANN, Mr., in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of Cawton, xi. 777.

MANN, WILLIAM;
his gift, applied by The Fishmongers' Company to six poor widows of freemen, in St. Peter's Hospital, xii. 119.

MANNERING, JOHN;
no evidence of his small gift, to five poor widows of Heckfield, xiv. 460.

MANNERS, *v.* ANCIENT CUSTOMS.

MANNING, JOHN;
his gift, to the poorest people of Cullompton, iii. 77.

MANNING, Mrs.;
her gift, for teaching four poor children of Blymhill, xiii. 234.

MANNING, SARAH, in 1746;
her gift, to the poor of Donnington, iv. 254.

MANNINGHAM, THOMAS, Bishop of Chichester, in 1722;
his gift, in equal moieties, to the boys' grey coat and to the girls' blue coat schools, in Chichester, ii. 156.
for the education of poor children of Mitchelmarsh, xiv. 411.

MANSELL, ELIZABETH, in 1651;
her gift, to 10 poor persons of Rowley Regis, ix. 623.

MANSELL, JOHN, in 1801;
his bequest, to The Blue Coat charity school, in Wolverhampton, iv. 359.

MANSELL, The Rev. JOHN;
his benefaction, to the poor of Wolverhampton, v. 587.

MANSELL, JOHN, in 1705;
his gift, to 40 poor householders of Cradley, v. 641.

MANSELL, WALTER;
no account of his donation, to Charlton King's, xii. 58.

MANSERGH, Township of;
James Moore's gift, to the poor, vii. 556.

MANTEL, JOHN;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school of Tenterdon, i. 148.

MANTELL, RICHARD;
his gift, for the relief of the poor of Dunstable, v. 20.

MANTON, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Thorpe by Water, v. 388.

MANTON, Parish of;
Lightfoot's gift, to the poor, v. 370.

MANWOOD, Sir ROGER;
his grant, for the use of the free Grammar school at Sandwich, i. 137.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 212.

MAPERTON, Parish of;
Mrs. Stroud Daccum's, or Pitman's gift, to the poor, xi. 402.

MAPLE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the church of West Pennard, xi. 412.

MAPPLEDURHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 223.

MAPPLEDURWELL, Parish of;
John Smith's gift, in clothing, to the poorest people of the parish, xiv. 400.

MAPPLETON, JOHN, Mercer, in 1758;
his endowment of one of the almshouses in Odiham, given by Sir William Pitt, and not before endowed, xiv. 508.

MAPLISDEN, GEORGE;
his gift, for the usher of the free Grammar school of Sutton Valence, i. 147.

MAPPLETON, Parish of;
Brown's charity, and town stock, ix. 767.

MARCH, BARRETT;
his gift, applied as a subscripton to The Ratcliffe Infirmary in Oxford, for the benefit of poor persons of Henley, iv. 217.

MARCHINGTON, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 565.

MARDEN, GILES, in 1727;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk, of St. Michael's, Gloucester, xiv. 47.

MARDEN, Mrs. SARAH, in 1727;
her gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 47.

MARDEN, Parish of;
Sir Charles Booth's charity, for teaching poor boys and girls, i. 130.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 206.

MARE, HUGH;
his gift, to the poor of Norton, xiii. 308.

MARE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Trentham, and of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 321.

MARESFIELD, Parish of;
the school, ii. 171.

MARFLEET, Parish of;
payment out of land, added to the poor rates, ix. 768.

MARGERISON, JOHN;
his gift, in cloth, to six poor men and women, alternately, of Leigh, xiii. 428.

MARIANSLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 182.

MARIS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poorest inhabitants of Clent, v. 610.

MARKE, NICHOLAS, in 1717;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Hemyock, iv. 66.
for an apprentice, at Ruishton, v. 481.

MARKER, WILLIAM;
his gift, in two pair of shoes and two pair of stockings, to a poor weaver, and a poor fuller, of Exeter, viii. 89.

MARKETS *and* FAIRS;
the Market trust, of Tiverton, iii. 129.
rental and particular of lands, in the Appendix, iii. 130.
the Market Act charity, in Taunton, v. 533.
profits payable out of the Tuesday's market, at Ashburton, vii. 168.
cessation of that market, vii. 169.
the tolls of the markets and fairs at Ambleside, granted to the poor, vii. 537.
market place, and market, at Enfield, ix. 190.
the tolls and other dues of the markets and fairs holden in Uxbridge, ix. 238.
St. Paul's fair, at Bristol, ix. 462.
the customs and tolls of the market and fairs at Chertsey, for the relief of the poor, xi. 660.
annuity out of the fairs, markets, &c., of Overton, to the poor, xiv. 522.

MARKHAM, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Chalgrave, viii. 505.

MARKHAM, ROBERT, in 1676;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, not paid since 1800, vii. 266.
to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 416.
in bread to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 487.

MARKINGTON, Township of;
the school, iii. 497.
Sir Solomon's Swale's gift, to poor widows, iii. 498.

MARKS, EDWARD;
his donation, to the poor of the townships of Aldborough, Boroughbridge, Rocliff, and Minskep, iii. 450.

MARKS, Mrs. E.;
her gift, to the poor of Pattishall, xiv. 303.

MARKS, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

MARKS, RICHARD;
his gift, to seven poor men and eight poor women, of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 588.

MARKS, Mr. THEODORE;
his bequest, to the poor of Pattishall, xiv. 303.

MARLBOROUGH, CAROLINE Duchess of;
her almshouses, in Hensington, xii. 319.

MARLDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 113.

MARLOW, JEREMIAH;
his devise, to poor housekeepers of Hackney, xii. 140.

MARNHAM, WILLIAM, Sen.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Great Greenford, ix. 222.

MARNHAM, WILLIAM, Jun.;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Great Greensford, ix. 222.

MARRATT, JOHN, Esq., in 1795;
his gift, for teaching 12 boys of New Windsor or Clewer, and also six poor girls, and towards the support of the Sunday school in Windsor, and for sermons, i. 70.

MARRATT, Mr., in 1815;
his gift, to the Ladies' school in Windsor, i. 71.

MARRIAGE PORTIONS;
Raine's gift, to two girls of the parish of St. George in the East, i. 188.
Axe's gift, to young men or women who do not marry until after the age of 21, and who shall have lived seven years in one service in the parish of Ottery St. Mary, iii. 108.
Harris's bequest, in the month of December in each year, to such women, natives of the parishes of Cloford and Nunney, as should have been married during the preceding year in the respective parishes, to men of any parish or place, iii. 317.
Henry Smith's charity, for poor maids' marriages, iv. 448.
Harpur's gift, for the marriage portions of 40 poor maids of the town of Bedford, vi. 11, 12, 17, 20.
Barwick's gift, as portions in marriage with maids born in the township of Witherslack, vii. 450.
Bevys's bequest, to two poor maidens who happen to be married in each of the following parishes, and who shall have served two years, before the time of marriage, in such parish, viz. of St. Mary Arches, St. Olave, St. John Bow, and Allhallows on the Walls, in the city of Exeter, viii. 122.
Lyon's gift, for the help of poor marriages, in the parish of Harrow, ix. 261.
Langdale's gift, towards the marriages of poor servants and poor labourers, at Skirlaugh, ix. 780.
Cogan's gift, for marriage portions to girls brought up at his school, in Kingston-upon-Hull, ix. 797.
Dickinson's gift, to three newly married couples in the parishes of St. Margaret, Acton, and St. John, in Westminster, x. 271, 303.
Sir George Shiers's gift, for preferring of such servant maids in marriage, as are natives of the parishes of Great Bookham and Fetcham, xiii. 491.
Margaret Fenwicke's gift, in preferring maid servants in marriage, of the parishes of Dorking and Betchworth, xiii. 597.

MARRIAGE PORTIONS,—*continued.*
Duckett's gift, to two poor maid servants at their marriages, of either of the parishes of St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn, who have lived five years in one place, xiv. 88.
Crasswell's gift, for the preferment of a poor maid of Northampton in marriage, xiv. 262.

MARRICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 650.

MARRIOTT, JOHN;
his gift, for three bibles, to be given to three poor children of Dummer, xiv. 406.

MARRIOTT, REGINALD, in 1675;
his grant, to the poor of Rooss, ix. 774.

MARRIOTT, WILLIAM, in 1720;
his devise, for teaching six poor boys of Pauler's Pury, and in bread, to the poor, xiv. 220.

MARRIOTT, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1717;
his bequest, to the Grammar school of Towcester, xiv. 308.

MARRITT, EDWARD;
his bequest, to the school of Kayingham, x. 663.

MARSDEN, Dr.;
his gift, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 592.

MARSH, DANIEL;
his charity, to the minister, and poor of Dunstable, v. 24.

MARSH, JOHN;
his gift, in loans, to five poor young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be given, in bread, to 24 poor people of Uxbridge, and in coals, to St. Lawrence Jewry,—and to poor prisoners in Ludgate, the Poultry and Wood-street Compters, the King's Bench and Marshalsea, and in Newgate, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 192, 289.

MARSH, RICHARD, Esq.;
his continuance of a weekly supply of bread, to poor people of Newport, v. 428.

MARSH, RICHARD;
his gift, for loans, to tradesmen of St. Michael's, in York, *lost*, xii. 636.

MARSHALL, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Marske, vii. 727.

MARSHALL, CATHERINE, Widow;
her gift, for morning prayers in St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 294.

MARSHALL, ELIZABETH, in 1631;
her gift, in clothing, to six poor women of St. Saviour's in Southwark, vi. 577.

MARSHALL, ELIZABEEH, in 1693;
her gift, to the poor of Enstone, xii. 250.

MARSHALL, FRANCIS;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Hampstead, xii. 148.

MARSHALL, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Longdon, vii. 349.

MARSHALL, JOHN, in 1627;
Christ Church, in Surrey, erected into a separate parish, in consequence of a fund bequeathed by him for that purpose, viii. 665.
his devise, to the poor of Newington, to the lecturer at Stamford, to a poor scholar at the University, to the rector of Christ Church, for an audit dinner, and in the purchase of Rectories Impropriate, viii. 665.
in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, viii. 684.

MARSHALL, JOHN, in 1753;
his grant, for the repairs of the bridges in the parish of Huish Episcopi, ix. 522.

MARSHALL, Mr. JOHN, in 1803;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Skidby, and of Sutton, ix. 745, 779.
in bread, to poor persons of Selby, of St. Mary's in Hull, of Kirk Ella, and of Hessle, ix. 772, 809, 814, 819.
in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 710.

MARSHALL, JOHN, in 1669;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Laxton, xi. 765.

MARSHALL, JOHN, in 1661;
his gift, in bread or money, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Holborn, xiv. 102.

MARSHALL, JOHN, Scrivener, in 1659;
his gift, called "*The Gift of God's Providence*," in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 573.

MARSHALL, JAMES;
his gift, for teaching five poor children of Froyle, *void*, xii. 496.

MARSHALL, JOSHUA;
his gift, for morning prayers in the church of St. Dunstan in the West, viii. 294.

MARSHALL, MARY, Spinster, in 1803;
her gift, to the six poor women in Slee's almshouse in Peter-street, Tiverton, and to poor persons of Tiverton, iii. 143.
in clothing, to poor children of the Sunday schools in Tiverton, and in supporting and repairing her tomb, and to the four rodmen and two sextons, iii. 170.

MARSHALL, MARY, Widow, in 1785;
her gift, to poor inhabitants of Tiverton, iii. 169.

MARSHALL, Mrs., in 1759;
her gift, in oatmeal, and bibles, to poor persons of the lower end of Broughton, iii. 191.

MARSHALL, OSWALD;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Melmerby, vii. 696.

MARSHALL, PAUL;
his dole, to the poor of Egton, vii. 717.

MARSHALL, RALPH;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Egton, Glaisdale, Lealom, and Ugthorpe, vii. 717, 718, 723.

MARSHALL, Mrs. ROSAMOND, in 1785;
her gift, to the poor of Islington, x. 330.
to poor housekeepers of Hampstead, xii. 149.

MARSHALL, Dame SUSANNAH;
her gift, in white or *boulted* bread, to the poor of All Saints, in York, for a sermon, and to the churchwardens, xii. 607.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, in 1625;
his gift, for the apparel of six boys of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 577.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, in 1690;
his gift, in clothing, or in bread, to four poor men and four poor women of Longdon, vii. 347.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, in 1681;
his gift, to the poor of Lichfield, *lost*, vii. 434.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, in 1625;
his donation, in clothing, to six boys of St. Sepulchre's, in London, long discontinued, xiv. 154.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Clerk, in 1521;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school of Tenterden, i. 148.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, in 1580;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school at Urswick, iii. 228.

MARSHALSEA, *v.* DEBTORS, and PRISONERS.

MARSHE, BLANDINA, in 1730;
her foundation of the almshouses, or The Ladies' Lodge, in Dunstable, v. 16.
to the poor, and in augmentation of the rectory of Dunstable, v. 24.
to the poor of Leighton Busard, xii. 33.

MARSHFIELD, Parish of;
Kening's gift, for apprentices, and education, iv. 304.
Crisp's gift, for sermons, vi. 334.

MARSHMAN, HANNAH;
her grant, in bread, to poor persons of Congresbury, xiii. 150.

MARSKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 724–27.

MARSLAND, CLEMENT;
his gift, to 16 poor people of the parish of Northill, v. 32.

MARSTON, Parish of;
Forest money, Cow commons, and Brett's charity, xii. 240.

MARSTON, Township *and* Chapelry of;
Bolde's charity, for two sermons, and to six of the poorest inhabitants, xi. 608.

MARSTON MORETAIN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 23.

MARTEN, JOHN;
his gift, applied in instructing eight children, of Chiltington, boys or girls, in reading and needlework, i. 225.

MARTENE, Captain JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 328.

MARTHWAITE, Hamlet of;
school money, xiii. 659.
poor's money, xiii. 660.

MARTIN, AUGUSTUS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 685.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN, Gentleman;
his gift, in beef, to 15 of the poorest families in Enstone, the clerk always to have one piece for ringing the bell, and to five of the inhabitants of Radford, xii. 252.

MARTIN, EDWARD in 1645;
his gift, in bibles, to poor children of the parishes of St. Olave, in Southwark, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and of St. George, in Southwark, and to the ministers and godly elders of the three parishes, for a feast, xiv. 564, 579.

MARTIN, Lady ELIZABETH, in 1581;
her gift, in loans, to two young freemen of The Mercers' Company, the interest to be distributed, in bread and money, to 12 poor householders of St. Antholin's, to the clerk or sexton for keeping her tomb clean, to the morning preacher, and to the master and wardens, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 309

MARTIN, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Finstock, xii. 182.

MARTIN, GERARD, Esq.;
his gift, to the second poor of the parish of East Pennard, iv. 348.

MARTIN, GILES, Citizen and Mercer, in 1631;
his gift, to the poor of Yarcombe, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 31.
for apprenticing poor boys, and the relief of the poor of Mamhead, vi. 315.
further report, ix. 171.

MARTIN, Mrs. GODITHA, in 1760;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.
for teaching poor children of Pinner, ix. 265.

MARTIN, Mrs. JOANNA, in 1679;
her gift, to six poor men in Monger's almshouses, and for repairing the houses, at Hackney, xii. 136.

MARTIN, JOHN, in 1613;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

MARTIN, Mr. JOHN, in 1689;
his gift, to the poor of West Teignmouth, viii. 219.

MARTIN, JOHN, in 1755;
his gift, for purchasing books, called "*The Whole Duty of Man*," to be distributed among the poor of West Monkton, xi. 499.

MARTIN, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Rattery, *lost*, vii. 152.

MARTIN, Mrs., in 1726;
her gift, to the minister of Barnstaple, ix. 31.

MARTIN, RALPH;
his gift, to the second poor of Rimpton, v. 481.

MARTIN, ROBERT;
his gift, for shifts, to poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 33.

MARTIN, Sir ROGER, in 1573;
his gift, to the four prisons of Newgate, Ludgate, and the two Compters, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 290.

MARTIN, STEPHEN, Esq.;
his bequest, in coals, to the poor of Brentwood, xi. 219.

MARTIN, THOMAS, in 1673;
his gift, to the Boys' school in Wokingham, i. 76.

MARTIN, THOMAS, in 1690;
his gift, in bread, to poor people of the borough of Totnes, vii. 62.

MARTIN, THOMAS, Gentleman, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Northmore, viii. 491.

MARTIN, THOMAS, in 1753;
his gift, to 20 poor labourers, or their widows, of North Leigh, x. 411.

MARTIN, THOMAS, in 1773;
his gift, to 20 poor labourers, or their widows, of Finstock, xii. 182.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, in 1759;
his gift, for bread, to 10 poor families of Plymouth, *void*, v. 280.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, in 1631;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, xi. 342.

MARTINDALE, AGNES;
her bequest, to poor householders of Witherslack, and of other places, in the parish of Heversham, vii. 456, 467.

MARTINDALE, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, for the education of six poor girls of Wraxall, xiii. 128.

MARTINDALE, Township of;
the school, vii. 574.

MARTINHOE, Parish of;
poor's money, ix. 150.

MARTOCK, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ix. 528.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 528.

MARTON, Parish of;
poor's lands, vii. 727.

MARTON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xi. 316.

MARTON *with* GRAFTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 474.

MARTON, LONG, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 689.

MARTON-LE-MOOR, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending one boy to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.
Day's gift, for education, iv. 402.

MARTON-*cum*-MOXBY, Parish of;
poor's money, and *lost* charity, ix. 713.

MARTON-*cum*-SEWERBY, Township of;
Raine's gift, to the poor, ix. 732.

MARTYN, ELIZABETH, in 1663;
her gift, for catechizing the children of Bishop's Tawton, ix. 104.

MARTYN, JOHN, Esq., in 1669;
his gift, for binding out poor apprentices, in Exeter, vi. 158.
further notice of his gift, viii. 67.

MARTYN, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, in beef, to 20 poor people of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 155.

MARTYN, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 56, 62.

MARTYN, THOMAS, in 1684;
his foundation of the school at Putney, for educating and clothing 20 boys, sons of watermen of Putney or Wandsworth, or of any other town upon the river *Thames* there next adjoining, and to poor maimed watermen of Putney, Wandsworth, and Fulham, iii. 429.

MARTYN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to two or four artificers, in Exeter, viii. 61.

MARTYNE, JAMES, Esq;
his gift, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 124.

MARVER, THOMAS;
his bequest, for teaching the poor children of Skelton, vii. 729.

MARWOOD, BENEDICTUS, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Widworthy, iv. 54.

MARWOOD, HENRY;
his bequest, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 18.

MARWOOD, JAMES, Esq., in 1759;
his gift, of a school-house at Widworthy, and to the master, iv. 55.

MARWOOD, JAMES, in 1699;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the parish of North Leigh, v. 191.

MARWOOD, ROBERT, Esq., in 1733.
his gift, to the poor of Widworthy, iv. 54.
to the poor of Beer, not paid for many years, v. 193.

MARWOOD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 15.

MARWOOD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 48.

MARY-STOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 206.

MARY-TAVEY, Parish of;
church lands, v. 207.

MASERES, FRANCIS, Esq., Cursitor Baron of the Court of Exchequer;
his gift, to the officiating minister of Reigate for an afternoon sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Merstham, Bletchingley, Chipstead, and Nutfield, xiii. 525.

MASH, JOHN;
his devise, to the poor of Dunstable, *lost*, v. 25.

MASHAM, Parish of;
the school, vi. 626.
the several charities in this parish, vi. 626.

MASKALL, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 339.

MASLIN, MESLIN, or MISCELIN;
bread, made of wheat and rye, commonly called *Maslin*, ix. 678.

Mason, - - - -, in 1733;
bequest, to the poor of Ewell, xiii. 487.

Mason, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chebsey, xiii. 332.

Mason, James;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 596.

Mason, Margaret, Widow, in 1732;
her hospital, in York, iv. 377.
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.
in bread, to the poor of St. Cuthbert's, in York, xii. 613.

Mason, Richard;
his gift, for loans, to poor persons of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.
of St. Dennis, *lost*, xii. 616.

Mason, Robert, in 1694;
his gift, in white bread, to the poor of Welton, x. 663.

Mason, Robert, in 1696;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 596.

Mason, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to poor widows of Worfield, iii. 256.

Mason, Thomas;
his gift, in clothing and bread, to six poor men of Stokenchurch, and for a sermon, viii. 531.

Mason, William, in 1723;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 586.

Mason, William, in 1719;
his bequest, to the parishes of Hutton Cranswick, and of Brands-Burton, ix. 755.
evidence, ix. 857.

Mason, The Rev. William, in 1734;
his foundation of The Vicar's School, in Vicar-lane, Hull, ix. 812.

Mason, William, in 1705;
his bequest, for the purchase of a house, for the residence of the vicar of Elloughton, — but in case of his refusal, to be distributed among the poor, x. 657.

Massa, Mr. Joseph;
his gift, in coals or wood, to poor housekeepers of Brentwood, xi. 219.

Massam, William;
his gift, to the poor of Henley, iv. 209.

Massey, John, in 1586;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 440.

Massh, Joseph;
his legacy, for apprenticing a poor child of the hamlet of Blackthorn, xii. 221.

Massingberd, Richard, in 1680;
his devise, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 258.

Masson, George, in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

Mastergent, Catherine, in 1646;
her almshouse, and annuity to poor widows, in Uttoxeter, xiii. 449.

Masterman, George, in 1711;
his bequest, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

Masters, Diana, in 1701;
her charity, to the parish of Holton, if it ever was established, has long ceased to produce any benefit, xii. 233.

Masters, Dr., Chancellor of Lichfield;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Mather, Mrs. Catherine, in 1805;
her gift, for the schooling and purchase of books for six poor boys and six poor girls, residing in the parish of Cheveley and chapelry of Leckhampstead, i. 25.
for apprenticing five boys from the Blue coat school, in Oxford, vi. 384.
for providing necessaries for the prisoners in the county and city gaols of Oxford, vi. 403, 409.
for teaching six poor boys and six poor girls of Headington, and for books for them, xii. 232.

Mather, Francis;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dunterton, *lost*, v. 206.

Mather, Mary;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Stanton St. John, xii. 245.

Mathew, Humphrey;
his gift, for two sermons at St. Mary's and St. Chad's, in Lichfield, and in clothing, to poor widows, vii. 408.

Mathew, John;
his gift, to the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 198.

Mathew, Peter;
his gift, to Bridewell, in Bristol, viii. 612.

Mathew, The Rev. Roger;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school in Bloxham, xii. 203, 207.
to the poor, *lost*, by insolvency, xii. 208.

Mathew, William;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter. viii. 199.

Mathew, William, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 201.

Mathews, - - - -;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Tibberton, *lost*, v. 407.

Mathews, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the clerk, and organist of Tamworth, and in bread, to poor widows, xii. 563.

Mathews, John;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 420.

Mathews, Mrs. Millicent;
her bequest, to "*The Ladies Lodge*," in Dunstable, v. 20.

Matson, William, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to poor people attending to receive the Sacrament, and to the vicar of Dalton for a sermon, iii. 202.

MATTERDALE, Township of;
the school, poor stock, and Grisdale's charity, v. 144–46.

MATTESON, THOMAS;
his rent-charge, to the poor of North Cowton, vii. 612.

MATTHEW, JOHN, and ALICE his Wife;
their gift, to 10 poor widows of St. Mary's in Lichfield, *lost*, vii. 439.

MATTHEWE, WILLIAM, in 1563;
his small annuity, to poor scholars of St. Dunstan's in the West, not now received, viii. 292.

MATTHEWS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 585.

MATTHEWS, JOHN;
his gift, to Trinity hospital, in Bristol, vi. 516.

MATTHEWS, Mrs.;
her gift, for the reparation of the church of All Saints, in Oxford, and to the poor, vi. 412.

MATTINGLEY, Hamlet of;
excluded from participating in Lord Rivers's bequest to the poor of the parish of Heckfield, xiv. 459.
Taylor's gift, in religious books, to the poor, xiv. 460.
Woodcock's and Blyeth's gifts, to the poor of the chapelry of Mattingley, which includes the tything of Hazeley, xiv. 460.

MATTISON, WILLIAM;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Sandford, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 708.

MAUGHANBY, in the Parish of Addingham;
the school, v. 122.

MAULDEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 25.

MAULDS MEABURN, *v.* MEABURN, MAULDS.

MAULE, THOMAS, Esq., in 1714;
his gift, for the further maintenance of The Earl of Ranelagh's schools near Cranborne, i. 73.
to ten poor widows of Edmonton, ix. 178.

MAUND, HANNAH;
her gift, to the poor of Weston, xii. 315.

MAUNDER, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

MAUNDER, JOHN;
his gift, to poor persons of Halberton, iii. 65.

MAUNDER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Clare Quarter, and of Pryors Quarter, in Tiverton, iii. 148.

MAUNSFIELD, FRANCES, in 1628;
her donation, in clothing, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, long discontinued, xiv. 154.

MAUNSFIELD, LAURENCE, in 1621;
his gift, to 60 poor persons of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 150.

MAURER, FREDERICK;
his gift, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 206.

MAURICE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop-Thorpe, xi. 715.

MAURYE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

MAVESYN RIDWARE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 352.

MAWDITT, ISAAC;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Edmund on the Bridge, in Exeter, viii. 124.

MAWDITT, OTHO;
his gift, for a sermon, in money, to 20 of the poorest men and women of St. Dunstan's in the West, and in ten dozen of penny loaves to the poor, viii. 286.

MAWER, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Skelton, vii. 730.

MAXWELL, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, *lost*, vii. 657.

MAXWELL, ROBERT;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school at Wye, ii. 46.

MAY, Mrs. ANN;
her bequest, to the school, and poor of Islington, x. 330.

MAY, EUSTACE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thame, viii. 558.

MAY, HUGH;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tradesmen in Exeter, and the interest to be distributed to the poor, in money or victuals, viii. 62.

MAY, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, for the education of 40 children of Snodland, — Special visitors, i. 145.
extracts from the deed of endowment, in the Appendix, i. 227.

MAY, JOHN, in 1637;
his devise, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and of St. Sepulchre's, in Middlesex, and for apprenticing poor children of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 143.

MAY, JOHN, and MARTIN;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of Kidlington, xii. 342.

MAY, JACOB, and MARY his wife;
their gift, to 12 poor widows of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

MAY, The Rev. JAMES;
his application of the gifts of Samuel and Elizabeth May, for the benefit of the poor of Fremington, ix. 76.

MAY, MARTHA;
her gift, in shifts, gowns, and petticoats to poor women of Thame, viii. 559.

MAY, ROBERT, in 1694;
his foundation and endowment of the Free school in Odiham, and for apprentices, xiv. 510.

MAY, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Roborough, xi. 77.

MAYBANK, WILLIAM, Yeoman, in 1657;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Shiere, xiii. 462.

MAYDWELL, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Hampton Wick, ix. 302.

MAYES, NICHOLAS;
his devise, to the poor of Yarm, x. 740.

MAYFIELD, or MATHFIELD, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 430.

MAYFIELD, Parish of, in Sussex;
the school, ii. 172.

MAYHEW, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 575.

MAYNARD, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to a preaching Minister, does not appear to have been received by The Corporation of Totnes, vii. 59.
to the poor of Dartington, vii. 143.

MAYNARD, DAVID, in 1709;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Godstone, and Tandridge, xiii. 535.

MAYNARD, EDWARD, D. D., in 1736;
his bequest, for settling and maintaining a charity school, in Daventry, xiii. 11.
for teaching poor children of Boddington, xiv. 314.

MAYNARD, Sir JOHN, Knt., Serjeant at Law;
his foundation of the school, at Beer Ferris, v. 227.

MAYNARD, JOHN, in 1557;
his bequest, to the poor, and the mending of the highways in the parish of Southill, vi. 45.

MAYNARD, OLIVER, Clothier;
his gift, to the parish of Milton Abbot, v. 330.
the Gift house, at Tavistock, v. 332.

MAYNARD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

MAYNE, Dr., Cannon of Christ Church, in 1672;
his gift, to the poor of Pirton, viii. 535.

MAYNE, JOHN, in 1566;
his foundation and endowment of the school, in Biddenden, i. 86.

MAYNE, JOHN, of Exeter, Merchant, in 1680;
his gift, to The Blue Maids hospital, in Exeter, vi. 97.
no trace of his gift, for the erection and endowment of a school for 40 boys in Exeter, viii. 97.
no trace of his donation having been received, for the erection of schools in Dartmouth, Barnstaple, and Bideford, ix. 18, 134.

MAYNE, JASPER, D. D., in 1672;
his bequest, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 331.

MAYO, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to two freemen, Carpenters of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

MAYOTT, ROBERT, in 1676;
his school, at Abingdon, i. 11.

MAZE-POND SCHOOL, in St. Thomas's, Southwark;
established in 1714, for the education of the children of Protestant Dissenters in Southwark, i. 214.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 368.

MEABURN, KING'S, Township of;
Addison's charity, and donor unknown, vii. 595.

MEABURN, MAULS, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 581.

MEAD, ANN;
her gift, to the vicar of Harrold, in bread, to the poor, and to the poor widows in Jolliffe's almshouses, xii. 20.

MEAD, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Newholm, vii. 764.

MEADLEY, JOSEPH, in 1813;
his bequest, to the poor of Cottingham, and to the school at Newland, ix. 744.

MEADOWCOURT, SAMUEL, Yeoman, in 1650;
his gift, to the poor of Bromyard and of Linton, xii. 73.

MEADS, HENRY;
his gift, for teaching ten poor boys and five poor girls of Sandford, and in bread, to the poor, and to the parish clerk, xii. 343.

MEADY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, applied in buying clothing for poor widows of Burford, and for a sermon, viii. 484.

MEALBY, THOMAS;
his gift, for the repair of the church of Acomb, xi. 714.

MEARE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Norton, xiii. 308.

MEASAND, in the Parish of Bampton;
the school, vii. 565.

MEDALS of Gold;
one of the value of 20*l.* annually given to The Accountant Surveyor of St. Paul's school, on his going out of office, iii. 241.

MEDALS, of Silver;
Sedgwick's bequest, for the purchase of 15 Silver Medals, yearly, — one to be presented to each of eight girls and seven boys, the most meritorious in the Hackney charity schools, ii. 94.
a silver medal, a prize, to the composer of the best Latin verses or theme, in Penrith school, v. 158.

MEDICINAL WATERS;
Owen's gift, for the reparation of the Physick Well, in the Common of Chipping Barnet, xii. 124.
the Well charity at Hampstead, xii. 151.

MEDICINES, *and* MEDICAL ATTENDANCE;
Axe's gift, for drugs and plasters, for the poor of Ottery St. Mary, iii. 107.
Penton's gift, for supplying medicines and surgical attendance when necessary, to poor persons of the parish of Wath, iv. 413.

MEDICINES, &c.— *continued.*
Knowling's gift applied, at a time when the parish of Ashpreignton was visited by an infectious disorder, in the payment of bills for medical attendance on the poor, vii. 9.
Hudson's gift, for providing medicine and medical assistance, for the poor of Selby, x. 748.
The Rev. Laurence Squibb's bequest, for providing physic, for poor sick persons of Stanton St. John, xii. 244.

MEDLAR *with* WESHAM, Township of;
Thompson's and Crookall's charity, to the poor, xi. 266.

MEDLICOTT, SARAH;
her gift, in bread, to 20 poor housekeepers of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 437.

MEDSTEAD, Parish of;
Pink's gift, to the poor, xii. 524.

MEERBROOK, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 392.

MEESE;
a toft or meese place, iv. 256.

MEESON, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor stock of Gamelsby Quarter, v. 124.

MEETH, Parish of;
Jerman's gift, and poor's money, xi. 139.

MEETING-HOUSES, *v.* DISSENTERS.

MEGGOTT, GEORGE;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child, educated at the Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

MELBECKS, Township of, *v.* FEETHAM.

MELBOURNE, Township of;
poor's money, rent-charge, and Wood's dole, xi. 745.

MELCHBOURN, Parish of;
benefaction to the poor, *lost*, by insolvency, x. 13.

MELHUISH, MARY, in 1719;
her gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

MELHUISH, MARY, in 1794;
her voluntary payment, for teaching poor children of Frithelstock, xi. 165.

MELHUISH, RICHARD, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Witheridge, iii. 180.

MELHUISH, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching six poor children, and to four poor old maids of Northam, ix. 140.

MELLERSH, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Shalford, xiii. 461.

MELLIER, RICHARD;
his bequest, for a schoolmaster in Rampside chapel, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 205.

MELLISH, HENRY, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor, and in the repairs of the church of Sanderstead, xiii. 589.

MELLOR, JOHN, in 1719;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Wetton, xiii. 454.

MELLOR, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Warslow, *lost*, xiii. 353.

MELLOR, WILLIAM, in 1754;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Butterton, and in books for them, xiii. 432.

MELLS, Parish of;
parish lands, xiii. 122.

MELMERBY, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching four poor children of Myton, vi. 604.

MELMERBY, Township of, in the Parish of Wath;
rent-charge of 10*s.*, to the poor, iv. 413.

MELMERBY, Township of, in the Parish of Coverham;
Marshall's rent-charge, to the poor, vii. 696.

MELSONBY, Parish of;
Cockin's charity, and poor's money, and apprenticing fund, vi. 615.

MELTON, *v.* WELTON *cum* MELTON.

MELTONBY, *v.* YAPHAM.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT;
the voluntary contribution of the Members of Parliament for Queenborough, to the school, i. 132.
donations of the Representatives of the borough of Ashburton, vii. 158.
the annual donation, by the Representatives of the town of Beverley, to the master of the Grammar school, x. 676.

MEMBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 29.

MENWITH *cum* DARLEY, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iv. 416.

MEON-STOKE, Parish of;
entitled to send two boys to be educated at the school of Corhampton, founded by William Collins, xiii. 219.

MEPPERSHALL, Parish of;
Emery's charity, for education, xii. 41.

MERCER, PAUL, in 1661;
his gift, to the poor of the French and English churches, of Southampton, xiii. 179.

MERCERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 283.

MERCERS' SCHOOL, London;
its foundation by The Mercers' Company, iii. 241.

MERCHANT ADVENTURERS, COMPANY OF, in the City of Exeter;
there is at this time no such Company, nor are we enabled to state at what period it ceased to exist, viii. 63.
sums given to it, for charitable purposes, which were probably lost when the Company ceased to exist, viii. 63, *note.*

MERCHANT ADVENTURERS OF THE CITY OF YORK, THE COMPANY OF;
the several charities under their management, xii. 640.

MERCHANT TAILORS' COMPANY;
their payment of Richard Osmotherlawe's charity, v. 67.
of Robert Parker's, v. 570.
of John Harrison's, vii. 187.

MEREDITH, JOHN, in 1677;
his gift, to the poor of Taunton, v. 509.
evidence, v. 678.

MEREDITH, JOHN, in 1630;
his gift, to five poor persons of The Skinners' Company, to two unbeneficed clergymen, to the parishes of St. Sepulchre and St. Bartholomew the Less, and to poor prisoners of the four several prisons in London, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 367.
evidence, viii. 781.

MEREDITH, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his devise, for teaching poor children of Stottesdon, *void*, ix. 325.

MEREDTIH, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 284.

MERIK, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Norwood, ix. 230.

MERLOT, ELIZABETH, in 1817;
her bequest, for instructing poor boys and girls of Itchingfield, and in books for them, ii. 171.

MERLOTT, Miss ELIZABETH, in 1810;
her gifts, to the charity for the relief of blind persons, in Bristol, vi. 538.

MERLOTT, JOHN, Alderman;
his gift, for the relief of blind persons, in Bristol, vi. 537.

MERRICK, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the minister of St. James's, in Bristol, for reading prayers daily, ix. 425.

MERRIMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Holywell, in Oxford, vi. 424.

MERRIOTT, Parish of;
Hooper's, Gough's, and England's gifts, to the poor, ix. 501.

MERRITT, BARBARA, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, xii. 396.

MERRITT, HENRY, Sheriff;
his gift, in bread, to the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, xii. 395.

MERROW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 695.

MERRY, *alias* MALPAS, *v.* MALPAS, ABIGAIL.

MERRY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for putting out poor children to school, at Maidenhead, i. 34.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 47.

MERRY, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to St. Thomas's charity school, in Southwark, i. 215.

MERRYWEATHER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Wokingham and of Benson, viii. 498.

MERSH, JOHN, in 1536;
his gift, to the church of West Horsley, xi. 693.

MERSH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Broughton, xiv. 541.

MERSHAM, Parish of;
the school, ii. 40.
evidence, ii. 223.

MERSTHAM, Parish of;
Smith's and Maseres's charities, xiii. 511.

MERSTON MAGNA, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 426.

MERTON, Parish of, in Devon;
Langdon's and Rolle's gifts, xi. 140.

MERTON, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 573.

MERVAYLE, RICHARD, in 1437;
his gift, to the poor of The Vintners' Company, viii. 382.

MERVIN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

MESSENGER, ANN;
her almshouses, at Henley, iv. 214.

METCALF, - - - -;
his gift, to poor widows of Menwith Hill, and of Thornthwaite and Padside, iv. 417.

METCALFE, *v.* ABRAHAM.

METCALFE, - - - -;
gift, to poor families of Burton *with* Walden, vii. 686.

METCALFE, - - - -;
his benefaction, to the poor of Wensley, vii. 706.

METCALFE, - - - -;
benefaction, to the poor of Leyburn, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 708.

METCALFE, ANTHONY, Citizen of London, in 1678;
his foundation of the free school at Muker, vii. 651.

METCALFE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.
in clothing and coals, to the poor children and old persons of Drayton, xii. 213.

METCALFE, Mr.;
his gift, for the use of the workhouse at Banbury, xii. 171.

METCALFE, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Drayton, xii. 213.

METCALFE, ROBERT, D.D., in 1652;
his gift, to the lecturer of Beverley, to the master of the Grammar school, to three scholars at the University of Cambridge, and to the poor, x. 677.

METCALFE, SIMON;
his benefaction, to Samwaies' Hospital, in Bedale, vii. 674.

METHAM, Sir GEORGE MONTGOMERY;
his gift, to the school of North Cave, x. 655.

METHERELL, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Marldon, *void*, vii. 113.

METHERELL, HENRY;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Lympstone, x. 25.

METHODISTS;
the masters of all the three schools of Leybourne, East Malling, and Southborough, are Wesleyan Methodists, but the children are instructed in the Church Catechism, ii. 39.
Robert Newberry's gift, paid to a preacher at a meeting, in the parish of Up-Ottery, vii. 7.
the master of the school at Millington not to be a dissenting minister, nor one of the people commonly known by the name of "*Methodist Preachers*," xi. 733.
the Wesleyan Methodists girls' school, in Bristol, xii. 406.
the master of the school at Blagdon is of the Methodist persuasion and a licensed Preacher, which seems not to be correspondent to the intention of the donor, xiii. 143.
but no objection can be made to his moral character, or to the mode of his teaching the children, xiii. 144.

METHUEN, PAUL COBB, Esq.;
his gift, of the site of the school at Cheddon Fitzpaine, v. 465.

METHWIN, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

METHWIN, Mrs. JANE;
her grant, for a sermon, and in bread, to 10 poor men and 10 poor widows of Frome, iii. 336.

METHWOLD, WILLIAM;
his almshouses, at Kensington, iv. 176.

METTINGHAM, *v.* ERNEST.

MEVILL, JOHN;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

MEYER, JAMES;
his assurance of the escheated lands of Elizabeth Anne Eaton, to the charitable purposes intended by her, at Enfield, ix. 204.

MEYNELL, RICHARD;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Woolnoth, in London, iv. 124.

MEYRICKE, THOMAS, Alderman of Ludlow, in 1724;
his bequest, in loans, to four poor tradesmen of Ludlow, iii. 296.

MEYSEY, JOHN;
his grant, of the premises of The Old School, at Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 277.

MICHAELSON, SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Ormside, ix. 691.

MICHEL, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her bequest, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 548.

MICHEL, HUMPHRY;
his almshouse, at Richmond, xiv. 620.
annuities granted by the deed of 8th of January 1696, xiv. 659.
orders for the good government of the almshouse, xiv. 665.

MICHEL, JOHN;
his benefaction, to Wright's almshouse, in Richmond, xiv. 614.
his gift, in bread, to the poor; and to eight people inhabiting the old almshouse, in Richmond, xiv. 632.

MICHELL, HENRY;
his bequest, to 40 of the poorest householders in Tamworth, and to the curate and schoolmaster, xii. 547.

MICHELL, KIRK;
his legacy, to poor widows of the parish of St. Mary, in Carlisle, v. 104.

MICHELL, Mrs. REBECCA;
her bequest, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 560.

MICKLEBY, Township of;
Hodgson's gift, to the poor, vii. 724.

MICKLEHAM, Parish of;
Smith's charity, and church land, xiii. 498.

MICKLETON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 668.

MICO, Dame JANE, in 1670;
her almshouses at Stepney, for 10 poor widows, under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 317.

MIDDLEDITCH, JOHN RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, to poor persons of Georgeham, ix. 41.

MIDDLEHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 702.

MIDDLEMORE, JOHN;
his gift, to 20 poor members of The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 236.

MIDDLEMORE, SAMUEL;
his gift, in clothing, coals, and money, to 10 poor men and 10 poor women,—4 of them to be of the parish of St. Clement's East-Cheap, and 16 free of The Clothworkers' Company,—for a sermon, to the two younger wardens, to the clerk, and beadle, and to the parish clerk and sexton of St. Clement's, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 235.

MIDDLESEX, County of;
reports, concerning Charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 185–197.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 297–325.
further reports, concerning Charities for Education, ii. 74–142.
evidence, ii. 264–301.
Child's charity, to the poor of the parishes of Sunbury and Heston, iv. 83.
Campe's gift, to the almshouse and churchwardens of Fryern Barnet, iv. 109.
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, iv. 164–186.
evidence, iv. 485–492.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, vi. 343–378.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, viii. 395–436.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, ix. 173–320.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, x. 307–336.
evidence, x. 763–5.

Middlesex, County of, — *continued.*
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xii. 127–158.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xiv. 157–212.

Middlesmoor, Chapelry of;
Lazenby's free school, for ten poor boys, of the three townships of Stonebeck Up, and Stonebeck Down, and Fountain's Earth, iii. 460.
Horner's free school, iv. 427.

Middleton, Dame Ann, in 1645;
her gift, for releasing poor prisoners in and about London, to Christ's Hospital, to the poor and for apprenticing a poor boy of West-Ham, to ten poor ministers' widows, to ten poor men and women, to The Grocers' Company, to their clerk, to seven almsmen of The Company, to two persons mentioned in her will, and to the minister of Forden, vi. 274.

Middleton, Ann, in 1655;
her bequest, for building and endowing a free Grammar school, in Shipton, viii. 717.
to the poor, viii. 719.
her foundation of the Hospital in Skeldergate, in York, for 20 poor widows of freemen of York, xiii. 608.

Middleton, Ellen, in 1657;
her gift, in clothing, to three poor widows of Uttoxeter, xiii. 443.

Middleton, George, in 1784;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Mallerstang, ix. 683.

Middleton, Sir Hugh, in 1631;
his gift, to the poor of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 335.

Middleton, John, in 1624;
the tenement, bequeathed by him to the free school of St. Olave's, is not now known, i. 208.
his gift, to the poor of New Brentford, vi. 349.

Middleton, John, in 1691;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Audley, xiii. 245.
in bread, to 12 poor widows and ancient people of Audley, xiii. 248.
in clothing, to the poor, xiii. 248.

Middleton, Mrs. Morton;
her gift, to the poor of the township of Appleton, vii. 613.

Middleton, Mr. Peter, *and* Ann his Wife;
their gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, and to the poor, viii. 694.

Middleton, Richard, in 1677;
his gift, to six poor widows and six fatherless children of St. Saviour's in Southwark, vi. 584.

Middleton, Richard, in 1668;
his gift, in coats and shoes, to poor people of Uttoxeter, xiii. 445.

Middleton, The Rev. Robert;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Cuckfield to read, ii. 162.

Middleton, Sir Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of The Grocers' Company, vi. 277.

Middleton, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, *lost*, xiii. 430.

Middleton, Lord Viscount, in 1754;
his foundation, in conjunction with The Hon. John Harris, of the free school at Ashburton, vii. 170.

Middleton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

Middleton, Sir William;
his gift, to the prisoners in Ludgate, the Poultry, and Wood-street Compters, x. 183.

Middleton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 740.

Middleton, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 556.

Middleton Cheney, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 293.

Middleton Place, in the Parish of Corney;
entitled, under the gift of Henry Singleton, to send children to the free school of Bootle, iii. 26.

Middleton Tyas, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 633.

Middleton on the Wolds, Parish of;
Wood's dole, and Oxtoby's charity, x. 661.

Middlezoy, Parish of;
Baileys' charities, in bread, and for education, xi. 492.

Midgley, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Hartwith *cum* Windsley, iv. 426.

Midgley, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

Midhurst, Parish of;
the Grammar school, ii. 173.

Midleton, John;
his bequest, to charitable and pious uses, and to be divided into three equal shares; *viz.*, one to Birker, Ulpha, and Estard,—another to Broughton, Dunnerdale, and Seathwaite,—and the third to Torver, iii. 35, 219, 225.

Midwinker, Daniel;
his gift, for apprenticing and clothing two boys or girls of the parishes of St. Faith and of Hornsey, paid by The Stationers' Company, vi. 190.

Midwinter, Robert;
the almshouse at Kingsbridge, conjectured to have been given by him, v. 313.

Miers, John;
his gift, to poor freemen of The Tin-Plate Workers' Company, vi. 342.

Milam, Clement;
his devise, for the repair of the bridge at Kingston, x. 599.

Milbank, Sir Mark, of Halnaby;
his dole, to the poor of Croft, vii. 613.

Milborne Port, Parish of;
the Commonalty charity lands, and the Prankerd charity, xi. 427.

Milbourne, John;
his grant, for the education of poor children of Talkin Quarter, v. 119.

Milbourne, Township of;
the several charities in this township, ix. 688.

Milcomb, Hamlet of;
town lands, xii. 208.

Mile End New Town, the Hamlet of;
the charity school, ii. 129.

Mile End Old Town, the Hamlet of;
the charity school, ii. 130.

the Stepney meeting charity school, ii. 130.

Miles, Philip, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 52.

Miles, Richard, Merchant;
his bequest, for keeping his family tomb in repair, and in bread, to the poor of Ashcott, xi. 483.

Milford, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 431.

Mill, Nathaniel;
his gift, to the poor of Holyrood, St. Michael, St. John's, St. Lawrence, All Saints, St. Mary's, St. Lawrence Winton, St. Mary Extra, the French Church, in Southampton, to the minister and churchwardens of Holyrood, to the free school, to the minister of Jesus Chapel and for repairs, to the apprentice fund, for gowns or coats, and for gloves, xiii. 181.

Mill, William, of London, Tailor, in 1618;
his foundation of the almshouse, at Hartland, ix. 87.

Millard, Francis, *and* Elizabeth his Wife, in 1587;
their bequest, to the poor of Shiffnall, *lost*, iv. 262.

Millard, Mr. Peter, Grocer;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of All Saints, in Bristol, x. 481.

Millard, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Compton, xiii. 79.

Millard, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Lyncombe and Widcombe, iv. 306.

Millard, William;
his gift, to the poor of Compton, xiii. 9.

Millbrook, Parish of, in Bedford;
Wichalse's charity, and poor's cottages, viii. 27.

Millbrook, Parish of, in Southampton;
Harvest's and Pollen's gifts, xiii. 213.

Miller, *v.* Baker.

Miller, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Aiskew, vii. 682.

Miller, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Compton, xiii. 79.

Miller, Elizabeth, in 1725;
her gift, to the poor of Nether Wallop, xiv. 545.

Miller, Hester;
her gift, to the poor of Nether Wallop, xiv. 545.

Miller, John, Sen., and Miller, John, Jun.;
their conveyance, for the use of the poor of the parish of Dunstable, v. 21.

Miller, John, in 1583;
no trace of the payment of his gift, to a poor man of St. Pancras, xiv. 203.

Miller, Madam Isabella, of High Head Castle;
her gift, to the reader and schoolmaster at High Head Chapel, v. 108.

for teaching the children of the tenants of the manor of Catterlen, v. 155.

Miller, Richard;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, and to the poor widows in the almshouses, xii. 259.

Miller, Thomas, Clothier, in 1611;
his gift, in bread, to the parishes of Crediton and Sandford, x. 66.
his gift, to be employed on loans, to 10 young weavers of Crediton and Sandford, *lost*, x. 79.

Miller, William, in 1791;
his bequest, to the school at Boddington, xiv. 314.

Millett, William, in 1663;
his gift, for two frieze coats and two frieze gowns, for two poor men and two poor women of Great Greenford, ix. 222.

Millett, William, in 1631;
his gift, to the poor of Heston, and of Northcot, Norwood, and Southall, ix. 230.

Milley, Thomas, one of the Canons Residentiary of Lichfield, in 1504;
his endowment of the hospital for women, in Lichfield, vii. 381.

Mill-Hill, in the Parish of Hendon;
the almshouses there, erected by Mr. Thomas Nicholl, iv. 167.

Millingate, John, in 1607;
his gift, to the poor of Dummer, xiv. 404.
for a school, xiv. 404.

Millington, The Rev. Dr., in 1732;
his devise, to the charity school in Kensington, and to the vicar of Stoke Newington, ii. 115.

Millington, John;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 326.

Millington, Nicholas *and* Francis;
their gifts, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 326.

Millington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 732.

Millom, Parish of;
the Grammar school, iii. 37.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 33.

Mills, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, for the maintenance of a lecturer, and to the poor of Colebrooke, x. 45.

Mills, Mrs. Bridget, in 1751;
her bequest, to 100 poor people of the borough of Walsall, ix. 604.

Mills, John, in 1755;
his gift, to the poor of Bullington, *lost*, by insolvency, xiv. 548.

Mills, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 408.

Mills, Samuel, Esq.;
his gift, to The Weavers' Almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 387.

Mills, Thomas, Esq., in 1800;
his foundation and endowment of the school in Barlaston, xiii. 330.

Mills, Thomasine;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Alvescot, x. 338.

Mills, Tobias;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 287.

Mills, William, in 1695;
his gift, in linen, to poor labourers of Silverton, x. 103.

Mills, William, in 1749;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor widows of the townships of Leek, Lowe, and Leek-frith, xiii. 384.

Milner, Charles;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Aylesford, i. 84.

Milner, Edward, in 1613;
his foundation and endowment of the school in Old Hutton, vii. 515.

Milner, Joseph, in 1715;
his contribution, to the school at Hutton in the Forest, v. 148.

Milner, Joseph, in 1750;
his gift, for erecting a school-house at Skelton, v. 170.

Milner, Joseph;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Ubley, xiii. 92.

Milner, Mr.;
his gift, to the parish of Compton Martin, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 80.

Milnes, James, in 1750;
his bequest, to the poor of Cottingham, ix. 743.

Milnthorpe, Township of, *v.* Heversham.

Milsop, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor persons of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 264.

Milsted and Frinsted, Parishes of;
the school, ii. 41.

Milton, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 113.

Milton, *v.* Gravesend and Milton.

Milton, Parish of, in Berks;
Warner's gift, for repairing the monument of the Warner family, and the vault, and for educating the children, both boys and girls, of Milton, i. 37.

Milton, near Sittingbourne, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 131.

Milton, Parish of, in Southampton;
Brown's gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, xiv. 432.

Milton, Township of;
Sir George Fettiplace's gift, in bread, to the poor, xii. 280.

Milton Abbot, Parish of;
parish land, and Jewell's gift, v. 330.

Milton Clevedon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 391.

Milton Damarell, Parish of;
Slocombe's gift, to poor labourers, *void*, xi. 24.

Milton Earnest, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 28.

Milton, Great, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 545.

Milton, Little, Township of;
Griffith's gifts, to the poor, viii. 547.

Milton, South, Parish of;
parish lands, v. 328.

Milward, J. Spencer;
voluntary gift, by his nephew, in consequence of his recommendation, for teaching poor children of Hastings, i. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 387.

Milwich, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 334.

Mimms, South, Parish of;
the almshouses, under the care of The Brewers' Company, viii. 303.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 209.

Minching, William, in 1631;
no other evidence of his gift to the poor of Seal, than the inscription on his tombstone, xii. 601.

Mines,
prospect of a very large addition to the revenues of Woolley's charity to Brierley, from the produce of Mines lying under this estate, iii. 252.
of Manganese, v. 207.

Mingay, Dr. James;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Minge, Richard;
his devise, for a sermon, and to eight poor people of St. Leonard's, Foster-lane, paid by The Cordwainers' Company, iv. 111.

Minifie, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 27.

Ministers, *v.* Clergymen.

Minors, Thomas, in 1677;
his foundation of the English school, in Lichfield, vii. 401.
cannot find that his annuity, for a sermon, or to poor widows, was ever paid, vii. 434.

Minskep, Township of;
Hutton's gift, to the poor, iii. 452.

Minsted, Parish of;
Brown's and Berdmore's gifts, xiv. 495.

Minterne, Mrs.;
her gift, to the parish of Crewkerne, ix. 498.

Mirchouse, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the School at Mockerkin, in the township of Loweswater, v. 47.

Misenor, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Henstridge, xi. 422.

Miserden, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 61.

Misterton, Parish of;
Owsley's charity, to the second poor, ix. 502.

Mitcham, Parish of;
the Sunday school, i. 220.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 585.

Mitcheldever, Parish of;
Pink's gift, and annuities of 15*s.* and 5*s.*, xii. 526.

Mitchell, Alexander;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 750.

Mitchell, Sir Bartholomew, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Wembdon, v. 459.

Mitchell, Charles, Esq.;
his payment, to the poor of Forcett, vii. 622.

Mitchell, Edward;
his gift, for the maintenance of two boys in St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Mitchell, John;
his gift, to the poor of Willand, iii. 68.

Mitchell, John, Mariner;
his gift, to the poor of Hambleton, v. 360.

Mitchell, Mrs. Joan;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 435.

Mitchell, Thomas, in 1616;
his gift, to the poor of Wonersh, xiii. 465.

Mitchelmarsh, Parish of;
the gifts of Reeves, Cox, and Bishop Manningham, xiv. 411.

Mitchelson, Thomas, Gentleman, Sen.;
his gift, in English school books, to the poorest children of the free school of Pickering, vii. 743.

Mitchelson, Thomas, Jun.;
his gift, in books, for the use of the poor children of the free school of Pickering, vii. 744.

Mitchener, Josias;
his gift, in bread, to 15 poor inhabitants of Thames Ditton, x. 596.

Mitchener, Mary, in 1792;
her gift, to the almshouse of Dame Elizabeth Hill, at Thames Ditton, x. 593.

Mitchener, Mrs.;
her bequest, to the poor of Tillsworth, viii. 34.

Mivert, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Mixbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 308.

Moalle, Robert;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Ashcombe, and in bibles, ix. 60.

Mockerkin, *v.* Loweswater.

Modbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 199.

Modgford, Mary;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 82.

Modyford, Dame Elizabeth, in 1718;
her gift, in bread, to poor inhabitants and householders of the several parishes of Buckland Monachorum, Walkhampton, Bickleigh, Shaugh, and Tamerton Foliott, v. 299.
to the schools at Buckland Monachorum, and Walkhampton, v. 229, 299.

Moffatt, John;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 190.

Moffatt, Thomas;
no trace of his benefaction to St. Stephen's Coleman-street, iv. 154.

Mogg, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, in bedding, to the poor of Camely, xiii. 76.

Moggeridge, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of North Petherton, v. 459.

Mogridge, Dorothy;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 63.

Mogridge, Robert, Clothier;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen and St. James in Taunton, and of Bampton in the county of Devon, v. 520.

Mogridge, Thomas, Merchant;
his gift, in augmentation of the Divinity Lecture founded by Dr. Bodley, in Exeter, viii. 75.

Molesey, East, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 615.

Molesey, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 621.

Molland Bottreaux, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 105.

Mollineux, George;
his gift, to the poor of Ellaston, xiii. 415.

Mollington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 216.

Molton, Mary;
her gift, to poor widows of Cundall, iv. 406.

Molton, North, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 109.

Molyneux, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of King's Swinford, ix. 618.

Molyns, Nicholas *de*, in 1317;
his diminution of the usual allowances to the poor in the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Ripon, vii. 765.

Monckley, Bridget;
her gift, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Monckley, John;
his gift, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 67.
for loans, to poor weavers, xi. 74.

MONDAY, Mr. JOHN;
reputed to be the donor of the hospital premises, at Chard, ix. 515, 518.

MONGER, HENRY, Gentleman, in 1669;
his almshouses, at Hackney, xii. 135.

MONK, CHRISTOPHER, *v.* ALBEMARLE, CHRISTOPHER MONK, Duke of.

MONKHOUSE, MILES, in 1725;
his gift, to the school of Kaber, ix. 682.

MONKHOUSE, ROBERT;
his bequest, for teaching the poor children of Sebergham, *void*, v. 109.

MONKTON, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending poor children to the school of St. Nicholas at Wade, i. 131.

MONKTON, BISHOP, Township of;
poor's money, iii. 500.

MONKTON, MOOR, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 719.

MONKTON, NUN, Parish of;
Marshall's gift, to the poor, iii. 475.

MONKTON, WEST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 492.

MONMOUTH, Town of;
Jones's foundation of the free Grammar school, and Almshouse, and for a Preacher, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 200.

MONNINS, Lady ELIZABETH, in 1703;
her gift, for teaching 24 children of Rowley Regis, and for books, ix. 620.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. JOAN;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, in London, viii. 255.

MONTGOMERY, County of;
the school of the Congregational Fund Board, at Llan Brynn Mair, ii. 95.
Ellis's bequest, to the poor of the parishes of Tre Gynon and Llan Wyddelan, iii. 265.
Lady Middleton's gift, to the minister of Forden, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 275.

MONTPEISAN, Mrs.;
her gift, of three cottages, to the parish of Babington, xiii. 118.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS;
no documents whatever to shew the origin of their charities, except the inscriptions on their monuments,— *viz.*,
of Thomas, John, and John Ball, vii. 81.
of William Barber, xiv. 376.
of Henry Barrell, i. 134.
of Thomas Bathurst, i. 109.
of the Rev. George Beard, ii. 177.
of John Bernard, iii. 112.
of William Bowness, vii. 595.
of John Bray, xii. 215.
of Robert Bruce, xii. 330.
of John Channon, iv. 64.
of Richard Cole, and Radigund his wife, ix. 90.
of Thomas Criswick, xiv. 345.
of Alice Docton, ix. 89.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS,— *continued.*
of Robert Dorrell, viii. 526.
of The Rev. William Draycott, xiii. 414.
of William Drinkwater, xiv. 51.
of Joseph Dunn, vii. 716.
of John Hamblen, ii. 5.
of James Hanson (*poetical*), vii. 593.
of John Harvey, xi. 141.
of Stephen Hawke, xiv. 254.
of John Heisfel, xi. 13.
of Lieut. Col. John Helliar, ix. 501.
of Susan Hernaman, ix. 90.
of John Hill, ix. 90.
of Mary Hilliard, xiii. 121.
of William Hudson, ix. 716.
of Ellen Mabbott (*poetical*), v. 221.
of John Mapleton, xiv. 508.
of The Rev. Samuel May, xi. 77.
of William Minching, xii. 601.
of Gabriel Myrry, xii. 305.
of Mary Oburn, iii. 342.
of William Parham, vii. 706.
of Lord St. John, of Basing, xiv. 375.
of William Salsbury, x. 572.
of Thomas Saul, xii. 215.
of Thomas Seller, ix. 717.
of Thomas Sheaff, D. D., ii. 5.
of Robert Shenton, xiii. 409.
of John Smithson, ix. 716.
of the Uptons of Basing, xiv. 376.
of Philadelphia Whitehead, xiv. 548.
of William Wills, xi. 8.
of Mrs. Woolock, xi. 563.
of John Wright, xi. 420.

MONUMENTS, *v.* TOMBS *and* TOMBSTONES;
bequests, for keeping clean and repairing the monuments of,— *viz.*,
the family of Aldridge and of Foster, in St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 443.
the family of Aldridge, in the church of Stroud, xiv. 79.
the family of Allen, xiii. 94.
John Bacchus, x. 271.
the family of Barkham, xiv. 167.
Sir Thomas Bennett, Knt., vi. 302.
the family of Blake, x. 392.
the family of Bradford, x. 142.
Barbara Burnell, vi. 234.
John Byworth, xii. 587.
Florence Caldwall, x. 198.
James Cart, viii. 45.
Thomas Chew Cart and of Jane Cart, viii. 44, 48.
Robert Carver, xii. 292.
Mrs. Cary, vi. 438.
Mr. Clapham, viii. 260.
the family of Clapham, xiii. 93.
Frances Claxton, ix. 205.
the family of Colfe, x. 262.
the family of Cook, i. 88.
Robert Cooper, ix. 226.
Charles D'Aussey, xiii. 202.
Francis Douce, xiv. 546.
William Durston, xiii. 50.
the family of Edwards, ix. 430.
Lieut. Gen. William Evelyn, xi. 698.
John Gain and of John Hodges, xi. 392.
George Gibson, ix. 695.
the family of Gibson, xiii. 591.
William Gill, xi. 710.
the family of Hammond, xiii. 463.

MONUMNTS, &c. — *continued.*
Thomas Hanbey, x. 240.
Sir William Harpur and Dame Alice, his wife, vi. 7, 21.
Alderman Hayward, xiv. 14.
Richard Humble, vi. 570.
Richard Ladbroke, xiii. 527.
Sir Simon Leach, iii. 75.
Christopher Lethbridge, ix. 58.
Robert Limpany, viii. 426.
George Lock, iii. 323.
Sir Thomas Musgrave, v. 59.
Mrs. Nevitt, vi. 262.
John Newte, iii. 157.
Mr. Oburn, iii. 342.
the family of Packer, ix. 433.
the family of Pearce, xiv. 567.
Richard Pidgley, x. 21.
the family of Prouse, xii. 422.
Dame Mary Ramsay, iv. 82.
Dr. Randolph, viii. 429.
John Rixton, xii. 147.
Sir William Russell, iv. 101.
H. Sharp, viii. 12.
the family of Spencer, xii. 357.
William Sponne, xiv. 306.
Christopher Toldervey, iv. 74.
George Westerman, vi. 599.
the family of the Woolocks, xi. 563.

MOODY, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Eling, xiii. 222.

MOON, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Thursley, xi. 639.

MOON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Pannal, iv. 431.

MOON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Bushbury and Moseley, v. 572.

MOOR, ANN;
her bequest, to the poor, and to the school in Plumpton, xi. 284.

MOOR, JOHN, *and* BARTHOLOMEW FORTESCUE, Esqrs.;
their almshouses, at the east end of Exe Bridge, in the suburbs of the city of Exeter, viii. 83.

MOOR, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 737.

MOOR, Mrs. ISABELLA;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 737.

MOOR, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Norton, xiii. 308.

MOOR, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the second poor of Banwell, xiii. 141.

MOORE, CALEB;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 550.

MOORE, CATHERINE;
her gift, to the poor of Brackley, *lost*, by insolvency, xiv. 291.

MOORE, CHARLES, D. D.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Worplesdon, xi. 707.

MOORE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of the Baptist congregation, in Taunton, v. 534.

MOORE, The Rev. GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Sowton, x. 149.

MOORE, GILES, in 1762;
his gift, to the schoolmaster, poor householders, and in placing out poor children of Middleton apprentices, vii. 556, 557.

MOORE, GILES, in 1712;
his gift, to the master of the school in Lawkland. xiii. 631.

MOORE, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of West Coker, x. 587.

MOORE, HUMPHREY, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 288.

MOORE, HUMPHREY, in 1612;
his gift, for charitable purposes, and to the schoolmaster of Rolleston, xi. 570, 573.

MOORE, Mr., in 1818;
his donation, to the Parochial school of Clerkenwell, ii. 78.

MOORE, Sir JOHN;
his gift, to the reader of the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, for teaching 15 of the poorest boys of the parish, in the English and Latin tongues, ii. 50.
for a sermon, to the parish clerk and sexton, and to the poor, in bread, coals, clothes, or otherwise, iv. 101.

MOORE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the parishes of Scalford and Lyddington, v. 366.

MOORE, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1724;
his free school, at Warley Wigorn, v. 642.
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 624.

MOORE, JOHN;
his gift, to the curate, schoolmaster, and the poor of Middleton, vii. 556.

MOORE, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Lupton, and of Mansergh, vii. 556.

MOORE, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kilmersden, *void*, xiii. 122.

MOORE, Mrs. JOAN;
her gift, to the poor of West Coker, x. 587.

MOORE, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of West Bromwich, ix. 539.

MOORE, RICHARD, in 1476;
his foundation of the *Maison Dieu* Hospital, in North Allerton, viii. 697.

MOORE, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 405.

MOORE, ROBERT, in 1724;
his bequest, to the free Grammar school in Twickenham, viii. 396.
in bread, to the poor, viii. 403.
to the minister, for morning prayers, viii. 411.

Moore, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Biddulph, xiii. 258.

Moore, Roger;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Thomas, Oxford, *lost*, vi. 453.

Moore, Thomas, in 1733;
his bequest, to the girls' school in Chiselhurst, ii. 17.

Moore, Mr. Thomas, in 1709;
his gift, to the charity school for boys, in Red Cross-street, ii. 63.

Moore, The Rev. Thomas;
his legacy, to be disposed of equally between the poor and the schoolmaster of Elford, vii. 341.

Moore, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, in clothing, to poor housekeepers of the parishes of St. Peter and St. Michael, in Bristol, and of Westbury, ix. 363.

Moore, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 429.

Moorman, Grace;
her gift, to the oldest poor people of North Molton, and for instructing poor children, xi. 113.

Moorman, William;
his gift, to be lent on good security, and the interest to be applied, in bread, to six of the poorest persons in North Molton, and for schooling six poor boys, xi. 113.

Moorsholm, Township of;
Scarth's bequest to the poor, vii. 714, 732.
the several charities in this township, vii. 731.

Morchard Bishop, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 84.

Morcott, Parish of;
the Hospital, and Cleypole's dole, viii. 562.

Mordaunt, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Turvey, xii. 43.

Mordaunt, Earl of;
his donation, to four old men of the parish of Turvey, xii. 43.

Morden, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 588.

More, Sir Edward, in 1623;
his almshouses, in Odiham, xiv. 506.

More, Frances;
her bequest, to 40 poor families, and for teaching the poor children of Wivelsfield, ii. 187.

More, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the poor of West Tanfield, v. 649.

More, John;
his gift, to the parish of Highweek, viii. 241.

More, William, in 1422;
his grant, to the church, and poor of Burford, viii. 438.

Morebath, Parish of;
Brooke's charity, and poor stock money, iii. 45.

Moreleigh, Parish of;
Mrs. Oldrieve's gift, to the poor, v. 330.

Moreman, Henry;
his gift, to poor labourers of High Bray, ix. 148.

Moresby, Parish of;
Joseph Williamson's school, — Special visitors, iii. 35.

Moreton, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 256.

Moreton, Frances, in 1781;
her gift, to reduced housekeepers of Shiffnall, iv. 261.

Moreton, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

Moreton, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 256.

Moreton, Liberty of;
Reed's charity, to the poor, viii. 559.

Moreton, Parish of, in Nottingham;
estate there, of The Corporation of East Retford, iv. 192.

Moreton Hampstead, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 116.

Morgan, Arabella;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Higham, xi. 491.

Morgan, Sir Charles;
his gift, for a divinity lecture at Ealing, vi. 3

Morgan, The Rev. Charles;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Higham, xi. 490.

Morgan, Mr. Christopher;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 325.
to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

Morgan, Edward, Alderman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 241.

Morgan, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her grant, for teaching six poor boys of Shepton Beauchamp, and for books, and for apprenticing one of them, xii. 431.

Morgan, Frances, Widow;
her bequest, to 12 poor widows of Broseley, iii. 303.

Morgan, Mary, in 1817;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 419.

Morgan, Mary, Widow, in 1638;
her bequest, to the poor of Easton in Gordano, xiv. 338.

Morgan, Mrs., in 1731;
her gift, in bread or money, to the poor of Woodstock, xii. 328.

Morgan, Mr. Owen;
his bequest, to the poor of Oswestry, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 197.

Morgan, The Rev. Richard;
his bequest, for the schooling of poor children of Ludlow, iii. 297.

Morgan, Richard, in 1713;
his gift, to the poor of Easton in Gordano, xiv. 339.

MORGAN, RICHARD, in 1669;
his gift, to the poor of Easton in Gordano, xiv. 339.

MORGAN, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's in Southwark, xiv. 581.

MORHEAD, ANDREW;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, viii. 254.

MORICE, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlet of Northcott, xi. 25.

MORICE, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., in 1674;
his almshouse, at Sutcombe, xi. 29.

MORLAND, ANTHONY;
his bequest, to the school of Kaber, ix. 682.

MORLAND, JOHN;
his endowment of the school in Garstang, xi. 227.

MORLAND, JACOB, Esq.;
his gift, to the school at Killington, vii. 554.

MORLAND, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of Greystock, v. 142.

MORLAND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 591.

MORLEY, Mrs. AGNES, in 1512;
her foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school of Southover, i. 234.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 395.

MORLEY, ELIZABETH, in 1714;
her establishment of the school at Milton, for three poor fatherless children to read and write, i. 131.

MORLEY, GEORGE, Lord Bishop of Winchester;
his grant, to the master of the free school of Farnham, xii. 582.
his gift, to the matrons of his college in Winchester, to the lecturer in the church of West Cowes, to the vicar of Whitchurch, and to the schoolmaster of Bishop's Waltham, xiii. 224.

MORLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, paid by The Goldsmith's Company, viii. 331.

MORLEY, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of North Petherton, v. 459.

MORLEY, RICHARD, in 1727;
his gift, to four poor men, under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 324.

MORLEY, RICHARD, in 1575;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan in the West, and for a sermon, viii. 282.

MORRALL, JOHN, Dyer;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 310.

MORRELL, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave, in Silver-street, and for the erection and endowment of almshouses for six poor decayed liverymen of The Company of Goldsmiths, viii. 343.

MORRIS, ALEXANDER;
no information, respecting his gift to South Cadbury, xi. 396.

MORRIS, Dr., Canon of Christ Church;
his gift, to the poor of Pirton, viii. 535.

MORRIS, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

MORRIS, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Nicholas, and of St. Stephen, in Bristol, x. 430, 522.

MORRIS, JOHN, in 1715;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 430.

MORRIS, JOHN;
his gift, to the charity schools of Crediton, x. 77.

MORRIS, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kidlington, xii. 342.

MORRIS, ISAAC;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsley, *lost*, xiii. 421.

MORRIS, JOSEPH;
his bequest, to the poor of Culmington, iii. 263.

MORRIS, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Gloucester, xiv. 39.

MORRIS, NATHANIEL, Gentleman;
his bequest, to the poor of Weston Bamfylde, xi. 404.

MORRIS, Mr. PHILIP;
his gift, to the poor of Rochford, iv. 69.

MORRIS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

MORRIS, Mr. ROGER, Merchant;
his gift, to the schoolmaster, and in bibles, to the poor of Leek-Frith, xiii. 394.

MORRIS, THOMAS, in 1713;
his devise, to Monks' Horton, has never taken effect, i. 119.

MORRIS, THOMAS, in 1723;
his gift, to the poor of Stottesdon, ix. 324.

MORRITT, SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Cawood, x. 744.
of Ryther *with* Ozendike, x. 744.

MORSE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Banwell, xiii. 141.
of Compton Bishop, xiii. 149.

MORSEHEAD, JOHN, in 1750;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 286.
in bread, to the poor of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 289.

MORTEMAR, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's in Southwark, xiv. 550.

MORTIMER, CHARLES;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

MORTIMORE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

MORTLAKE,

MORTLAKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 586.
MORTMAIN, Statute of;
charities not in operation under gifts, *void*, by the statute of 9° Geo. II., cap. 36.,—
of William Allen, to Compton, i. 26.
of George Barons, to Woodbury, x. 30.
of Joshua Bawden, to South Molton, xi. 131.
of George Boughey, to Audley, xiii. 251.
of John and David Bowhay, to Petrockstow, xi. 143.
of Christopher Brown, to Chilthorne Domer, xi. 471.
of James Burned, to Thorverton, x. 113.
of Stanley Burrough, to Irton, iii. 32.
of William Clifford, to West Hoathly, ii. 167.
of Dorothy Colstone, to Great Ouseburn, iii. 476.
of William Cope, to Ipstones, xiii. 417.
of Cary Creed, to Castle Cary, xi. 398.
of John Cruwys, to Cruwys Morchard, iii. 174.
of John Curtice, to Iddesleigh, xi. 135.
of William Danson, to Ulpha, iii. 35.
of - - - Dickenson, to Lamplugh, iii. 33.
of - - - Dickenson, to Castle Carrock, v. 118.
of Elizabeth Drake, to Barnstaple, ix. 25.
of Baldwin Duppa, to Hollingbourne, i. 119.
of Elizabeth Anne Eaton, to Enfield, ix. 204.
of John Eddy, to Hatherleigh, xi. 17.
of Catherine Egerton, to Burslem, xiii. 261.
of Moses Fox, to Kingsley, xii. 501.
of Lady Catherine Leveson Gower, to Stone, xiii. 342.
of John Gregory, to Wootton, xii. 355.
of Robert Grimstead, to Baltonsbury, xi. 405.
of John Groves, to Linton, ix. 149.
of William Hall, to Frimley, xi. 643.
of James Handford, to West Anstey, xi. 132.
of Isabell Harker, to Whorlton, viii. 749.
of Thomas Harris, to Ilfracombe, ix. 45.
of Roger Harvey, to Broadwood-Widger and St. Giles, xi. 27.
of William Harvill, to Chiselhurst, ii. 17.
of William Hewgill, to Patrick Brompton, vi. 618.
of Richard Hill, to Bampton, iii. 43.
of James Hinxman, to Week, xii. 514.
of Elias Hodge, to Plymstock, v. 218.
of Robert Hodges, to Stanton Drew, xiii. 115.
of William Holden, to Wednesbury, ix. 611.
MORTMAIN, Statute of, — *continued.*
of William Jewers, to Frimley, xi. 643.
of John Knight, to Frimley, xi. 643.
of William Litson, to Linton, ix. 149.
of The Rev. Henry Longden, to Rockbourne, xiv. 455.
of James Marshall, to Froyle, xii. 496.
of Samuel Meredith, to Stottesdon, ix. 325.
of Edward Metherell, to Marldon, vii. 113.
of James Moore, to Kilmersdon, xiii. 122.
of Amy Newberry, to East Teignmouth, viii. 213.
of John Newman, to Ringwood, xiv. 538.
of The Rev. Thomas Nicholson, to Osmotherley, xiii. 617.
of John Northcote, to Hatherleigh, xi. 17.
of Alexander Pope, to The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 204.
of James Pope, to St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.
of Mary Ponsford, to Drewsteignton, xi. 190.
of Winifred Pulleine, to St. John Stanwick, vii. 670.
of John Sadler, to Burton, vii. 687.
of Richard Samborne, to Hatherden, xiv. 364.
of Anne Saville, to St. Lawrence Jewry, vi. 196.
of Richard Saxton, to Sicklinghall, iii. 463.
of Samuel Sheppard, to Kingston Seymoor, xiii. 86.
of Charles Shipphard, to Natland, vii. 519.
of John Short, to Shobrooke, x. 39.
of Ann Shorter, to Farnborough, xiv. 439.
of Thomas Slocombe, to Milton Damarell, xi. 24.
of Robert Smart, to Bruton, xi. 391.
of Thomas Stanton, to Farnham, xii. 600.
of Deodatus Stone, to Ferry Hinksey, i. 30.
of Robert Tapper, to North Bovey, ix. 153.
of Admiral Townsend, to Thorpe, xi. 685.
of Jasper Townsend, to Huntshaw, xi. 77.
of John Tupper, to Creacombe, xi. 180.
of Samuel Tutton, to Bleadon, xiii. 146.
of Daniel Tyreman, to Osmotherly, xiii. 617.
of Elias Waymouth, to St. Mary Church, vii. 120.
of John White, to Coomb Flory, v. 467.
of Robert Wilkins, to Brackley, xiv. 291.
of Robert Winn, to Butterleigh, iii. 63.
of John Wood, to Northam, ix. 143.
of Simon Worth, to Calverleigh, iii. 116.
of Simon Worth, to Stoodley, iii. 177.

MORTON, ANN, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Dunstable, v. 24.

MORTON, JOHN, Tailor, of Holborn;
his gift, to the poor of The Weavers' Company, viii. 389.
his grant, for apprenticing poor children, and to the poor of Cottenham, and to the poor of St. Andrew's Holborn, above the Bars, xiv. 118.

MORTON, MARY;
her gift, for the keeping up her tomb, and to the poor of Islington, x. 331.

MORTON, ROWLAND;
his gift, to the poor of The Weavers' Company, viii. 389.

MORTON, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., in 1672;
his almshouse, at Kidlington, xii. 340.

MORTON, Township of;
Poor's garth, — and Wright's charity, in bread, vi. 605.

MORTON PINCKNEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 249.

MORVILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 279.

MORYCE, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1553;
his gift, to the poor of Long Ashton, xii. 409.

MORYS, Dame ELIZABETH, in 1551;
her gift, to the poor of St. Olave Jewry, to poor prisoners in Ludgate, and Newgate, and to eight poor persons free of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 189.

MOSEFEN, KATHERINE, Widow;
her gift, to the parish of Yarnscombe, ix. 90.

MOSELEY, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, for the schooling of the poor children of Sandhurst, i. 58.

MOSELEY, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1732;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. Giles's, in York, viii. 696.
to the poor of Skelton, viii. 719.
his benefaction, applied towards discharging the expenses of inclosing the charity land of Nether Poppleton, x. 720.
his gift, to the poor of Gate and Water Fulford, xii. 650.

MOSELEY, THOMAS, in 1545;
his dole, of a penny a piece to all the inhabitants of the parish of Walsall, and of Rushall, ix. 573.

MOSELEY, THOMAS, in 1624;
his gift, to the minister of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

MOSELEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the preacher, and schoolmaster of Kinver, and for an exhibition, and to the poor of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 242, 248, 251, 253.

MOSELEY, Township of, *v.* BUSHBURY.

MOSEY, JOHN;
his gift, for putting poor children to school, at Copgrove, iii. 454.

MOSLEY, Sir EDWARD, Knt., in 1638;
his gift, for the erection of the schoolhouse of the free Grammar school at Rolleston, xi. 568.

MOSS, Dr., Bishop of Oxford, in 1811;
his gift, to the Ratcliffe Infirmary, to the Bath Infirmary, and to the Salisbury Infirmary, and for establishing a school at Wheatley, and at Cuddesden, for the education of children of those parishes, and also of Denton and Chippenhurst, xii. 226.

MOSS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Maulds Meaburn, vii. 583.

MOSSER, Chapelry of;
Mary Porter's charity, for education, v. 53.
Lord Wharton's charity, in bibles, to the township of Whinfell, v. 53.

MOSYER, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, *lost*, viii. 688.

MOTET, ELIZABETH, in 1771;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 152.

MOTHE, WILLIAM, in 1739;
his gift, to the poor of Tadley, xiv. 522.

MOTHERBY ESTATE;
its purchase, and benefit by an exchange, and apportionment of the rent to the school and poor in Dacre, v. 133.

MOTHERBY *and* GILL, Township of, *v.* GREYSTOCK;
Peacock's charity, to the poor, v. 142.

MOTTERSHAW, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 379.

MOTTEUX, CATHERINE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 473.

MOTTEUX, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 473.

MOUGEHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 103.

MOULD, JOHN;
his devise, to five poor widows or other persons of Ranton, and for repairs, xiii. 335.

MOULDEN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Aston and Cote, *lost*, x. 355.

MOULSTON, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

MOULTON, MARY;
her gift, to the minister and poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 216.

MOULTON, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the school at Biddulph, xiii. 257.

MOULTON, Township of;
Allen's dole, to the poor of Middleton parish, vi. 633.

Moungwell, John, Sen.;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 65.

Mounsey, George;
his donation, to the poor of Dacre, v. 134.

Mounsey, John, in 1766;
his legacy, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.
to the poor of Askham, *lost*, vii. 559.

Mountaine, Mr. William, in 1778;
his devise, to the school at Burnt Yates, and of his library, mathematical instruments, and pictures of himself and his wife, iii. 479.
to the use of the school at Dacre Banks, iii. 493.
to 12 poor widows of Clint, iv. 436.

Mountayn, *or* Monteigne, George, Archbishop of York, in 1628;
his benefaction, for apprenticing poor boys of Wistow, x. 749.

Mourn, William;
his gift, to the poor of Soberton, xiii. 220.

Mousall, John;
his gift, to the poor of Morvill, and in bibles, iii. 280.

Mousley, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of the whole city of Lichfield, vii. 424.

Mowbray, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Helen's in York, xiii. 609.

Mowse, Arthur;
his grant, to the almspeople in St. Peter's hospital, in bread, to 12 poor people of St. Michael's Crooked-lane, to poor prisoners in the King's Bench, Marshalsea, and White Lion, in Southwark, and to the Renter wardens of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 119.

Moxby, *v.* Marton.

Moyer, Lady Rebecca;
her charity, for instructing 50 poor children of Leek, *expired*, xiii. 383.

Moyser, James, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Appleton Roebuck, x. 719.

Muccleston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 274.

Mudford, Parish of;
William Whitbye's gift, to the poor, xi. 471.
is entitled, in virtue of the will of John Young, to send boys to the school at Trent, whenever that school is not filled with children of Trent, xi. 472.

Mudge, Thomas;
his gift, to poor widows of St. Nicholas's, in Devon, vii. 182.

Muggleton, Mr. Thomas, in 1659;
his gift, in clothing, to the parishes of Duntsborne, Winstone, Syde, and Miserden, xiv. 61.

Muggleworth, Henry, Alderman;
his gift, in bread, to the several parishes of Wraxhall and Portbury, in the county of Somerset, and of St. Augustine and St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 359.
to Ridley's almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 472.

Muker, Parish of;
the free school, vii. 651.

Muncaster, John Lord;
his bequest, to the poor of the several parishes of Muncaster, Waberthwaite, and Drigg, iii. 28, 37.

Muncaster, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 35.

Munckley, Nicholas;
his gift, to poor freemen of The Fullers' Company, in Exeter, viii. 89.

Muncorn Bread;
Perry's gift, in good wheaten or *muncorn* bread, to the poor of Claverley, iv. 251.
Harris's gift, for providing three two-penny loaves of ordinary *muncorn* bread, for three poor people of Broom, v. 607.
Brindley's gift, for providing 21 twelve-penny loaves of *muncorn* bread, for 21 poor people of Kinver, v. 629.

Munday, Thomas, Yeoman;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Brislington, xiii. 95.

Mundie, Roger, in 1562;
his bequest, under the care of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 328, 331.

Mundy, Dorothea, in 1807;
her bequest, to 8 old poor people of Ottery St. Mary, iii. 115.

Mundy, Dorothy, in 1766;
her gift, in shoes, to poor women of Plymtree, iv. 60.

Mundy, Mary;
her gift, to poor widows and widowers of Hurstbourne Tarrant, xiv. 525.

Mundy, Matthew;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Mundy, William;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Munkhouse, Dorothy, in 1755;
her gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 678.

Munkhouse, Richard, in 1722;
his gift, for the better endowment of the school at Winton, and for repairs, ix. 687.

Munt, Mr.;
his gift, for a sermon, in St. Martin's, Oxford, vi. 427.

Munts, Diana Elizabeth;
her gift, to the minister of the Baptist Congregation, in Tiverton, iii. 169.

Murcott, *v.* Fencott *and* Murcott.

Murlinch, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 500.

Murop, Margery;
her gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

MURRAH, *v.* BERRIER *and* MURRAH.

MURRALL, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

MURRELL, Tything of;
participates in Gurney's gift, to the poor of Odiham, xiv. 504.

MURREY, SAMUEL;
nothing known concerning his charity, to 16 poor men of the Foreign of Walsall, ix. 607.

MURSTON, Parish of, *v.* TONG.

MURTHWAITE, THOMAS, of Smallberry Green, in 1806;
his gift, to Ingram's almshouses, at Isleworth, vi. 354.

MURTON, Township of, in Westmorland;
the school, at Thwaites, ix. 657.

MURTON, Township of, in York;
the several charities, viii. 715.

MUSCHAMP, CHRISTOPHER, in 1660;
his gift, for apprenticing two or more poor children of Carshalton, xiii. 562.

MUSCOTT, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Flower, xiii. 42.

MUSGRAVE, ANN;
her gift, to poor householders of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

MUSGRAVE, Sir JOHN, in 1806;
his gift, to the fund of the poor at Edenhall, v. 140.

MUSGRAVE, MARY, in 1776;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.
to poor housekeepers of St. Helen Stonegate, and of St. Martin Coney-street, in York, xiii. 605.

MUSGRAVE, Sir PHILIP, in 1677;
his gift, to six poor people of Edenhall, v. 139.

MUSGRAVE, RICHARD, Esq., in 1717;
his gift, to the poor of West Monkton, xi. 497.

MUSGRAVE, Sir THOMAS, in 1811;
his bequest, for keeping the dormitory of his family and the monuments, in good repair, in Aspatria church, — and in bread, to the industrious poor, v. 59.

MUSGRAVE, GREAT, Parish of;
the school, poor's stock, and Richardson's charity, ix. 690.

MUSGRAVE, LITTLE, Township of;
poor's stock, ix. 671.

MUSGROVE, Mr.;
his gift, to the free school of South Petherton, xii. 425.

MUSTERS, HENRY, in 1670;
his devise, in shoes and stockings, to poor widows and aged single women, of Woodford, xiv. 315.

MUTTON;
Stones's gift, for the purchase of mutton, on Christmas Eve, to the poor of Broughton, iii. 191.
Pritt's gift, in providing mutton for the poor of Seathwaite and Dunnerdale, at Christmas, iii. 220.
Williamson's curious bequest, in mutton or veal, at Martinmas, to the poor of the chapelry of St. John's, v. 82.

MUXTON, Township of;
Mrs. Walthall's gift, to the poor, v. 409.

MYERS, EDWARD, in 1758;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Broughton, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 192.

MYERS, ELIZABETH, in 1690;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 608.

MYERS, HENRY;
his gift, to St. Catherine's Hospital, at York, iv. 377.

MYERS, HENRY, Esq., in 1792;
his bequest, in coals, to poor widows and housekeepers of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 709.
in coals, to the poor of St. Michael's Spurriergate, and of St. Mary's Castlegate, in York, xii. 636.
to the poor in The Merchants' Hospital, in York, xii. 641.

MYERSCOUGH, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending children to Bilsborrow school, xi. 226.

MYNER, Mr. JOHN, Mariner, in 1678;
his gift, for apprenticing the sons of seamen, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 513.

MYNN, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1646;
her gift, to four poor widows of St. Andrew's, in Holborn, xiv. 97.

MYNORS, NICHOLAS, Esq., in 1666;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter Woodlands, living near Hollingbury Hall, and in apprenticing poor children of the Woodlands, xiii. 447.

MYNORS, Mr. ROBERT, Surgeon;
his bequest, to the Church school at Eccleshall, xiii. 262.

MYNSHALL, THOMAS, in 1646;
his grant to the poor of St. Paul's, in Exeter, viii. 165.

MYRRY, GABRIEL, Gentleman, in 1721;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Heyford Warren, xii. 305.

MYTON, Parish of;
Glauber's and Melmerby's charities, vi. 604.

N.

NABBS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

NABURN, Parish of;
Loftas's, and Hebden's gifts, x. 667.

NAFFERTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 737.

NAILSEA, Parish of;
Symes's, and Jenkins's gifts, xiii. 124.

NALSON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for a sermon, in St. Martin's in York, xii. 629.

NALTON, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, towards the endowment of a charity school at Grindon, xiii. 369.

NAPIER, Sir ROBERT, Bart., in 1637;
his tenements, on Tower-Hill, for the poor of Luton, viii. 20.
his gift, in bread, to 26 poor people, viii. 21.

NAPIER, Sir THEOPHILUS, Bart., in 1715;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Luton, viii. 21.

NAPIER, THOMAS;
his gift, to Atkinson's almshouses, in Edgware, ix. 259.

NAPPER, Sir ROBERT;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

NASEBY, Parish of;
poor's money, xiii. 38.

NASH, EDITH;
her gift, to the poor of Rocester, xiii. 433.

NASH, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her grant, to the poor of Walberton, and in schooling and clothing two children of Boxgrove, and to the poor of the parishes of Bury, and Bosham, ii. 149.

NASH, Mr. EZEKIEL;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of the parish of St. Cuthbert, in Wells, iii. 392.
for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 439.

NASH, JOHN;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Walberton, ii. 185.

NASH, RICHARD, Esq., of Ludlow, in 1814;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stanton Lacy, iii. 264.
in bread, to the poor of St. Laurence, in Ludlow, iii. 298.

NASH, RICHARD, in 1652;
his gift, for loans, to eight free Comburgesses of Woodstock, and for a sermon, xii. 329.

NATEBY, Township of;
the school, ix. 684.

NATIONAL SCHOOLS, *v.* SCHOOLS, NATIONAL.

NATLAND, Township of;
Shipphard's gift, to poor aged persons, vii. 519.
his devise, for teaching poor children, *void*, — but voluntarily continued by Mrs. W.W. Carus Wilson, the heir at law of the testator, vii. 519.

NAVIGATION;
the river *Tone* charity, v. 530.

NAYLER, THOMAS, in 1689;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

NAYLOR, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, and for a sermon, xiii. 386.

NAYLOR, Mr. ROBERT;
his gift, to four poor householders of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 333.

NEAL, HANNAH;
her gift, for educating poor children of Finstock, xii. 183.

NEAL, SARAH, Widow, in 1741;
her foundation of the free School at Whittington, vii. 314.

NEALE, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to 19 poor women, and the clerk, of St. Laurence's, in Winchester, xii. 478.

NEALE, HENRY, in 1597;
his devise, to 13 poor people of Northampton, xiv. 261.

NEALE, JOHANNA;
her gift, to the poor of South Tawton, xi. 194.

NEALE, JOSEPH, Esq., in 1705;
his devise, applied in establishing two Charity schools for boys and girls in the parish of St. Mary, Reading, i. 58.
his Mathematical school, in Dorset-street, St. Bride's, i. 174.
his gift, for teaching 20 poor boys of the parishes of Dean, Skelton, and Swineshead, xii. 17.

NECHELD, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wednesfield, ix. 613.

NECHELLS, Mr., Merchant of the Staple;
his gift, in augmentation of the Usher's salary of the free Grammar school at Wolverhampton, iv. 356.
his benefaction, for repairing the pavements of the town of Wolverhampton, v. 588.

NECK, The Rev. AARON;
his payment of Gregory Andrews's gift, although *void*, — and his liberal increase to the same, for the instruction of poor children of Stoke-in-Teignhead, vii. 184.

NECK, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 114, 115.

NECK, MATTHEW;
his gift, to poor persons of Paington, vii. 117.

NEED, RICHARD, *and* MARY, his Wife, in 1633;
their gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of Old Brentford, vi. 375.

NEEDHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

NEEDHAM, Mr. ISAAC;
his legacy, for teaching young children of Islington, ii. 114.

NEEDLER, GEORGE, in 1638;
his gift, to the poor of Acton, *lost*, xiv. 171.

NEEDLER, HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor people of Christ Church, iv. 84.

NEELD, SAMUEL, in 1784;
his foundation of the school for the townships of Lea and Cotham, xi. 348.

NEEN SAVAGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 281.

NEIMAN, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to the almspeople at Aldenham, paid by The Brewers' Company, viii. 301.
at South Mimms, viii. 303.

NELMES, SAMUEL;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.

NELSON, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the charity school, in Beverley, x. 691.
to the four poor widows of the Bede Houses, in Lair-Gate, x. 703.

NELSON, Admiral HORATIO Lord;
Aldridge's gift, for a sermon in St. Nicholas's church, in Bristol, in commemoration of national mercies, on the 21st of October annually, being the day on which the Victory was obtained by His Lordship, off Trafalgar, over the combined fleets of France and Spain, in 1805, x. 443.
for a similar sermon at Stroud, xiv. 78.

NELSON, The Rev. James;
his gift, to the poor of Sherburne, ix. 718.

NELSON, The Rev. Joseph, in 1813;
his bequest, for educating poor children of Skelton, v. 171.
for teaching the poor children of Skipwith, x. 672.

NELSON, JOSEPH;
his benevolent intention to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, respectfully fulfilled by William Bliss, ix. 679.

NELSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Howden, and of Thorpe and Belby, xi. 756.

NELTHORPE, JAMES, Esq., in 1696;
his gift, to the poor of Beverley, *suspended*, x. 689.
to the poor of St. John's, in Beverley, x. 704.

NEMPNETT, Parish of;
Elton's, and Baber's charities, xiii. 108.

NEPTON, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Barking, of St. Botolph Aldgate, for a silver cup and an entertainment, to poor widows of freemen of the Poulterers' Company, and for apprentices, paid by The Poulterers' Company, viii. 347.

NEPTON, THOMAS, in 1718;
his gift, to the charity school, in St. Leonard's Shoreditch, paid by The Poulterers' Company, viii. 347.

NESS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

NETHERBY, *v.* KIRKBY *cum* NETHERBY.

NETHER-EXE, Parish of;
Warren's gift, and Burrough's gift, x. 100.

NETHERSOLE, Sir FRANCIS, in 1659;
his gift, for the education of six boys of Polesworth and Warton at the Grammar school in Tamworth, xii. 543.

NETTLE, JOSEPH, in 1671;
his devise, for a scholar at either Oxford or Cambridge, from the free Grammar school in Guildford, x. 629.

NEVILL, Dame FRANCES;
her charity, for educating, clothing, and apprenticing three poor boys, and three poor girls, the children of poor housekeepers, of St. Martin's in the Fields, St. Andrew's Holborn, and within the city of Westminster, but not wholly to those places only, ii. 106.
to the female charity school at Hammersmith, ii. 88, 107.

NEVILL, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor in Stow-street, and to the poor of the city of Lichfield, vii. 414.

NEVILL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

NEVILLE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to poor persons of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 361.

NEVILLE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows and old maids of Escrick, xi. 771.

NEVILLS, Family of the;
one of them supposed to have founded the hospital, called "*Maison Dieu*," in Ripon, iii. 489.

NEVILL'S WORKHOUSE, *v.* WELL.

NEVIN, Mrs. MARIA MATILDA;
her gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

NEVITT, THOMAS, in 1633;
his gift, to the vicar and poor of Burwash, to the poor and the clerk of St. Bene't near Paul's Wharf, to the minister and the poor of St. Ann Blackfriars, to the minister and the poor of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, to the minister and poor of Wapping, to the minister and poor of Chiddington, to the minister, poor, and schoolmaster of Ruabon, to the minister of Ringley, and to the clerk, beadle, and master and wardens of The Girdlers' Company, vi. 262.

NEW, MARY, in 1785;
her gift, to five poor widows of Richmond, xiv. 637.

NEWALL, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

NEWARK, JOHN LESLIE, Lord, in 1818;
his gift, to the poor of Littleham and Exmouth, v. 183.

NEWBALD, NORTH *and* SOUTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 710.

NEWBERRY, AMY;
her gift, for the purchase of plate, for the Communion table, in East Teignmouth church, *void*, viii. 213.
evidence, viii. 771.

NEWBERRY, LEWIS, in 1683;
his gift, to be employed in loans, and to six poor freemen's widows of The Skinners' Company, viii. 360.
extract of the proceedings of a Committee of The Skinners' Company, respecting his charities, x. 757.

NEWBERRY, ROBERT;
his gift, to the Anabaptist minister, in the parish of Up-Ottery, vii. 7.

NEWBIGGIN, Parish of, in Westmorland;
poor's stock, ix. 691.

NEWBIGGIN, Township of, *v.* THORALBY.

NEWBIGGIN ANGLE;
Holme's bequest, to the minister, and clerk, of Ravenstonedale, and for teaching poor children of Newbiggin Angle, ix. 705.

NEWBOROUGH, Mr. JOHN, Head Master of Eton, in 17$\frac{1}{2}$;
his bequest, to the free Grammar school of Bitterley, iii. 266.

NEWBOROUGH, THOMAS, ROGER, ANN, *and* ELIZABETH;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of Berkley, iii. 316.

NEWBOROUGH, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 564.

NEWBOTTLE, Parish of;
Cartwright's charity, in bread, to five poor widows,—and Smyth's charity, to the poor of Charlton, xiv. 295.

NEWBURGH, JOHN, in 1668;
his contribution, to the Grammar school in Lymington, xiv. 487.

NEWBURY, HUMPHREY, in 1664;
his almshouses, at Henley, iv. 213.

NEWBURY, Parish of;
the several foundations, for education, of The Corporation, Cowslade, and Kimber, i. 37.
has also the privilege of sending several boys and girls to be educated at Christ's Hospital in London, under the gift of John West and Frances his wife, i. 41.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 54–61.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, i. 41.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 61.
Hunt's charity, i. 44.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 69.
Coxhead's charity, i. 45.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 71.
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons, vi. 243.
Frances West's legacy to blind persons, vi. 245.

NEWBY, ELIZABETH, in 1633;
her gift, to the poor of the several townships in the parish of Skipton, xiii. 643.

NEWBY, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Strickland Kettle, vii. 525.

NEWBY, RICHARD, in 1616;
his gift, to the poor of Grayrigg, vii. 506.
to the poor of Lambrigg, *lost*, vii. 519.

NEWBY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor, and Sunday school, of Warley Wigorn, v. 643.
to the poor of Rowley Regis, and of Oldbury, ix. 625.

NEWBY, WILLIAM, in 1616;
his gift, to the poor of Docker, vii. 504.

NEWBY, WILLIAM, in 1746;
his gift, for the education of six or more poor children of Strickland Kettle, vii. 525.

NEWBY, Township of, in the Parish of Seamer;
Coulson's charity, vii. 746.
evidence, vii. 830.

NEWBY, Township of, in the Parish of Clapham;
the school land, and school, xiii. 630, 631.

NEWCASTLE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, xiv. 123.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 281.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 281.

NEW COLLEGE, Oxford, The Warden and Fellows of;
Visitors of the free Grammar school, at Bedford, vi. 11.

NEWCOMBE, HENRY;
his gift, in coals, to poor men, weavers or fullers, of Exeter, viii. 89.

NEWCOMBE, JOHN, in 1773;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 79.

NEWCOMBE, JOHN, in 1608;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Crediton, and Inwardleigh, x. 71.
further report, xi. 19.

NEWCOMBE, THOMAS;
his gift, for the benefit of four poor widows of Okehampton, xi. 100.

NEWCOMEN, Mrs., in 1674;
her gift, for teaching and clothing poor boys and girls of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, and for apprentices, i. 213.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 365.
in clothing, for 20 poor women of St. Saviour's in Southwark, vi. 584.

NEWCOMMEN, Mrs. MARGARET, in 1810;
her gift, to the aged, and for teaching poor children of West Down, Barnstaple, and Bideford, ix. 133.

NEWDIGATE, Parish of;
Smith's, Steer's, and Booth's charities, xiii. 499.

NEWELL, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stokenchurch, viii. 531.

NEW ENGLAND, Province of;
Thorner's gift to Harvard College, for the propagation of learning and piety, xiii. 192.

NEWENHAM, Parish of;
Knightley's benefaction, for the support of a Sunday school, xiii. 7.
Thornton's gift, to the poor, *lost*, xiii. 8.

NEWETT, - - - -, in 1686;
gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

NEWETT, JOHN, in 1814;
his gift, to the poor of Banstead, xiii. 473.

NEWEY, MARY;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Kinver, v. 628.

NEWGATE, *v.* DEBTORS, *and* PRISONERS.

NEWHAM, FRANCIS;
his bequest, to the Parochial charity school of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, ii. 75.

NEWHOLM *cum* DUNSLEY, Township of;
Mead's charity, to the poor, vii. 764.

NEWICK, Parish of;
the school, ii. 176.

NEWINGTON, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 513.

NEWINGTON BUTTS, *v.* ST. MARY, NEWINGTON.

NEWINGTON, NORTH, Township of;
charities of Lady Say and Sele, xii. 208.

NEWLAND, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

NEWLAND, THOMAS, Esq., in 1768;
his gift, to the aged and infirm of South Warnborough, xiv. 409.

NEWLAND, *v.* EGTON *cum* NEWLAND.

NEWLAND, Parish of, in Gloucester;
Jones's foundation of the almshouse, and for a preacher, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 206.

NEWLAND, Hamlet of;
participates in the charities of Elijah Waring, and of William Blake, x. 381, 391, 398.

NEWLAND, EASTER, in the Parish of Swimbridge;
Acland's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 102.

NEWLAND'S CHAPEL, in Cumberland;
Tolson's legacy, cannot be enforced as a charitable bequest, v. 81.

NEWLIN, Captain, in 1762;
his gift, to the poor of Prior's Dean, *lost*, xii. 507.

NEWMAN, Mrs. ANN, in 1786;
her gift, to Ridley's almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 471.
in bread and money, to poor housekeepers of Wraxall, xiii. 127.

NEWMAN, ARTHUR, in 1785;
his gift, in bread, *expired*, — and for teaching four poor boys and four poor girls of Ringwood, until the year 1835, xiv. 538.

NEWMAN, DANIEL;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.

NEWMAN, Mrs. GAIUS;
her gift, for maintaining two almsmen, of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 334.

NEWMAN, Mr. JOHN, in 1727;
his devise, for teaching and clothing poor boys and girls, in charity schools in or about the city of London, or elsewhere, i. 183.
his gift, to The Ladies' School in St. Sepulchre's, London, ii. 58.

NEWMAN, JOHN;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

NEWMAN, JOHN, Plumber, in 1724;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 221.
of St. Thomas's, vii. 244.
of Temple, vii. 263.
of St. Stephen's, x. 520.
of Brislington, xiii. 95.
of Compton Dando, xiv. 333.

NEWMAN, JOHN, in 1590;
his gift, to poor freemen of The Brewers' Company, viii. 304.

NEWMAN, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Ringwood, *void*, xiv. 538.

NEWMAN, RICHARD;
his gift, to be lent to decayed merchants of Totnes, vii. 53.

NEWMAN, Mrs. SUSANNAH, in 1715;
her foundation of the school in the Liberty of Woodcote, for six poor children of South Stoke, and four of Checkendon, i. 205.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 339.

NEWMAN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wield, xii. 525.

NEWNAM, JOHN, Ale Brewer;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's without the Bars, *lost*, xiv. 155, 209.

NEWNAM, THOMAS;
his gift, to 15 poor blind men and 15 poor blind women, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.

NEWNHAM, Parish of;
the Duke of Bolton's gift, to the poor, xiv. 402.

NEWNHAM MURREN, Parish of;
Emery's charity, and church land, viii. 526.

NEWPORT, Parish of, in Salop;
the free Grammar school, almshouses, apprentice fund, and other charities of William Adams, v. 416, 667, 670, 673.
the several charities in this parish, v. 409–435.
the English school, v. 409, 666.
the town's almshouses, v. 412, 666.

NEWPORT, Borough of, in the Parish of Bishop's Tawton;
Acland's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 104.
the Borough lands, ix. 105.

NEWSHAM, GEORGE;
his gift, to the school of Riccall, x. 670.

NEWSHAM, Township of, *v.* GOOSNARGH, Chapelry of.

NEWSHAM, Township of;
enjoys the benefit of sending children to the school at Dalton, vii. 650.

NEWSTEAD, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Kelfield, x. 673.

NEWTE, JOHN, Clerk, in 1715;
his gift, for an exhibitioner at Balliol College, Oxford, from the Grammar school of Tiverton, iii. 136.
his charity school, to teach the poor children of Cove, in the parish of Tiverton, and for keeping clean the books in the library, and the library itself, iii. 162.
in religious books, to the poor of Tiverton, iii. 163.
to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 108.
all traces of his gift, for buying religious books for poor families of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, *lost*, viii. 194.

NEWTE, PETER, in 1719;
his gift, for erecting and maintaining a school at Halberton, — no charity school having been established at Cullompton within four years after the testator's death, iii. 66, 86.
to the vicar of Cullompton, to be distributed in books amongst the children of the charity school, — but if no such school be erected, then among young men and women of Cullompton, iii. 86.
to the two charity schools in Tiverton, iii. 157.
for teaching poor children of the villages of Chevythorne, Chettescombe, Crays, Lowman, and East and West Mere, in the purchase of books for the children, and in the repairs of his brother John Newte's monument, iii. 157, 163.

NEWTON, ANDREW, Esq., in 1801;
his gift, to the free Grammar school at Wolverhampton, iv. 352.
for educating poor children of Longdon, vii. 351.
to the free school in Burntwood, vii. 355.
to the English school in Lichfield, vii. 402.
his charitable Institution, for the relief and support of Widows and unmarried Daughters of Clergymen of the Established Church, — Special visitors, vii. 433.
his gift, to the school at Rolleston, xi. 570.

NEWTON, Lady ELIZABETH, in 1664;
her gift, for a sermon, and in coals, to the poor of St. Bene't's, Gracechurch-street, x. 173.

NEWTON, Alderman GABRIEL;
his gift, for clothing and educating 25 poor boys of Bedford, xii. 7.
for clothing and educating 25 poor boys, in The Corporation charity school of Northampton, xiv. 267, 268.

NEWTON, JOHN, in 1664;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of All Saints, St. Mary the Virgin, and St. Michael, in Oxford, vi. 416, 437, 444.

NEWTON, JOHN, Esq., in 1704;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of King's Bromley, vii. 299.

NEWTON, JOHN, in 1758;
his devise, to the poor of Wednesfield, ix. 614.

NEWTON, JAMES, in 1683;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, and to the parish of Iver, xiv. 136.

NEWTON, JOHANE, in 1631;
her gift, for a lecture in St. Bene't's, Gracechurch-street, and to the poor, x. 173.

NEWTON, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of Finchley, *lost*, x. 327.

NEWTON, LAURENCE;
his gift, to the poor of the Upper end of Alithwaite, iii. 189.

NEWTON, MARY, Spinster;
her gift, to the poor of King's Bromley, vii. 298.

NEWTON, MARY, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of King's Bromley, vii. 298.

NEWTON, ROBERT;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Kentmere, vii. 518.

NEWTON, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of King's Bromley, vii. 299.

NEWTON, TIMOTHY;
his gift, to the poor of Daventry, xiii. 13.

NEWTON, WILLIAM, in 1686;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 441.

NEWTON, *v.* EXILBY.

NEWTON, *v.* HARDHORN *with* NEWTON.

NEWTON, Township of, in Stafford;
Hawkes's gift, to the poor, vii. 368.
Higson's gift, to the school, vii. 368.
Bailey's gift, to the poor, vii. 368, 442.

NEWTON, Township of, in York;
Poad's charities, for education, and to the poor, vii. 744.

NEWTON ABBOTT, Town of;
Dowse's gift, for providing six shirts for six poor men, and six shifts for six poor women, and for the repairs of the chapel, viii. 224.

NEWTON BUSHELL, Borough of;
Hayman's gift, to the poor, viii. 235, 242, 247.
Peter's, and Bickford's gifts, to the poor, viii. 247.

NEWTON, COLD, *alias* NEWTON BURDET, Chapelry of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

NEWTON-UPON-DERWENT, Township of;
poor's land, and church land, and Wood's dole, xi. 747.

NEWTON FERRERS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 200.

NEWTON, NORTH, Parish of;
William Brown's gift, in bread, to the poor, v. 456.

NEWTON-UPON-OUSE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 713.

NEWTON POPPLEFORD, in the parish of Aylesbear;
Richard White's gift, for teaching six poor children, iii. 51.

NEWTON RAINEY, Parish of;
Miller's bequest, for education, v. 155.

NEWTON ST. CYRES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 89.

NEWTON ST. LOE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 129.

NEWTON ST. PETROCK, Parish of;
Beccles's, or Beavis's gift, to the poor, xi. 141.

NEWTON *with* SCALES, Township of;
the school, xi. 266.

NEWTON, WEST, Tything of;
Dorothy Check's school, v. 457.

NEWTOWN, Chapelry of;
Lady Constance Lucy's and Boswell's gifts, xiv. 444.

NIBTHWAITE, in the Parish of Coulton;
Chamney's gift, to the poor, iii. 197.

NICHOL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the pastor, and the poor of the Old Meeting House in Bedford, vi. 23.

NICHOLAS, Sir AMBROSE, Knt., in 1578;
his foundation of the almshouses in Monkwell-street, under the care of The Salters' Company, vi. 328.

NICHOLAS, DAVID;
the payment of his bequest, to the poor of West Harptree, probably objected to, upon the ground of the statute of mortmain, xiii. 85.

NICHOLAS, Lady;
her gift, on loan, to a young freeman of The Salters' Company, and the interest to be distributed among the poor of St. Mildred's, Bread-street, vi. 335.

NICHOLL, Mr. THOMAS, in 1657;
his erection of the almshouses at Mill-hill, in the parish of Hendon, iv. 167.

NICHOLL, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1734;
his gift, to the poor of Finchley, *lost*, x. 327.

NICHOLL, WILLIAM, in 1726;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Kingston, x. 614.

NICHOLLS, JOHN, in 1583;
his gift, in loans, to poor young men of The Girdlers' Company, vi. 260.

NICHOLLS, MARY, in 1751;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 207.

NICHOLLS, Mrs., in 1766;
her gift, to the poor of Yarnscombe, ix. 91.

NICHOLLS, The Rev. NICHOLAS, in 1772;
his gift, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

NICHOLLS, PARSON, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

NICHOLLS, PETER, of Merton College;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk, and to the churchwardens and overseers of St. Giles's, in Oxford, for a frugal dinner, on St. Peter's Day, to poor distressed widows and fatherless children, and to poor housekeepers, vi. 456.

NICHOLLS, ROBERT;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy out of the parishes of St. Ebbe, St. Peter le Bailey, St. Thomas, and St. Mary Magdalen, and to two poor freemen of Oxford, vi. 381.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the Castle school of Great Torrington, xi. 70.

NICHOLS, JASPER;
his gift, to the poor of Enfield, and in bread, to 12 poor persons, ix. 196.

NICHOLS, PETER, in 1619;
his gift, to poor persons of Stoke Gabriel, vii. 125.

NICHOLSON, ALICE, Widow, in 1661;
her gifts, for the maintenance of a free school within the manor of Wood-Plumpton, xi. 361, 362.

NICHOLSON, ANN, in 1786;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Wigginton, viii. 723.

NICHOLSON, Family of, of Heskett;
6*d.* a year paid by this family to the churchwardens of Caldbeck, for a property, called "*Marshall-Lands*," v. 71.

NICHOLSON, GEORGE;
his bequest, to the poor of Wood-Plumpton, xi. 363.

NICHOLSON, JOHN;
his bequest, to be applied in putting out apprentices, by lending 10*l.* to the master of any boy, for seven years, without interest, at Egremont, iii. 29.

NICHOLSON, JOHN, of London, Stationer, in 1717;
his charity, towards the support and maintenance of such poor persons of the Kingdom of England, as should appear to be of the Name of NICHOLSON, being Protestants, vii. 779.

NICHOLSON, MICHAEL;
his gift, for a sermon, in St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.

NICHOLSON, ROBERT;
his gift, for the use of the poor of that part of the parish of Barton, lying between Surthbeck and Sockbridge Hall, vii. 570, 573.
for buying books, for the use of the poorest children of Barton school, vii. 571.

NICHOLSON, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1757;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Osmotherley, *void*, xiii. 617.

NICKELSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Middleham, vii. 703.

NICKENS, Miss CATHERINE;
her gift, to the school established in Tipton, ix. 562.

NICKENS, Mrs. JANE, in 1727;
her gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

NICKLUS, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to six poor sailors' widows, or six other housekeepers of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 259.

NICKLUS, Captain MATTHEW;
his gift, to four poor sailors' widows, or four poor housekeepers of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 259.

NICKLYNS, MICHAEL;
his gift, for a sermon, in St. Mary's, in Lichfield, *lost*, vii. 439.

NICKSON, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the vicar of Poulton, and to the poor housekeepers, not receiving alms, xi. 310.

NICOL, THOMAS, in 1726;
his gift, in bread, to 24 poor people of Denshanger, xiv. 218.
for teaching six poor boys of Pauler's Pury, and in bread, to 24 poor people, and to the clerk, xiv. 220.

NICOLL, RANDOLPH, in 1658;
his gift, for a sermon, at Edgware, ix. 261.

NICOLLS, SARAH, Widow;
her bequest, in clothing, to poor men and women of Heaton, xiii. 392.

NIGHTINGALE, Mr. EDWARD, in 1594;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

NIGHTINGALE, Mr. EDWARD, in 1604;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

NIGHTINGALE, Mr. JOHN, in 1689;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Kirkham, xi. 252.
to poor housekeepers of Hambleton, xi. 265.

NIXON, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

NIXON, Alderman JOHN, in 1658;
his charity school, in Oxford, — Special visitors, vi. 380.

NIXON, JOAN, in 1665;
her gift, for apprenticing two or more boys out of the free school, in Oxford, vi. 380.

NOBLE, DEBORAH, in 1770;
her gift, towards paying for two poor scholars at Roughill school, vii. 564.
to the poor of Bampton, vii. 567.

NOBLE, EDMUND, in 1662;
his foundation of the school at Roughill, vii. 564.

NOBLE, JOHN, of Bristol, in 1754;
his gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 526.

NOBLE, JOHN, Esq., in 1812;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school of Bampton, as a mark of regard for that most excellent Institution, in which he was educated, vii. 562.

NOBLE, JOHN, in 1658;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Aislaby, vii. 741.

NOBLE, JOSEPH;
his gift, for books, for poor scholars of Roughill school, vii. 564.

NOBLE, Mr. MARK, in 1767;
his gift, to the poor of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, Bristol, xii. 397.

NOBLE, WILLIAM, Esq., of Pall Mall, London, in 1798;
his gift, for establishing a Library, for the free Grammar school of Bampton, vii. 563.

NOCK, RICHARD;
his conveyance and surrender of lands, for the free school and poor of Oldbury, v. 448–9.

NOCK, Mr. THOMAS, in 1688;
his gift, to the poor of Tipton, *lost*, ix. 563.

NOCKALL, Mrs., in 1766;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Holmpton, or for relieving the poor in sickness, ix. 762.

NOEL, ANDREW;
his gift, to the master and usher of the Grammar school at Oakham, v. 375.

NOEL, Sir EDWARD;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school at Oakham, v. 375.

NOEL, Sir MARTIN;
his almshouses, in Stafford, xi. 596.

NOFFICE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Goring, viii. 524.

NOKE, Parish of;
Bradshaw's charity, to ten of the poorest householders, xii. 308.

NOLAN, MICHAEL, Esq.;
his donation, to Horwood's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 14.

NON-CONFORMISTS, *v.* PROTESTANT DISSENTERS;
Jeffery's gift, to such Non-conformist minister as should preach at Ford, or elsewhere, within the parish of Stokenham, viii. 89.
Stephenson's gift, to the Non-conformist Protestant preaching minister of the chapel in Lair-gate, Beverley, x. 691.

NORBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 235.

NORCOTT, Mr. JOHN, of Barrow, in 1668;
his gift, to the poor of Winford, xii. 419.

NORCOTT, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1743;
his gift, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 68.

NORFOLK, CHARLES Duke of;
his subscription, to the school at Water-Millock, v. 146.

NORFOLK, THOMAS, in 1775;
his gift, to Sir Henry Thompson's and Middleton's Hospitals, in York, viii. 692.
in bread, to the poor of St Mary's, in York, xii. 630.
his gift, to the poor widows of Middleton's hospital, in York, xiii. 608.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Copmanthorpe, xiii. 612.

NORFOLK, County of;
Sir Bartholomew Read's Grammar school, at Cromer, under the care of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 323.
Sir John Gresham's free Grammar school at Holt, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 103.

NORMAN, HUGH;
his gift, in bread and clothing, to the poor of Tamerton Foliott, v. 296.

NORMAN, JOHN, of Tiverton;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Cleyhanger, iii. 44.

NORMAN, JOHN, in 1811;
his gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 527.

NORMAN, RICHARD, of Calcutta, in 1811;
his bequest, to the poor of Woodstock, xii. 329.

NORMANBY, Parish of;
the school, vii. 755.

NORRIS, CHARITY, of Bradney;
her bequest, to the second poor of Chedzoy, v. 456.

NORRIS, DANIEL;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Blymhill, xiii. 234.

NORRIS, The Rev. HENRY HANDLEY;
his school, in Grove-street, Hackney, ii. 96.

NORRIS, JOHN;
his gift, in 20 loaves and 20 three-pences, to 20 poor persons of Harberton, vii. 48.

NORRIS, JOHN, in 1589;
his gift, for bringing up poor children, and bestowing them to masters, and the setting of poor handicraftsmen on work, in Totnes, vii. 54.
his almshouse, in Totnes, vii. 60.

NORRIS, RICHARD;
his gift, in 20 sixpences, to 20 poor persons of Harberton, vii. 48.

NORRIS, RICHARD, in 1633;
nothing at this time payable in respect of his gift to a lecturer at Totnes, vii. 71.

NORRIS, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, for keeping his family tomb in repair at Finchley, and in bread or money, to the poor, x. 326.

NORRISH, DANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Sandford, x. 82.

NORRISH, PETER, in 1736;
his gift, to the poor of East Anstey, xi. 103.

NORTH, - - - -;
hospital, at Scarborough, xi. 782.

NORTH, Mrs. ANNE;
her legacy, to the Blue Coat school at Banbury, xii. 162.

NORTH, The Honourable CHARLES;
his bequest, to the Blue Coat school at Banbury, xii. 162.

NORTH, Lady MARGARET;
her gift, for four exhibitioners, in either Oxford or Cambridge, appointed and paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 309.

NORTH, RICHARD, in 1598;
his gift, for loans, to five of the inhabitants of St. Margaret's, in York, and the interest to be distributed among the poor, xii. 624.

NORTH, SAMUEL, in 1644;
his devise, to The Plumbers' Company, in bread and coals to the poor of St. Mary Somerset, and to Bethlem Hospital, iv. 119.

NORTHALL, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 375.

NORTHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 135.

NORTHAMPTON, HENRY HOWARD Earl of, in 1615;
his foundation of The Hospital of The Holy and Undivided Trinity, in East Greenwich, vi. 300.

NORTHAMPTON, JAMES Earl of, in 1741;
his grant, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 548.
his gift, to the Corporation charity school of Northampton, xiv. 268.

NORTHAMPTON, Marchioness of;
her gift, to the poor of Wraxall, xiii. 126.

NORTHAMPTON, County of;
rent of land in Brixworth, applicable to the free Grammar school at Great Blencowe, v. 135, 138.
lands at Bainton, for the church and poor of Langham, v. 361.
Sir William Laxton's free Grammar school at Oundle, vi. 268.
Bryan's bequest, to the town of Whittlebury, viii. 41.
reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xiii. 5–48.
further reports, concerning Charities in the several parishes, xiv. 213–315.
General charities, — Arnold's, or The Furtho Charity, — Lady Katherine Leveson's charity, xiv. 316–326.
evidence, xiv. 647–655.

NORTHAMPTON, Town of;
the free Grammar school, xiv. 263.
the Corporation charities, — and the several charities in the parishes of All Saints and St. Giles, — and General charities, xiv. 257–285.
evidence, — St. Thomas's Hospital, and the free Grammar school, xiv. 648, 653.

NORTHCOT, *v.* NORWOOD.

NORTHCOTE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the Blue school in South Molton, xi. 122.

NORTHCOTE, Sir HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

NORTHCOTE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hatherleigh, *void*, xi. 17.

NORTHCOTT, JOHN, in 1587;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

NORTHCOTT, in the Parish of Boyton;
Morice's gift, to the poor of this hamlet, xi. 25.
N. B. — This hamlet is in the County of Devon, but it forms part of the parish of Boyton, in the County of Cornwall.

NORTHEY, ELIZABETH, in 1764;
her gift, in books, for the charity children of the school at Epsom, xiii. 487.

NORTHIAM, Parish of;
the school, i. 237.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 398.

NORTHILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 30.

NORTHMORE, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of South Tawton, xi. 194.

NORTHMORE, JOHN;
his gifts, to poor inhabitants of the parishes of South Tawton and of Okehampton, and for the augmentation of the income of the schoolmaster of Okehampton, xi. 98, 193.

NORTHMORE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 490.

NORTH-SCALE, in The Isle of Walney;
Boulton's gift, to the poor, iii. 205.

NORTHUMBERLAND, County of;
Ritschell's gifts, to the parishes of St. Cuthbert, and St. Mary, in Carlisle, payable out of the estate of *Nunbush*, in the parish of Wardon, v. 103, 104.
Thomlinson's rent-charge, payable to the free School, and the vicar, of Wigton, out of the *Haughton* estate, v. 112, 115.
Stephenson's charity, to eight poor widows in each of the parishes of Knarsdale and Kirkhaugh, v. 127.
Fishborne's gift, for the support of a lectureship at Hexham, vi. 308.

NORTHWOOD, Parish of, in The Isle of Wight;
Smith's gift, for apprenticing a poor child, iv. 128.

NORTON, Mrs. ANN, in 1640;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child from Swinton, vi. 631.

NORTON, ANN *and* DOROTHY;
their doles, to the poor of Sawley, vi. 643.

NORTON, FRANCES Lady, Widow, in 1717;
her gift, to the vicar of Abbot's Leigh, for apprenticing poor children, to 12 poor widows, and in clothing to 12 poor housekeepers, xiv. 335.

NORTON, GABS, Esq.;
his dole, to the poor of Sawley, vi. 643.

NORTON, Sir GEORGE, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Abbot's Leigh, xiv. 336.

NORTON, JOHN, in 1612;
his gift, in money and bread, to 12 poor persons, — whereof six to be free of The Stationers' Company, and six to be parishioners of St. Faith's, under St. Paul's — for a sermon, and in cakes, wine, and ale, paid by The Stationers' Company, vi. 189.

NORTON, MALAGER;
his grant, for the use of poor tradesmen of Richmond, vii. 655.

NORTON, RICHARD, in 1686;
his devise, to the free School at Streatley, v. 42.

NORTON, ROBERT, in 1599;
his devise, to the poor of Kingston, x. 611.

NORTON, WILLIAM, in 1593;
his school, at Onibury, under the care of The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iii. 263.

NORTON, WILLIAM, Sen. and Jun.;
their doles, to the poor of Sawley, vi. 643.

NORTON, Colonel WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of East Wellow, xiv. 548.

NORTON, Parish of;
the Church or Town charity estate, xiii. 22.

NORTON *under* CANNOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 558.

NORTON, CHIPPING, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xii. 256.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 256.

NORTON-*le*-CLAY, Township of;
Linton's gift, for the education of two poor children, iv. 406.
Leadley's gift, in shoes and clothes, for poor children, iv. 406.

NORTON FALGATE, Liberty of;
the school, i. 197.

NORTON FITZWARREN, Parish of;
John Prowse's bequest, to the poor, v. 475.

NORTON *subter* HAMDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 587.

NORTON, HOOK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 272.

NORTON, MIDSOMER, Parish of;
the school, xiii. 88.

NORTON-ON-THE-MOORS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 307.

NORTON, OVER, Township of;
Wright's charity, and poor's stock, xii. 271.

NORTON ST. PHILIP, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 132.

NORWICH, City of;
Salters' gift, to the poor of St. Paul's, paid by The Salters' Company, vi. 331.

NORWOOD, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the trustees of Mr. Hall's almshouse, for the better support of the master, and in placing out apprentice boys educated in that school, i. 53.

NORWOOD, GEORGE, in 1669;
his devise, for apprenticing two poor boys of the parishes of All Saints and St. Giles, in Northampton, xiv. 269.

NORWOOD, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to the poor of Barton Westcott, xii. 316.
of Deddington, xii. 335.

NORWOOD, ROGER *and* ALICE;
their gifts, for loans, to poor artificers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

NORWOOD *with* CLIFTON, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 640.

NORWOOD, Precinct *and* Chapelry of;
the several charities, ix. 229.

NOTT, THOMAS;
his gift, on loans, and the interest to be distributed to the poor of South Molton, xi. 130.

NOTTINGHAM, ARABELLA, Countess Dowager of, in 1681;
her gift, to the poor of the Precinct of the Savoy, xiv. 193.

NOTTINGHAM, County of;
Carter's grant, to the school and poor of Wilford, ii. 93.
the free Grammar school at East Retford, iv. 187.
Parnham's gift, to two Meeting houses in Nottingham, v. 367.

Nowell, Thomas, d.d., Principal of St. Mary Hall, in 1800;
his school, at Iffley, xii. 236.

Nowes, John, Esq., in 1718;
his devise, for clothing and schooling 40 poor boys, and for apprenticing them, iv. 326.
application of his gift, to the parish of Eling, xiii. 222.
application of his gift, to Romsey, xiv. 479, 481.

Noxon, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Tenbury, iv. 371.

Nuffield, Parish of;
Spyer's charity, for apprenticing a poor child, either boy or girl, viii. 513.

Nun-Burnholme, Parish of;
poor's money, and Wood's dole, xi. 734.

Nuneham Courtenay, Parish of;
Combes's gifts, and Wilmot's charity, xii. 240.

Nun-Keeling *with* Bewholme, Parish of;
Acklam's charity, to the poor, ix. 768.

Nunney, Parish of;
Harris's bequest, for marriage portions, to be applied in the same manner as at Cloford, iii. 318.
Whitchurch's and Singer's donations, iii. 318, 319.

Nunnington, Parish of;
the charity fund, and the hospital and school, xiii. 617.
rules and regulations of the hospital, xiii. 673.

Nursaw, John;
his gift, to the poor of Ripley, iv. 435.

Nurse, Edward, in 1674;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, and also at St. Mary de Lode, in Gloucester, and to the poor of each parish, xiv. 46.

Nurse, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Stonesfield, xii. 344.

Nursling, Parish of;
Cranmer's gift, for education, xiii. 214.

Nut, Wenman, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Heavitree, x. 136.

Nutfield, Parish of;
Smith's and Maseres's charities, xiii. 512.

Nutt, John;
his gift, to the poor of Loweswater, v. 47.

Nymet Rowland, Parish of;
Brutton's gift, to the poor, xi. 170.

Nympton, Bishop's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 172.

Nympton, King's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 181.

Nynehead, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 475.

O.

Oake, Henry, in 1818;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Southampton, xiv. 430.

Oake, Parish of;
Francis Prowde's gift, for educating six poor children, v. 477.

Oakes, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

Oakford, Parish of;
Spurway's and Pyncombe's charities, iii. 174.

Oakham, Parish of;
schools and hospitals of the foundation of Robert Johnson, in Oakham and Uppingham, v. 371.
the hospital of St. John the Evangelist and St. Anne, in Oakham, v. 378.
the several charities in this parish, v. 383.

Oakley, Parish of;
charity estate, viii. 29.

Oakley, Church, Parish of;
the gifts of George and Gilbert Wither, for the education and apprenticing of poor children, xiv. 434.

Oakton, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Newborough, *lost*, xi. 564.

Oare, Chapelry of, *v.* Cheveley.

Oburn, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, for the repair of her husband's monument at Lullington, and in bread to the poor, iii. 342.

Ockham, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, and the almshouses, xi. 696.

Ockley, Parish of;
Eversted's, Smith's, and Spooner's charities, xiii. 599.

Odber, Parkinson, Esq.;
his gift, applied in the erection of a free school in Christ Church, in Southampton, xiv. 416.

Odcombe, Parish of;
Dr. Humphrey Hody's gift, for apprenticing poor children, x. 588.

Odell, Stephen;
his gift, to the minister of The Independent Congregation of The Old Meeting House, in Bedford, and to the poor of the Congregation, vi. 26.

Odiham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 499.

Offley, Elizabeth, in 1667;
her gift, to the poor of Putney, paid by The Drapers' Company, xiv. 600.

Offley, Frances, Widow, in 1761;
her gift, for instructing the poorest children of Appleshaw, xiv. 364.

Offley, Hugh, in 1594;
his gift, for loans, to young merchants, and freemen of The Leathersellers', Bowyers', and Fletchers' Companies, and to the poor of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 247.

Offley, Sir John, Knt., in 1645;
his foundation and endowment of the free School, in Madeley, xiii. 269.
his almshouses, xiii. 270.
his donation, for a sermon, xiii. 271.

Offley, The Hon. Mary, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the township of Madeley, xiii. 271.

Offley, Mr. Robert, in 1596;
his gift, to be employed in loans to four young freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, to 20 poor persons of The Company, and for two scholarships in Oxford and Cambridge, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 195.

Offley, Sir Thomas;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Offley, Bishop's, Township of;
Wright's charity, to the poor, xiii. 242.

Offley, High, Parish of;
Skrymsher's and Baldwyn's charities, xiii. 267.

Offwell, Parish of;
Southcott's gifts, to the poor, iv. 53.

Ogden, Mary, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.
to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

Ogle, Beatrice;
her gift, to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 262.

Ogle, Cuthbert, in 1726;
his bequest, to the minister of Potter's-Pury, and to the poor of Potter's-Pury and Yardley Gobions, xiv. 221.

Oglethorpe, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Berrick Prior, viii. 513.

Oglethorpe, Owen, d.d., Bishop of Carlisle, in 1559;
his foundation and endowment of the school and hospital at Tadcaster, x. 722.
evidence, x. 777.

Ogwell, East, Parish of;
Reynell's gift, for keeping in repair the burial place of his family, and also of his almshouses, in Grendon, and for teaching poor children, vii. 182.

Okehampton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 81.

Okehampton, Monk, Parish of;
the gifts of John Clapp, and others, to the poor, xi. 24.

Oken, Mr.;
his gift, for loans, to poor persons of Banbury, *lost*, xii. 169.

Okeover, Dorothy, in 1627;
her gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 442.

Okeover, Rowland, Sen., in 1727;
his grant to the organist and choristers of Okeover, and for clothing and apprenticing 12 poor boys or girls, — Special visitor, xiii. 399.

Okeover, Parish of;
Rowland Okeover's charity, xiii. 399.

Oldacre, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Armitage, vii. 338.

Oldbury, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1730;
her gift, to the poor of Quatford, *lost*, iv. 248.

Oldbury, Parish of;
Harris's and Littleton's charities, to the poor, iii. 282.

Oldbury Quarter, of the Parish of Hales Owen;
containing the Districts of Oldbury, Langley, Cakemore, and Hawn, v. 439, 444, 447.
Chapel, Dissenting Meeting-house, and School, v. 447.

Older, William, in 1679;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of East and West Angmering, ii. 147.

Oldfield, Mr. Anthony;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 100.

Oldham, Simon, in 1630;
his bequest, to 20 of the poorest persons of Eaton Socon, x. 11.

Oldrieve, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Moreleigh, v. 330.

Olive, Gregory, in 1778;
his gift, to four poor widows of Christ Church, not receiving parochial relief, xiv. 429.

Olivean, Stephen, Merchant, in 1668;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Barnstaple and of Bideford, and in bread, to the poor of Plymouth and of Northam, and to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, ix. 18, 134, 145.

Oliver, Ann, in 1672;
her gift, for the benefit of poor children of the parish of Isleworth, ii. 109.

Oliver, Mr. Anthony, Victualler;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

Oliver, Sir Benjamin;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Oliver, Elizabeth, Servant, in 1802;
her bequest, for the education of poor children of Crondall, xiv. 437.

Oliver, Frances;
her devise, for the use of the charity school in Kensington, ii. 115.

Oliver, John;
his gift, to three poor widows of The Glaziers' Company, vi. 264.

Oliver, James, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe and Temple Combe, xi. 418.

Oliver, Dame Katherine, in 1691;
her gift, to the poor of Cadleigh, iii. 77.

Ombler, Edward, Esq.;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Kayingham, x. 663.

Ommaney, Sir Francis Molineux, Knt.;
his donation, to Horwood's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 14.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Mortlake, and to the clerk, xiv. 592.

Onecote, Hamlet of;
Stanley's and Adsett's charities, xiii. 388.

ONIBURY, Parish of;
Norton's school, iii. 263.

ONSLOW, Lady, in 1786;
her school, at Old Windsor, i. 71.

OPIE, Mr. WILLIAM, Sheriff, in 1695;
his gift, in bread, to three poor people of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 375.
for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Whitchurch, xiii. 116.

ORCHARD, PAUL, Esq.;
his gift, in bread and fuel, to the poor of Hartland, ix. 89.
in loans, to five young persons of the parish of St. James, in Bristol, ix. 440.
in loans, to three young persons of the parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Leonard, in Bristol, x. 444.
his gift, to St. Nicholas's charity Sunday school, x. 445.
to the poor of the Baptist congregation, x. 546.
to poor housekeepers of St. George's, xii. 46.
in loans, to five young persons of the *In* and *Out* parishes of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 388, 400.

ORCHARD PORTMAN, Parish of;
Portman's and Crosse's gifts, v. 477.

ORDSALL, near East Retford;
estate there, devised by the will of The Rev. William Houghton to the free Grammar school of East Retford, iv. 193.

ORE, THOMAS *and* MARY;
their gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

ORENGE, RICHARD, Esq.;
his liberal benefactions to the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Exeter, viii. 55.
became leprous, and died in this hospital, viii. 55.

ORFEUR, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

ORFORD, HORATIO Earl of;
his gift, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 410.

ORGAN;
Mrs. Gregory's gift, for the purchase of an organ, and to the organist, in St. Bene't Fink, London, vi. 184.

ORGANISTS;
Eaglesfield's gift, to the organist of Henley, iv. 216.
Addis's gift, to the organist of St. Andrew's, in Plymouth, v. 287.
Wilson's gift, to the organist of Kendal, *lost*, vii. 500.
Church lands, commonly called, "*Organ Lands*," at Crewkerne, ix. 488.
Leverett's bequest, to the organist of Witney, x. 381.

ORME, Mr. COOKESBY;
his gift, to the poor of Kibblestone Liberty, *lost*, xiii. 348.

ORME, The Rev. EDWARD;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of the parish of Muccleston, xiii. 277.
to the master of the Grammar school in Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 282.
for apprenticing and teaching poor children of Newcastle, and buying them books, xiii. 284.

ORME, Captain THOMAS;
no account can now be given of his benefaction to Longdon, vii. 347.

ORME, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

ORMSBY, Parish of;
Pennyman's and Bew's rent-charges, and rent-charge of 1*l.* per annum, vii. 727.

ORMSIDE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 691.

ORMSTON, THOMAS, in 1556;
his gift, in bread, to the poorest householders of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, and in the reparations of the church, and to Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, and Bridewell, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 218.

ORPINGTON, Parish of;
is entitled to participate in the advantages of the school at St. Mary's Cray, ii. 19, 42.

ORR, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 687.

ORTON, Mrs., in 1812;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Lawrence's, in Appleby, ix. 653.

ORTON, Mrs. CHRISTIAN, in 1736;
her gift, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 562.

ORTON, Parish of, in Cumberland;
Pattinson's charity, for teaching poor children, v. 108.

ORTON, Parish of, in Westmorland;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 693.

OSBALDESTON, Sir LITTLETON;
his gift, to poor widows of Woodstock, xii. 328.

OSBALDESTON, LUCY, in 1783;
her bequest, to the free school of Hutton Bushell, viii. 754.

OSBALDWICK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 714.

OSBORN, HENRY;
his gift, to 18 of the poorest householders in Perry Barr, ix. 549.

OSBORNE, ANN, in 1666;
her bequest, for the relief of poor widows, and for teaching poor children of Enfield, ix. 201.

OSBORNE, BRIDGET;
her legacy, to the Episcopal schools in Exeter, viii. 115.
her gift, to the charity schools in Exeter and at Topsham, x. 158.

OSBORNE, Sir GEORGE, Bart.;
his conveyance of a tenement, to be used as a workhouse, for the poor of Campton, viii. 7.

OSBORNE, The Rev. JOHN;
payment of his bequest, for teaching poor children of Horsted Keynes, discontinued since 1778, iii. 440.

Osborne, Dame Margaret;
her grant, to the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, i. 208.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 347, 350.
her gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, discontinued more than 50 years, xiv. 581.

Osborne, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Campton, viii. 7.

Osborne, Dr. William;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Bampton, x. 348.

Osborne, William, d. d.;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Chulmleigh, xi. 179.

Osbourne, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 364.

Osburn, Mrs. Ann, in 1688;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 548.

Osgodby, Township of;
poor's land, xi. 772.

Osmenton, The Rev. Francis;
his gift, to the free School of Higham, xi. 489.

Osmotherlawe, Richard, in 1612;
his foundation of the School at Bromfield, v. 67.

Osmotherley, John;
his gift, to five poor Cloth-workers, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, vi. 235.

Osmotherley, Parish of;
Nicholson's and Tyreman's gifts, for teaching poor children, xiii. 617.

Osmotherley, Township of;
the school, iii. 227.

Ossulston, John Lord, in 1691;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Brentford, vi. 349.
for apprenticing poor children, or maintaining poor widows or widowers, or such other benefit of the poor of Harlington, as should be agreed upon by the trustees, ix. 224.
for apprenticing a poor child or children of Uxbridge, ix. 252.

Oswald, Mr. James;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 393.

Oswaldkirk, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 777.

Oswestry, Parish of;
Morgan's bequest to the poor, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 197.

Otford, Parish of;
Smith's gift, in bread, to six poor householders, viii. 355, 357.

Otley, John;
his gift, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

Otterden, Parish of;
Bunce's benefactions, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 249, 255.

Otterford, Parish of;
Bole's and Combe's gifts, v. 479.

Otterington, North, Parish of;
the several charities in the township of Thornton-le-Beans, vii. 609.

Otterton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 52.

Ottery St. Mary, Parish of;
Ottery Trust, iii. 88.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 77.
Somersetshire Trust, iii. 96.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 107.
Church Corporation trust, — the Grammar school, iii. 99, 100.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 110.
Thomas Axe's charity, — Southwark property, iii. 107.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 121.
Thomas Axe's charity, — Blandford property, iii. 110.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 125.
Jeffery's, Bernard's, Salter's, Evans's Mundy's, Woodrow's, and Kestell's gifts, iii. 112–115.

Ottringham, Parish of;
the church lands, benefactions, and Fox's charity, ix. 769.

Ould, Michael,
his gift, to the poor of Broseley, iii. 304.

Oulton Quarter;
Barne's bequest, to the poor of this quarter, v. 115.

Oundle, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, founded by Sir William Laxton, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 268.

Ousby, Parish of;
poor's money, v. 155.

Ouseburn, Great, Parish of;
Cass's, Sumpster's, Abbay's, Pickard's, and Thompson's charities, iii. 475.

Ouseburn, Little, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 428.

Out-Newton, Township of;
poor's land, ix. 760.

Over, William;
his gift, for the instruction of 24 poor boys, — 20 of the city of Winchester, two of St. Peter Cheshull, and two of St. John in the Soke, xii. 458.

Overend, Mrs. Beatrice;
her gift, to the poor of Acomb, *lost*, xi. 714.

Overend, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 730.

Overend, Timothy;
his gift, to the poor of Fangfoss, xi. 729.
in bread, to the poor of Dunnington, xi. 752.

Overman, Alice Shaw, Spinster, of Newington, in 1771;
her foundation and endowment of the almshouses near St. Saviour's church, in Surrey, to the clerk for keeping the accounts, to the trustees, and for insurance, taxes, and repairs, vii. 781.

Overstone, Parish of;
Stratford's charity, to the poor, xiv. 286.

Overton, Parish of, in Southampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 520.

Overton, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in the township of Skipton, viii. 717.

Overton, Market, Parish of;
Birch's, Lady Harrington's, and Green's charities, v. 384.

Oving, Parish of;
Challen's donation, for teaching poor children of this parish, and of Cocking, to read, ii. 159, 177.

Ovington, Parish of;
church lands, xii. 524.

Owen, Dame Alice, in 1609;
her school at Islington, under the care of The Brewers' Company, i. 190.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 313.
her hospital or almshouses at Islington, viii. 297.
evidence, viii. 778.
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Islington, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, x. 329.

Owen, George, m. d., Physician to King Henry the Eighth;
his supposed benefaction to the free Grammar school in Bristol, vii. 197.

Owen, John, in 1676;
his gift, for the better maintenance of the free school, physic well, and poor people of Chipping Barnet, to the poor almsfolks, free of The Fishmongers' Company, in the several almshouses of Jesus Hospital in Bray, and at Harrietsham, and to the clerk of The Company, xii. 117, 124.

Owen, Lewis, in 1623;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 404.
in bread, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 286.
in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, above and below the Bars, xiv. 99.

Owen, Mrs. Margaret;
her bequest, to the poor of Standon, xiii. 309.

Ower, Tything, *v.* Eling, Parish of.

Owfall, Richard;
his devise, to the poor of The Holy Trinity the Less, in London, iv. 155.

Owram, The Rev. Mr.;
his devise, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

Owsley, The Rev. William;
his exhibitions of 5*l.* each to four scholars, in Oxford, ix. 483.
the persons eligible to his exhibitions, ix. 487.
his gift, to the second poor of Misterton, ix. 502.

Oxenbridge, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Hurstbourne Prior, xiv. 446.

Oxendon, Sir James, Bart., in 1686;
his foundation and endowment of the school, for teaching 20 poor children to read and write, at Wingham, i. 158. (183.)

Oxenham, William;
his gift, to the poor of South Tawton, xi. 194.

Oxford *and* Elgin, Diana Countess of;
her foundation of the school in West Tanfield, free for the children of the tenants of The Earl of Aylesbury, v. 650.
the master's salary, and her gift, for apprenticing three poor boys, discontinued, v. 650.

Oxford, City of;
charities vested in The Corporation, — and in the several Parishes of All Saints, St. Aldate, St. Ebbe, Holywell, St. Martin, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Mary the Virgin, St. Michael, St. Peter le Bailey, St. Peter in the East, and St. Thomas, vi. 380, 453.
Liberties of the City of Oxford, — Parishes of Binsey, and of St. Giles, vi. 453, 458.

Oxford, County of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 198, 206.
evidence in the Appendix, i. 326, 341.
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iv. 199, 225.
further reports, — City of Oxford, and Liberties thereof, vi. 379, 462.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, viii. 437, 560.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, x. 337, 416.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 159, 358.

Oxted, Parish of;
Smith's, Linwood's, and Piggot's charities, xiii. 547.

Oxtoby, Roseman, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to poor persons of Mitcham, *void*, — but continued by Mr. John Oxtoby, her grandson, xiii. 588.

Oxtoby, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton, x. 661.

Ozendike, *v.* Ryther *with* Ozendike.

P.

Packer, Mr. George, Merchant;
his gift, to the charity school in St. Augustine's, in Bristol, and to the poor, ix. 345.
for a sermon at St. James's, in Bristol, and to the organist, clerk, and sexton, ix. 425.
for keeping in repair his family tomb, in St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 433.
to the free school and almshouse, in Stapleton, xii. 53.
for the benefit of the Infirmary in the Hospital at Bristol, xii. 401.

Packer, Mrs. Mary, in 1754;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 432.
to four housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 439.
to poor housekeepers of Stapleton, xii. 56.

Packer, Richard, in 1816;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, and St. Ann's Blackfriars, xii. 89.

Packer, Robert;
his gift, to ten poor persons of Zeal Monachorum, x. 115.

Packer, Sarah;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 433.
to poor housekeepers of Stapleton, xii. 53.

Packer, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Romansleigh, xi. 183.

Packington, Dame Anne, in 1559;
her charity, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, to the poor of St. Botolph Aldersgate, where she was buried, for educating poor men's children of that parish, for two sermons, and in alms, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, ii. 59.
further report, viii. 293.

Packwood, George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, iv. 75.

Paddington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 180.

Paddlesworth, Parish of, *v.* Lyminge and Paddlesworth.

Paddock, John;
his gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of Higham, xi. 490.

Padside, in the Township of Thurscross;
enjoys the right of sending children to the school at Braithwaite, iii. 495.

Padside, Hamlet of, in the parish of Hampsthwaite;
Isabel Day's gift, to the poor, iv. 417.
Francis Day's gift, for education, iv. 417.

Padworth, Parish of;
Brightwell's gift, for teaching poor boys and girls, i. 46.

Page, John, in 1819;
his gift, to six poor widows, of the age of 60 or upwards, — three on the Clink side, and three on the Borough side, of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 589.

Page, John, in 1748;
his gift, to the poor of Chawton, xii. 495.

Page, Joseph, in 1802;
his almshouse in Basingstoke, for poor persons of the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters of the Independent persuasion of Calvinistical principles, xiv. 397.

Page, Michael;
his gift, on loan, to a freeman of Oxford, vi. 414.

Page, Mr. Richard;
his bequest, to the poor of Bitterley, iii. 268.

Page, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Ashburton, vii. 161.

Pagett, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to four poor women of the parish of St. Saviour, in Southwark, vi. 571.

Pagett, Justinian, in 1678;
his almshouses, in Monken Hadley, ix. 212.

Paice, William, in 1641;
his gift, for the maintenance of the church of Hartley Wespall, and to the poor, xiv. 457.

Paige, Elizabeth, in 1656;
her almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 14, 15.

Paige, John, of London, Merchant, in 1689;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stoke Fleming, vii. 48.

Paige, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of the town of Dartmouth, vii. 18.

Pailey, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Stonebeck Down, iv. 425.

Pain, Giles;
his gift, to the parish of Stroud, xiv. 69.

Pain, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Asthall, x. 340.

Paine, Robert, in 1640;
his gift, to the poor of The Goldsmiths' Company, of Marlborough, and of the precinct of the Tower, viii. 336.

Paington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 113.

Painswick, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 62.

Painter, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Devon, x. 148.

Painter Stainers' Company;
the several charities under their management, iv. 160.

Pakeman, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Thorpe Satchville, and of Uppingham, v. 389.

Paley, Miss;
her dole, to the poor of Thurscross, vi. 639.

Palin, - - - -, in 1610;
gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

Palin, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Weston, xiii. 350.

Paling, George;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Palk, Sir Robert, Bart.;
his donations to Ashburton, vii. 158.

Palliser, Archbishop;
his benefaction, expended in rebuilding the hospital, called "*Maison Dieu*," in North Allerton, viii. 699. 704.

Palliser, Sir Hugh, in 1791;
his foundation and endowment of the Sunday school at Kirk Deighton, iii. 458.

Palliser, Thomas, in 1679;
his dole, to the poor of Kirby Wiske, v. 646.

Palmer, Abraham;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlet of Kegbear, and of Okehampton, xi. 98.

PALMER, ALICE;
her gift, to the poor of All Saints, in Southampton, xiii. 205.

PALMER, ANNE, in 1815;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Axminster, iv. 11.

PALMER, Mrs. ANNE, in 1714;
her gift, to poor persons of the parish of Up-Ottery, vii. 6.

PALMER, CHARLES, M. D.;
his gift, to the boys' school in Wokingham, i. 76.

PALMER, DOROTHY;
her gift, to be lent to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

PALMER, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1726;
her bequest, to the charity school for poor boys and girls of St. Giles Cripplegate, and for the maintenance of 12 poor widows, and to the boys and girls of the charity school of St. Clement Danes, ii. 63, 67.
evidence, ii. 244.
to the charity school of St. George the Martyr, ii. 89.
to the parochial school of St. Andrew's, Holborn, ii. 107.
to 12 poor widows of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 92.

PALMER, The Rev. FRANCIS, in 1680;
his hospital, in the Upper Town of Bridgnorth, iv. 239.
evidence, iv. 497, 500.
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Sandy, v. 38.

PALMER, HENRY;
his gift, to six of the oldest poor of Okehampton, xi. 100.

PALMER, JOHN, in 1487;
his almshouses, in Exeter, vi. 115.
appointment of a curator, viii. 84.
his gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 200.

PALMER, JOHN, of Weald, in 1650;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 482.
to the free school of Bampton, x. 341.
to the poor of the townships of Bampton and Weald, x. 349.
of Aston and Cote, *lost*, x. 355.
of Witney, x. 370.

PALMER, The Rev. JOHN, in 1638;
his gift, of two cottages, for the residence of two poor widows, and for a sermon at St. Mary's, in Stafford, xi. 604.

PALMER, The Rev. JAMES, in 1656;
his almshouses, and school, in Tothill-fields, Westminster, i. 181.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 287.
further report, x. 277.

PALMER, JOSEPH, in 1723;
his gift, to the poor in the workhouse, in Plymouth, v. 248.

PALMER, JOSEPH, in 1744;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

PALMER, JOSEPH, in 1795;
his gift, in bread, to eight poor families of South Molton, xi. 129.

PALMER, JOSEPH, in 1813;
his gift, to the parish clerk of West Molesey, for taking care of the clock, in coals for warming the church, and for lighting the fire, and in potatoes, coals, and bread, to the poor, xi. 621.
his further charity, in coals, xi. 623.

PALMER, MARTHA, in 1713;
her gift, for teaching 12 poor female children, — eight of the parish of Wokingham, and four of that town, — and for other charitable purposes, i. 76.

PALMER, MARY;
her gift, to the poor and to the minister of Abington; in bread, to the poor of Great Creaton; and to the poor of Ravensthorpe, xiii. 32.

PALMER, NICHOLAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 130.

PALMER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1809;
his gift, towards the support of the Sunday school, at Crockenhill, ii. 25.

PALMER, Mr. THOMAS, Surgeon;
his gift, to five poor men and five poor women, of Merston Magna, xi. 426.

PALMER, WILLIAM, in 1679;
his gift, to the second poor of Chesterblade, iii. 345.

PALMER, WILLIAM, in 1596;
his bequest, to Messenger's almshouses, in Henley, iv. 215.

PALMER, WILLIAM, Merchant, in 1657;
his gift, to Penrose's almshouses, in Barnstaple, ix. 9.

PALMER, WILLIAM, in 1674;
his grant, to the poor of Betley, xiii. 253.

PALMER, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1638;
his gift, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 427.

PALMER'S FIELDS, in the Parish of Croydon;
conveyance of them to The governors of the school of St. Bees, iii. 6.
demised to The master and fellows of Pembroke Hall, for the term of 1,000 years, at a nominal rent, iii. 7.

PALYN, GEORGE, Citizen and Girdler, in 1609;
his almshouses, in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, under the care of The Girdlers' Company, vi. 260.
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 569.

PAMBER, Parish of;
Sympson's, and Wheat's gifts, to the poor, xiv. 375.

PAMPHLYN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

PANCRAS, *v.* ST. PANCRAS, Parish of.

PANGBOURN, Parish of;
Breedon's gift, for educating 12 poor boys of Pangbourn, and for apprentices, i. 46.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 117.

PANGELLY, Sir THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.

PANNAL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 431.

Panton, James, Gentleman;
his gift, to the Sunday school of New Windsor, i. 71.

Papcastle, Township of;
Whinnay's charity, to six poor people, v. 67.

Pape, George Cook, in 1813;
his donation, to the town stock of Hollym, and for teaching poor children, ix. 761, 762.

Papists, *v.* Roman Catholics.

Paradine, Mary, Widow, in 1640;
her gift, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 571.

Paradine, Mrs.;
her bequest, to 60 poor persons of St. Andrew's, Holborn, below the Bars, xiv. 102.

Paradine, Mrs. Sarah, in 1658;
her bequest, to set the poor of the parish of St. Paul, Bedford, on work, xii. 11.

Paradine, Thomas, in 1606;
his grant, for eight sermons, in the church of St. Paul, Bedford, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 10.

Paradyne, Mary, in 1629;
her gift, to four poor preachers, to the poor of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, and to poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 215.
to the poor of Bedford, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, xii. 6.

Paramore, Thomas;
his gift, for instructing eight or ten poor children of the parishes of St. Nicholas and Monkton, i. 131.

Pardoe, John;
his gift, to ten poor widows of Great Stanmore, ix. 270.

Pardoe, Mary;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Chetton, iii. 272.

Pardoe, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chetton, iii. 271.

Pardoe, Mrs. Sarah, in 1805;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Chetton, iii. 272.

Pardoe, Miss Sarah, in 1808;
her donation, to the almshouses in Bridgnorth, iv. 236.

Pardoe, Thomas;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Chetton, iii. 272.

Pare, Mr.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Bucknall, *lost*, xiii. 316.

Parfitt, Mrs. Frances;
her gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

Pargiter, William;
his gift, to the poor of Brackley, *lost*, xiv. 291.

Parham, Mr. William, Gardener to the Duke of Bolton, in 1670;
his bequest, to the poor of Wensley, vii. 706.

Parish, George, d. d.;
his gift, for apprenticing one poor boy or two poor girls, of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

Parish Clerks, The Company of;
Roper's gift, in bread and coals, to the poor prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, the Marshalsea, and the King's Bench, under their management, vi. 324.

Parish Clerks;
cottage, and land, at Shiplake, as part of the salary of the parish clerk, iv. 220.
of Dunstable, to partake of William Avery's charity, v. 24.
the parish clerk's land at Bassenthwaite, v. 59.
charity for the benefit of the parish clerk of Seaton, v. 388.
unjustifiable mode of remunerating the services of the chapel clerk of Pelsall, v. 570.
parish clerk's estate, at Aldridge, vii. 337.
cottage, at Armitage, vii. 339.
the parish clerk's endowment, at Colton, vii. 375.
Jackson's gift, for the clerk of Helsington, vii. 507.
Dagnall's gift, for the benefit of the parish clerks of Cowley, ix. 215.
Cooper's benefaction, to the clerk of Harlington, ix. 226.
land, enjoyed by the clerk of the parish of Great Stanmore, in lieu of salary, ix. 271.
Holme's bequest, to the parish clerk of Ravenstonedale, ix. 704.
the clerk's land, at Middle Chinnock, x. 576.
the clerk's land, at Beaford, xi. 134.
Pigott's gift, to the respective parish clerks of Gilling, and of Oswaldkirk, xi. 775, 777.
Long's gift, to the clerk of Finmere, xii. 303.
Chapman's gift, to the parish clerk of Bletchingley, xiii. 533.

Park, Alderman Henry;
his gift, to a poor scholar from Kendal school to Oxford, vii. 480.

Park, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Applethwaite, vii. 533.

Parke, Daniel;
his devise, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Islington, x. 328.

Parke, Henry, in 1631;
his hospital, at Whitbeck, iii. 39.
his bequest, to the corporation of Kendal, for apprenticing 10 poor boys — one of them to be from Whitbeck, iii. 40.
in cloth, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 490.
no trace of his gift, to the corporation of Kendal, for apprentices, vii. 491.

Parke, Hudleston;
his gift, to 10 poor widows or people of the parish of Whitbeck, iii. 40.

Parke, Mrs. Phœbe;
her gift, to the school at Reddal-Hill, ix. 621.

Parker, Elizabeth, in 1795;
her gift, to the Sunday schools at Wokingham, i. 77.

PARKER, ELIZABETH, in 1757;
her gift, to poor people, not receiving alms, of the townships of Claughton, Catteral, and Preston, or in apprenticing poor children, xi. 338.

PARKER, ELLEN, in 1634;
her almshouse, in Burton-upon-Trent, xi. 554.

PARKER, GEORGE, Sen. and Jun.;
their gifts, for teaching poor children of Bosham, ii. 148.

PARKER, Sir HUGH, in 1694;
his gift, for a sermon, in the parish church of St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, to the clerk and sexton, and in bread, to the poor, v. 529.

PARKER, HUGH, in 1686;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

PARKER, JOHN, in 1704;
his gift, to the poor of Steppingley, viii. 30.

PARKER, JOHN, in 1620;
his gift, to the poor of Walsall, Rushall, Bloxwich, and Harden, for 16 sermons, and for the repairs of the chapel of Bloxwich, ix. 581.

PARKER, JOHN, in 1603;
his grant, to the church of St. Lawrence, in Southampton, xiii. 209.

PARKER, JOHN, in 1718;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Reigate, xiii. 516.

PARKER, Mr. JAMES;
his bequest, towards the support of the parochial school at New Brentford, ii. 100.

PARKER, JOAN;
her gift, to the English school, in Lichfield, vii. 402.

PARKER, MARGARET, in 1482;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 200.

PARKER, Mrs., in 1756;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Skipton, xiii. 643.

PARKER, NICHOLAS, in 1627;
his gift, to the poor of Rushall, for repairing the church of Walsall, and to their poor, and to the poor of Great Bloxwich, Little Bloxwich, and Harden, ix. 584.

PARKER, ROBERT, Esq., of Heaton Norris;
his bequest, to the school at Heskett, v. 147.

PARKER, ROBERT, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Walsall, and to the several villages and towns of Great Bloxwich, Little Bloxwich, Gorscott, Harden, Colepool, Rushall, Dawend, Pelsall, Shelfield, Woodend, and Caldmore, and to the organist, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, ix. 582.
to the poor of Great Bloxwich, and for the repair of the chapel, and keeping the clock in order, ix. 605.

PARKER, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Muccleston and Winnington, xiii. 279.

PARKER, TIMOTHY, in 1681;
his gift, to the parish of St. James, in Bristol, ix. 440.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 430.
in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 392.
in bread or money, to six poor persons of Blagdon, xiii. 144.

PARKER, WILLIAM, in 1619;
his bequest, for instructing the youth of the inhabitants of Hastings, i. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 387.

PARKER, WILLIAM, in 1800;
his gift, to poor widows, and other poor and aged persons, of The Liberty of Swindon, v. 639.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Citizen and Merchant Tailor, in 1613;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of the Borough and Foreign of Walsall, ix. 577.
to the minister of Great Bloxwich, and for teaching the poor children of the Chapelry, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, ix. 605.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Sen., in 1576;
his foundation of the free Grammar school in Daventry, and for the relief of six poor persons, xiii. 9, 12.

PARKES, DOROTHY, Widow, in 1719;
her gift, for building and endowing the chapel at Smithwick, in bread to 12 poor persons of Smithwick, and in like manner of Harborne, in six gowns to three poor women of each of those divisions, and in bibles, ix. 556.
her school at Smithwick, ix. 557.

PARKES, DOROTHY;
her gift, for four sermons, and in bread, to the poor of Wednesbury, ix. 609.

PARKES, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Lapley, xi. 544.

PARKES, RICHARD;
no information whatever respecting his gift to Wednesbury, ix. 608.

PARKES, THOMAS, in 1602;
no satisfactory information respecting his charity to Wednesbury, ix. 608.

PARKES, WILLIAM, in 1730;
his devise, to the poor of Farnborough, xiv. 439.

PARKHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Fremington, ix. 75.

PARKHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 145.

PARKHURST, JOHN, Bishop of Norwich, in 1574;
his contribution to the building of the school premises at Guildford, and his bequest of all his books of Divinity to the Library, x. 619.

PARKIN, GEORGE, in 1723;
his devise, in coals, to 20 poor widows of Bridlington, *lost*, ix. 732.

PARKIN, JOHN, Yeoman;
his foundation of the Grammar school in Lartington, for teaching the youth and scholars of that town and lordship, vii. 665.
his endowment of the free school, in Romald Kirk, vii. 669.

PARKIN, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swimbridge, ix. 102.

PARKINSON, BRIDGET;
her gift, to the poor of Southampton, xiii. 178.

PARKINSON, JOHN, in 1795;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school at Burton, for teaching 20 poor boys of the townships of Burton, Holme, and Dalton, vii. 541.
to a schoolmistress, for instructing 14 poor girls of those townships, vii. 541.

PARKINSON, JOHN, in 1675;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Goosnargh and Newsham, xi. 297.
does not appear, that any benefit was derived by the township of Goosnargh, from his legacy to poor householders, xi. 299.

PARKINSON, LAWRENCE, in 1719;
his legacy, to the free school of Goosnargh, *lost*, through insolvency, xi. 286.
his devise, in corn, called "*groats*," to poor housekeepers of Goosnargh, and in six good penny loaves of bread, called "*manchets*," every Sunday, to poor persons attending divine service, xi. 294.

PARKINSON, ROBERT, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Sutton, viii. 721.

PARKINSON, The Rev. THOMAS, B. D.;
his gift, for the use of the free Grammar school of Richmond, vii. 653.

PARKINSON, THOMAS, in 1690;
his yearly donation, of a bushel of wheat, to the poor of Carlton, xiii. 627.

PARMITER, THOMAS, in 1681;
his school, at Bethnal-Green, i. 196.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 322.

PARNELL, ELIZABETH, in 1697;
her bequest, to the poor of Leigh, xiii. 426.

PARNELL, NICHOLAS, of Lyon's Inn;
his gift, to the poor of Woodleigh, v. 330.

PARNELL, WILLIAM, in 1622;
his gift, to the poorest freemen and widows of The Wax Chandlers' Company, iv. 163.

PARNHAM, MARY;
her gift, to the schools of Lyddington and Lavington, and to the Meeting House Institution in Nottingham, v. 367.

PARR, MARGARET, Widow;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of the hamlets of Harrow, Rockseth, Sudbury, and Greenhill, ix. 263.

PARR, The Rev. THOMAS, in 1733;
his gift, for teaching poor children of North Bovey, ix. 153.

PARRACOMBE, Parish of;
poor's money, ix. 150.

PARRAMOUR, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.

PARROCK;
one parrock of pasture, xii. 412.

PARROTT, The Rev. CHARLES;
his bequest, for teaching and apprenticing 12 poor boys of Wootton, and for books, xii. 353.

PARROTT, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1572;
his gift, to the poor of St. James, Garlick Hythe, and of Allhallows Stayning, vi. 177.

PARRY, RICHARD;
his gift, to the infirm poor of Banstead, xiii. 472.

PARRYMORE, WILLIAM, in 1570;
no trace of his gift, in bread and money, to poor prisoners in the King's gaol, and in the Southgate gaol, and the Counter, in Exeter, viii. 104.

PARSLOW, HENRY;
his gift, for providing five coats, for five poor men,—two at Woodcote, one at South-Stoke, and two at Checkenden,—for a sermon, to the clerk, and in money to the five poor men, and the two churchwardens, iv. 221, 222.

PARSLOWE, ROBERT;
his gift, for a sermon, for ringing the great bell, and in clothing, for 10 poor inhabitants of Watlington, viii. 541.

PARSON, WILLIAM, in 1793;
his hospital, at Stoke, xi. 699.
statutes and ordinances, xi. 833.

PARSONS, Alderman;
his almshouse, in Oxford, vi. 401.

PARSONS, Mrs. ANN;
her bequest, to 10 poor maiden or widow women of Croscombe,—but maiden women to have the preference, iii. 394.

PARSONS, ELIZABETH, *and* MARTHA PARSONS;
their gifts, for keeping their family vault in repair, and to the poor of Hendon, iv. 167.

PARSONS, JOHN, in 1771;
his gift, to the poor of Tiverton, *lost*, iii. 168.

PARSONS, JOHN, in 1700;
his devise, in coals, to the poor of Islington, x. 330.
his bequest, to a young man, who has served his apprenticeship in Guildford, and has become a freeman, to enable him to set up his trade,—and, in default of such, to a servant maid, who has lived three years in a private family, x. 641.

PARSONS, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of the parishes of Clay-Hydon, and Church-Stanton, iv. 62, 64.

PARSONS, RICHARD;
no trace of his gift, to the poor of Wraxall, xiii. 129.

PARSONS, SUSANNAH, in 1717;
her gift, to the Girls' charity school, in Reigate, xiii. 525.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, of Presthope;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Linen Merchant, in 1806;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 340.
to All Saints almshouse, in Bristol, to the clerk and sexton, and to the vicar, x. 477.

PARTON, HUMPHRY;
his gift, to the poor of Adbaston, xiii. 241.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Grasmere, vii. 458.

PARTRIDGE, Mrs. MARY, in 1790;
her gift, for six gowns, for six poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 439.
to All Saints almshouse, in Bristol, x. 480.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, in 1758;
his gift, to poor labourers and widows, and for teaching four poor children of Bratton Fleming, ix. 31.
to the parish of Arlington, ix. 147.
to poor labourers and widows of Challacombe, and for teaching four poor children, ix. 148.

PARVIS, NICHOLAS, in 1565;
his gift, to the poor of Eversley, xiv. 456.

PASSENGERS, *v.* TRAVELLERS.

PASSENHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 217.

PATE, ROBERT, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, x. 146.

PATE, ROBERT, Jun.;
his gift, for teaching poor children of St. Thomas the Apostle, in Devon, x. 146.

PATELEY BRIDGE, Chapelry of;
Rakes school, iii. 498.

PATMORE, Mr. RICHARD, in 1816;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 170.

PATRICK, HUGH, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 667.

PATRICK, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Skelton, xi. 769.

PATTEN, JOAN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

PATTEN, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

PATTENSON, DOROTHY;
her bequest, to eight poor widows of the town of Penrith, and for the purchase of books for poor girls in Robinson's school, v. 163.

PATTENSON, JOHN, Sen., and JOHN PATTENSON, Jun.;
their legacies, to Robinson's school, in Penrith, v. 160.

PATTENSON, MARY, THOMAS, and CHRISTOPHER;
their legacies, to Robinson's school, in Penrith, v. 160.

PATTERDALE, Township of;
the school, vii. 574.

PATTESLIE, Alderman JOHN, in 1450;
his gift, to five poor almsmen of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 321.

PATTINGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 630.

PATTINSON, ROBERT, Merchant, in 1811;
his grant, for teaching the poor children of Easington, and for books for them, ix. 758.

PATTINSON, THOMAS, in 1785;
his bequests, to the schoolmasters of Easton, of Bowness, of Burgh by Sands, of Orton, of Beaumont, of Kirk-Andrews upon Eden, of Grinsdale, of Harraby, of Carlton, of Brisco, and of Blackhall, v. 99.

PATTISHALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 303, 323, 654.

PATTON, Township of, *v.* SKELSMERGH and PATTON.

PATTRINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 770.

PATY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 267.

PAUL, CHRISTOPHER, in 1669;
his gift, to ten poor people of St. Giles's, in Oxford, and of Brightwell Baldwin, vi. 455–6.

PAUL, Mrs. HESTER;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 424.

PAUL, JAMES;
his gift, to ten poor people attending divine service at St. Giles's, in Oxford, and at Brightwell Baldwin, vi. 456.

PAUL, Dame RACHAEL, in 1669;
her gift, for apprenticing poor girls, and to ten poor people of the parish of St. Giles, in Oxford, vi. 455, 456.
to eight poor people of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

PAUL, WILLIAM, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in 1664;
his gift, to eight poor people of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

PAULER'S PURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 219.

PAULETT, Dame ELIZABETH, Widow;
her grant, to the master and usher of the free Grammar school in Burton-upon-Trent, and her almshouse there, xi. 553, 558.

PAUL'S CROSS, in London;
Jeston's gift to the preachers there, now paid to poor clergymen, appointed by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 211, 212, 216.

PAULTON, Parish of;
Brewer's charity, in augmentation of the curacy, xiii. 90.

PAUNCEFORT, Mr. EDWARD;
his bequest, to six poor widows in the almshouses erected by him in Highgate, to the reader in the chapel, and towards the maintenance of the girls in the charity school, ii. 105.

PAWLEY, WILLIAM, Merchant;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Bideford, ix. 131.

PAWSON, JOHN, in 1677;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, viii. 695.

PAWSON, STEPHEN, in 1733;
cannot be ascertained, that any thing was ever received under his charity, to the poor of Hartlington, xiii. 623.

PAY-HEMBURY, Parish of;
Saunders's, Piggott's, and Venn's gifts, iv. 57.

PAYNE, - - -, in 1709;
his gift, for putting apprentice one poor boy from the free school of Sonning, i. 60.

PAYNE, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Langford, vi. 41.

PAYNE, EDWARD, Esq.;
his gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of Ealing, vi. 373.

PAYNE, JOHN, Esq.;
his bequest, to the free school at Welford, xiii. 40.

PAYNE, RENE, Esq.;
his bequest, to the free school at Welford, xiii. 40.

PAYNE, ROBERT, in 1708;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, in East Grinstead, ii. 165.

PAYNE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the almsmen of The Salters' Company, vi. 327.

PAYNE, ROBERT, in 1622;
his gift, in loans, to three young clothiers of Basingstoke, and the interest to be distributed among 20 of the poorest people of the parish, xiv. 381.

PAYNE, Mr. ROGER;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Witham Friary, iii. 343.

PAYNE, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, to 12 of the poorest men and women of the parish of Fulham, on Hammersmith side, being lame or blind, and for apprenticing a poor man's child, on Hammersmith side, — Special visitors, viii. 419.
to 12 poor men and women, and for apprenticing a poor man's child, on Fulham side, viii. 420.

PAYTON, FRANCIS;
no trace of his gift, to the poor of Wraxall, xiii. 129.

PAYTON, MARY, in 1758;
her gift, to poor widows or householders of Rowley Regis, ix. 625.

PEACH, THOMAS *and* SAMUEL;
their gift, to the poor, and to the schoolmaster of Trysull, v. 635, 636.

PEACHMAN, The Rev. THOMAS, *and* ANNE his wife;
their gift, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 331.

PEACHY, ISEAT;
her gift, to six poor widows of the parish of St. George the Martyr, in Exeter, viii. 131.

PEACOCK, ISAAC;
his bequest, to the poor of Motherby and Gill, v. 142.

PEACOCK, Mr. RALPH, in 1743;
his gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

PEACOCK, Sir STEPHEN, Knt., in 1535;
his gift, to 12 poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, to the poor of St. Martin Ludgate, to the debtors in Newgate and Ludgate, and for other purposes, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 188.

PEACOCK, THOMAS, Gentleman;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Rye, iii. 442.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 223.

PEAD, Mrs. ANN, in 1799;
her gift, to the poor of Sutton, ix. 780.

PEAD, BENJAMIN, in 1784;
his gift, to poor persons of Sutton, ix. 780.

PEAKE, Mr.;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

PEAKE, EDWARD;
his charity, for teaching eight poor children of Biggleswade, at Holm, v. 7.

PEAKE, Sir WILLIAM, Knt.;
his gift, to 10 poor men of The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 233.

PEAKE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to buy gowns, for two poor widows of Potter's Pury, xiv. 221.

PEARCE, ANN, in 1776;
her gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Olave's, Southwark, and in the reparation and support of her late husband's grave-stone, xiv. 567.

PEARCE, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, in St. James's, Bristol, vi. 582.

PEARCE, LUKE;
his gift, to the poor of Ibthorp, xiv. 528.

PEARCE, Mrs. MARY, in 1803;
her gift, to Llewellyn's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 358–9.
to poor people of the parish of St. Cuthbert, in Wells, iii. 391.

PEARCE, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of Pilton, iii. 395.

PEARCE, MICHAEL;
his devise, to the poor of Uxbridge, ix. 251.

PEARD, MARY;
her gift, to the charity school of Tiverton, iii. 159.
for the repairs of St. George's chapel, and her tomb, iii. 167.

PEARDON, HENRY;
his gift, for the education of children, descended from the PEARDON's and WATTS's of Exmouth, — or, if no such descendants, then of any other poor children of Exmouth, and the repair of the chapel, v. 182.

Pearsall, John;
his gift, towards erecting and maintaining a free school in Hales Owen, v. 440.
his benefaction, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, and of the hamlets of Hawn and Hasbury, v. 444.

Pearsall, Lawrence, in 1614;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, Hawn, and Hasbury, v. 441.

Pearse, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Fenniton, iv. 57.

Pearse, Mr. George;
his payment of Mr. John Credacott's gift, to poor labouring men and women of North Petherwin, although *void*, xi. 26.

Pearse, Nowell;
his gift, to four poor tradesmen of the parish of Allhallows on the Walls, in Exeter, viii. 123.
to four poor tradesmen of the parish of St. John, viii. 133.

Pearse, The Rev. William;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Ermington, v. 198.

Pearson, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Full Sutton, xi. 744.

Pearson, George;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkdale, vii. 753.

Pearson, John;
his gift, to the poor of Skelton, *lost*, v. 172.

Pearson, John;
his gift, in coals, to the poor in Firby hospital, vii. 677.

Pearson, John, in 1695;
his gift, to the poor of the several townships of Tollerton, Alne, Flawith, Tholthorpe, Aldwark, and Youlton, viii. 706.

Pearson, John, in 1665;
his bequest, to the poor of Spratton, xiii. 46.

Pearson, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hayton, x. 659.

Pearson, Mr. William;
the free school belonging to Wells-street chapel, in Hackney, established by him, Mr. John Hankinson, and Mr. David Whitaker, ii. 97.

Pearson, Mr. William;
his gift, to the poor of Whitby, vii. 757.

Peat, Thomas;
his grant, for education, and to three poor people of Wilden, vi. 50.

Peche, Sir John, Knt., of Lullingstone;
his gift, to the poor of Lullingstone, to the rector, and to three almsmen, and to poor prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, the Marshalsea, and the King's Bench, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 267.

Peck, John;
his almshouses, for four poor Dyers' widows, vi. 254.

Peckham, Hamlet of;
the school, — which grew out of the school in St. Anne's Foster-lane, on the increase of the funds of the charity, i. 165.

Pedley, *alias* Fletcher, James;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor housekeepers of Willenhall, xiii. 240.

Pedley, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to 60 poor widows of Darlaston, ix. 536.

Peers, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the school at Stadhampton, viii. 495.

Peers, Miss Sarah Stevens;
her gift, to the school at Stadhampton, viii. 495.

Peigham, William;
his gift, to poor householders of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 282.

Peirson, The Rev. Robert;
his bequest, to the poor of Husthwaite, iv. 391.

Peirson, Thomas;
his devise, for teaching five poor children of Rosedale and Hartoft, vii. 742.

Peitier, The Rev. Lewis;
his gift, to the poor of Tong, iii. 261.

Pelling, Mr. Walter;
his gift, to the town of Trowbridge, and to the parishes of St. Peter and St. Paul, St. Michael, and St. James, in Bath, iv. 300.

Peloquin, John, Esq.;
his gift, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 516.

Peloquin, Mrs. Mary Ann;
her gift, to the rector, curate, clerk, and sexton of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, to 38 poor men and 38 poor women, all free of Bristol, and housekeepers, to poor lying-in-women, being wives of freemen, and to 20 poor widows and single women, and 10 poor men, inhabitants of St. Stephen's, vi. 538.
to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 617.

Pelsall, Township of;
the several charities in this township, v. 569.

Pelter, Richard, in 1578;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, viii. 269.

Pemberton, Sir James, Knt., in 1613;
his gift, to the poor of The Goldsmith's Company, viii. 334.

Pemble, Roger, in 1645;
his bequest, for the maintenance of a free school for poor men's children, in Kensington, ii. 115.

Pembroke, Anne, Countess Dowager of;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Brougham, recorded on a Stone Pillar, on the road between Penrith and Appleby, erected for a memorial of her last parting in that place with her good and pious mother, Margaret Countess Dowager of Cumberland, on the 2d of April, 1616, vii. 576.
for apprenticing a poor boy or girl, of the parish of St. Stephen, in Exeter, and to the poor, viii. 194.
her foundation and endowment of the Hospital of St. Anne, in Appleby, ix. 642.
her gift, to the curate of Mallerstang, and for teaching the children of the Dale, ix. 682.

Pembroke College, Oxford;
Townesend's gift, to the master and fellows, for the maintenance of eight scholars, ix. 254.
upon whom should be conferred his two donations of Uxbridge and Colnbrook, as often as they should become void, ix. 254.

Pembroke Hall, Cambridge;
Grindall's foundation, for a fellow, and three poor scholars from the Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 6, 19, 20.
demise of "*Palmer's Fields*," for the term of 1,000 years, at a nominal rent, iii. 7.

Pemerton, George;
his gift, to 10 poor old men of Winchester, and for coats, for a sermon, to 120 poor people on St. George's day, in wine and cakes, and in bread, and to poor people of the soke of Winchester, and of the parishes of Compton, and of Houghton, xii. 450.
to the poor of Southampton, xiii. 178.
to the poor of St. Sepulchre's in London, xiv. 151.
to the poor of Andover, xiv. 353.
to the poor of Basingstoke, xiv. 381.
application of his gift, to the poor of Houghton, xiv. 410.

Pemerton, Mr.;
his donation, to Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Pencott, Alexander;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

Pencott, William;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

Pendlebury, Nicholas;
his gift, in coals and faggots, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 126.

Pendlebury, Ralph, *and* Dorothy, his Wife;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

Pendry, Richard;
his gift, to two poor freemen of The Cordwainers' Company, vi. 248.

Pengelly, Francis;
his gift, to 10 poor persons, in any way related to him or his wife Joan, and in default of such relations, to other poor housekeepers of Exeter, for teaching 8 poor boys, to poor and sick people, and to poor prisoners for debt in Southgate prison, viii. 101.
for teaching the poor children of Whitchurch, and in wool, to the poor, xi. 133.

Penington, Mr. John;
his gift, to Ridley's almshouses, in Bristol, ix. 472.
to the Sunday and weekly charity schools of St. George's, near Gloucester, xii. 46.

Penkridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 521.

Penn, Humphrey, Gentleman, in 1616;
his gift, to the parish of Clent, v. 612.

Penn, Sir William, Knt., in 1669;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary, and St. Thomas, in Bristol, vii. 218, 241.

Penn, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 574.

Pennard, East, Parish of;
Church houses, and The Parish acre, and Cooper's and Martin's gifts, iv. 347.

Pennard, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 412.

Pennefather, William, in 1636;
his gift, to seven poor almspeople of The Grocers' Company, vi. 273.
in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Pennel, Margaret, in 1632;
her gift, to The Innholders' Company, and to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 151.

Pennington, Bartholomew;
his bequest, to the school at Coulton, iii. 198.

Pennington, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 264.

Pennington, Joseph;
his gift, in bread to the poor of Muncaster, iii. 35.

Pennington, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to six poor widows of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 336.

Pennington, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 339.

Pennington, Sir William;
his bequest, to the free school of Muncaster, iii. 36.

Pennington, Parish of;
Fell's charity, for schooling and books, and for clothing poor people, iii. 221.

Pennoyer, William, in 1670;
his gift, to five poor old men and five poor old women of The Cloth-workers' Company, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, vi. 238.
to three poor housekeepers of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 260.
for teaching poor children of St. Leonard's, in Bristol, to the lecturer, and to the poor, x. 503.

Penny, Mr.;
his gift, to poor householders of Coulton West, iii. 198.

Penny, Thomas, in 1690;
his gift, to the poor of Milford, xiv. 432.

Penny, William;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 114.

Pennyngton, Adam, of Boston, in 1525;
his foundation of the Grammar school, in Kendal, vii. 477.

Penrith, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, v. 156.
the several charities in this parish, v. 156–170.
inquisition, taken at Penrith, in 1647, and orders of the Commissioners, v. 659–663.

Penrose, John, Merchant, in 1624;
his almshouse, in Litchdon-street, Barnstaple, ix. 6.
his gift, to the Bridewell, ix. 11.
to the poor of Fremington, ix. 74.

Penruddock, Martha;
her demise, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

Pens, of Silver, *v.* Silver Pens.

Pensford, *v.* St. Thomas in Pensford.

Penston, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of North Grimston, ix. 717.

Penston, Mr.;
his benefaction, to the poor of South Dalton, x. 657.

Penton, Mr.;
his gift, to the parochial school of St. Bride's, Fleet-street, ii. 62.

Penton, The Rev. Stephen;
his gift, for supplying medicines, and surgical assistance when necessary, to poor persons of Wath, iv. 412.

Penton Mewsey, Parish of;
Read's gift, for charitable uses, iv. 157, 158.
further report, xiv. 370.

Pentonville, District of;
the charity school, ii. 79.

Peploe, The Rev. Archdeacon;
his benefaction, to the two charity schools, in Preston, xi. 324.

Perceval, Nathaniel;
his gift, inb read, to the poor of Cawood, x. 744.

Perchard, Peter;
his gift, to four poor widows, and to five poor widows, and to six Hackney almsmen, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 345.

Percival, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, to the churchwardens, and in bread and coals, to poor householders of St. Mary Woolnoth, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, iv. 121.

Percival, John;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Misperton, vii. 738.

Percival, Lady;
her gift, to the churchwardens, and to five poor householders of St. Mary Woolnoth, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, iv. 121.

Percival, Richard;
his gift, to seven or more poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 362.

Percival, William;
his gift, to the poor of Renwick, v. 170.

Pereira, Abraham Lopez;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 143.

Periam, Dame Elizabeth, in 1609;
her foundation of the school in Henley, for the education in writing, reading, and accounts, and for the clothing and apprenticing 20 poor boys of the town, i. 201.
for a sermon, to 20 poor men and 20 poor women, and for cleaning her tomb, iv. 211.

Periam, Leonard;
his gift, in linen, to 20 poor men and women of Axminster, iv. 8.

Perin, Henry, in 1696;
his foundation and endowment of the free school, in New Alresford, xii. 502.

Pering, - - - -;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of Stoke Fleming, vii. 49.

Perkes, Mrs. Hannah, in 1766;
her gift, for apprenticing three poor boys of Newport, and to the poor, v. 426.

Perkes, The Rev. Thomas, in 1734;
his gift, for the purchase of religious books for the poor of Newport, in clothing poor people, and to the minister, v. 426.

Perkins, Matthias, in 1738;
his grant, of land, for the benefit of the poor of Teddington, x. 336.

Perkins, Richard;
his demise, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

Perkins, Thomas, in 1796;
his gift, to the poor of Lilburne, xiv. 236.

Perkins, Sir William;
his school, at Chertsey, xi. 647.

Perring, Sir John, Bart.;
his payments, in respect of the great tythes, out of his lands at Castone and Revelstoke, v. 222.

Perrot, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Cannock, xi. 512.

Perrott, Amy;
her gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of North Leigh, x. 410.

Perrott, Ann;
her gift, for teaching poor children of North Leigh, and for books, x. 406.

Perrott, Charles;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of North Leigh, x. 407.

Perrott, Edward;
his gift, in bread, and in clothing, to poor people of North Leigh, x. 408.

Perrott, James, Sen.;
his gift, in shoes and shifts, or other apparel, for three poor people of North Leigh, and in bread, to the poor, x. 408, 410.

Perrott, James, Jun.;
his gift, in bread, to such poor as attend the church of North Leigh, and in clothing, for three poor housekeepers, x. 410.

Perrott, Sarah;
her gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of North Leigh, x. 410.

Perrott, Ursula;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of North Leigh, and to poor housekeepers, x. 407.

PERRY, Captain GEORGE;
his gift, in three shifts, to three poor women of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 430.

PERRY, HUGH, in 1630;
his gift, in loans, to two young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be paid to the six lecturers in St. Antholin's, London,—and for a monthly lecture in St. Bartholomew's, and to the clerk and sexton, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 315.

PERRY, JOHN, in 1699;
his foundation of the school at Bilston, v. 596.

PERRY, JOHN, of Darlaston;
his bequest, to the poor of Darlaston, ix. 535.

PERRY, Mr. JOHN, of Rudge;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 628.
in bread, to the poor of Pattingham, ix. 634.

PERRY, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 67.
for teaching and apprenticing 10 poor children of Clutton, xiii. 70.

PERRY, SAMUEL;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 398.

PERRY, THOMAS, in 1756;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Cheddon Fitzpaine, v. 465.

PERRY, THOMAS, of Rudge;
his gift, to the poor of Pattingham and Rudge, *lost*, ix. 634.

PERRY, WILLIAM, in 1674;
his gift, in good wheaten or *muncorn* bread, to the poor of the parishes of Claverley, and Worfield, iv. 251.

PERRY, WILLIAM, in 1691;
his gift, for teaching two poor boys of Towcester, and for providing them also with orange-coloured caps and coats once in two years, xiv. 309.

PERRYE, JOHN, in 1494;
his gift of St. Leonard's Hill, in augmentation of the curacy of Bilston, v. 600.

PERRYMAN, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Twickenham, viii. 399.

PERRYN, JOHN, Esq., in 1656;
his bequest, to the parish of Bromyard, to poor members of The Goldsmiths' Company, to Christ's Hospital, and for an exhibitioner, and to the poor of the parishes of St. Vedast, East Acton, and St. Sepulchre, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 338.
application of his gift, to the parish of Bromyard, xii. 72.
application of his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, xiv. 147.
application of his gift, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 172.

PERSEHOUSE, HUMPHREY, Gentleman, in 1697;
his gift, to the poor of the Borough and Foreign of Walsall, ix. 593.

PERSEHOUSE, JOHN, in 1636;
his charity, to Walsall, ix. 593.

PERSHALL, Sir JOHN;
his grant, to 16 poor householders of Eccleshall, xiii. 263.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES;
we have not ascertained, whether there is any Personal Representative of The Rev. John Osborne, now living, iii. 440.
to be regretted, that the legacy of Lady Kildare was not invested in the names of some persons resident near Caversham, whose Personal Representative might always have been easily discovered, iv. 200.

PERSONS, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, iv. 93.

PERTENHALL, Parish of;
poor's estate, xii. 41.

PERYAM, JOHN, Sen., and JOHN PERYAM, Jun.;
their gifts, to be employed in loans, to five Merchant Adventurers of Exeter, and the interest to be paid to the Warden of the Magdalen, for distribution, with the advice of two Justices of the Peace, viii. 62.

PERYE, HUMPHREY, in 1716;
his gift, to two of his poor relations, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl, for teaching and clothing six poor children of Bilston, in bread, to the poor, for a sermon, and to the accountant, v. 594, 596.
in augmentation of the curacy of Bilston, v. 602.
application of his charity, for apprentices from Stafford, xi. 606.

PESTELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

PESTER, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Milton Clevedon, xi. 392.

PESTERS, LUCY;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Temple, not now paid, vii. 266.

PETER, ANDOWEN, *or* OWEN;
his gift, to the poor of Cobham, xi. 611.

PETER, JOHN, in 1570;
his gift, to the poor of the several parishes of St. Mary Major, Cornworthy, St. Thomas, Torbrian, Denbury, Broad-Hempston, Ipplepen, Kingsbridge (King's Kerswell), East Allington, Paington, Brent, Newton Bushell, Church-stow, Dodbrooke, Buckfastleigh, Clifton Dartmouth, Kingswear, Townstall, and Brixham, vii. 10.
for the reparation of the church of Highweek, and any other parochial business, viii. 241, 247.

PETER, OTHO;
his gift, to the poor of Dunchideock, x. 92.

PETER-HOUSE, Cambridge;
Heron's gift, for the education of poor scholars, vi. 223.

PETERS, JOHN;
his coat of arms, in Dodbrooke church, and the inscription recording his gift to the poor, v. 188.

PETERS, ROBERT, in 1583;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 283.

PETERSHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 611.

PETER'S-MARLAND, Parish of;
church lands and Cleveland's gift, xi. 141.

PETHERTON, NORTH, Parish of;
Moggeridge, Jeane, and Morley's gifts, v. 459.

PETHERTON, SOUTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 421.

PETHERWIN, NORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 26.

PETRE, GEORGE NATHANIEL;
his gift, to the Sunday school at Esher, a book-case and the books therein, and a further sum for books to form a parochial library, and in bread, to the poor, xi. 612.

PETROCK-STOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 142.

PETT, JOHN, in 1589;
his gift, for the use of the poor in the almshouses at Sevenoaks, i. 141.

PETT, WILLIAM, in 1597;
his grant, for the maintenance of the almshouse and school at Sevenoaks, i. 141.

PETT, WILLIAM, in 1692;
his gift, for the purchase of bread and wine for the sacrament, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and to the poor of All-hallows, Lombard-street, iv. 75.

PETTET, MARY;
her gift, for the augmentation of the charities, to the charity school of Dartford, ii. 23.

PETTIT, WILLIAM, in 1819;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 153.

PETTIWARD, DOUGLAS, Widow, in 1810;
her gift, to Dawes's almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 597.

PETTY, ELIZABETH;
her charity, for teaching poor children of Gillingham and Chatham, i. 107.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 161.

PETTY, GEORGE, in 1744;
his bequest, to the school at Kaber, ix. 682.

PETWORTH, Parish of;
the school,—Special visitors, ii. 177.

PETYS, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1705;
his gift, for the charity school at Chelsea, xiv. 196.

PETYT, SILVESTER, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in coals, and for the well-keeping of the library erected by him in the church at Skipton, for a house and school-house in or near Storithes, for the education of poor children of Bolton Abbey, to the receiver, the bailiff, to poor scholars at Christ's College, Cambridge, from the free Grammar school at Skipton, and for teaching, clothing, and apprenticing poor children of the parish of Skipton, and of Bolton Bridge, Beamsley, Storithes, Haslewood, and Deerstones, to his poor relations, in two dinners for his trustees, and in books, for the use of the Grammar school at Skipton, iv. 443.

PEWS;
Thomas's gift, of the rent of a pew in Poughill church, for the repair of a tomb of one of the family, and to the poor, iii. 61.
one, appropriated to the use of the poor at Cleobury Mortimer, in lieu of the charity money, iii. 278.
four kneelings in his pew in the gallery of the church at Madeley, bequeathed by Mr. Yate, for the benefit of the Sunday school, iii. 307.
one, in the church of Church-Stanton, for the poor, iv. 64.
Goolden's assignment of the rents of four pews in the New church, in Bridgnorth, to the poor, v. 437.
Gualter's bequest, of his pew in Copp chapel, to his trustees, xi. 356.

PHELIPS, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his bequest, to the school at Yeovil, iv. 325.

PHESAUNT, Mr.;
his almshouses, in Tottenham, xiv. 163.

PHILIPS, CATHARINE, Widow, in 1813;
her gift, in money, bread, fuel, or clothing, to poor persons of Upper Tean, xiii. 413.

PHILIPS, FRANCIS, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of Over Tean, and Nether Tean, xiii. 411.

PHILIPS, JOHN, of Heath House, in 1810;
his gift, to the poor of Checkley and of Over Tean, xiii. 412.

PHILIPS, Mrs.;
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

PHILIPS, NATHANIEL;
his gift, in bread, to poor widowers or widows of Nether Tean, xiii. 410.

PHILIPS, RICHARD, of Heathfield, Yeoman;
his gift, to the poor of Loddiswell, v. 324.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. CATHERINE, in 1815;
her bequest, to 20 poor widows of Astley Abbotts, and for teaching the poor children, and in suitable books for them, iii. 270.

PHILLIPS, EVAN;
his gift, to 18 poor persons of the town of Ludlow, and of the parish of St. Laurence, and to his trustees, iii. 294.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching the children of the most necessitous poor people of Down, ii. 24.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE and MATTHEW;
their gifts, to the poor of Milwich, xiii. 334.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, in 1741;
his gift, to the charity school in Totnes, vii. 74.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, in 1734;
his gift, to the poor people in Penrose's, Paige's, and Harris's almshouses in Barnstaple, to the reader and to the charity school, ix. 24, 29.

PHILLIPS, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Stone, *lost*, xiii. 343.

PHILLIPS, Mr. MORGAN, Cheesemonger;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

PHILLIPS, PAUL;
his gift, for providing three shirts and three shifts, for three poor men and three poor women of St. Paul's, in Exeter, and for making them, viii. 168.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD;
no document found, to show any gift from him to The Grocers' Company, vi. 277.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD, in 1781;
his gift, to the poor of Fencott and Murcott, xii. 300.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, of Muccleston;
his gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, in 1786;
his gift, to the Dissenting minister of Lyndhurst, and for teaching poor children, xiv. 491.

PHILLIPSON, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to Bowness school, vii. 531.

PHILLIPSON, MILES, in 1588;
his gift, to the Grammar school in Kendal, vii. 478.

PHILLISKIRK, EDMUND;
his gift, to the poor of Sheriff Hutton, x. 735.

PHILPOT, Sir JOHN, in 1381;
his gift, to eight poor men and five poor women, paid by The Corporation of London, x. 178.

PHIPPS, The Rev. JAMES, in 1763;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Elvetham, xiv. 499.

PHIPPS, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the parish of Breewood, v. 563.

PHIPPS, The Rev. Mr.;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Frensham, xii. 600.

PHIPPS, ROBERT, in 1676;
his gift, in linen cloth, for poor persons of Ashburton, vii. 162.
to 10 poor tradesmen of the city of Exeter, viii. 96.
in linen cloth, for the poor of Lustleigh, *lost*, ix. 168.
in linen cloth, to old men and women of Langtree, xi. 21.

PHYSICIANS, COLLEGE OF;
their payment of Dr. Hamey's rent-charge, to the parish of Christ Church, Newgate-street, iv. 86.

PHYSICK WELL, *v.* MEDICINAL WATERS.

PICKARD, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's Bishophill, the younger, in York, xiii. 611.

PICKARD, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of Great Ouseburn, iii. 475.

PICKEN, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of the *Staffordshire* part of the parish of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

PICKERING, EDWARD, *and* DOROTHY his Wife, in 1686;
their gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital, in Northampton, and of the parish of All Saints, xiv. 262.

PICKERING, MATTHEW, in 1688;
his devise, to the preaching minister of Laxton chapel, and to the poor, xi. 765.
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Skelton, xi. 768.

PICKERING, ROBERT, in 1602;
his benefaction, to the poor of the parish of Coverham, vii. 696.
to the poor of Middleham, *lost*, vii. 704.

PICKERING, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of Wymmington, *lost*, x. 15.

PICKERING, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 473.

PICKFORD, JEDIDIAH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 433.

PICKHILL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 408.

PICKSTOCK, Township of, *v.* EDGMOND.

PIDDINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 241.

PIDDLE OF GROUND, in 1559;
a piddle of ground, xiv. 456.
garden and little piddle thereunto belonging, xiv. 515.

PIDDOCK, ELIZABETH, in 1576;
her gift, to the poor of Handsworth, *lost*, ix. 550.
to the poor of Harborne and Smithwick, ix. 552.

PIDDOCK, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Handsworth, and of Harborne and Smithwick, ix. 555.

PIDGLEY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clist St. George, and for cleaning and preserving his monument, x. 21.

PIDSLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Colebrooke, x. 46.

PIERCE, PAUL;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, xiv. 359.

Pierce, William;
his gift, to the curate of Hampstead, for candles, for bibles for the poor, to the clerk and sexton, and to the preacher at the Meeting-house, near Evans-row, xii. 157.

Pierpoint, Gervas Lord, in 1715;
his grant, to the minister of Tong, to six poor widows of the almshouse in money and clothing, and for apprenticing poor children, iii. 258.
to the poor of Croxden, xiii. 414.

Pierpoint, John, in 1711;
his gift, to 12 poor widows in The Vintners' almshouses, viii. 381.

Pierpoint, Lady;
her bequest, for teaching 10 poor girls of Tong, and for their books, and to the poor, iii. 261.

Pierson, William;
his gift, to four freemen's widows of The Goldsmith's Company, and to the wardens and clerk, viii. 342.

Pifowen *alias* Soen, Ann, in 1627;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, discontinued, vi. 200.

Pigeon, Edmund, in 1657;
his devise, to the free school at Hampton, ix. 282.

Pigeon, William, in 1599;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsclere, xiv. 465.

Piggot, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Oxted, xiii. 547.

Piggott, John, in 1712;
his gift, to 120 poor persons of Lingfield, xiii. 546.

Piggott, Mr., in 1655;
his gift, to the second poor of East Brent, xiii. 50.

Piggott, Thomasine;
her gift, to the poor of Payhembury, iv. 58.

Piggott, The Rev. Wadham, in 1819;
his gift, in bread and meat, to the poor of the parishes of Brockley and Weston-*super*-Mare, xiii. 76.

Pightle;
a pightle of pasture, containing one acre, viii. 36.
Jones's gift, expended in the purchase of a pightle, at Leighton Busard, xii. 32.

Pigot, Thomas, in 1681;
no trace of his bequest, to poor people of Enfield, ix. 208.

Pigott, Mrs. Ann;
her gifts, to the Trustees of Mr. Pigott's charity at Wargrave, for the general benefit of those schools, i. 68.

Pigott, Mrs. Ann, and Robert;
their gifts, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 399.

Pigott, The Rev. Dryden;
his gift, for the education and clothing of poor boys of Edgmond, v. 403.

Pigott, George, Thomas, Walter, Thomas, and Robert;
their gifts, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 400.

Pigott, Henry, M.D.;
his gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 566.

Pigott, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the respective Parish clerks of Gilling and Oswaldkirk, xi. 775, 777.

Pigott, Richard;
his school, at Shinfield, — Special visitors, i. 59.

Pigott, Robert, in 1796;
his gift, for founding and maintaining a school for 20 boys, and another school for 20 girls, at Wargrave, and for clothing, firing, and apprenticing, i. 67.

Pigott, Robert, in 1746;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Chetwynd, v. 400.
to the poor of Edgmond and Adeney, v. 404.

Pilcher, Edward Paul, Esq.;
his gift, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

Pile-Street;
the Pile-Street school, in Bristol, vii. 200.

Pilgrims;
the Hospital of St. Catherine, in York, which is of very ancient origin, was formerly a house of entertainment for poor Travellers or Pilgrims, iv. 376.
to have their lodgings and diet in St. John's hospital, in Winchester, for one night, or longer, as their inability to travel might require, xii. 435.

Pillar of Stone;
on the road between Penrith and Appleby, erected in 1656 by Anne Countess Dowager of Pembroke, for a memorial of her last parting in that place with her good and pious mother, Margaret Countess Dowager of Cumberland, — in memory whereof she left an annuity to the poor of Brougham, to be distributed upon the stone there, vii. 576.

Pillaven, George;
his gift, to the poor of Ashford, ix. 6.

Pillaven, John;
his gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

Pillet, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Paul's, in Exeter, viii. 169.

Pillet, Mary, Widow;
her gift, in shirts and shifts, to poor people of St. Paul's, in Exeter, viii. 169.

Pilling, Township of;
the school, xi. 230.

Pilsworth, Edward, in 1603;
his gift, for four sermons, and the reparation of the church of Shitlington, to the poor and the churchwardens, to The Clothworkers' Company, and to a poor scholar in Magdalen College, Oxford, paid by The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 228.

Pilton, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 50.

Pilton, Parish of, in Somerset;
Pearce's bequest, to the poor, iii. 395.

PINCE, JOHN, in 1676;
his gift, in stockings and shoes, to four poor freemen of The Fullers' Company, in Exeter, — two weavers, and two fullers, viii. 87.

PINCE, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of St. Edmund's, in Exeter, viii. 129.

PINCHINTHORPE, Township of;
Sanderson's gift, to the poor, viii. 734.

PINCKE, WALTER;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of North Waltham, xiv. 523.

PINCKNEY, Mrs. FRANCES;
her bequest, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 687.

PINDAR, The Rev. SIMON;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Asby, ix. 660.

PINE, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of East Down, ix. 38.

PINGLE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor at the almshouse, and to the poor of the town of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

PINHOE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 138.

PINK, JOHN, in 1642;
his gift, to the poor of the several parishes of Mitcheldever, St. Bartholomew Hyde, St. John, St. Peter Cheshull, Medstead, Bighton, Bishop's Sutton, Old Alresford, Overton, and New Alresford, xii. 476.

PINK, ROBERT, D. D., Warden of New College, in 1647;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of either sex, of Stanton St. John's, xii. 244.

PINKNEY, GEORGE, in 1699;
his hospital, for three poor widows of Richmond, vii. 658.

PINNER, Hamlet of;
excluded from the distribution of John Lyon's charity, to poor householders of the parish of Harrow, ix. 261.
the several charities in this hamlet, ix. 265.

PINSENT, HUMPHREY, in 1678;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

PINSENT, JOHN, Esq., in 1667;
his free school, at Chudleigh, ix. 67.

PINSON, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 629.
to the poor of Cannock, *lost*, through insolvency, xi. 516.

PINSON, HENRY;
his gift, to 40 poor persons of Wolverhampton, iv. 361.

PIPE, SARAH;
her gift, for the schooling of two poor boys of Bilston, v. 597.

PIPE LANDS, *v.* CONDUITS.

PIPE RIDWARE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 301.

PIPER, REGINALD;
his gift to 20 poor people of Shiffnall, iv. 261.

PIRATES;
Henry Smith's bequest, for the use of the poor Captives, being slaves under the Turkish pirates, iv. 449.

PIRBRIGHT, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity and Lucas's hospital, xi. 696.

PIRFORD, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity and Lucas's hospital, xi. 683.

PIRTON, Parish of;
Assenden almshouse and poor's land, viii. 535.

PISFORD, Parish of:
rent-charge, to the poor, xiv. 286.

PISHILL, Parish of;
Henry Kebble's charity, to the poor, viii. 536.

PITCHER, Mr. RICHARD;
his gift, for the use of the Abbey church of Bath, iv. 300.

PITCOMBE, Parish of;
Susannah King's and Sarah Hobhouse's charities, xi. 393.

PITFIELD, WILLIAM, Apothecary;
his gift, to the poor persons in the two almshouses in St. Paul's-street, Exeter, viii. 176.

PITMAN, ANN;
her gift, in shifts, to three poor widows of St. John's, in Devon, viii. 133.

PITMAN, JOHN;
his gift, to poor householders of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

PITMAN, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Alphington, x. 121.
to poor housekeepers of Holcombe Burnell, x. 138.

PITMINSTER, Parish of;
parish lands, v. 480.

PITT, CECIL;
his bequest, for keeping his tomb and vault in repair, and to poor women of Hackney, xii. 142.

PITT, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary-le-Port, in Bristol, x. 506.

PITT, ELIZABETH, LORA, ANN, *and* MARY;
their gifts, for the purchasing or building of a school-house in Stratfield Saye, xiv. 462.

PITT, GEORGE, in 1695;
his devise, of the manor and borough of Uxbridge, ix. 238.

PITT, GEORGE, Esq., in 1739;
his gift, to the poor of Stratfield Saye, xiv. 462.
of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

PITT, JOHN;
his gift, for instructing poor children of Ringwood, xiv. 533.

PITT, Mrs. LETITIA;
her bequest, to the charity school of St. George the Martyr, ii. 90.

PITT, LORA;
her gift, for the establishment and maintenance of a charity school in Stratfield Saye, and for books, xiv. 462.

PITT, LUCY;
her gift, to the poor of Stratfield Saye, xiv. 462.

PITT, Mr., in 1818;
his bequest, to the parochial school at New Brentford, ii. 100.

PITT, OZELL;
his gift, to six poor lower pensioners of The Poulterers' Company, viii. 346.

PITT, Mr. THYAR;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Epsom, xiii. 487.

PITT, WILLIAM, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, Temple, and St. Thomas, in Bristol, vii. 212, 237, 254.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 426.

PITTAM, ALICE;
her devise, to the poor of Bodicot, xii. 200.

PITTER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Littleton, xii. 522.

PITTS, ANN;
her gift, to the school at Swinbrook, and for repairing the churches of Swinbrook and Widford,— Special visitor, x. 384.

PITTS, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

PITTS, Mr. GEORGE;
his gift, to the parochial school at Shadwell, ii. 121.

PLACE, The Rev. ROBERT;
his bequest, to Samwaies' Hospital, in Bedale, vii. 675.

PLACE, TIMOTHY, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 395.

PLAISTERERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 325.

PLAISTOW, in the Parish of West Ham;
Foot's gift, to the poor, vi. 210.

PLANT, ANTHONY, in 1624;
his gift, to the poor of Morton Pinckney, xiv. 250.

PLANT, MARGARET;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Standon, xiii. 310.

PLANTING;
Fortescue's "*Colony of Elms*," planted in 1677, that (when perfect in growth, and sold) lands may be purchased with the money, for relief of the poor of Brixton, v. 208.
Wilkinson's bequest, expended in planting on the school lands of Morland, vii. 592.

PLASTERER, WILLIAM, in 1711;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of
Standlake, x. 360.
of Stanton Harcourt, x. 413.
of Cassington, xii. 330.
of Kidlington, xii. 340.

PLASTERS, *v.* MEDICINES.

PLATT, RICHARD, in 1599;
his free Grammar school, and almshouses, in Aldenham, under the care of The Brewers' Company, i. 78.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 121.
no trace of a school having ever been established in the room or house mentioned in his will, at the West end of the church of St. James Garlick-hithe, i. 168.
further report of his Grammar school, and almshouses, in Aldenham, viii. 300.

PLATT, WILLIAM, in 1637;
his gift, to 10 poor persons of that part of Highgate which lies in the parish of St. Pancras, and to four poor persons of Kentish Town, paid by the Bursar of St. John's College, Cambridge, xiv. 201.

PLAXTON, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1758;
her gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

PLEASE, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor persons of Crediton, x. 68.

PLENTY, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 163.

PLESTOW, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Banbury, xii. 170.

PLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 58.

PLOMPTON, HENRY;
his gift, in loans, to two young freemen of The Salters' Company, and the interest to be appropriated to The Company, the clerk and beadles, and to their poor, vi. 334.

PLOWES, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of
the chapelry of Hipswell, vi. 621.
to the poor of Hudswell, vi. 621.

PLUCKNETT, Mr. CHRISTOPHER, in 1654;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chelsea, xiv. 194.

PLUMBLAND, Parish of;
the school, v. 87.

PLUMBLEY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the second poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

PLUMBLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

PLUMBLEY, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for two sermons, and in bread and money, to poor people of Churchill, xiii. 148.

PLUMBLEY, WILLIAM, Gentleman;
his bequest, to the poor of East Harptree, xiii. 151.

PLUME, Dr. THOMAS;
his gift, for clothing and teaching two boys in Roan's free School, in East Greenwich, i. 113.
his exhibition, for a student at Caius College, Cambridge, from the schools of Chelmsford, Brentwood, or Maldon, x. 216.

PLUMER, HALL, Esq., in 1805;
his gift, of a building and a parcel of land, for the purpose of a school, at Bilton, x. 717.

PLUMER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Blagdon, xiii. 144.

PLUMER, RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, to the parishioners of St. Michael and St. Chad, in Lichfield, vii. 435.

PLUMLEIGH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Saviour, St. Clement, and St. Petrox, in Dartmouth, vii. 19.

PLUMLEIGH, WILLIAM;
the term of his leasehold property, to 12 poor widows of St. Petrox, in Dartmouth, *expired*, vii. 37.

PLUMMER, JOHN, Yeoman, in 1729;
his devise, to the poor of the parishes of West Harptree, and of Priddy, iv. 341.

PLUMMER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Alne, viii. 707.

PLUMMER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1641;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Mitcham, xiii. 585.

PLUMPTON, The Rev. Mr.;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Acton Round, iii. 269.

PLUMPTON, *v.* WESTBY.

PLUMPTON, Parish of;
Leeson's charity, and donor unknown, xiv. 253.

PLUMPTON, Township of;
Robinson's charity, to be divided between the schoolmaster, and the poor of this township, v. 154.
Salkeld-Gates school, v. 154.

PLUMPTON-STREET, in the Parish of Heskett;
Scott's charity, for the poor, and for education, x. 147, 148, 154.

PLUMPTON WALL, in the Parish of Lazonby;
three poor boys or girls of this division are entitled to be educated at Salkeld-Gates school, v. 154.

PLUMS;
an ancient payment, made by the Chamberlain of Stafford, for the purchasing of Plums, to be distributed among the inhabitants of certain old houses in the liberty of Forebridge, xi. 521.

PLUMSTEAD, Parish of;
the schools, ii. 42.

PLYMOUTH, Borough of;
the Grammar school, v. 237.
the several charities in the borough, and in the parishes of St. Andrew, and Charles, and the tythings of Weston Peverell and Compton Gifford, v. 237–292.

PLYMOUTH DOCK, *v.* STOKE DAMAREL.

PLYMPTON MAURICE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 213.

PLYMPTON ST. MARY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 210.

PLYMSTOCK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 217.

PLYMTREE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 58.

POAD, JOHN, in 1785;
his devise, for teaching poor children of the townships of Lockton and Levisham, vii. 738.

POAD, RICHARD;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Newton, and to the poor, vii. 744.

POCKET MONEY;
Harrison's gift, for pocket money, to two poor apprentices annually put out at Barton school, vii. 571.

POCKLINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 735.
report upon the free Grammar school, unavoidably postponed, xi. 739.

POCOCK, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the poor of Henley, iv. 210.

POCOCK, Dame ANN, in 1814;
her foundation and endowment of a Sunday school, at Maidenhead, i. 36.

POINTIE, - - - -;
gift, to the parochial schools of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, ii. 125.

POINTINGTON, Parish of;
gift of a person unknown, to the second poor, xi. 429.

POINTZ, Lady;
her gift, to four widows or widowers, of the parish of Harlington, ix. 223.

POKER, WILLIAM, in 1636;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Uttoxeter, and Marchington, xiii. 446.

POLE, *Cardinal*, in 1557;
his grant, of the site of the ancient church of St. Gregory in Northampton, to the free Grammar school, xiv. 265.

POLE, Mr. GERMAN;
his gifts, for teaching poor children of Alstonefield, and to the poor, xiii. 350.

POLE, The Hon. W. W. L.;
his voluntary payment to the school at Rotherwick, which is under his management, xiv. 516.

POLEHAMPTON, EDWARD;
his foundation of the chapel and school at Twyford, ii. 8.

POLING, Parish of;
the school, ii. 177.

POLLARD, AMOS, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Braunton, ix. 35.

POLLARD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

POLLEN, JOHN, in 1686;
his almshouse, in Andover, xiv. 361.
his school, xiv. 362.

POLLEN, Mrs. SUSANNAH;
her gift, in blankets or warm clothing, to the poor of Millbrook, xiii. 214.

Pollock, James;
we do not think a claim can, with propriety, be now made upon him, for the payment of James Hodgson's legacy to the poor of Dacre and Soulby, v. 132.

Pollock, William;
we cannot see any reason by which he should be bound to continue the payment to the poor of Dacre and Soulby, from which he claims to be exonerated, v. 132.

Polsted, Alice, in 1586;
her gift, to the free Grammar school of Guildford, x. 618.
to the poor of Albury, xiii. 456.

Polsted, Henry, in 1550;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Guildford, x. 618.
of two cottages, to poor aged people, x. 642.

Poltimore, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 141.

Pomeroy, Margaret;
her gift, in cloth for shirting, to the poor of Buckfastleigh, vii. 140.

Pomfret, Earl of;
his payment, in bread, to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 318.

Pomroy, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Long Ashton, *lost*, by insolvency, xii. 414.

Ponsford, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Drewsteignton, *void*, xi. 190.

Pontier, Elizabeth:
her contingent bequest, for repairing her family vault, and to the parochial charity school of St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, ii. 75.

Ponting, Mrs. Sarah;
her gift, to the poor of Norton St. Philip, xiii. 133.

Pook, Richard, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

Pool, John;
his gift, to the poor of Flaxton, viii. 707.

Pool, John, in 1688;
his bequest to the poor of Charlton-upon-Otmoor, xii. 298.

Pool, South, Parish of;
Dare's, and Horseman's gifts, v. 188.

Poole, Daniel;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Audley, xiii. 248.

Poole, John, in 1643;
his gift, to the oldest and poorest people of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 432.

Poole, Thomas, in 1500;
his gift, to the poor of the almshouse, in Burford, viii. 444.

Poole, Valentine;
his bequest, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 131.

Pooler, John, Weaver;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 363.

Pope, Alexander;
his gift, to five poor single women, of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, *void*, viii. 204.

Pope, Anthony, in 1571;
his gift, to the school at Sevenoaks, i. 141.

Pope, Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of West Lydford, xi. 401.

Pope, John;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 239.

Pope, James, Merchant;
his gift, to 12 of the poorest families of St. Thomas's in Bristol, *void*, vii. 245.

Pope, Michael;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 411.

Pope, Peter;
his gift, to Aske's hospital, at Hoxton, x. 225.

Pope, Thomas;
his almshouses, at Taunton, v. 493.

Pope, William;
his gift, to seven poor members of The Carpenters' Company, or their widows, iv. 158.

Poplar, *v.* All Saints, Poplar *and* Blackwall.

Popley, Mr. Derrick;
his gift, for a sermon, in the church of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, x. 437.

Popples, Alderman William, in 1656;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 808.

Poppleton, Nether, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 720.

Port, Catherine, in 1722;
her bequest, in wool or money, to the poor of Blore, Calton, Ilam, and Wetton, discontinued, xiii. 351.

Port, John, Esq. in 1715;
his gift, in wool, to the poor of Alstonefield, and Grindon, discontinued, xiii. 351, 372.

Port, Samuel;
his gift, for a sermon, and in a dinner to the trustees, and for apprenticing two poor boys, natives of Tamworth, to trades in London, xii. 558.

Portbury, Parish of;
Selby's, Muggleworth's, and Covant's charities, xiii. 124.

Porter, Arthur;
his gift, to the school at Rainton, iv. 403.

Porter, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Marchington Woodlands, xi. 566.
for bread, to the poor of Marchington, and of Marchington Woodlands, xi. 566.

Porter, Hester, Widow, in 1824;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Queen Charlton, xiv. 329.

Porter, John, in 1701;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

PORTER, JOHN, in 1763;
his gift, for teaching two or more poor children of Brenchley, i. 88.

PORTER, JOHN, in 1578;
his gift, to the master and usher of the school at Sevenoaks, and to the poor of Seal, i. 141.

PORTER, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Treales, xi. 279.

PORTER, MARY, in 1721;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

PORTER, Mrs. MARY, in 1745;
her gift, to 10 poor persons of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.

PORTER, Mrs., in 1816;
her gift, to The Vicar's school, in Hull, ix. 813.

PORTER, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Biddulph, xiii. 258.

PORTER, The Rev. ROBERT, in 1739;
his bequest to the poor of Bradden, xiv. 249.

PORTER, THOMAS;
his gift, for a sermon, for teaching and clothing three poor children of Fulford, and for apprenticing one of them, xiii. 346.

PORTEUS, BEILBY, Bishop of London;
his bequest, for the establishment of a school, for teaching the children of the poor cottagers of Hunton, i. 120.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 167.
his rent-charge, to Powell's almshouses, in Fulham, viii. 414.
his legacy, to the same, viii. 415.

PORTISHEAD, Parish of;
Catherine Chappell's charity, to poor housekeepers, xiii. 125.

PORTLEMOUTH, Parish of;
the gift of The Rev. Richard Cleland, to the poor, v. 188.

PORTMAN, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.;
his foundation of the almshouse at Staple Fitzpaine, for six poor persons, born within the several parishes of Orchard, Staple, Thurlbear, and Bicknell, v. 477.

PORTSMOUTH, The Earl of;
his gift, to the master of the free school at Cliddesden *cum* Farleigh Wallop, xiv. 40.

POSTGATE, MICHAEL;
his bequest, for the purposes of a school, at Great Ayton, vii. 713.

POST OFFICE, The NEW;
probable increase in the value of premises, from their contiguity to The New Post Office, ii. 64.

POTKINE, JOHN, in 1543;
his gift, to the free Grammar school at Sevenoaks, i. 141.

POTSGROVE, Parish of;
Duncombe's charity, to the poor, xii. 42.

POTT, Mr. JOHN, Schoolmaster;
his bequest, to poor householders of Norton, xiii. 308.

POTTENGER, JOHN;
his gift, for the maintenance of two of the poorest boys of the parish of St. Lawrence, in the Blue Coat school at Reading, i. 51.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 74, 85, 91.

POTTER, - - - -;
gift, to poor labourers of Iddesleigh, xi. 135.

POTTER, Mrs. ANN;
her bequest, to four poor widows of freemen of The Brewers' Company; to Lady Owen's almshouses at Islington; and to the poor of each of the parishes of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, and of St. Giles without Cripplegate, paid by The Brewers' Company, viii. 306.

POTTER, GEORGE, in 1657;
his gift, on loan, to freemen of the parishes of All Saints and St. Michael, in Oxford, vi. 398, 415.

POTTER, GEORGE, in 1662;
his gift, for rebuilding the church of St. Stephen, in Exeter, and of a dwelling-house for the incumbents, viii. 196.

POTTER, HUGH, in 1669;
his bequest, to the school at Cockermouth, v. 49.
to the poor, v. 50.

POTTER, JOHN;
his gift, to poor freemen of The Brewers' Company, viii. 304.

POTTER, Mrs. MARY, in 1763;
her gift, in bread and coals, to 16 widows of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 439.

POTTER, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's in York, xiii. 614.

POTTER, THOMAS, in 1694;
his gift, to eight poor people, tuckers and weavers, of Exeter, and to the trustees, viii. 98.

POTTER, THOMAS, in 1776;
his gift, to the poor communicants of East Gilling, xi. 775.

POTTER, WILLIAM, in 1558;
his charity, to the poor of Potton, v. 35.

POTTER'S PURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 221.

POTTERY, JOHN, Yeoman;
his gift, to poor labourers and widows of Yatton, xiii. 164.

POTTO, Township of;
Simpson's rent-charge, to poor widows, viii. 749.

POTTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 34.
the annual payment to the Vicar from Clare Hall, Cambridge, discontinued, vi. 42.

POTTS, Mr. GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Husthwaite, iv. 392.
in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.

POTTS, MARY;
her bequest, to six poor widows of freemen of Carlisle, and six spinsters, daughters of deceased freemen, v. 101.

Potts, William, Gentleman;
his gift, to poor widows in Hilderstone, *lost*, xiii. 343.

Poughill, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 56.
Mrs. Pyncombe's charity, iii. 56.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 69.

Poulett, John, Lord, in 1648;
his bequest, to the poor people in the almshouse at Hinton St. George, ix. 500.
no obligation on the Poulett family, for teaching ten poor children of Hinton, ix. 501.

Poulner, Hamlet of;
Lyne's gift, to the poor, xiv. 537.

Poulterers' Company;
the several charities, under their management, viii. 346.

Poulton, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Aldingham, iii. 181.

Poulton, Francis;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of Twickenham, viii. 407.

Poulton, Thomas;
his gift, for loans, to poor artificers of Gloucester, *lost*, xiv. 38.

Poulton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 307.

Poultry Compter, *v.* Debtors *and* Prisoners.

Povey, The Rev. Josiah;
his devise, for teaching the children of Telescombe to read, write, and sew, ii. 183.
evidence, ii. 318.

Powderham, Parish of;
Fletcher's gift, to six poor people, — and *lost* gifts, x. 97.

Powell, - - - -;
his gift, applied in making an addition to the Gravel Pits almshouses, at Kensington, iv. 175.

Powell, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Putney, xiv. 599.

Powell, Charles;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 414.

Powell, John, in 1649;
nothing known, respecting his gift for apprentices, at Gloucester, xiv. 35.

Powell, The Rev. John Henry, in 1821;
his bequest, to the church school at Ecclesshall, xiii. 263.

Powell, Miss Jane;
her benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 202.

Powell, The Rev. Mr., in 1698;
his gift, to the almshouses at Temple-gate, the Seaman's, All Saints, and St. John's, in Bristol, vi. 533.

Powell, Pool;
his gift, to the poor of Forest-hill, xii. 231.

Powell, Timothy, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

Powell, Sir William, Bart., in 1680;
his almshouses at Fulham, viii. 412.

Power, Leonard, in 1620;
his almshouses, in Blechingdon, xii. 294.

Power, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Bath, iv. 299.

Powis, Mr. Serjeant, afterwards Judge;
his bequest, to the poor of Bitterley, iii. 267.

Powlett, The Hon. Francis, in 1679;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, *lost*, xiv. 354.

Powlett, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew Hyde, xii. 470.

Powley, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Langwathby, v. 153.

Powson, Richard, in 1730;
his gift, to the poor of Newbiggin and Bowderdale Angles, ix. 704.

Poynings, Parish of;
the school, ii. 177.

Poyntell, Richard, Merchant, in 1621;
his gift, in bread, to poor people of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 148.
in coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Hospital, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 101.

Poyntingdon, Thomas, Sen. and Jun.;
their gifts, for teaching poor children of Shobrooke, x. 38.

Poyntington, Thomas;
his gift, to the vicar of St. Mary's, in Taunton, v. 540.

Poyser, George;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingsley, xiii. 421.

Pranell, Henry, Alderman, in 1589;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Martyr Worthy, xii. 523.

Prankerd, John, Gentleman;
his gift, to the second poor of Milborne Port, xi. 428.

Prankerd, Captain Richard;
his gift, to four poor widows of seamen of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 337.

Prayer Books *v.* Bibles *and* Prayer Books.

Precious, Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, iv. 153.

Premiums, *v.* Prizes.

Presbyterians, *v.* Protestant Dissenters;
Jetsome's gift, in bread, to the poor, and to the minister of the Lower Meeting-house, in Totnes, vii. 75.
Tozer's grant, for the education of youths designed for the Presbyterian ministry, and to the Presbyterian Protestant Dissenting minister and meeting-house of Newton Abbott, viii. 236.

PRESBYTERIANS,— *continued.*
Bearne's gift, to the minister of the meeting-house of the Protestant Dissenters of the Presbyterian denomination in Newton Abbott, viii. 237.
charity to the Presbyterian meeting, at Middle Lambrooke, ix. 526.
the Presbyterian meeting-house school, in Coseley, ix. 626.
Woodmansey's gift, to the minister of the Presbyterian Dissenters, in Swanland, and for the education of the poorest children, ix. 817.
Greenfield's gift, for the education of poor children of the Presbyterian congregation at Topsham, and in books, x. 160.
Elliott's gift, to the minister of the Presbyterian meeting-house, in Topsham, for preaching two sermons on education, and in teaching poor children, x. 163.
Folwell's bequest, to the minister of the congregation of Protestant Dissenters of the Presbyterian denomination at Everdon, xiii. 20.
Cartwright's gift, to the Presbyterian minister of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 306.

PRESTLY, MELIORA, Widow;
her charity, for the schooling of the poorest girls, parishioners of the parish of Stratford Bow, and in bread, to the poor, ii. 137.
application of her charity, in bread, viii. 435.

PRESTON, - - - -;
donation, to the poor of Whittlebury, *lost*, xiv. 252.

PRESTON, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Cartmel, iii. 185.

PRESTON, HENRY, Esq., in 1623;
his gift, either for repairing the church or relieving the poor of the parish of Up-Ottery, vii. 6.

PRESTON, HENRY, in 1434;
his gift, to the poor of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 91.

PRESTON, JOHN, in 1625;
his gift, to 20 poor householders of Aldingham, Dalton, and Urswick, and for the discharging of his heirs from the payment of poor rates to these parishes, iii. 181, 202, 229.

PRESTON, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1805;
his foundation, and endowment of the Grammar school, at Stokesley, viii. 747.

PRESTON, JAMES;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Trentham, xiii. 322.

PRESTON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 549.

PRESTON, ROBERT;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Dunsford, x. 126.

PRESTON, Sir THOMAS, Bart.;
his gift, to the poor of Dalton, iii. 201.

PRESTON, *near* FEVERSHAM, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 132.

PRESTON, Parish of, in Lancaster;
the free Grammar school, xi. 321.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 321.

PRESTON, Parish of, in Rutland;
rent-charges, belonging to the poor, — and poor's money, v. 385.

PRESTON, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 771.

PRESTON CANDOVER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 507.

PRESTON CAPES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 22.

PRESTON PATRICK, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 542.

PRESTON PLUCKNETT, Parish of;
Freke's and Hooper's charities, xi. 472.
has the privilege of sending a certain number of boys to the charity school of Yeovil, under the will of John Nowes, xi. 474.

PRESTON RICHARD, Township of;
Miles Greenwood's and Rowland Greenwood's gifts, to the poor, vii. 469.

PRESTWOOD, GEORGE, Esq., Recorder of Dartmouth, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of the several parishes of Dartmouth, on the annual election of the Mayor, vii. 26.
to the poor of Totnes, on the annual election of the Mayor, vii. 56.

PRESTWOOD, JOHN, *v.* HARVEY, Sir ELIAB.

PRESTWOOD, Mr.;
reputed to have given the three houses, for the benefit of the second poor, at Broad Hempston, vii. 107.

PRESTWOOD, THOMAS;
his gift, to The Company of Merchant Adventurers, in Exeter, viii. 63, *note.*

PRESTWOOD, WILLIAM;
his grant, to the poor of Willenhall, xiii. 239.

PRESTYN, EDWARD, in 1557;
his gift, to the poor artists of The Society of Blacksmiths and Spurriers, in London, vi. 214.

PREW, JOHN, *and* JOHN BAUGHAN;
their grant, to the poor of Great Rollright, xii. 274.

PREWETT, WILLIAM;
his benefaction, to the almshouse on Redcliff Hill, in Bristol, vii. 205.

PRICE, HENRY, Gentleman;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the parishes of St. James and St. Augustine, in Bristol, ix. 334, 414.

PRICE, JOHN, of Hales Owen, in 1726;
his benefaction, to the poor, and minister, of the meeting house of Oldbury, v. 448.

PRICE, Alderman JOHN, in 1739;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 329.

PRICE, Captain JOHN, in 1710;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. John and of St. Stephen, in Bristol, x. 469, 520.

PRICE, JOHN, in 1624;
his gift, to 20 poor widows, widowers, or other poor householders of Kingston, x. 613.

PRICE, JAMES, in 1767;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Stoke, xi. 703.

PRICE, JAMES, M. D., in 1783;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Stoke, xi. 703.

PRICE, JOAN, in 1528;
her gift, to the poor of the Little Almshouse, in Croydon, xiii. 567.

PRIDAM, - - - -;
no trace of his gift, to four poor men of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter, viii. 162.

PRIDDY, Parish of;
Plummer's devise, to the poor, iv. 341.

PRIDEAUX, EDMUND;
his gift, to The Blue Maids Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 98.

PRIDEAUX, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Tallaton, iv. 62.

PRIDEAUX, Dame MARY;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 56.

PRIDEAUX, THOMAS, Esq., in 1622;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Modbury, v. 199.
in penny white loaves, to 13 poor people of Ashburton, vii. 167.

PRIDEAUX, Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Landkey, ix. 97.

PRIDHAM, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

PRIDHAM'S-LEIGH, The Precinct of;
the poor of this Precinct always partake of Gould's charity, vii. 123.

PRIEST, CATHERINE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Skipton, xiii. 644.

PRIEST, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the ministers and congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Bedford and of Cotton End, in the parish of Cardington, vi. 28.

PRIEST, JOHN, in 1610;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

PRIEST, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Blagdon, xiii. 144.

PRIESTMAN, Mr. GABRIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Beningborough, viii. 713.

PRINCE, EDWARD;
his gift, on loan, to five poor freemen of The Company of Mercers of Oxford, vi. 398.

PRINCE, JOHN, in 1630;
his gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

PRINCE, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, to five poor widows of Sheen, xiii. 439.

PRINCE, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, for teaching the young children of Clovelly, ix. 87.

PRING, GEORGE;
his gift, for dowlas, to eight poor labourers in husbandry, in each of the parishes of Awliscombe and East Budleigh, v. 178, 203.

PRIOR, HENRY, in 1558;
his gift, to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 261.

PRIOR, WILLIAM;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, for two sermons, to the churchwardens for a drinking, and to the poor, viii. 257.

PRISONERS, *v.* DEBTORS *and* PRISONERS.

PRISSICK, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of Carlton, vii. 713.
of Faceby, viii. 748.

PRISSOE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 492.

PRISTON, Parish of;
Lane's and Evans's gifts, for education, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 110.

PRITCHARD, Dame SARAH, in 1707;
her gift, to the several parishes of Great Linford, Kingsthorpe, Stepney, Highgate, Trinity in the Minories, and Eltham, xiv. 256.

PRITT, - - - -, Cordwainer;
his gift, in mutton, at Christmas, to the poor of the township of Seathwaite and Dunnerdale, in bibles, and for teaching a poor child, iii. 220.

PRITT, JOHN, of Green Bank, in 1782;
the interest of his debt, to be applied in meat, at Christmas, to the poor within Dunnerdale, and for teaching a poor boy or girl at the school of Aulhurst side, iii. 219.

PRIVATE SECURITY, *v.* CHARITABLE FUNDS.

PRIZES;
to six poor boys, for the best specimens of writing, of the charity school of Clerkenwell, ii. 78.
literary prizes, as rewards to the scholars of St. Paul's school, iii. 239.
Richardson's premiums, for the best pieces of woollen or linen goods manufactured in or near Ripon, iii. 491.
to the scholars of Penrith school, v. 158.
of Burneside school, vii. 522.
in books, at the free Grammar school of Bruton, xi. 389.

PROCTER, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of King's-Teignton, vii. 178.

PROCTER, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

PROCTOR, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Yelvertoft, xiii. 41.

PROCTORS;

PROCTORS;
one of the brethren of the hospital of leprous persons at Totnes, appointed to be their Proctor, for conducting their causes and affairs, vii. 65.
Falkner's gift, to the master and wardens of The Weavers' Company, in Gloucester, Proctors of the service of St. Ann, founded in the church of St. Michael, to be distributed to poor handicraftsmen, on loans, xiv. 43.

PROSSER, RICHARD;
his gift, to a poor family of St. Stephen's, in Exeter, *lost*, by insolvency, viii. 197.

PROSSER, Mr. WILLIAM, Needle-maker;
his gift, to a poor family having more than one child, of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 521.

PROTESTANT BOOKS;
instruction in no other, to be allowed at Blackauton, vii. 10.

PROTESTANT DISSENTERS, *v.* PRESBYTERIANS;
the Protestant Dissenters' charity school, in Bartholomew Close, i. 169.
chiefly, but not exclusively, the children of Protestant Dissenters in The Orphan Working school, City Road, i. 193.
the Maze-Pond school, for the education of the children of Protestant Dissenters, in Southwark, i. 214.
the Protestant Dissenters' charity school, in Shakespear's Walk, Shadwell, ii. 122.
the Stepney Meeting charity school, in Mile End Old Town, ii. 130.
Byrt and Provis's charity, to the pastor and poor communicants of the meeting-house, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 413.
Watts's gift, to 8 poor communicants of Gold-street meeting-house, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 415.
Priscilla Brooke's benefaction, to the minister of Ellinthorpe chapel, v. 647.
Wilde's gift, to the poor and the minister of the Protestant dissenting congregation, in Whitby, vii. 760.
the Protestant dissenting charity school, in Paris-street, in Exeter, viii. 117.
the school and almshouse in Stoke's Croft, belonging to the assembly of Protestant Dissenters, in Lewin's Mead, Bristol, ix. 474.
the Protestant Dissenters' Sunday school, in Walsall, ix. 572.
Hawson's gift, to the minister of the chapel in Dagger-lane, in Hull, and to the poor of the congregation, ix. 796.
Tayer's gift, to the Protestant dissenting meeting, at Sydenham, x. 264.
White's gift, to the Protestant dissenting minister, at Chertsey, xi. 659.
charities belonging to the congregation of Protestant Dissenters, in Daventry, xiii. 17.
Adams's bequest, towards the support of the Dissenting congregation and minister, at Chilwood, xiii. 97.

PROTESTANT DISSENTERS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL DENOMINATION, *v.* HOMERTON.

PROTESTANT RETIREMENT;
Wandesford's hospital in York, for ten poor maiden gentlewomen, iv. 378.

PROUD, PHILIP, in 1698;
his rent-charge, to four poor widows of Wolfardisworthy, long discontinued, ix. 90.

PROUSE, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for clothing and educating 20 children in the charity school of South Petherton, and for the repair of the north aisle of the church, and the several monuments therein, and to the poor, xii. 422.

PROVIS, WILLIAM, *v.* BYRT, ELIZABETH.

PROVOST, JOHN, in 1703;
his school, at Abingdon, i. 12.

PROWDE, The Rev. FRANCIS, in 1722;
his gift, for educating six poor children of the parish of Oake, v. 477.

PROWDE, RICHARD, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

PROWDE, Mr. RICHARD, in 1773;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

PROWSE, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1810;
her gift, to the day school, and also to the Sunday school, of Wicken, xiv. 225.

PROWSE, Mrs. HONOR;
her gift, to the charity schools of Crediton, x. 77.

PROWSE, JOHN, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Norton Fitzwarren, v. 475.

PROWSE, THOMAS;
his gift, in linen cloth, to poor persons of Cullompton, iii. 86.

PRUDOM, SAMUEL;
his gift, for educating four poor boys of Glaisdale, vii. 717.

PRUDON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Bridlington, *lost*, ix. 731.

PRYN, RICHARD, in 1689;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, *lost*, v. 444.

PRYNNE, ANNE;
her almshouse, at Plymouth, v. 240.

PRYOR, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 415.

PSALMODY;
Stevens's bequest, for the formation and continuance of a regular Choir, at Frome, iii. 331.
Sibson's gift, for teaching the children of the school of Plumbland to sing psalms, v. 87.
Pattinson's gift, for instructing the children of the parish of Bowness in psalm-singing, v. 100.
Bowness's gift, for teaching the inhabitants of the township of Bolton to sing psalms, vii. 593.
Stubbs's gift, for the use of the chanters or singers in Handsworth church, ix. 547.

PSALMODY, — *continued.*
Caradice's gift, to the singers in Copp chapel, xi. 358.
Hunt's gift, to the choir or singers at Leighton Busard, xii. 36.
Hammond's gift, for the encouragement of psalm singing in the church of Shiere, xiii. 463.
Harris's gift, to three of the singers of the parish church of Shiere, xiii. 464.

PSALMS;
the 100th psalm to be sung at the vault of Georgiana Julian, by the clerk and singers of Egg Buckland, v. 229.

PUBLIC SECURITY, *v.* CHARITABLE FUNDS.

PUBLOW, Parish of;
William Prady's charity, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 109.

PUDDINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish. x. 117.

PUDSEY, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Trysull, v. 634.

PUGH, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Freshford, iv. 304.

PULESTON, The Rev. ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Pirton, viii. 535.

PULFORD, JOHN, *and* THOMAS LAKE, Clerks;
their demise, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

PULFORD, JOSHUA;
his devise, in augmentation of the vicarage of Leighton Busard, xii. 35.

PULLEIN, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

PULLEIN, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Killinghall, iv. 436.

PULLEINE, WINIFRED, Widow;
her devise, to the poor of St. John Stanwick, *void*, vii. 670.

PULLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to two young men or women of Bridgnorth, — any of the names of PULLEY or HASSEL, or of his sister WEALD's generation, to be preferred, iv. 237.

PULLOXHILL, Parish of;
rent-charge, to the poor, viii. 29.

PULTENEY, The Right Hon. Sir JAMES, Bart., in 1809;
his gift, for the benefit of the head master or teacher of the school at Clewer, i. 26.

PUMPS, *v.* CONDUITS.

PUNTER, JANE, in 1767;
her gift, to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 10.
for apprenticing poor boys, xiv. 40.
of a house, for the clerk of St. Michael's, xiv. 48.

PURCHASE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the United Charity schools of Crediton, x. 77.

PURDY, THOMAS, in 1646;
his gift, for the repairs of the belfry of the church of Addington, xiii. 561.

PURSGLOVE, The Rev. ROBERT, in 1561;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school, and almshouse or hospital of Jesus, in Guisbrough, viii. 724.
evidence, viii. 805–810.

PUTFORD, WEST, Parish of;
poor's money, ix. 168.

PUTLAND, GEORGE;
his gift, to the charity school of Tonbridge, i. 156.

PUTNEY, Parish of;
Martyn's school, iii. 429.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 596.

PUTT, Sir THOMAS;
his endowment of the school at Gittisham, iv. 35.

PUTT, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

PUTTENHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 636.

PUXTON, Parish of;
William Counsell's gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 155.

PYCROFT, JOHN;
his gift, for the purpose of purchasing kine, for the use of the poor of Kildwick, xiii. 635.

PYE, JOHN, Sen.;
his gift, in shoes, to poor people of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 659.

PYE, JOHN, Jun.;
his gift, in shoes, to poor people of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 659.

PYE, ROBERT;
his gift in shoes, to poor people of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 659.

PYGMAN, Mr. BAYNES;
his gift, to the parochial school at Shadwell, ii. 121.

PYKARD, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Henley, iv. 201.

PYKE, Mrs. RACHEL;
her gift, to the Baptist Congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 553.

PYKE OF LAND;
a pyke of land, xii. 455.

PYKES, WILLIAM, in 1550;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 232.

PYLE, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Over Wallop, xiv. 547.

PYLE, EDWARD, in 1707;
his gift, of a coat or waistcoat of a green colour, to a poor man of Grateley, xiv. 368.
for coats or waistcoats of strong green forest-coloured cloth, to the poor men of Over Wallop. xiv. 547.

PYLE, GEORGE, in 1713;
his gift, in bread, to poor aged and impotent persons, and to the master of the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Pyncombe, Gertrude, Spinster, in 1730;
her charity, for repairing the chancel of the church of Poughill, to the poor, for teaching the boys and girls of the parish of Poughill, and also of the parishes of Ashreigny, High Bickington, Chulmleigh, Ilfordcombe, and Oakford, to 10 poor men and 10 poor women where her estates laid, and for buying bibles and prayer books for the poor boys and girls, iii. 56.
and if any residue, to be applied in augmenting small Livings, iii. 57.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 69.

Pyne, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Tawstock, ix. 86.

Pynsent, Jonah;
his gift, to the poor of Tallaton, iv. 62.

Pyott, Margery;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 451.

Pyper, Matthew, Esq.;
his endowment of the National school, in Kendal, vii. 487.

Pyworthy, Parish of;
Beckley's gift, and poor's money, xi. 26.

Q.

Quaife, Mrs. Mary, in 1730;
her gift, to the poor of Chiswick, xiv. 179.

Quakers;
are not to partake of Strange's charity, at Dunstable, v. 23.
nor at Houghton Regis, v. 29.
poor Quakers in the county of Cumberland, participate in the charity of Hugh Tickell, v. 78.
this charity falls within the exception of the 7th sec. 59° Geo. 3. c. 81, v. 79.
have abstained from any further examination as to the residue of Lancaster's charity to The Society of Friends, at Kendal, conceiving it to fall within the exception contained in the 7th section of the statute of the 59 Geo. 3. cap. 81, vii. 493.
the Friends' school at Reeth, founded by George Raw, vii. 628.
Macey's gift, for the benefit of the people, called "*Quakers*," under the superintendence and control of persons of that persuasion, and not considered to be within the scope of the investigation of The Commissioners, xi. 100.

Quance, Mr.;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Road, *lost*, iii. 316.

Quantock, Matthew, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Norton *subter* Hamdon, x. 588.

Quarley, Parish of;
the school, xiv. 372.

Quarterman, James;
his gift, to the poor of Ensham, x. 400.

Quartern Land;
a quartern land, x. 363.

Quatford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 247.

Quatt, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 267.
evidence, iv. 508–10.

Queen Anne's Bounty, *v.* Augmentations of Ecclesiastical Benefices.

Queenborough, The Borough of;
the school, i. 132.

Queen Camel, Parish of;
the poor's property, xi. 402.

Queen Elizabeth's Hospital;
report on Queen Elizabeth's hospital, in Bristol, vi. 463.
further report, concerning it, viii. 603.

Queen-hithe Ward;
the charity school, i. 167.

Queen's Bounty;
to the parochial charity school of St. Martin's, in Westminster, i. 183.

Quested, Mark, in 1642;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses at Harrietsham, to four masters of arts, and four students in either of the Universities, and for the maintenance of 10 poor children in Christ's hospital, under the care of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 121.

Quicke, Andrew;
his gift, in shirts, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 85.

Quicke, John, Esq., in 1660;
his gift, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 86.
to the poor of Newton St. Cyres, x. 89.

Quicke, John, Jun., in 1700;
his gift, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, x. 86.
to the poor of Newton St. Cyres, x. 89.

Quicke, Robert;
his gift, to 10 poor persons of Newton St. Cyres, x. 89.

Quicke, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Newton St. Cyres, x. 89.

Quillet of Land;
Blackmore's annuity, issuing out of a barn and quillet of land in New-street, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 67.

R.

Rabanke, Samuel;
his gift, in money and a peck of rye, to nine poor persons of Danby, and for a sermon, vii. 715.

Rackenford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 175.

Radford, William;
his gift, to the poor of North Molton, xi. 113.

Radnall, Francis, in 1703;
his gift, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

Rae, John, Esq.;
his gift, to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

RAIKES, Mr. ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Hessle, ix. 818.

RAIKES, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 633.

RAILTON, JOSEPH;
his gift, for teaching the poorest children of Bolton, vii. 593.

RAINBOW, EDWARD, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, in 1678;
his benefaction, to the school at Dalston, v. 106.

RAINBOW, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1684;
her benefaction, to the school at Dalston, v. 106.

RAINBOW, Madam, in 1703;
her gift, to the school at Dalston, v. 106.

RAINE, ELIZABETH, Widow, in 1737;
her gift, to the poor of Romanby, for teaching and clothing four poor children of North Allerton, in bread, and in gloves for the minister and churchwardens, viii. 703.

RAINE, HENRY, in 1736;
his charities, for education, clothing, and apprentices, in the parish of St. George in the East, i. 187.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 305.

RAINE, RICHARD, in 1772;
his gift, to the poor of Marton, ix. 732.

RAINE, THOMAS;
his gift, for teaching five poor children at Easingwold, vi. 600.

RAINSBURY, Mr. HENRY;
his gift, to eight old men and women of Culmstock, iii. 88.

RAINSTORP, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 522.

RAINTON, Sir NICHOLAS, Knt., in 1646;
his bequest, to 25 poor men and widows of The Haberdashers' Company, to the officers, to St. Bartholomew's hospital, to the corporation of Lincoln, to the parishes of Enfield, of Washingborough and Heighington, of St. Edmund the King, and of St. Mary Woolchurch, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 219.

RAINTON, Township of;
the school, iv. 400, 402.

RAISBECK, WILLIAM;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Farlington, x. 738.

RAKES, in the Chapelry of Pateley Bridge;
the school, iii. 498.

RAKESTROW, MARY, in 1783;
her gift, to the poor of Stainmore, ix. 668.

RALPH, BARBARA;
her bequest, to the poor of Greystock and Johnby, v. 141.

RAMPAINE, CHARLES;
his gift, for apprenticing children from the Grey Coat hospital in Tothill-fields, i. 179.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 279.
further report of his charity, x. 295.

RAMPSIDE, Chapelry of;
Mellier's charity, for education, *lost*, iii. 205.

RAMPSTON, ROBERT, in 1585;
his gift, to the poor of Enfield and several other parishes, ix. 205.

RAMSAY, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Hayton, x. 658.

RAMSAY, HENRY, in 1693;
his devise, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 172.

RAM'S CHAPEL SCHOOLS, *v.* HACKNEY.

RAMSDEN, Mrs. CATHERINE, in 1716;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, viii. 695.

RAMSDEN, WILLIAM, in 1675;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 808.

RAMSDEN, Township of;
Joyner's and Tanner's gifts, to poor widows, xii. 280.

RAMSEY, Dame MARY, in 1601;
her bequest, for two sermons in Christ Church, for the keeping of her monument, to the poor, and to such four parishes in London as the governors shall think meet, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 82.
to the several parishes of St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Andrew Undershaft, and St. Mary Woolnoth, paid by The Governors of Christ's hospital, iv. 122.
to the hospital of Queen Elizabeth, in Bristol, vi. 468.
in loans, to poor freemen of the several Companies of Grocers, Drapers, Goldsmiths, Haberdashers, and Merchant Tailors, viii. 332.

RAMSEY, Sir THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

RAND, JOHN, in 1706;
his gift, for the discharge of poor debtors out of Ludgate, and Wood-street and Poultry Compters, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 321.
his devise, for apprenticing poor boys and girls of Holwell, and in a dinner, xii. 22.

RAND, JAMES, in 1700;
his devise, to the poor of Preston, and for repairs, ix. 771.

RANDALL, or RANDOLPHE, BERNARD, Common Serjeant of the City of London;
his gift, to the parishes of St. Michael Queenhithe, and of St. Bene't Paul's Wharf, for distribution among their own and the other parishes of their respective Wards, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, iv. 144.
apportionments to the respective parishes, iv. 144.
his gift, to the parishes of Ticehurst, of St. Nicholas Olave, and of St. Mary Magdalen, and to a student in the University of Cambridge, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 111.

RANDALL, JOHN;
his gift, for schooling and clothing poor boys of Dartford, ii. 23.

RANDALL, MICHAEL;
his bequest, to the poor of Arkendale, iii. 469.

RANDALL, WILLIAM, in 1653;
his gift, to the school of Preston Capes, xiii. 23.

RANDELL, - - -;
benefaction, to the poor of Welton, x. 666.

RANDOLPHE, *v.* RANDALL.

RANDS, The Rev. RICHARD, in 1640;
his devise, to a schoolmaster, being a Graduate of one of the Universities, to teach the children of Hartfield, to the poor of that parish, to Trinity College, Oxford, and to the poor of Fishlake, ii. 166.

RANDUE, THEODORE, in 1724;
his gift, to the charity school in New-Windsor, i. 69.

RANELAGH, RICHARD Earl of;
his gift, for maintaining and repairing two free schools, one for 20 boys and the other for 20 girls, near Cranborne, for clothing and apprenticing 4 boys and 4 girls, for fuel, and for books, and for other necessary purposes, i. 72.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 112.

RANTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 335.

RAPER, JOHN;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of Easingwold, and to the Sunday school, vi. 599.

RAPER, WILLIAM *and* MARY;
their benefaction, to the poor of Bedale, vii. 671.

RAPSHAYS, *v.* BEAUMONT, HENRY.

RASHLEIGH, Mr., in 1615;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 126.

RASKELF, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 603.

RATCLIFFE, ROBERT, in 1572;
his bequest, of two tenements, for a *Maison Dieu*, in Hull, ix. 806.

RATCLIFFE, THOMAS, in 1622;
his gift, to be lent to poor labouring men and widows of Thorverton, x. 110.

RATCLIFFE, THOMAS, in 1781;
his gift, to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Gloucester, xiv. 10.

RATCLIFFE, Hamlet of, *v.* ST. DUNSTAN, Stepney;
the charity school, ii. 131.

RATHMILL, Township of;
doles, and the school, xiii. 654.

RATNETT, RICHARD, in 1738;
his gift, for teaching two poor boys in the Grammar school at Towcester, xiv. 308.

RATTERY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 151.

RAVENSDEN, Parish of;
town and poor estate, vi. 43.

RAVENSTHORPE, Parish of;
poor's allotment, xiii. 43.

RAVENSTONEDALE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 699.

RAW, GEORGE;
his bequest, to The Friends' school, at Reeth, vii. 628.

RAW, JOHN;
his bequest, to The Friends' school, at Reeth, vii. 628.

RAWCLIFFE, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xii. 670.

RAWCLIFFE, OUT, Township of;
France's voluntary gift, to the poor, xi. 361.

RAWCLIFFE, UPPER, Township of;
Knowles's charity, to the poor, xi. 358, 360.
Longworth's gift, to the poor of Upper Rawcliffe *with* Tarnacre, xi. 361.
Hudson's gift, to four poor persons, xi. 361.

RAWDEN, MARMADUKE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

RAWDON, JANE, in 1654;
her gift, to the poor of Stillington, viii. 720.

RAWDON, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Bransby, ix. 711.

RAWLEIGH, JOHN;
his donation, comprehended in the Ottery trust, iii. 88.

RAWLET, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the minister of Tamworth for two sermons, for apprenticing four poor boys, to the master of the Grammar school, for teaching 12 poor boys and 10 poor girls, to the poor, and in bibles, xii. 554.

RAWLEY, ROBERT;
his gift, for the schooling of two poor children of Bilston, v. 597.
for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, v. 597.

RAWLIN, ROBERT, Merchant;
his gifts, on loans, and the interest to be given to the almshouse of Plymouth, to the poor of the tything of Compton Gifford, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, Saltash, St. Budeaux, Stoke Damarell, Egg Buckland, Weston Peverell and East Stonehouse, and of Plymouth, and to the house of Orphan's Aid, v. 245.

RAWLINE, ANTHONY;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child or children of a Dyer, educated at the Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

RAWLINS, The Rev. GILES;
his gift, to the poor of Highley, iii. 278.

RAWLINSON, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Lindale, iii. 190.

RAWLINSON, DANIEL;
his gift, for the purchase of books, for the free Grammar school library at Hawkshead, and for other purposes, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 209.

RAWLINSON, Dame JANE, in 1712;
her foundation and endowment of the girls' charity school, at Ealing, ii. 81.

RAWLINSON, RICHARD;
his bequest, to poor widows of Staveley, iii. 188.

RAWSON, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for two sermons, at Osbaldwick, and to the poor, viii. 715.

RAWSON, JOHN, in 1626;
his gift, for two sermons, at Osbaldwick, and to the poor, viii. 715.

RAWSON, KATHERINE;
her gift, for a sermon, to the clerk, and to the poor of Woolvercot, xii. 352.

RAY, ABRAHAM, in 1649;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 148.

RAY, ROBERT, in 1674;
his gift, in canvas, to poor inhabitants of Odiham and of Hartley Wintney, xiv. 504.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 339.

RAYNER, JOSHUA;
his bequest, for teaching six poor boys of Selby, x. 747.

RAYNES, Mr. JOHN, in 1805;
his bequest, to the school at Sproatley, ix. 777.

RAYNEWELLE, Sir JOHN;
his charity, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 179.

RAYNEY, JOHN;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Scrayingham, *lost*, by insolvency, xi. 718.

RAYOR, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Woodstock, xii. 328.

RAYSBECK, MARY;
her donation, for poor widows of Crosthwaite and Lyth, refused to be paid by her executor, vii. 476.

RAYSON, JOHN;
his benefaction, to the school at Dalston, v. 106.

RAYSON, RICHARD;
his gift, for the purchase of a fat cow, to be killed and distributed at Christmas among the poorest families in Crick, and for teaching the poor children, xiii. 33.

REACH, *v.* HEATH *and* REACH.

READ, Sir BARTHOLOMEW, Knt., Alderman and Goldsmith, in 1505;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Cromer, for a sermon at the parish church of St. John Zachary, and to the organist, clerk, sexton and beadle, to the poor, the charity children, and the wardens, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 323.

READ, Dame ELIZABETH, *v.* BARRETT, JOHN, in 1511.

READ, Dame HARRIET, in 1813;
her gift, towards clothing, or apprenticing, or educating poor children of the parish of Sonning, i. 60.

READ, JOHN, Esq., in 1763;
his gift, to six poor persons of Sand Hutton, viii. 707.

READ, JOHN, Linen-draper, in 1682;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 338.
in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, x. 430.

READ, JOHN, in 1651;
his gift, to ten poor freemen, or their widows, of The Carpenters' Company, for gloves, to the clerk and beadle of The Company, to a poor Cambridge scholar, to a schoolmaster for teaching all the boys of the parishes of Penton Mewsey and of Weyhill, for a sermon and for reading an extract of his Will, to the clerk, and to the poor of Penton and of Weyhill, xiv. 370.

READ, The Rev. JAMES, in 1665;
his gift, to ten poor people of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 332.

READ, JOSEPH, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

READ, Mr., in 1623;
his gift, to poor tradesmen of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 706.

READ, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to twelve old people of Tiverton, in succession, iii. 144.

READ, TIMOTHY;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 286.

READE, JOHN, D. D., in 1713;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.

READE, Lady, in 1804;
her bequest, in clothing, educating, and apprenticing poor children of the parish of Shipton under Wichwood, xii. 279.

READE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Kibblestone, *lost*, xiii. 343.

READING, Mrs. MARY, in 1742;
her almshouses, in St. Saviour's, Southwark, vi. 567.

READING, Town of;
the Grammar school, i. 57.
the Blue Coat school, i. 48.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 72–103.
Sunday schools, i. 57.
girls' Green school, i. 57.
Neale's school, i. 58.
West's charity, for education, and apprentices, i. 58.
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons, vi. 243.
John West's legacy, to the Blue Coat school, vi. 244.
Frances West's charity, to poor persons, vi. 244.
Frances West's legacy, to blind persons, vi. 245.

READY, ALEXANDER;
his gift, to the poor of the great Almshouse, in Burford, viii. 445, 450.
for loans, to three poor shopkeepers, in Burford, viii. 467, 468.

REAGILL, Township of;
the school, vii. 583.

REBOTIER, The Rev. ELIAS;
his gift, to the second poor of Axbridge, xiii. 138.

REDCAR, Township of, in the Parish of Marske;
Atherton's dole, to the poor, vii. 727.

REDCLIFF, *v.* ST. MARY REDCLIFF, Parish of.

REDDALL, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for a sermon at St. Paul's, in Bedford, vi. 30.

REDDINGTON, WILLIAM;
his devise, in bread, to ten poor housekeepers of Old Windsor, Langley Marsh, and Thorpe, alternately, xi. 685.

REDE, Sir RICHARD, Knt., in 1559;
his gift, to the poor of Nether Wallop and Upper Wallop, xiv. 545.

RED MAIDS SCHOOL, in Bristol;
its foundation by Alderman Whitson, vi. 490.

REDMAINE, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Linton and Threshfield, xiii. 641.

REDMAN, ELIZABETH, in 1756;
her gift, to be applied in the purchase of good books, for poor boys of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 549.

REDMAN, HENRY *and* JOAN;
their gift, paid to the minister of West Brentford, vi. 347.

REDMAN, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Gate and Water Fulford, xii. 650.

REDMAN, RICHARD, in 1613;
his bequest, for the herdsman of Southill, vi. 45.

REDMAN, WILLIAM, in 1728;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to poor housekeepers of All Saints, in York, xii. 607.

REDMAYNE, MICHAEL;
his gift, to poor widows of Ingleton, xiii. 646.

REDMAYNE, RALPH, in 1702;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Thornton, *those of Ireby excepted*, — and to the schoolmaster at Nether Westhouse Green, for teaching all the children free, *except those within Ireby*, xiii. 665.

REDMIRE, Township of;
the school, vii. 708.

REDROBE, EDWARD;
his gift, for eight warm coats and eight strong pair of shoes, to eight poor men and women of Chipping Norton, xii. 270.

REDROBE, JOANNA, in 1721;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Chipping Norton, long *lost*, xii. 271.

RED ROSE, *v.* SERVICES.

REDVERNE, HENRY;
his gift, to the minister of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 39[illegible]

REDWARE, Mr. WILLIAM;
no trace of the payment of his gift, to the poor of Great and Little Bloxwich, and of Easington, ix. 607.

REDWOOD, ROBERT, in 1630;
his gift, for loans, to poor burgesses of Bristol, viii. 600.

REED, HESTER;
her gift, in bread, to the prisoners in "*The Shoe*," at Exeter, viii. 104.
to the poor of Allhallows on the Walls, in Exeter, viii. 123.

REED, JOHN, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of The Fullers' Company, in Exeter, viii. 88.
in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 156.

REED, MARY;
her gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 526.

REED, *otherwise* READ, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the Liberty of Moreton, viii. 559.

REETH, Township of;
the Friends' school, vii. 628.
rent-charges, and Joy's gift, to the poor, vii. 700, 701.

REEVE, JOHN, in 1586;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Brixham, not at present paid, vii. 96.

REEVE, MARY, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Ashford, and of Ashford and Laleham, ix. 277, 304.

REEVE, RICHARD, in 1702;
his bequest, for educating and apprenticing poor children of the parish of St. Sepulchre, in London, and for the suppressing of vice and immorality, ii. 55.
evidence, ii. 232.

REEVE, Sir THOMAS, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of The Common Pleas;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

REEVE, THOMAS;
his gift, to three poor widows, and three poor old freemen, born in the parish of St. Thomas, Oxford, vi. 390, 453.

REEVES, GEORGE;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Mitchelmarsh, xiv. 411.

REEVES, JOSEPH;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child, educated at the Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

REEVES, Mr. RANDAL;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsley, xiii. 419.

REEVES, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 177.

REGAN, PETER, in 1807;
his gift, to poor persons in the workhouse of St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 566.

Reigate, Parish of;
its division into two parts, called "*The Borough*," and "*The Foreign*," each maintaining its own poor, and having distinct overseers, xiii. 512.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 512.

Relfe, Barbara;
her bequest, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.
in bread, to poor widows, v. 51.

Renhold, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 43.

Rennard, Joseph, in 1807;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 810.

Renolds, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Crewkerne and of Huish, ix. 498.

Renwick, Parish of;
Percival's and Tallentine's gifts, v. 170.

Repham, Parish of;
Fishborne's gift, applied in the purchase of the rectory, and the tythes, vi. 308.

Repington, Richard;
his bequest, to 20 poor people of Amington, Bolehall, and Glascote, Tamworth, and Wigginton, xii. 551.

Restoration;
The Rev. Joseph Bentham's gift, to the poor of Wymmington, in remembrance of the Restoration of King Charles the Second, x. 15.
to the poor of Eggington, in testification of his joy and thankfulness for the return of his Sovereign to his crown and dignity, xii. 39.

Retford, East, Town of;
the free Grammar school, iv. 187.

Reve, John, in 1492;
his grant, to the parish of Dinder, iv. 338.

Revel, John;
his gift, to the poor of Plympton Maurice, v. 216.

Revell, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 260.

Revell, John, in 1723;
his gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 260.

Revelstoke, Parish of;
parish house and garden, v. 219.

Rewards, *v.* Prizes.

Rewe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 143.

Reynard, Mary;
her gift, to the school at Markington, iii. 497.

Reynardson, Sir Abraham, in 1661;
his gift, supposed to have been expended in building Reynardson's almshouses in Tottenham High Cross, xiv. 170.

Reynardson, Nicholas, in 1685;
his almshouses, in Tottenham High Cross, xiv. 160.

Reynell, Lady Lucy, Widow, in 1640;
her charity, called "*The Widows Houses*," in Wolborough, viii. 230.

Reynell, Richard, Esq., in 1733;
his gift, for the repairs of the burial place of his family in East Ogwell, and in teaching poor children, vii. 182.

Reynolds, Ann, in 1802;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Betchworth, and in bread or money, to poor widows, xiii. 504.

Reynolds, Mrs. Anna Maria, in 1803;
her gift, to the poor of Chiswick, xiv. 178.

Reynolds, Arthur;
his gift, to the poor of Duston, xiv. 237.

Reynolds, Benjamin;
his bequest, to the poor of the township of Bolton Percy, x. 718.

Reynolds, Catharine;
her gift, to 80 poor people of Southampton, xiii. 177.

Reynolds, Edward, in 1624;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Southampton, xiii. 169.

Reynolds, Edward, d. d., Bishop of Norwich, in 1677;
his gift, to the Grammar school of Southampton, xiii. 169.

Reynolds, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

Reynolds, Richard, Gentleman;
his gift, to Trinity Hospital, in Bristol, vi. 517.
to the charity for the relief of blind persons, in Bristol, vi. 538.
to the Bristol Infirmary, the Bristol Samaritan Society, the Strangers' Friend Society, the Asylum for poor Orphan Girls, the Society for the Discharge of Persons confined for Small Debts, the Bristol Dispensary, and the Bristol Female *Misericordia*, xii. 403.

Reynolds, Sir Robert, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Elvetham, xiv. 497.

Reynolds, Samuel, Clothier;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary and St. James, in Taunton, v. 539.

Reynolds, Symon, in 1626;
his gift, to the Grammar school at Burford, viii. 461.

Reynolds, Thomas *and* John;
their benefactions, to the Town's Almshouses, in Newport, v. 413, 666, 667.

Reynolds, William;
his gift, to nine poor freemen of The Carpenters' Company, iv. 158.

Reynor, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, for an apprentice, and to two poor widows of Kingsley, *lost*, xiii. 421.

Rhodes, Samuel, Esq., in 1814;
his conveyance of a piece of land, for a new school, in Islington, ii. 111.

Ribbleton, Township of;
Farrington's charity, to the poor, xi. 346, 350.
Luck field, and rent-charge, xi. 350, 351.

Ribby *with* Wrea, Township of;
the school, xi. 270.

RICCALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 668.

RICE, Miss BETTY;
her gift, to poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 436.

RICE, MARY, in 1697;
her trust, to 10 of her poorest and nearest relations of each of the families of MORRISH, of LANE, and of TANNER, or to poor people of Tiverton, iii. 154.

RICH, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Ann Blackfriars, has ceased, xii. 90.

RICH, MARTHA *and* FRANCES, in 1795;
their foundation and endowment of the charity school, in Culworth, xiv. 292.

RICH, Sir THOMAS, Bart., in 1666;
his gift, to maintain six poor boys in Aldworth's Hospital, at Reading, — three of them to be of the parish of Sonning, i. 50.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 73, 83, 90.
for teaching poor boys of Sonning, and for clothing and apprenticing three poor boys in London, i. 60.
his hospital, in Eastgate-street, Gloucester, xiv. 21.

RICH, THOMAS, in 1672;
his gift, to the Master of Mercers' Chapel School, iii. 242.
to the schoolmaster of Lambeth, iii. 428.
his gift, of two exhibitions of 6*l.* each, to two scholars sent from Mercers' Chapel school to the University, — and of two other exhibitions of 6*l.* each, to two poor scholars educated in Christ's Hospital, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 320.

RICH, Mr. THOMAS, in 1723;
his gift, for 12 cakes, to 12 poor children, and in money, to the rector and churchwardens of Shepton Beauchamp, and for teaching 12 poor children, xii. 428.

RICHARDS, ANN;
her gift, to poor widows of Fringford, xii. 304.

RICHARDS, CHARLES;
his gift, in clothes, for three poor boys and three poor girls of Ampthill, x. 6.

RICHARDS, JOHN;
neither his gift, nor any interest for the same, have ever been paid to the poor of Dartmouth, vii. 32.

RICHARDS, JOHN, in 1731;
his devise, for teaching five poor boys of Luton, and in bread, to six poor widows, viii. 22.

RICHARDS, JOHN, in 1778;
his gift, for teaching poor children at Georgeham and at Croyde, *void*, — but confirmed by The Rev. Thomas Hole, ix. 40.

RICHARDS, JOHN, in 1724;
his bequest, for erecting and maintaining a free school in Silverton, x. 107.

RICHARDS, JOHN, in 1749;
his gift, to the school of Burslem, xiii. 259.

RICHARDS, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

RICHARDSON, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of West Lilling and Sheriff Hutton, x. 736.

RICHARDSON, COVERDALE;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Robinhood's Bay, or Fylingdales, vii. 756.

RICHARDSON, DINAH, in 1787;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Dunnington, xi. 752.
in coals and bread, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in York, xii. 625.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE, in 1715;
his gift, to the poor of Hilbeck, and of Great Musgrave, ix. 665, 690.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE, in 1705;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

RICHARDSON, GRACE;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, in 1808;
his bequest, to poor persons of the parish of St. John, in Cumberland, iii. 30.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, in 1561;
his gift, to the poor, and the rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 130.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, in 1698;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 324.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 269.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, in 1799;
his gift, to the poor of Dufton, ix. 674.

RICHARDSON, MARGARET, in 1784;
her bequest, to the poor householders of Egremont, iii. 29.

RICHARDSON, MARY, in 1788;
her gift, to the parish of The Holy Trinity, in the Minories, vi. 378.

RICHARDSON, MARY, in 1680;
her gift, for the maintenance of a free school, in Ipstones, xiii. 416.

RICHARDSON, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of West Camel, xi. 441.

RICHARDSON, MICHAEL, D. D.;
his gift, for instructing poor children of the township of Bolton, vii. 594.

RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS, in 1613;
nothing known of the payment of his gift, to the poor of Chaldon, xiii. 565.

RICHARDSON, PETER;
his gift, for sermons, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.
for loans, *lost*, xii. 636.

RICHARDSON, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkdale, vii. 753.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to six poor householders of Killington, vii. 555.

Richardson, Thomas, Esq., in 1765;
his school, in Knaresborough, iii. 465.

Richardson, Thomas, D. D., in 1729;
his gifts, in money and bread, to the poor of Glayston, v. 358.

Richardson, Thomas;
his gift, on loan, to a poor man of St. Martin's, in Oxford, *lost*, vi. 427.

Richardson, William, M. D., in 1782;
his bequest, in premiums, for the best pieces of woollen or linen goods manufactured in Ripon, or within three miles thereof; for taking care of the Wells; and to poor housekeepers, iii. 491.

Richbell, Richard, in 1694;
nothing known of his benefaction, to St. Stephen's Coleman-street, iv. 154.

Richmond, John, in 1711;
his bequest, for finishing and endowing the free school at West Syke Green, for the instruction of boys whose parents live within the two hamlets of Felliscliffe and Birstwith, and also for teaching 12 boys of the townships of Grantley and Shelden, iii. 456.

Richmond, John, in 1559;
his gift, to the parish of St. Sepulchre, and to the poor of The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 191.

Richmond, William, in 1685;
his gift, to the poor of Dringhouses, viii. 696.

Richmond, Parish of, in Surrey;
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons, vi. 244.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 612.
evidence, xiv. 659.

Richmond, Borough of, in the County of York;
the free Grammar school, vii. 652.
statutes, and rental, vii. 826, 828.
this school has for a long time past stood very high in public estimation, vii. 655.
the several charities, vii. 652–664.

Rickinson, James;
his devise, to the poor of Scarborough, *lost*, xi. 784.

Rickman, Thomas, Esq., in 1810;
his bequest, for the instruction of 12 girls and 20 boys of the parish of Barcombe, ii. 148.
and, by the bounty of his widow, who has the management of the school, the girls are also clothed, ii. 148.
Mrs. Rickman likewise clothes six girls, who are instructed at the expense of The Honourable Cecil Jenkinson, ii. 148.

Rickwood, Mrs. Joanna, in 1816;
her gift, to poor widows and other persons of the New Presbyterian or Associate Congregation, in Whitby, vii. 761.

Ricost, Nicholas;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Rider, John;
his gift, to the hospital of St. John, in Winchester, xii. 440.

Ridge, William, in 1670;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 139.

Ridgmont, Parish of;
Wichalse's charity, and the charity land, viii. 30.

Ridgway, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Cockington, vii. 103.

Ridler, Ann, in 1777;
her gift, to the poor of Edgeworth, xiv. 60.

Ridler, Joan, in 1714;
her gift, to the poor of Bisley, and for teaching poor children of Edgeworth, xiv. 57, 61.

Ridler, Mary, in 1715;
her gift, to the poor of Bisley, xiv. 57.

Ridler, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Bisley, xiv. 58.

Ridler, Walter, in 1697;
his gift, to the poor of Bisley, xiv. 57.

Ridley, - - - -;
this charity, paid out of the funds of The Corporation of Carlisle, to 50 poor women, v. 101.

Ridley, Alice;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, iv. 364.

Ridley, Mrs. Sarah, in 1716;
her almshouse, in Bristol, ix. 468.

Ridlington, Parish of;
Watts's charity, and rent-charge, v. 385.

Ridout, Christopher;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 684.

Ridsdale, William, in 1711;
his school, at Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

Rigby, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Freckleton, xi. 261.

Rigby, Susannah;
her gift, for the schooling of four poor children of Ashton Tirrold, i. 14.

Rigg, George, Parish Clerk, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

Rigg, Mary;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Exeter, viii. 133.

Riggins, Frances, Widow, in 1726;
her gift, to poor people of the hamlet of Slade End, in Brightwell, for bread and schooling of their children, i. 22.

Riggs, William, in 1814;
his bequest, to poor members of The Ironmongers' Company, x. 240.

Righton, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Stadhampton, viii. 496.

Rigton, Township of, *v.* White, Joshua.

Riley, John;
his gift, for augmenting the salary of the master of the writing school in Rugeley, vii. 287.

Rilston, Chapelry of;
doles, to the poor of the townships of Rilston *and* Cracoe, and of Helton *with* Bardley, xiii. 623.

Rimpton, Parish of;
charities, to the second poor, v. 481.

Ringers, *v.* Bell-Ringers.

Ringley, in the Parish of Prestwich;
Nevitt's gift, in augmentation of the minister's salary, paid by The Girdlers' Company, vi. 263.

Ringmer, Parish of, in Sussex;
the school, i. 238.

Ringmore, Parish of, in Devon;
Kirkham's gift of a house, for the use of the poor, v. 201.

Ringrose, William;
his gift, to the poor of Full Sutton, xi. 744.

Ringwood, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 529.

Ripley, Horatio, Esq.;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Ripley, Hugh;
his devise, to 40 of the poorest people in Ripon, iii. 484.
his legacy, to the use of the poor, iii. 485.

Ripley, John;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Kirkby Malzeard and Gruelthorpe, iv. 420.

Ripley, Lawrence;
his gift, to the poor of St. Catherine Coleman, in London, vi. 187.

Ripley, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard and Gruelthorpe, iv. 420.

Ripley, William;
his gift, to the poor of Fearby, vi. 630.

Ripley, Parish of;
Admiral Long's school, at Burnt Yates, iii. 476.
the free school, iv. 432.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 432.
evidence, iv. 627.

Ripon, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, iii. 481.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 236.
the several charities in this town, and parish, iii. 481.
Jepson's hospital, iii. 486.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 247.
the several charities in the township of High and Low Bishopside, iv. 436.
the several charities in the townships of Sawley and of North Stainley *with* Slenningford, vi. 643, 644.
the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, vii. 765.
evidence, vii. 837.
the hospital of St. John the Baptist, vii. 768.
evidence, vii. 833.

Rippin, John, Sen., *v.* Hooper, Richard.

Risam, William;
his gift, for loans, to poor artificers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

Risbridger, William, in 1754;
his gift, for a sermon, in money and bread, to the poor, and for teaching 12 poor boys and girls of Albury, xiii. 458.

Risdon, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Taunton, v. 536.

Risdon, Mary, in 1718;
her gift, to the poor of West Teignmouth, viii. 220.
evidence, viii. 776.

Risdon, Peter, in 1699;
his gift, in bread, to six poor persons of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 138.

Risdon, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Harberton, vii. 47.

Rise, Parish of;
Bethell's charity, and poor's estate, ix. 773.

Rishton, Henry, *and* Eleanor his Wife;
their gift, for apprenticing poor children of Preston, and in relief of poor persons and families, xi. 337.

Rishton, William;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, xi. 336.

Risingrose, Mr.;
his benefaction, to the poor of South Dalton, x. 657.

Risely, Parish of, in Bedford;
Bourne's gift, to poor widows, x. 14.

Ritschell, The Rev. George, in 1717;
his bequest, to 20 poor widows of each of the parishes of St. Cuthbert and St. Mary, in the city of Carlisle, v. 103, 104.
the estate out of which this payment is made is called "*Nunbush*," and is situate in the parish of Wardon, near Hexham,—but a more particular account of this, and the other charities connected with it, will be given when we reach that place, v. 103.

Ritson, Mrs. Deborah;
her legacy, to poor widows, resident in or near Cockermouth, v. 51.

Ritson, Joseph;
his legacy, to the poor of the parish of Allhallows, v. 58.

Riverhead, Liberty of;
Bosville's gift, for the instructing of 10 poor boys and girls of this Liberty, i. 143.

Rivers, George Lord, in 1803;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Heckfield, *exclusive of the hamlets of Mattingley and Hazeley*, xiv. 459.
to the poor of Stratfield Saye, xiv. 463.
to the poor of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

Rivett, Sir Thomas, Knt.;
his bequest, to be lent to four young men of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be distributed, in bread, to 13 poor persons in each of the parishes of Chippenham, and St. Margaret, Lothbury, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 113.

Rivett, Timothy;
his devise, in bread, to 13 poor persons of the parish of St. Cuthbert, in Wells, iii. 379.

Rixon, Anne, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 372.

Rixon, William;
his gift, to poor decayed tradesmen of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 413.

Rixton, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hampstead, for keeping his monument clean, for a sermon, and for repairing the church, xii. 147.

Roach, Edward;
his gift, to the almshouse, in Frome, iii. 324.

Roach, Mr. Henry;
his devise, to poor housekeepers of Abbot's Leigh, *lost*, xiv. 337.

Roach, Mr. John;
his devise, to poor housekeepers of Abbot's Leigh, xiv. 337.

Roach, Richard, in 1708;
his grant, for the reparations of the church of Yeovil, and for such other charitable uses as to the parishioners should seem most meet, iv. 309.
evidence, iv. 537.

Road, Parish of, in Somerset;
Webb's gift, in bread, to the poor, iii. 313, 315.
Yerbury's gift, in bread, to the poor, iii. 314, 315.

Roade, Parish of, in Northampton;
Chivall's charity estate, and the feoffees' estate, xiv. 222.

Roads, The Rev. George, in 1712;
his gift, to the poor of Blithfield, vii. 368.
for teaching poor children of Leek, xiii. 383.

Roan, John, in 1643;
his foundation of the free school, at East Greenwich, i. 112.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 163.

Roane, Robert, in 1672;
his gift, to the poor of Chaldon, xiii. 565.

Roberts, Alice, Widow;
no trace of any receipt or payment on account of her gift to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 268.

Roberts, Charles, in 1768;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Belton, v. 348.

Roberts, Francis, Esq. in 1629;
his grant, to the poor of Willesden, xiv. 209.

Roberts, Mary, in 1794;
her bequest, in augmentation of the curacy of Pinner, and to ten poor old people of that hamlet, ix. 265.

Roberts, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 272.

Roberts, Sarah, in 1810;
her gift, to a poor man of St. Peter-le-Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 396, 446.

Roberts, Thomas, in 1737;
his gift, to the poor of Glayston, v. 358.

Roberts, Thomas, Esq., in 1795;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in Middlesex, xiv. 209.

Roberts, Thomas, Esq., Jun., in 1817;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in Middlesex, xiv. 209.

Roberts, William, Esq., in 1725;
his gift, for the education of ten poor children of Glayston, v. 357.

Roberts, William, Citizen and Plaisterer, in 1813;
his gift, to three poor widows of freemen of The Company of Plaisterers, vi. 325.

Roberts, Sir William, in 1660;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Willesden, xiv. 210.

Robertson, George, in 1682;
his bequest, to the poor of Crosby Garret, ix. 670.

Robertson, Margaret, in 1720;
her gift, to the poor of Paddington, xiv. 183.

Robinhood's Bay, *v.* Fylingdales.

Robins, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 616.

Robins, Francis, Senior Fellow of St. John's College;
his foundation of two exhibitions, of 10*l.* a year each, to two poor lads of the name or kindred of Robins or Sabb, born in Kent, — and for want of such, to two poor lads born in Chart, Sutton, Leeds, Langley, or Lenham, and educated at Sutton Valence school, to St. John's College, Cambridge, i. 147.

Robins, John, in 1648;
his gift, to a reader, and for teaching four poor children of St. Lawrence Jewry, vi. 196.

Robins, John, Esq., in 1755;
his bequest, to the poor of Audley, *lost*, xiii. 251.

Robins, Mr.;
his grant, of the advowson of Charlcombe, to the office of master of the free Grammar school of Bath, iv. 282.

Robins, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Long Buckby, xiii. 30.

Robinson, Adam, in 1813;
his devise, for books and coals, for poor scholars of Mallerstang, ix. 683.

Robinson, Agnes;
her gift, to the Grammar school of Kendal, vii. 477.

Robinson, Ann;
her bequest, to the free school of Catforth, xi. 363.
to the Sunday school at Wood-Plumpton, xi. 363.

Robinson, Catherine;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child, "*of what country or parish soever*," vi. 420.

Robinson, Charles;
his gift, to poor persons of Newbiggin, in the parish of Burton, vii. 687.

Robinson, Charles, in 1790;
his bequest, for teaching a poor child or children of the town of Newbiggin, in the parish of Aysgarth, for the education of the poor children of West Witton, and for two sermons, vii. 711.

Robinson, Charles, in 1733;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of the parish of St. Laurence, in Appleby, ix. 652.

Robinson, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of Sleagill, vii. 599.

Robinson, Edward, in 1711;
his devise, for the discharge of any poor inhabitant of Christ Church, Newgate-street, from prison in London for debt, iv. 87.
his gift, for clothing and teaching 12 poor children of the poorest inhabitants or orphans of the hamlet of Harrow Weald, ix. 263.

Robinson, John, Esq., in 1801;
his gift, for providing certain religious books and tracts for the use of the Blue school in Isleworth, ii. 110.
his gift, to the Sunday school, ii. 111.

Robinson, John, in 1737;
his bequest, to be divided between the schoolmaster and the poor of the township of Plumpton, v. 154.

Robinson, Sir John;
his gift, to the eight poor women in the almshouse of The Clothworkers' Company, in Whitefriars, vi. 218, 235.

Robinson, John, of Lane Foot;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 499.

Robinson, John, in 1654;
his bequest, to the poor of Barton St. Cuthbert, and for the repairs of the chapel, vii. 615.

Robinson, The Right Rev. John, Bishop of London, in 1723;
his foundation and endowment of the charity school of Cleasby, — Special visitors, viii. 724.
his gift, to the poor of Hampstead, xii. 148.

Robinson, The Rev. John, in 1817;
his gift, to Flitton, *void*, — but established by Mrs. Benedicta Godwin, his heiress at law, viii. 12.

Robinson, John, in 1599;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Helen's, in London, paid by The Carpenters' Company, viii. 256.

Robinson, Mr. John;
his gift, to the poor of Newton-upon-Ouse, viii. 713.

Robinson, John, in 1744;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Appleby, and parish of St. Laurence, ix. 655.

Robinson, John, of Wyke House, in 1802;
his gift, for providing the poor children of the Grammar school, and of the parishes of St. Laurence and St. Michael, in Appleby, with certain books of devotion, ix. 656.
to the organist, ix. 657.

Robinson, John, in 1675;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in Broad Mead, Bristol, x. 543.

Robinson, John, in 1793;
his gift, to the free school at Longnor, and to the poor of Longnor and Heathy Lee, xiii. 354.

Robinson, John, in 1726;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 633.

Robinson, John, in 1707;
his gift, to the poor of Howgill and Bland, and of Marthwaite, Soolbank, and Frostrow, Cauteley and Dowbiggin, xiii. 657.
for the education of poor children of Howgill and Bland, xiii. 659.

Robinson, Lawrence, in 1724;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

Robinson, Leonard, Esq., in 1720;
his gift, to the curate of Bolton-upon-Swale, and for the endowment and foundation of The Free Grammar School in Scorton, vi. 606.
his gift, for apprentices, vi. 607, 609.

Robinson, Luke;
his gift, to the poor inhabitants of Lichfield, vii. 431.

Robinson, Mary, in 1617;
her gift, to four poor scholars of Jesus College, Oxford, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 270, 271.
in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.
to four poor scholars of some college or colleges in Cambridge, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 305, 309.

Robinson, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Robinson, Mrs., Wife of The Bishop of London;
her bequest, to the charity school, and to 20 poor housekeepers of Ludlow, iii. 295.

Robinson, Matthew, in 1688;
his free Grammar school, and almshouse, in Burneston, iv. 403.

Robinson, Nicholas, in 1718;
his legacy, to the Girls' Charity school, in Carlisle, v. 101.

Robinson, Nicholas;
his gift, in loans, to four poor freemen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

Robinson, Ralph;
his benefaction, to the poor of Lofthouse, vii. 723.

Robinson, Ralph, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of St. John Zachary, and of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 337.

Robinson, Reginald, in 1682;
his gift, to the school stock of Crosby Garret, ix. 669, 670.

Robinson, Mr. Richard, in 1764;
his gift, to the Blue school in Isleworth, ii. 110.
in bread and money, to the poor of Isleworth, for two sermons, to the lecturer, to the clerk and sexton, and for keeping his tomb and vault in repair, vi. 369.

ROBINSON, RICHARD, in 1718;
there has been no payment, in respect of his gift to the poor of Essington, for at least 70 years, ix. 607.

ROBINSON, ROBERT, in 1779;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

ROBINSON, ROBERT, in 1801;
his gift, to a poor industrious person of Skipton, who has brought up a numerous family without any parochial relief, xiii. 644.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor of Topcliffe, iv. 395.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, in 1750;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Crosthwaite and Lyth, vii. 472.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, of Greaves, in 1692;
his gift, for a sermon at Old Hutton, and in bread, to the poor, vii. 517.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, in 1698;
his devise, to the poor of Nafferton, ix. 737.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, of St. Dunstan's in the East, in 1661;
his gift, to the free Grammar school at Penrith, to the girls' school there, which was founded and endowed by him, to 10 poor men and 10 poor women, for two sermons, and for a collation, paid by The Grocers' Company, v. 158, 160, 162.
to Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and Bridewell, and to The Grocers' Company, vi. 277.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Citizen of London, in 1633;
his gift, to the school at Topcliffe, paid by The Grocers' Company, iv. 400.
further report, vi. 273.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, in 1765;
his gift, to the poor of Crosthwaite and Lyth, vii. 473.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, in 1633;
his gift, in bread, to the poor pensioners of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 258.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM;
his almshouse, in Scarborough, xi. 783.

ROBINSON, Alderman WILLIAM, in 1614;
his gift, to be lent to four young merchants of York, xii. 641.

ROBOROUGH, Parish of;
May's and Alford's gifts, xi. 77.

ROBOTHAM, JOAN, in 1595;
her bequest, to the use of the township of New Thame, that it might be eased therewith, by the payment of the *Fifteenths*, viii. 551.

ROBOTHAM, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 327.

ROBSON, EBENEZER, in 1714;
his bequest, to The Charity Hall, in Hull, ix. 795.

ROBSON, WILLIAM, in 1633;
his gift, to the poor, and the minister of Newport, and to the master of the English school, paid by The Salters' Company, v. 410.
to the Salters' almshouses in Bow-lane and Monkwell-street, to the town of Newport, to Bridewell, Christ's Hospital, St. Thomas's, and St. Bartholomew's, and for two exhibitioners at St. John's College Cambridge, and of two at Jesus College Oxford, and to the master and officers of The Salters' Company, vi. 331.

ROBSON, WILLIAM, of Brough;
his gift, to the poor of Market Brough, Church Brough, and Hilbeck, ix. 665.

ROCESTER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 433.

ROCH, JOHN;
his gift, to 10 poor labouring men or widows, on the North side of the river *Creedy*, in the parish of Newton St. Cyres, x. 89.

ROCHDALE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of The Company of Brewers, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, viii. 306.

ROCHESTER, City of;
the King's school, — exempt from inquiry, i. 133.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 206.
Sir John Hayward's charity schools, i. 133.
St. Margaret's charity school, i. 134.
St. Margaret's Sunday school, i. 134.
Sir Joseph Williamson's free Mathematical school, i. 135.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 207.

ROCHFORD, Parish of;
Turner's and Morris's charities, iv. 69.

ROCK, SAMUEL *and* OBADIAH;
their gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

ROCKALL, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Henley, iv. 202.

ROCKBEAR, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 26.

ROCKBOURNE, Parish of;
Longden's gift, for educating and clothing six poor girls, *void*, xiv. 455.

ROCKCLIFF, Parish of;
Grierson's and Usher's gifts, v. 109.

ROCKCLIFFE, GEORGE, in 1735;
his gift, to the poor of Azenby, iv. 398.

ROCKETT, *otherwise* WAKELY, JOHN, in 1615;
his gift, to the poor of Thorncombe, iv. 30.

ROCKLIFFE, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Abbas Combe and Temple Combe, xi. 417.

ROCKSETH, Village of, *v.* HARROW-ON-THE-HILL;
Clark's gift, in bread, to six poor inhabitants of this village, ix. 262.
Parr's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 263.

Rocliff, Township of;
interest of 5*l.*, and rent-charge of 10*s.*, to the poor, iii. 451.

Rodbard, William;
his gift, to the poor of Norton *subter* Hamdon, x. 587.

Rodd, James, in 1654;
his almshouses, in Totnes, vii. 70.

Rodford, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Ubley, xiii. 92.

Rodge, James;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 16.

Rodgers, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Forton, v. 567.

Rodney Stoke, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 156.

Rodway, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, in London, vi. 199.

Rodwell, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Skelton, viii. 719.

Roe, John;
his gift, to the poor of Hales Owen, v. 440.

Roe, Stephen;
his bequest, for educating poor boys and girls of Yapton, ii. 188.

Roffe, John;
his gift, to the poor, and to the church of Burford, viii. 440, 454.
to the school, viii. 461.

Roffey, Mr. James;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Bath, iv. 300.

Rogers, Edward, in 1659;
his bequest, in bread, to poor people of Edmonton, and for a sermon, ix. 183.

Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1802;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Ruislip, ix. 257.

Rogers, Elizabeth, in 1619;
her gift, to the poor of Norton St. Philip, *lost*, xiii. 134.

Rogers, Mr. George;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 343.

Rogers, Henry, in 1672;
his gift, to the poor of Cannington, Porlock, Thruxton, and Fifield, xiv. 364.

Rogers, John, in 1551;
his gift, to the poor of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 218.

Rogers, John, Esq., in 1779;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pilton, ix. 59.

Rogers, The Rev. John, in 1736;
his gift, to the free school, and to the poor of Weedon Beck, xiii. 27.

Rogers, The Rev. John;
his gift, to the poor of Norton St. Philip, *lost*, xiii. 134.

Rogers, The Rev. Dr., in 1665;
his endowment of the school at Holton, xii. 232.

Rogers, Dame Hannah, in 1764;
her charity, for the maintenance and education of poor female children of the Counties of Devon and Cornwall, v. 280.

Rogers, Lady, in 1640;
her gift, for a sermon, at St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 236.

Rogers, Mr., in 1601;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, paid by The Bakers' Company, iv. 132.

Rogers, Mr.;
his gift, to poor ministers of The Baptist congregation, in Bristol, x. 546.

Rogers, Mr.;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Rogers, Mrs.;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

Rogers, Nelme;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 358.

Rogers, Richard, in 1571;
his gift, to the poor of Ludlow, *lost*, iii. 299.

Rogers, Sir Richard, Knt., in 1635;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Thomas, and Temple, in Bristol, and for a sermon, vii. 210, 236.

Rogers, Richard, Sen., in 1578;
his gift, in money and bread, to six poor persons of Edmonton, and for a sermon, and to the poor, ix. 183.

Rogers, Richard, Jun., in 1636;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor of Edmonton, and in money or bread, to six poor people, ix. 183.

Rogers, Alderman Robert;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Thomas, and Temple, in Bristol, and for a sermon, vii. 210, 236.
for loans, to free burgesses of Bristol, soap-boilers to be preferred, viii. 599.

Rogers, Robert, in 1601;
his gift, for raising a stock of coals for the poor of St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, by the fire of London, xiv. 155.

Rogers, Simon, in 1812;
his bequest, to the poor of Mixbury, xii. 308.

Rogers, Rear-Admiral Thomas, in 1814;
his gift, for the benefit of ten old and indigent men and women, five of each sex, of Lymington, xiv. 489.

Rogers, Robert, in 1601;
his almshouse, in Hart-street, Cripplegate, x. 183.
his gift, to Hasilwood's almshouses, x. 242.
to four poor scholars, students of Divinity, two of them to be of Cambridge, and two of Oxford, — in loans, to young freemen of The Leathersellers' Company, and the interest to be given, in bread, to poor prisoners in the two Compters, Newgate, and Ludgate, in coals, to the almspeople of The Company, and to the officers, x. 244.

ROGERSON, GEORGE, in 1619;
his gift, for poor apprentices, and to the relief of poor prisoners in the castle of Lancaster, xi. 327.

ROGERSON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

ROGERSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

ROLF, WALTER;
his gift, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 108.

ROLFE, ELIZABETH;
her bequest, for preserving the tomb of Dame Catherine Thompson in the church of Leatherhead, and to ten poor families, xiii. 495.

ROLLE, DENYS, Esq., in 1763;
his gift, to Penrose's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 9.

ROLLE, DENYS, Esq., of Mooretown, in 1709;
his Blue-coat school, in Great Torrington, xi. 71.
his gift, to the school at Warkleigh, xi. 132.

ROLLE, Family of;
the almshouse at Great Torrington, founded by The Rolle family, xi. 71.

ROLLE, Sir HENRY, Knt., of Stevenstone, in 1625;
his almshouses, in St. Giles-in-the-Wood, xi. 80.

ROLLE, JOHN Lord;
his payment, to the poor of Harpford, iii. 52.

ROLLE, The Rev. SAMUEL, in 1735;
his gift, to the poor of Merton, xi. 140.
of Petrockstow, xi. 142.

ROLLE, SARAH, in 1736;
her foundation and endowment of the school at East Titherley, xiv. 542.

ROLLESTON, Parish of;
Caldwell's gift, to the schoolmaster, and to the poor, x. 198.
the several charities in this parish, xi. 568.

ROLLRIGHT, GREAT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 274.

ROLLS, The Liberty of the;
its share of the charities, paid for that part of this Liberty, which is in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, viii. 281.
for that part, which is in the County of Middlesex, viii. 284.
the several charities in this Liberty, viii. 411.

ROLT, - - -;
gift, in bread, to the poor of Milton Earnest, viii. 28.

ROLT, Mr. THOMAS, Gentleman;
his gift, to the parishes of Henstridge and Horsington, xi. 419, 421, 423.

ROLVENDEN, Parish of;
Gibbon's school, i. 136.

ROMALD KIRK, Parish of;
the free school, vii. 669.
Hutchinson's charity, vii. 616, 664.
rental, vii. 826.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 664.

ROMAN CATHOLICS;
two girls, Roman Catholics, in the free school of Poplar and Blackwall, ii. 119.
no Papist, either open or suspected, to be chosen as Lecturer at Churchstow, v. 319.
Stephenson's gift, distributed among poor Catholics, vii. 494.
the distribution of the gifts of John, Christopher, and Elizabeth Caton, confined to poor Roman Catholics of the parish of Garstang, xi. 224.
the children of Roman Catholics admitted, free, into Bilsborrow school, and without insisting upon their learning the Church Catechism,— but they read the Testament and Bible, as the other children, xi. 227.
distribution to their poor, in money, cloth, or other necessaries, given by charitable persons for their relief, of the parish of Garstang, xi. 227, 235.
Parkinson's charity, for apprenticing poor boys of Goosnargh and Newsham, long confined to the children of Roman Catholics, xi. 299.
apprehend, that in case the trustees shall continue to exclude Protestant children, it would be considered in a Court of Equity as an abuse of the trust reposed in them, xi. 299.
no persons being Papists, or professing the Popish religion, to have any benefit from the free school of Lea, xi. 349.
Hoole's charity, given away to poor persons of Elswick, both Protestants and Catholics, without distinction, xi. 358.

ROMANSLEIGH, Parish of;
Packer's gift, and poor's money, xi. 183.

ROMFORD, Parish of;
Lady Burghley's gift, to be employed in loans to six poor tradesmen, x. 192.

ROMNEY, Lady REBECCA, in 1629;
her gift, to be employed in loans to four young freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, to two poor scholars of Emanuel College, and two of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, to two poor freemen, and to four poor widows of freemen of The Company, x. 216.

ROMNEY, NEW, Town of;
Southland's Hospital, i. 136.
copy of the deed of Incorporation, in the Appendix, i. 210.

ROMSEY, JOHN, Esq., Town Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 339.

ROMSEY, Parish of;
Nowes's gift, for educating and clothing 20 poor boys of the town of Romsey, the parish of Romsey, and the tythings of Wade, Wigley, and Ower, in the parish of Eling, in Hants, iv. 326, 328.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 473.

ROMSLEY QUARTER, of the Parish of Hales Owen;
containing the Districts of Romsley, Hunnington, Hilley, and Hasbury, v. 439, 444, 445.
participates in Smith's charity, to the school and the poor, v. 445.

Rooke, Giles, in 1682;
his gift, to 12 poor men or women of Ibsley, xiv. 455.

Rooke, William;
the singularity of his character, v. 96.

Rooker, William;
his gift, to the poor of Biddulph, *lost*, xiii. 258.

Rookwith, Township of, *v.* Thirn.

Rooss, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 773.

Roper, Mr. Henry, Citizen of London, in 1674;
his devise, to Firby Hospital, and to the schoolmaster of Topcliffe, iv. 400.
report of Firby or Christ's Hospital, vii. 676.

Roper, William, Esq.;
his gift, in bread or coals, to poor prisoners in Newgate, Ludgate, the Marshalsea, and the King's Bench, paid by The Company of Parish Clerks, vi. 324.

Roper, William, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Andrew's Holborn, in Middlesex, xiv. 110.

Rose, Mrs. Ann, Widow;
her gift, for clothing 12 poor girls of Whilton, xiv. 243.

Rose, Edward, in 1652;
his gift, to the poor of Barnes, and for planting the place of his interment with *rose-trees*, x. 589.

Rose, Jennet, in 1710;
her gift, to the curate of Ingleton Fells, for teaching six poor children, and for the repair of the chapel, xiii. 646.

Rose, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

Rose, Thomas, in 1587;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor inhabitants of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, paid by The Bakers' Company, iv. 132.

Roseacre, Hamlet of, *v.* Treales.

Rose-Ash, Parish of;
poor's money, and school money, xi. 184.

Rosedale, Chapelry of, East side;
Peirson's charity, for education, vii. 742.

Roses, *v.* Services.

Rose-Trees;
directed to be planted about the place of interment of Edward Rose, at Barnes, x. 589.
Earle's gift, to the clerk of the parish of Grateley, for cleansing and repairing with flowers, in the different seasons, the bed over the remains of Dame Joanna Elton, in the church-yard of Grateley, xiv. 368.

Rosse, The Rev. Alexander;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Southampton, for a sermon at All Saints, and to the poor of that parish, xiii. 178.

Rosse, Madam Elson *de*;
her gift, of lands in Elmore, for the use of the poor inhabitants of Tiverton, iii. 117.

Rossiter, Mr. Daniel;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 325, 331.

Rotheram, Anthony;
his gift, to the poor of Hotham, xi. 732.

Rotherfield, Parish of, in Sussex;
Sir Henry Fermor's erection and endowment of the chapel and school, at Crowborough, iii. 440.

Rotherfield Grays, Parish of, in Oxford;
Knapp's charity, and donor unknown, iv. 218.

Rotherfield Peppard, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 218.

Rotherham, Elizabeth, Widow;
her bequest, in bread, to 12 poor women of Luton, viii. 21.

Rotherham, George, Esq.;
his grant, for the repairs of the church of Luton, viii. 21.

Rotherhithe, *v.* St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

Rotherwick, Parish of;
Hanmer's and Tylney's gifts, and poor's money, xiv. 514.

Rothwell, Frances;
her bequest, to the poor of Hexton, x. 311.

Rothwell, John;
his gift, to six poor persons of Leek, and for four sermons, xiii. 382.

Roughill, in the Parish of Bampton;
the school, founded by Edmund Noble, vii. 564.

Roulston, William, in 1672;
his almshouse at Rolleston, to the schoolmaster, for cakes for the scholars, in loans to newly married people, and for a dinner to the trustees, xi. 569, 570.

Roundell, Dawson, Esq., in 1770;
his bequest, to Richardson's school, in Knaresborough, iii. 465.

Roundell, William;
his bequest, to the poor of Scriven *with* Tentergate, and of Bilton *with* Harrowgate, iii. 468.

Rounsevall, Joan, in 1654;
her gift, to the poor of the North Town and of the South Town Districts of Dartmouth, and to the poor of Townstall, vii. 34.

Rounthwaite, Township of, *v.* Gibson, George.

Roupe, Captain John, Merchant;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the *out*-parish of St. Philip's, Bristol, xii. 397.

Rousby, *v* Howlet, Nicholas.

Rousby, Mr. Edward;
his gift, to the poor of Sledmere, x. 653.

Rouse, Bodenham;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Barton-le-Clay, of Streatley, and of Hexton, xii. 16.

ROUSE, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tetcott, xi. 34.

ROUTH, ANNE, Widow, in 1721;
her hospital, in Beverley, x. 683.
her devise, to the minister of St. John's, and to the charity school, and the poor, x. 685, 691, 704.

ROUTLEY, Mr.;
his payment of Mr. John Langmead's gift to the poor of Sampford Courtenay, although *void*, xi. 28.

ROW, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the two meeting-houses at Totnes, vii. 74.

ROW, HENRY, Esq.;
his payment, in respect of the great tythes, for his lands at Wembury, v. 222.

ROW, MARGERY, in 1666;
her gift, to the workhouse, in Plymouth, v. 247.

ROW, WILLIAM, in 1651;
his gift, to the poor of Silverton, x. 103.

ROWBORROW, Parish of;
Holworthy's gift, to the poor, xiii. 157.

ROWBOTHAM, SARAH;
her gift, to a poor widow or widows, of St. Mary-le-port, in Bristol, x. 507.

ROW-BOUND, HOW-BOUND, *and* SOUTHERNLY-BOUND, Townships of;
the school, v. 173.

ROWE, Alderman Sir HENRY, Knt.;
his gift, on loan, to two young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be distributed, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Mary Outwich and of Hackney, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 310, 315.

ROWE, HENRY, in 1788;
his gift, to the poor of Wellcombe, ix. 90.

ROWE, JOHN, in 1582;
his gift, for a lecture in the church of St. Mary Aldermary, in London, vi. 202.

ROWE, JOHN, in 1692;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Shobrooke, and in buying bibles for them, x. 38.

ROWE, JOHN;
his gift, on loans, to poor decayed tradesmen of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

ROWE, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, in bread, meat, and fuel, to the poor of Epsom, xiii. 479.

ROWE, Sir THOMAS;
his gift, to four poor men of The Armourers' and Braziers' Companies, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, vii. 194.

ROWE, WILLIAM, in 1690;
his gift, in clothing, to poor persons of Plymouth, and to the public free school, v. 248.

ROWE, WILLIAM, in 1722;
his gift, for buying bibles or testaments, for poor children of Shobrooke, or for instructing them in the English tongue, x. 39.

ROWLAND, EDMOND;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Bow, North Tawton, and Zeal Monachorum, xi. 152.

ROWLAND, GREGORY;
his bequest, to the poor of Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 720.

ROWLAND, JOHN;
his gift, to the school at Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 719.

ROWLAND, NATHANIEL, *and* Mrs.;
their legacies, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 115.

ROWLEY, DEVEREUX;
his gift, to poor freemen, and their widows, of The Clock-makers' Company, vi. 215.

ROWLEY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bishop's Tawton, ix. 104.

ROWLEY, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.

ROWLEY, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, for teaching four children at the school of Biddulph, xiii. 257.

ROWLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Worfield, *lost*, iii. 256.

ROWLEY, Parish of;
Hildyard's and Wakefield's charities, xi. 742.

ROWLEY REGIS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 620.

ROWNEY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for teaching poor children, and for clothing a poor girl, of St. Giles's, in the Liberties of Oxford, vi. 457.

ROWNEY, THOMAS;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest people of St. Giles's, in the Liberties of Oxford, vi. 455.

ROXTON, Parish of;
yearly payment, to the poor, x. 14.

ROYCROFT, Captain SAMUEL;
his gift, to six of the poorest housekeepers of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, and to the clerk, sexton, and beadle, x. 268.

ROYDON, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

ROYNON, Mr. CHARLES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 435.

ROYNON, DAVID;
his gift, to nine poor families, of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 433.
in bread, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

ROYSSE, JOHN, Citizen and Mercer of London, in 1562;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, in Abingdon, i. 5.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 5.

ROYSTON, Parish of;
Foot's gift, to the poor, vi. 210.

RUABON, Parish of, in Denbigh;
Nevitt's gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and to the master of the free school, vi. 262.

RUDBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 728.

RUDD, CHRISTOPHER, in 1596;
his gift, to the poor of Warcop, of Ormside, of Appleby, and of Bongate, ix. 652.

RUDD, EDMUND;
his bequest, to the poor of Dunton, v. 26.

RUDDLE, GEORGE;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 549.

RUDDOCK, BARBARAH, in 1693;
no document in existence to show, that her gift, to poor girls of West Coker, has ever been received or rendered effectual to the parish, x. 586.

RUDDOCK, DEBORAH, in 1706;
her gift, to the poor of West Coker, x. 585.

RUDDOCK, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1718;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouse, at West Coker, x. 583.

RUDDOCK, WILLIAM, Sen., in 1685;
his gift, to the poor, and to the church of West Coker, x. 585.

RUDGE, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her bequest, to poor women of Penkridge, xi. 522.

RUDGE, JOHN, in 1725;
his almshouses in Trysull, and in bread, shoes and stockings to the rest of the poor of the parish, to a poor man for awaking sleepers in the church and keeping out dogs, and his seat in the church, v. 634.

RUDGE, THOMAS, Esq., of Westminster;
his gift, for teaching 18 poor children of Trysull, and in books and stationery for them, v. 636.

RUDGE, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

RUDSTON, Parish of;
Harrison's rent-charge, to the poor, *lost*, ix. 739.

RUDYERD, JAMES, in 1709;
his gift, to the vicar, and in bread, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 382.

RUFFORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 721.

RUGELEY, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 276.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 276.

RUGGELEY, RICHARD, Esq., in 1623;
his gift, to the poor of Shenstone, vii. 359.

RUINS OF THE MINSTER CHARITY;
a charity so called, for the benefit of the poor of the three parishes of Lichfield, vii. 413.

RUISHTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 481.

RUISLIP, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 256.

RUMNEY, THOMAS, Esq.;
his subscription, to the school at Water-Millock, v. 146.

RUMSEY, THOMAS;
his gift, in coals, to poor families of Hampstead, xii. 157.

RUNSWICK, *v.* HOWLET, NICHOLAS.

RUSH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Aldate, in Oxford, vi. 420.

RUSHALL, Parish of;
charities of John Parker, Robert Parker, and Nicholas Parker, ix. 560.

RUSHBURY, GEORGE, *and* RICHARD, in 1703;
their grant of a piece of ground in Stottesdon, for the erection thereon of an almshouse, ix. 324.

RUSHBURY, JAMES, in 1717;
his bequest, to the minister and to the poor of Wombridge, and to the poor of Stottesdon, ix. 324.

RUSHES;
the church of St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, strewed with Rushes on Whitsunday, when the Mayor and a part of the Corporation attend, viii. 607.

RUSHTON, ABIGAIL;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Flower, xiii. 42.

RUSHTON, JAMES;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of the *Staffordshire* part of Muccleston, xiii. 278.

RUSHTON, JAMES, Township of;
Mrs. Hulme's charity, xiii. 390.

RUSHTON SPENCER, Township of;
gifts of Alice Yardley, and Mary Sydebotham, xiii. 389.

RUSHWORTH, - - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

RUSS, EDWARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Castle Cary, xi. 397.

RUSS, JOHN, Gentleman;
it does not appear, that his gift, in bread, to the poor of Castle Cary, was ever received, xi. 399.

RUSSEL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor, and the free Grammar school of Hales Owen, v. 441.

RUSSELL, ANN;
her gift, to the parochial schools of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, ii. 125.

RUSSELL, BARTHOLOMEW, in 1625;
his gift, for the reparations of the church of St. Michael, in Bristol, ix. 382.

RUSSELL, CHARLES;
his gift, on loan, to a tradesman of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

RUSSELL, EDWARD, in 1666;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Uttoxeter, and of Chester, xiii. 452.

Russell, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 582.

Russell, Francis, in 1794;
his bequest, to the poor almspeople in Deane's almshouses, in Basingstoke, xiv. 385.

Russell, Giles, in 1664;
his gift, for educating and maintaining nine poor children in Christ's Hospital, — of whom three are to be from the parish of St. Ann Blackfriars, — and a preference to be given to poor children of his own kindred, xii. 88.

Russell, Sylvanus;
his gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 615.

Russell, Thomas, Draper, in 1593;
his foundation and endowment of The Free Grammar School at Barton-under-Needwood, under the care of The Drapers' Company, vii. 302.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barton, vii. 304.
his gift, applied in the purchase of "*Nevill's Piece*," vii. 305.
in money, to the poor, vii. 305.
in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Blithfield and Colton, vii. 367, 373.

Russell, Sir Thomas;
his gift, to the Corporation of London, paid by The Drapers' Company, x. 184.

Russell, Sir William, Knt., in 1704;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and for taking care of his father's monument and his own, and to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the East, iv. 101.

Russell, William, in 1657;
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 622.

Ruswarp, Township of;
rent-charges, to the poor, vii. 761.

Rutland, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, v. 345, 396.
further reports, concerning charities in the parishes of Ketton, South Luffenham, Morcott, and Tixover, viii. 561.

Rutlish, William, in 1687;
his devise, for apprenticing poor children of Merton, xii. 573.

Rutter, Thomas;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Rydal *and* Loughrigg, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 460.

Rye, Town of, in Sussex;
Lady Gower's charity, for education, i. 239.
Peacock's free Grammar school, iii. 442.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 223.
Saunders's school, iii. 445.

Rye, Tything of, in Southampton;
participates in Gurney's gift, to the poor of Odiham, xiv. 504.

Ryley, Leonard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Seighford, xiii. 337.

Rymar, Gabriel;
his gift, in bread and clothes, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 377.

Rymer, Mr. William;
his bequest, in coals, to superannuated seamen or seamen's widows, of Whitby, vii. 759.

Ryther *with* Ozendike, Parish of;
Morritt's benefaction, to the poor, x. 744.

Ryves, Sir Richard, Knt., in 1671;
his gift, to the poor of the *in*-parish of Yately, xiv. 442.

S.

Sack, in 1686;
Combe's gift, for a quart of wine-sack, to the grantees of the almshouse at Frome, iii. 320.
Straker's gift, in 1669, to the master, wardens, and assistants of the Merchant Tailors of York, in sack and French wine at their feast, "*and to be set besides the master*," viii. 711.

Sadleir, Richard Vernon, in 1810;
his gift, to three poor men and four poor women, and to four poor men and three poor women, to the eight pensioners of God's hospital, for a sermon, to the town clerk of Southampton, and for an accumulating fund, xiii. 190.

Sadler, John, in 1742;
his devise, to the school at Burton, *void*, vii. 687.

Sadler, John, in 1605;
his gift, for coals, to the poor of Adderbury, xii. 196.

Sadler, Dame Mary, in 1701;
her bequest, to the poor of Islington, *lost*, x. 332.
for teaching poor children of Kilmeston, xii. 522.

Sadler, Tobias;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bampton, and of Weald, x. 348.

Saffin, Penelope;
her bequest, for the charity school at Axminster, iv. 10.

Sage, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, of Stanton Drew, and of St. Thomas's, in Pensford, and for sermons, ix. 407.

Sailors, *v.* Langham, Sir John, *and* Seamen;
a sum of 22*l.* given by a sailor, for the poor of the parish of Haynes, viii. 13.

Sainsbury, Mrs. Grace;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Beckington, iii. 315.

St. Aldate, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 416.

St. Alphage, Parish of, in London;
the St. Alphage Society school, ii. 48.
Betton's charity, ii. 48.
evidence, ii. 224.
Billingsgate Ward school, ii. 49.
Coleman-street Ward school, ii. 50.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 80.

St. Andrew,

St. Andrew, Mrs. Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Horton, xiii. 374.
for a sermon, and to the poor of Leek, xiii. 383.

St. Andrew, Holborn, Parish of;
Lady Nevill's charity, for education, ii. 106.
the parochial school, ii. 107.
the several charities in this parish, — comprising the London Liberty, the Upper Liberty, and the Liberty of Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden, and Ely Rents, xiv. 81.

St. Anne Blackfriars, Parish of;
Joye's school, — Special visitor, i. 165.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 258.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 87.

St. Anne, Limehouse, Parish of;
the charity schools, ii. 116.

St. Anne *and* Agnes Aldersgate, Parish of;
St. Anne's school in Foster-lane, and Peckham, Surrey, i. 165.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 258.

St. Athanasius;
no town is to receive the donation of Alderman Newton, where the Creed of St. Athanasius is not publicly read in the church on the days appointed by the Rubrick, xii. 8.

St. Augustine, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 327.

St. Augustine, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 185.

St. Barbe, Sir John, of Broadlands, in 1723;
his benefaction, for teaching 10 poor boys of the parishes of Ashington and Merston, and for a sermon, xi. 426.
for instructing 10 poor boys of Romsey *extra* and *infra*, and for clothing, xiv. 481.

St. Bartholomew the Great, Parish of, in London;
the school of St. Bartholomew the Great, i. 169.
the Protestant Dissenters' charity school, in Bartholomew-close, i. 169.
the several charities in this parish, x. 265.
further report, respecting the free school, x. 267.

St. Bartholomew, Hospital of, in London;
Ormston's gift, vi. 219.
Hewett's gift, vi. 233.
Robinson's gift, vi. 277.
Slatham's gift, vi. 286.
Gresham's gift, vi. 292.
Heydon's gift, vi. 295.
Robson's gift, vi. 332.

St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 251.

St. Bartholomew Hyde, Parish of, Winchester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 469.

St. Bees, Parish of;
the free Grammar school of Kirkby Beacock, *alias* St. Bees, with two plates, showing the relative situation of St. Bees, Sandwith, Hensingham, and Rottington, and of the boundary between Lord Lonsdale's estate and the school lands in Sandwith, iii. 5, 17.

St. Bees, Parish of, — *continued.*
the several charities in this parish, iii. 5–26.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 5–68.
the several charities in the township of Loweswater, v. 47.

St. Bene't Fink, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 183.

St. Bene't, Gracechurch Street, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 171.

St. Botolph *without* Aldersgate, Parish of;
Aldersgate Ward school, i. 170.
Dame Ann Packington's charity, ii. 59.
evidence, ii. 237.

St. Botolph Aldgate, Parish of;
Sir John Cass's school, i. 170.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 260.
Sir Samuel Starling's school, East Smithfield, i. 172.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 267.

St. Botolph *without* Aldgate, Parish of;
the parochial school, ii. 61.
evidence, with two plans of the property, ii. 238.

St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Parish of;
the parochial charity school, i. 173.
Turner's free school, in Primrose-street, i. 173.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 270.

St. Bride, Parish of, in Fleet Street;
Neale's Mathematical school, in Dorset-street, i. 174.
the parochial school, ii. 62.
Davison's gift, in wood and coals, to the poor, vi. 258.
Flycke's gift, in bread and faggots, to 13 poor people, vi. 259.

St. Budeaux, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 232.

St. Catherine, Coleman, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 186.

St. Catherine, near the Tower, Parish of;
the charity school, i. 185.

St. Catherine's Hospital, at York;
is of very ancient origin, and was formerly a house of entertainment for poor travellers or pilgrims, iv. 376.

St. Chad, Parish of, in Lichfield;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 435, 442.

St. Chad, Parish of, in Stafford;
Hales's charity, for the repairs of the church, and to the poor, xi. 607.

St. Christopher-le-Stock, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 89.

St. Clement, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 458.

St. Clement Danes, Parish of, in Westminster;
the parochial schools, ii. 67.
evidence, ii. 244.

St. Clement East-Cheap, Parish of, in London;
Middlemore's charity, paid by The Clothworkers' Company, vi. 235.

St. Cross, Hospital of, *near* Winchester;
Special visitor, xii. 471.

St. Crux, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 609.

St. Cuthbert, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 613.

St. David, Parish of, in Exeter;
Tooker's and Jordaine's gifts, viii. 124.

St. Dennis, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 614.

St. Dunstan in the East, Parish of;
Sir John Moore's gift, for education, ii. 50.
the Ward school of Farringdon *Within*,—and Mr. Sketchley's charity, for teaching 12 poor boys of Christ Church, ii. 51.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 93.

St. Dunstan in the West, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, viii. 296.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 281.

St. Dunstan, Stepney, Parish of;
the free school of The Coopers' Company, at Ratcliffe, i. 185.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 297.
the charity school in the hamlet of Mile End New Town, ii. 129.
the charity school in the hamlet of Mile End Old Town, ii. 130.
the Stepney Meeting charity school, ii. 130.
the charity school in the hamlet of Ratcliffe, ii. 131.
Bancroft's Hospital, Mile End-road, under the care of The Drapers' Company, iv. 181.
evidence, iv. 485.

St. Ebbe, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 421.

St. Edmund on the Bridge, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 124.

St. Erney, Parish of, in Cornwall;
Geffery's bequest, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, iv. 178.

St. Ethelburga, Parish of, in London;
St. Ethelburga Society School, in Bishopsgate, i. 167.

St. Ewen, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 501.

St. Faith, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 189.
evidence, vi. 707–9.

St. Faith, Parish of, in the Soke of Winchester;
the Hospital of St. Cross,—Special visitor, xii. 471.

St. Gabriel Fenchurch, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 255.

St. George, Bloomsbury, Parish of, in Middlesex;
was formerly part of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields,—but was separated from it, and erected into a separate parish for Ecclesiastical purposes, under the Act of the 10th of Queen Anne, c. ii., xiv. 184.
the poor of both parishes partake indiscriminately of the charities given, both before and since the separation, to the parish of St. Giles, except one, xiv. 185.

St. George, Parish of, *near* Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 45.

St. George in the East, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Raine's Charities, i. 187.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 305.

St. George Hanover Square, Parish of, in Westminster;
General Steuart's school, in South-street, Grosvenor-square, i. 176.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 275.

St. George the Martyr, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 130.

St. George the Martyr, Parish of, in Middlesex;
originally formed part of The Upper Liberty of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, xiv. 82.
was separated therefrom, and erected into a separate parish for Ecclesiastical purposes, in 1723, xiv. 82.
but remains united with The Upper Liberty of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, for the relief of the poor and other parochial objects, xiv. 82.
has the privilege of placing poor persons in Stafford's almshouses, in Gray's Inn Lane, xiv. 184.
the charity school, ii. 89.

St. George the Martyr, Parish of, in Southwark;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 549.

St. Giles, Parish of, in Northampton;
the feoffment estates, and Arnold's charity, xiv. 273.

St. Giles, Parish of, in the Liberties of Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 453.

St. Giles Cripplegate, Parish of, in London;
Trotman's school, in Bunhill-row, i. 174.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 273.
the charity school for boys, in Red Cross-street, ii. 63.
the charity school for girls, in Red Cross-street, ii. 65.
evidence, ii. 240.

St. Giles in the Fields, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Shelton's charity school, ii. 90.

St. Giles in the Fields, *and* St. George, Bloomsbury, United Parishes of, in Middlesex;
the parochial school, ii. 92.
the several charities in these parishes, xiv. 184.

St. Giles-on-the-Heath, Parish of, in Devon;
poor's money, and Harvey's gift, xi. 27.

St. Giles-in-the-Wood, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 78.

St. Hearne, Parish of, in Cornwall;
Keate's gift, to two aged persons of this parish, vi. 276.

St. Helen, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 256.

St. Helen, Stonegate, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 609.

St. John, Sir Walter, Bart., in 1700;
his free school, at Battersea, iii. 426.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 220.

St. John, Parish of, in Bedford;
Welbourne's charity, and the church estate, xii. 9.

St. John, Parish of, in Beverley;
the several charities in this parish, including that of St. Martin, x. 703.

St. John, Parish of, in Cumberland;
John Richardson's charity, to the poor, iii. 30.

St. John, Parish of, in Southwark;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 566.
for the other charities of this parish, — *See*, the parishes of St. Olave *and* St. John, xiv. 568.

St. John, Parish of, in the Soke of Winchester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 472.

St. John, Parish of, in Micklegate, York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 622.

St. John the Baptist, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 457.

St. John the Baptist upon Walbrook, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 106.

St. John Baptist, in the Savoy, The Precinct of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this Precinct, xiv. 193.

St. John *of Basing*, The Right Honourable The Lord William Pawlet, Lord;
his gift, to the poor of Basing, xiv. 375.

St. John, Bow, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 132.

St. John Delpike, Parish of, in York;
the benefaction fund, xii. 622.

St. John, Hackney, Parish of, *v.* Hackney.

St. John the Evangelist, Parish of, in Westminster;
the several charities in this parish, x. 271.

St. John Stanwick, *v.* Stanwick, St. John.

St. John, Wapping, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the school, ii. 141.

St. John's, Chapelry of, in Cumberland;
the several charities in this chapelry, v. 81–84.

St. John's Hospital, in Exeter;
its foundation, vi. 53.
evidence, rentals, and accounts, vi. 670–704.
further report, respecting it, viii. 69.

St. John's Hospital, in Lichfield;
founded as early as the reign of King Henry the Third, vii. 387.
lands given to it, by Radulph de Lacock, in 1252, vii. 387.

St. James, Parish of, in Bath;
Lady Scudamore's gift, iv. 297.

St. James, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 392.

St. James, Clerkenwell, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the parochial school, ii. 77.
Pentonville charity school, ii. 79.

St. James, Parish of, in Taunton;
the several charities in this parish, v. 535.

St. James, Parish of, in Westminster;
Archbishop Tenison's free school, in King-street,— Special visitor, i. 177.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 279.

St. Kerian, Parish of, in Exeter;
church lands, viii. 135.

St. Laurence, Parish of, in Appleby;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 650.

St. Laurence, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 137.

St. Laurence, Parish of, in Winchester;
Mill's, Neale's, and Grace's gifts, xii. 477.

St. Lawrence *and* St. John, United Parishes of, in Southampton;
the several charities in these parishes, xiii. 208.

St. Lawrence Jewry, *and* St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-street, United Parishes of, in London;
Mrs. Smith's school, ii. 51.
the several charities in these parishes, vi. 191.

St. Leonard, Parish of, in Bridgnorth;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 242.
Higley estate, iv. 242.
description of the premises, iv. 501.

St. Leonard, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 502.

St. Leonard, Eastcheap, Parish of, in London;
Colfe's and Howe's gifts, iv. 109, 110.

St. Leonard, Foster-lane, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 110.

St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the parochial schools, for boys and girls, ii. 123, 124.
the Sunday school, ii. 126.
Aske's charity school, at Hoxton, ii. 127.
evidence, ii. 286.
Sir Robert Geffery's almshouses, under the care of The Ironmongers' Company, iv. 178.

St. Luke, Chelsea, Parish of, in Middlesex;
entitled to send a poor boy and girl to Emanuel Hospital, in Westminster, ii. 71.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 194.

St. Luke, Old-street, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Fuller's charity, in Golden-lane, i. 192.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 317.
the Orphan working school, City Road, i. 192.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 319.
the parochial school, in Golden-lane, i. 193.
Worrall's charity, i. 194.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 321.

St. Margaret, Lothbury, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 112.

St. Margaret, Parish of, in Westminster;
the Blue-coat school, i. 177.
the Grand Khaibar charity, i. 178.
the Grey-coat hospital, in Tothill-fields, i. 178.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 279.
Rampaine's charity, i. 179.
St. Margaret's hospital, or the Green-coat school, i. 180.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 284.
Palmer's charity, in Tothill-fields, i. 181.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 287.
Mr. Emery Hill's charity, in Tothill-fields, i. 182.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 291.
Emanuel hospital, ii. 69.
evidence, ii. 247.
the several charities in this parish, x. 272.

St. Margaret Pattens, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 261.

St. Margaret *with* St. Peter-le-Willows, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 624.

St. Martin, Parish of, in Beverley, *v.* St. John, Parish of, in Beverley.

St. Martin, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 425.

St. Martin, in Coney-street, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 625.

St. Martin in the Fields, Parish of, in Westminster;
the school and library, in Castle-street,—
Special visitor, i. 183.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 295.
Newman's charity, i. 183.
parochial charity school, in Hemming's Row, i. 183.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 295.

St. Martin Ironmonger-lane, Parish of, United with the parish of St. Olave Old Jewry, in London;
Stoddart's gift, in coals, to the poor, vi. 212.
for a sermon, vi. 212.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Bedford;
Christie's and Hawes's charities, in bread, to the poor, xii. 9.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Beverley;
the several charities in this parish, x. 706.
the church lands, x. 711.
evidence, x. 775.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Guildford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 630, 643, 645.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Hull;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 808.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Lichfield;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 435, 437.

St. Mary, Parish of, near Southampton;
Smith's and Hoadley's gifts, xiii. 210.

St. Mary, Parish of, in Stafford;
Chamberlin's, *alias* Backhouse's charity, xi. 607.
Bolde's charity, in the township and chapelry of Marston, xi. 608.

St. Mary, in Castlegate, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 630.

St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, Parish of;
Margaret Leech's charity, ii. 114.
the national school, ii. 115.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 168.

St. Mary, Aldermanbury, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 115.

St. Mary Aldermary, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 197.
plan of the house at the corner of Aldermary church-yard, vi. 201.

St. Mary Arches, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 141.

St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 694.

St. Mary Bishophill, *Junior*, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 611.

St. Mary Church, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 120.

St. Mary Colechurch, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 266.

St. Mary-le-bone, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Verley's gift, in bread, to the poor, xiv. 198.

St. Mary Bourne, Parish of, in Southampton;
gifts of William Batchelor and Robert Longman, to the poor, xiv. 446.

St. Mary Extra, Parish of, in Southampton; Mill's gift, xiii. 224.

St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Parish of;
the United charity schools, ii. 143.
the free school in the Grange Road, ii. 144.

St. Mary Magdalen, Parish of, in Bridgnorth;
the several charities in this parish, v. 436.

St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, *v.* St. Lawrence Jewry.

St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Parish of, in London;
Lockington's charity, for education, ii. 54.
evidence, ii. 230.

St. Mary Magdalen, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 427.

St. Mary Magdalen, Parish of, in Taunton;
the several charities in this parish, v. 538.

St. Mary Magdalen, The Hospital of, near Bath:
report, concerning it, vi. 555.
evidence, vi. 735–745.

St. Mary Major, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 151.

St. Mary Mounthaw, Parish of, in London;
Randall's charity, to the poor, iv. 118.

St. Mary-le-Port, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 505.

St. Mary Redcliff, Parish of, in Bristol;
Queen Elizabeth's free Grammar and Writing school, vii. 196.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 196–231.
Fry's Mercy House, vii. 205.
evidence, vii. 787.
the Church and Pipe Lands, vii. 227.
evidence, vii. 791.

St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 431.

St. Mary Somerset, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 118.

St. Mary Steps, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 156.

St. Mary, Stoke Newington, Parish of;
the parochial charity school, ii. 132.

St. Mary-le-Strand, Parish of, in Westminster;
the charity school, i. 184.

St. Mary, Stratford Bow, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Coburne's charity, for education, ii. 133.
evidence, ii. 296.
the school of Sir John Jolles, ii. 136.
Prestly's charity, for education, ii. 137.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 433.

St. Mary the Virgin, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 434.

St. Mary Whitechapel, Parish of, in Middlesex;
The Rev. Ralph Davenant's school, — Special visitor, i. 196.

St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 268.

St. Mary Woolnoth, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 121.

St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Parish of, in Middlesex;
Parmiter's school, i. 166.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 322.
the parochial charity school, ii. 75.

St. Maurice, Parish of, in Winchester;
Kerby's gift, to the poor, xii. 478.

St. Maurice, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 631.

St. Michael, *otherwise* Bongate, Parish of, in Appleby;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 657.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Bath;
burial ground, iv. 297.
Horseman's gift, to eight poor people, iv. 298.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 354.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 41.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Lichfield;
the several charities in the townships and chapelries of Burntwood and Hammerwich, vii. 353–359.
within the City, vii. 435, 439.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 439.

St. Michael, Parish of, in Southampton;
Church houses, and Smith's gift, xiii. 211.

St. Michael, Parish of, in the Soke of Winchester;
Kent's gift, in clothing, to four poor men and four poor women, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 479.

St. Michael, in Spurriergate, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 632.

St. Michael Bassishaw, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 130.

St. Michael Paternoster in The Royal, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 138.
plan of the house at the corner of St. Mary Aldermary church-yard; — the churchwardens of which claim to be entitled to a part of the ground, whereon the premises stand, vi. 201.

St. Michael Queenhithe, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 143.

St. Michael's Church, Parish of, in Somerset;
Slade's gift, to be laid out in the purchase of tools of husbandry, for poor labourers, v. 456.

St. Michael's upon Wyre, Parish of, in Lancaster;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 352.

St. Mildred the Virgin, in the Poultry, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 271.

St. Neot's, Parish of, in Huntingdon;
the Vicar of the parish church, entitled to two ninth parts of the clear rents of Sir John Cotton's charity to Biggleswade, v. 6.

St. Nicholas, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 418.
general exposition and proposed arrangement of the charities, x. 446.
rental of lands and tenements, belonging to the parish, x. 453.

St. Nicholas, Parish of, in Devon;
Mudge's gift, to the poor, vii. 182.

St. Nicholas, Parish of, in Guildford;
the several charities in this parish, x. 630, 646.

St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Parish of, in London;
Queen-hithe Ward charity school, i. 167.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 274.

St. Nicholas Olave, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 279.

St. Nicholas at Wade, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 131.

St. Olave, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 162.

St. Olave Old Jewry, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 203.

St. Olave, Parish of, in Southwark;
the free Grammar school, i. 207.
evidence in the Appendix, i. 342.
Ann Pearce's charity, in bread or coals, to the poor of St. Olave's, Southwark, and in the reparation and support of her late husband's gravestone, xiv. 567.
for the other charities of this parish, — *See* the parishes of St. Olave and St. John, xiv. 568.

St. Olave *and* St. John, Parishes of, in Southwark;
the several charities in these parishes, xiv. 568.

St. Olave, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 696.

St. Pancras, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 198.

St. Paul, Parish of, in Bedford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 10.

St. Paul, Parish of, in Bristol;
formerly a part of the parish of St. James, which was divided by an Act of 27° Geo. 3, ix. 442.
arrangement of the two parishes, respecting the benefactions, ix. 442, 453.
charities given to the parish of St. Paul, since the division of St. James's into the two parishes, ix. 454.

St. Paul, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 164.

St. Paul, Covent Garden, Parish of, in Westminster;
the parochial school, ii. 72.

St. Paul, Shadwell, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the parochial school, ii. 121.
the Protestant Dissenters' charity school, in Shakespear's Walk, ii. 122.
the Skakespear's Walk female school, ii. 123.

St. Paul's School, in London;
it's foundation and endowment by Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's, under the care of The Mercers' Company, iii. 230.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 161–186.

St. Peter, Parish of, in Bedford;
Bamford's charity, and the church estate, xii. 12.

St. Peter, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 359.

St. Peter le Bailey, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 445.

St. Peter Cheshull, Parish of, in the Soke of Winchester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 480.

St. Peter, Cornhill, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 145.

St. Peter in the East, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 448.

St. Peter the Little, Parish of, in York;
Darley's gift, and rent-charge, xii. 609.

St. Peter, in the Isle of Thanet, Parish of, in Kent;
Lovejoy's charity, for education, i. 131.

St. Peter-le-Willows, *v.* St. Margaret *with* St. Peter-le-Willows.

St. Peter *and* St. Paul, Parish of, in Bath;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 298.

St. Peter's Hospital, at Newington, in Surrey;
the almshouses, founded by The Fishmongers' Company at Newington, so called, xii. 98.

St. Petrock, Parish of, in Exter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 171.

St. Petrox, Parish of, in Dartmouth;
the several charities in this parish, — which is also called "*South Town*," vii. 35.

St. Philip *and* St. Jacob, *In* Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities of that part of the parish, in the City of Bristol, xii. 382.

St. Philip *and* St. Jacob, *Out* Parish of, in the County of Gloucester;
the several charities of that part of the parish lying in the County of Gloucester, xii. 394.

St. Sampson, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 637.

St. Saviour, Parish of, in Dartmouth;
the several charities in this parish, — which is also called "*North Town*," vii. 33.

St. Saviour, Parish of, in Southwark;
the free Grammar school, i. 210.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 356.
Collett's charity, i. 212.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 362.
Mrs. Newcomen's charity, i. 213.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 365.
the several charities in this parish, vi. 559.
formed by the union of the two parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen Overey, in 1541, vi. 559.

St. Saviour, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 613.

St. Sepulchre, *Within* the City of London, Parish of;
Reeve's charity, ii. 55.
evidence, ii. 232.
the Boys' school, ii. 58.
the Ladies' school, ii. 58.
the several charities in this part of the parish, xiv. 123,

St. Sepulchre, *Without* the City of London, Parish of, in Middlesex;
the Boys' school, ii. 120.
the Girls' school, ii. 121.
the several charities in this part of the parish, xiv. 203.

St. Sidwell, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 177.

St. Stephen, Parish of, in Exeter;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 194.

St. Stephen Coleman Street, Parish of, in London;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 147.

St. Stephen the Martyr, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 507.

St. Thomas, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 232.
schedules of the church lands, and abstract, vii. 810–819.

St. Thomas, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 450.

St. Thomas, Parish of, in Southwark;
the Maze-pond school, i. 214.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 368.
St. Thomas's school, i. 214.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 371.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 581.

St. Thomas, Parish of, in Winchester;
Brooker's and Imber's gifts, xii. 482.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, x. 143.

St. Thomas in Pensford, Parish of, in Somerset;
Sage's, Maggs's, and Silk's charities, xiii. 109.

St. Thomas, Hospital of, in Southwark;
Hewett's gift, vi. 233.
Robinson's gift, vi. 277.
Gresham's gift, vi. 292.
Heydon's gift, vi. 295.
Robson's gift, vi. 332.

St. Vincent, Lady;
her voluntary gift, to the school in Darlaston, xiii. 339.

St. Werburgh, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, x. 526.

Saire, Elizabeth;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

Sale, Mr.;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Sale, William, in 1703;
his gift, on loans, to four tradesmen of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Salehurst, Parish of;
no school ever established, or money paid for that purpose, under the will of John Cowper, i. 239.

Salford, Parish of, in Bedford;
Woodward's gift, and the town land, x. 14.
Hervey's gift, in bread and clothing, to the poor, x. 14.

Salford, Parish of, in Oxford;
poor's stock, xii. 276.

Salin, George;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, *lost*, xiv. 156.

Salisbury, Robert Earl of, in 1612;
his bequest, to the poor of the parishes of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, of St. Clement Danes, and of St. Margaret Westminster, x. 285.

Salkeld, Thomas;
his gift, to poor pensioners, or decayed housekeepers, of the Constablewick of Kirkland and Blencairn, v. 150.

Salkeld, Great, Parish of;
poor stock, v. 170.

Salkeld-Gates, in the Parish of Lazonby;
the school, v. 154.

Salkfield, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Rocester, xiii. 433.

Salmon, John;
his gift, to the second poor of Wookey, iv. 346.

Salmon, Mr. Robert;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 442.

Salmon, The Rev. Thomas Abraham;
his gift, to the poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

Salop, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iii. 243–312.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 187–198.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iv. 226–268.
evidence, with two plans of lands belonging to the almshouses in Bridgnorth, iv. 493–510.

Salop, County of, — *continued.*
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, v. 397–452.
reports, concerning charities in the parishes of Hales Owen and of Stottesdon, ix. 321–25.

Salsbury, Mr. William, in 1705;
his gift, of a large silver cup gilt, for the use of the altar at East Chinnock, to the poor, and for a sermon, x. 572.

Salt, Elizabeth;
no remembrance of her gift, to the poor of Aldridge, having ever been distributed, vii. 337.

Salt, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 327.

Salt, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 563.

Saltalston, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

Salte, Walter, in 1598;
his gift, to the two almshouses, in Lichfield, vii. 393.

Salter, Edward;
his gift, to a scholar in the University of Oxford, from the Grammar school of Ottery St. Mary, and until such election, two of the scholars of that school to have such payment, iii. 112.

Salter, John, Gentleman;
his benefaction to the town's almshouses, in Newport, v. 415.

Salter, Thomas, in 1558;
his gift, in coals and money, to The Salters' almshouses in Bow-lane, vi. 326.
to the poor of St. Paul's, Norwich, vi. 330.

Salter, Thomas, in 1633;
his gift, for a sermon, and in money and bread, to twelve poor men and women of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 264.

Salter, William;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 264.

Saltern, George;
his gift, to the parish of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 492.

Salters' Company;
their payment of William Robson's benefaction to the town of Newport, v. 410.
the several charities under their management, vi. 325.

Saltmarsh, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xi. 767.

Saltmarshe, Arthur;
his bequest, for four sermons, at Laxton chapel, xi. 767.

Saltseller;
a saltseller of beans or meal, anciently given to the poor, at the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Ripon, vii. 765.

Saltwood, Parish of;
Barnsley's school, i. 136.

Salwick, *v.* Clifton *with* Salwick.

Sambach, Ann, in 1657;
her gift, to poor widows of St. Mary the Virgin, St. Peter in the East, and St. Peter in the Bailey, in Oxford, and for apprenticing a poor boy out of one of these parishes, vi. 436, 446, 450.

Samborne, James, Merchant, in 1725;
his school, at Hatherden, for teaching the children of Wildhern and Hatherden, xiv. 363.

Samborne, Richard, in 1744;
his devise, to the charity school at Hatherden, *void*, xiv. 364.

Samms, John;
his gift, to the poor of St. Faith's, in London, vi. 190.

Samon, John;
his gift, for the repairs of the highways in Bloxham, xii. 202.

Samon, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 203.

Sampford Courtenay, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 28.

Sampford Peverell, Parish of;
Charity lands, iii. 66.
rental of the property, in the Appendix, iii. 76.

Sampson, John, in 1618;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Axminster, iv. 7.

Sampson, John, in 1691;
his bequest, to four widows in Lewin's almshouses, paid by The Ironmongers' Company, x. 239.

Samms, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 177.

Samwaies, Peter, D.D., Prebendary of York;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Wath, and of the almshouses at Wath and Bedale, and his rent-charge to the poor of Wath, paid by Trinity College, Cambridge, iv. 410–12.
his gift, to the poor of Bedale, vii. 673.
further report, of his almshouses, and rent-charge, vii. 674–75.

Sanches, Balthazar, in 1599;
his almshouses, in Tottenham High Cross, xiv. 157.
his gift, in bread, to the poor, xiv. 164.

Sancton, Parish of;
the free school, xi. 742.

Sand, William Lord;
his foundation of the Fraternity or Guild, called "*The Fraternity of The Holy Ghost,*" within the chapel near Basingstoke, jointly with Richard, Bishop of Winchester, xiv. 377.

Sandall, Arthur;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 264.

Sanders, John, in 1702;
his bequest, for clothing poor boys of the free school of Claverley, iv. 250.

Sanders, John, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Kentisbeer, v. 202.

SANDERS, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, in bread, to six of the poor of Pinhoe, x. 140.

SANDERS, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Keynsham, for keeping the church in repair, and for preserving the grave-stones of his father and family, xiii. 103.

SANDERS, JOSEPH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barton under Needwood, paid by The Drapers' Company, vii. 304.

SANDERS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 246.

SANDERSON, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of Pinchinthorpe, viii. 734.

SANDERSON, RANDALL;
his gift, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster within the township of Reagill, vii. 583.

SANDERSON, THOMAS;
his dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 751.

SANDERSTEAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 589.

SANDES, JOHN, Esq.;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of Leatherhead, xiii. 496.

SANDES, THOMAS;
his hospital and blue-coat school in Kirkby Kendal, vii. 480.

SANDFORD, ANN;
her bequest, in meat, to the industrious poor of Hackney, xii. 142.

SANDFORD, CHRISTOPHER;
his grant, for apprenticing poor children of the parish of St. Sidwell, in Exeter, viii. 186.

SANDFORD, The Rev. DANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Mavesyn Ridware, vii. 352.

SANDFORD, JOHN, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 422.
of St. Nicholas's, x. 432.

SANDFORD, Mrs.;
her gift, to the hospital for women, in Lichfield, vii. 386.

SANDFORD, ROBERT, in 1755;
his gift, to 30 poor housekeepers, of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 223.
for the support of a school at Henbury, and to four poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 333.
to four poor housekeepers of each of the parishes of St. John, St. Leonard, and St. Stephen, in Bristol, x. 470, 505, 516.

SANDFORD, WILLIAM;
his gift, for providing bread and wine for the sacrament at Askham, to the parish clerk, and to the poor, vii. 558.

SANDFORD, Parish of, in Devon, *v.* CREDITON;
the several charities in this parish, x. 79.

SANDFORD, Parish of, in Oxford, — Hundred of Bullington;
Isham's gift, to the poor, xii. 242.

SANDFORD, Parish of, in Oxford, — Hundred of Wootton;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 343.

SANDFORD ORCAS, Parish of;
Charity money, xi. 430.

SANDHAM, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching five poor boys of Farnham, xii. 585.

SANDHURST, Parish of, in Berks;
Moseley's gift, for the schooling of the poor children, i. 58.
Bannister's gift, to the poor, xiv. 440, 442.

SANDON, Parish of;
Lander's and Tomkinson's charities, xiii. 336.

SANDWICH, Town of;
Sir Roger Manwood's free Grammar school, i. 137.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 212.
the charity school, i. 139.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 218.

SANDY, Parish of;
the charity lands, v. 38.

SANDYS, ADAM;
his devise of an estate at Cowridding, in the parish of Coulton, for the use of a preaching schoolmaster, who should teach scholars within Coulton, and should officiate in the parochial chapel there, iii. 195.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 150.

SANDYS, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

SANDYS, EDWYN, Archbishop of York, in 1585;
his foundation of the free Grammar school at Hawkshead, iii. 205.

SANDYS, JOHN, Merchant;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

SANDYS, The Rev. THOMAS, Clerk;
his bequest, of books, for the use of the free Grammar school of Hawkshead, and for maintaining, clothing and educating four poor children in Hawkshead school, and for buying them books, and to purchase other books for the school, in addition to those he had already left, iii. 210.

SANGER, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to poor labourers of Mariansleigh, xi. 183.

SANNY, THOMAS;
his gift, to Finchley charity, x. 318, 321.

SAPPERTON, Parish of;
Atkyns's and Townsend's charities, xiv. 66.

SARDON, in the Parish of Shareshill;
the several charities in this township, ix. 534.

SARGEANT, ANN, *v.* BECKETT, DOROTHY.

SARGEANT, Mrs. DORCAS;
her gift, in clothing, for two poor widows of All Saints, in Northampton, xiv. 273.

SARNEY, JOSIAH, *and* SARAH SARNEY;
their bequest, in bread and coals, to the poor of Henley, iv. 217.

SARSDEN, Parish of;
Sarsden and Churchill school, and poor's stock, xii. 276.

SATCHWELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, in shoes and stockings, to eight poor freemen's widows in The Weavers' almshouses, at Hoxton, viii. 386.

SATTERTHWAITE, GEORGE;
his bequest, to the Grammar school, at Hawkshead, iii. 211.

SATTERTHWAITE, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 536.

SATTERTHWAITE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

SATTERTHWAITE, Township of;
Taylor's bequest, to the poor, iii. 215.

SATURFORD, GEORGE;
his gift, to the two almshouses, in Lichfield, vii. 385.

SAUL, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Horley, xii. 215.

SAUNDERS, Alderman;
his gift, for placing an apprentice out of the parish of Upton Warren, — but if not performed to them, then the same to be paid to Christ's Hospital, and to the clerk, by The Grocers' Company, vi. 278.

SAUNDERS, ANTHONY, D.D.;
his devise, for educating poor girls of Buxted, ii. 153.
for the instruction of 12 poor boys of the parishes of Buxted and Uckfield, six of each parish, with his library for the use of the scholars, and in apprenticing poor boys of Buxted, ii. 184.

SAUNDERS, Mr. CHARLES, in 1817;
his gifts, in bread, to the several persons in the four almshouses in Tottenham, and to the school of Industry, xiv. 163.

SAUNDERS, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, in bread, to poor persons attending the Dissenting meeting-house, in Crediton, x. 75.

SAUNDERS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the pastor and the poor of the Baptist congregation in Broad Mead, Bristol, x. 543.

SAUNDERS, FRANCIS;
his gift, in clothing, for four poor persons of Denton, xii. 227.

SAUNDERS, Mrs. HANNAH;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Paul's, in Deptford, i. 101.

SAUNDERS, JOHN, in 1655;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 16.

SAUNDERS, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kidlington, xii. 342.

SAUNDERS, JAMES, in 1708;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor boys of Hastings, one of the parish of St. Clement, and the other of All Saints, for instructing all the poor children, not exceeding 30 in each parish, and for providing a master well qualified to teach Latin, i. 232.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 392.
his school, at Rye, iii. 445.
regulations for the conduct of it, in the Appendix, iii. 231.

SAUNDERS, JANE;
her gift, to the poor of Payhembury, iv. 57.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH, in 1691;
his gift, in bread, to seven poor people of Barton, vii. 311.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH, in 1704;
his bequest, for teaching poor boys, to be chosen equally from Towcester and Greens Norton, and to find them in books, xiv. 308.

SAUNDERS, SAMUEL;
his devise, in clothing, to three poor weavers, and to three poor widows of freemen of The Weavers' Company, — two of them to be of the Liberty of Norton Falgate, two of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, and two of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, viii. 392.

SAUNDERS, SIMON, Clothier;
his gift, in woollen cloth, to the poor of the Borough of Taunton, v. 490.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS, in 1636;
the school at Uffington, presumed to have been founded by him, i. 64.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 103–105.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS, in 1583;
his gift, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 66.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching two poor boys of Chaddleworth, two of Leckhampstead in the parish of Cheveley, two of Bright Waltham, one of Fawley, and one of Great Shefford, and in clothing, i. 24.

SAUNDERSON, The Rev. RANDALL, Rector of Weyhill, in 1670;
his gift, to the Grammar school of Appleby, ix. 639.

SAVAGE, ALLAN;
his charity, for providing bread, for six poor persons of Cuckfield, ii. 162.

SAVAGE, The Rev. ARTHUR, in 1696;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Caldbeck, v. 71.

SAVAGE, GEORGE, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Greens Norton, *lost*, xiv. 252.

SAVAGE, JAMES, in 1587;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 551.

SAVAGE, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, for the discharge of poor debtors out of Ludgate, Newgate, and the two Compters, paid by The Mercers' Company, vi. 320.

SAVAGE, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Cheadle, xiii. 408.

SAVAGE, RICHARD, Esq.;
his grant, to the poor of Bradley, and to the free school, xi. 529.

SAVAGE, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Fulford, and of Hilderstone, xiii. 347.

SAVERY, DOROTHY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Rattery, vii. 152.

SAVILL, Mrs. ANN, in 1692;
her gift, for charitable purposes at Burneston, *lost*, iv. 405.

SAVILLE, ANNE, in 1765;
her gift, to four poor persons of St. Lawrence Jewry, and to the Lying-in hospital, *void*, vi. 196.

SAVILLE, ANNE, in 1694;
her gift, to the poor of St. Martin's, in York, xii. 629.
for a sermon, xii. 629.

SAVILLE, ELIZABETH, in 1649;
her gift, for four sermons, and to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

SAWBRIDGE, EDWARD, Esq., in 1772;
his gift, towards purchasing a house, for the master of the Grammar school at Daventry, xiii. 10.
for a sermon, for apprenticing a poor boy, to the master of the charity school, to the officers of the corporation, and to the poor, of Daventry, xiii. 12, 14, 16.

SAWBRIDGE, JOHN;
his gift, towards purchasing a house, for the master of the Grammar school at Daventry, xiii. 10.
to the charity school, xiii. 11.
to the six beadsmen, xiii. 12.
to the parish clerk and sexton, xiii. 14.

SAWBRIDGE, WILLIAM;
his legacy, to the charity school at Daventry, xiii. 11.

SAWDEN, THOMAS, in 1773;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Burton Fleming, ix. 732.

SAWDON, WILLIAM, in 1745;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Swine Brompton, and of Snainton, viii. 753.

SAWLEY, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 643.

SAWREY, HENRY, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

SAWREY, HENRY, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of the Bailiwick of Hawkshead, iii. 212.

SAWREY, MILES, in 1713;
his bequest, to aged poor persons inhabiting within Monk Coniston and Skelwith Quarter, iii. 213.

SAWREY, MYLES, in 1774;
his bequest, to eight poor widows of Brigham, and to his trustees, v. 47.
to four poor widows of Great Langdale, vii. 460.

SAWREY, ROGER, Gentleman, of York;
his bequest, in bibles, to the poor of the parish of Ulverston, iii. 221.

SAWREY, NEARER *and* FARTHER, Division of;
the school, iii. 214.

SAXBY, NICHOLAS, in 1672;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Potter's Pury, of the bridges of Potter's Pury and Yardley Gobions, and to their poor, xiv. 222.

SAXBY, WILLIAM;
his gift, in gowns or coats, and money, to 10 poor people of Lingfield, xiii. 546.

SAXON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

SAXTON, RICHARD;
his bequest, to the poor of Sicklinghall, *void*, iii. 463.

SAY *and* SELE, CHRISTOBELLA Viscountess, in 1787;
her bequest, for building a workhouse at Grendon, and another at Quainton, *void*,—for apprenticing six poor boys of each of the parishes of Grendon and Quainton, for apprenticing poor children of North Newington, and to the poor, xii. 208.

SAY *and* SELE, ELIZABETH Lady, in 1632;
her gift, of three houses in Cloth-fair, for three widow women, and of a fourth house for their maintenance, x. 265.

SAYER, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Cleyhanger, iii. 44.

SAYER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Wonston, xii. 515.

SAYLE, Mrs. PHŒBE;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkham, xi. 255.

SAYWELL, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for the education and maintenance of the poor charity girls of St. Giles's in the Fields, ii. 93.

SCAIFE, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Sandford, ix. 707.

SCALBY, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 745.

SCALEBY, Parish of, in Cumberland;
Jackson's charity, to the poor, v. 120.

SCALES, LAWRENCE, in 1640;
his bequest, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

SCALES, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of St. John the Baptist upon Walbrook, in London, iv. 106.

SCALES, THOMAS, in 1639;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 590.

SCALES, *v.* NEWTON *with* SCALES.

SCALES, UPPER *and* LOWER, Township of, *v.* GIBSON, GEORGE.

SCALFORD, Parish of;
Moore's gift, in bread, to the poor, v. 366.

SCARBOROUGH, Borough of;
the Church or Grammar school, xi. 780.
the several charities, xi. 780.
evidence, xi. 835.

SCARGILL, Township of;
Tunstall's gift, to the poor *lost*, vi. 612.

SCARTH, MEDD;
his bequest, to the poor of each of the townships of Carlton, Moorsholm, Stanghow, and Skelton, vii. 714.

SCATTERGOOD, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of Yelvertoft, xiii. 41.

SCAWEN, THOMAS *and* JAMES;
their gift, for teaching ten poor children of Wheldrake, xii. 652.

SCHAEL, The Rev. ADRIAN;
his endowment of the free school of Higham, and in woollen cloth, to the poor, xi. 489.

SCHOLARSHIPS, *v.* EXHIBITIONS;
two, at St. John's College, Oxford, founded by Sir Thomas White, from each of the schools of Coventry, Bristol, and Reading, vi. 489.

SCHOOLCROFT, WILLIAM, in 1778;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

SCIANCE, JAMES *and* THOMAS;
their bequests, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

SCLATER, Mrs.;
her gift, to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

SCOBEL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Harford, *lost*, v. 198.

SCORBROUGH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

SCORTON, Township of, in the Parish of Bolton-upon-Swale;
the free Grammar school, vi. 606.

SCORTON, in the Township of Nether Wyersdale;
the school, xi. 233.

SCOTBY QUARTER;
the school, v. 111.

SCOTT, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Enstone, xii. 250.

SCOTT, ANNE, Widow;
her gift, for clothing the 13 poor boys in Addyes's free school of Great Barr, xii. 539.

SCOTT, The Rev. CHARLES;
have abstained from inquiry into his annuity, to the poor of Compton, as being under the management of Winchester College, xii. 511.

SCOTT, ELEANOR, in 1717;
her devise, to the poor of South-coates, ix. 758.

SCOTT, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, vii. 655.

SCOTT, HANNAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.

SCOTT, JOHN, in 1759;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Stainton, and of Dacre, v. 131.
of Plumpton-street, and of Heskett, v. 147.
for the education of three poor children of Plumpton Wall, three of Plumpton-street, and one of Hallrigg, at the school at Salkeld-gates, v. 148, 154.

SCOTT, JOHN, in 1578;
his gift, to The Salters' Almshouses in Bowlane, vi. 327.
in coals, to the poor of the parishes of Allhallows and St. Margaret Moses, vi. 331.

SCOTT, JOHN, in 1717;
his gift, to the poor of The Armorers' Company, vii. 194.

SCOTT, JOHN, Esq., in 1799;
his gift, to poor women of Fulham, viii. 415.

SCOTT, JOHN;
his gift, to the girls' school in Great Barr, xii. 540.
in bread, to the poor, xii. 541.

SCOTT, JANE;
her gift, to 16 poor women of the township of Workington, v. 57.

SCOTT, Sir JOSEPH;
his mixed character, in the transactions of the chapel lands of Great Barr, xii. 538.

SCOTT, MARK;
his gift, to the school at Stainton, v. 134.

SCOTT, Mrs. MARY, in 1786;
her charity, for purchasing religious books, and for the general relief of the poor housekeepers of Newport, v. 427.

SCOTT, MARY, in 1764;
her gift, for teaching three poor children of Clifton, and to the poor, vii. 577.

SCOTT, MARY;
her gift, to poor widows of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

SCOTT, SARAH, in 1750;
her gift, for a sermon, and for catechising the children of the United parishes of St. Lawrence Jewry, and St. Mary Magdalen, vi. 195.

SCOTT, SARAH, in 1816;
her bequest, in coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. Cuthbert, St. Dennis, and St. Margaret, in York, xii. 614.

SCOTT, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

SCOTTON, Township of, *v.* HIPSWELL.

SCOTTON, Township of, in the Parish of Farnham;
Buckle's rent-charge, to the poor, discontinued, vi. 638.

SCRAFTON, WEST, Township of;
Walker's gift, to the poor, vii. 696.

SCRAGGS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Olave, St. Saviour, St. Thomas, and St. George, in Southwark, and of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and in bread and money, to the poor prisoners in the King's Bench and Marshalsea, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 241.

Scrayingham, Parish of;
Anonymous dole, and Rayney's charity, xi. 718.

Scrimshire, Mr.;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Scrimshire, Mr. Edward;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Scriven, Ann;
her gift, in bread, to 10 poor widows of Axminster, iv. 9.

Scriven *with* Tentergate, Township of;
Holden's, Roundell's, and Lewis's gifts, iii. 468.

Scriveners' Company;
the annuity of 10*l.*, to two poor widows of freemen of The Company, vi. 339.

Scrofula, *v.* Leprous Persons.

Scruton, Robert;
his donation, to the poor of Aldborough, iii. 450.

Scruton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 633.

Scudamore, Lady Elizabeth;
her gift, to a physician, to attend all poor persons and others, resorting to the Bath, in Bath, and for a dinner to the mayor and aldermen, iv. 297.

Scutt, Andrew, in 1594;
his almshouse, at Cheriton Fitzpaine, x. 33.

Scutt, Joan, in 1669;
her gift, to the poor of Lapley, xi. 544.

Scutt, Thomas, in 1702;
his devise, for a sermon in the chapel of Wheaton Aston, for teaching all the poor children of the parish of Lapley, and in clothing, and money to the poor, xi. 545.

Seaborough, Parish of;
Wills's charities to the poor, and to the rectory, ix. 503.

Seabright, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hales Owen, v. 441.

Seabright, William, in 1620;
his extensive charities, in bread, to 14 poor persons within each of several parishes in the counties of Worcester, Stafford, and Salop, iv. 266.
to Alveley, iv. 266.
to Kinver, v. 629.

Seabrook, Mr. William;
his gift, to The Haberdashers' Company, x. 229.

Sea-Coal, *v.* Coals, and Charcoal.

Seal, *v.* Kemsing *cum* Seal;

Seal, Parish of;
Smith's and Minching's charities, xii. 601.

Seale, Francis;
his gift, in bread or money, to five poor men of Cassington, xii. 332.

Seale, Alderman Peter, Sen.;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Southampton, xiii. 183.

Seale, Peter, Jun.;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor children of the parish of St. Lawrence, in Southampton, xiii. 183.

Seamen *or* Seamen's Widows;
Dottin's gift, to decayed seamen or seamen's widows, of Sherford, v. 189.
Langham's gift, to poor distressed soldiers and seamen, x. 182.

Seamer, Parish of;
Coulson's charity, in the township of Newby, vii. 746.
evidence, vii. 830.

Seare, The Rev. Charles John Gough;
his gift, to the poor of Bradley, xii. 528.

Searle, James, in 1680;
his gift, to two poor widows of the tything of Allington, and to two of Shamblehurst, xiii. 217.

Searle, Richard;
his gift, to be distributed in charity, at Southampton, xiii. 184.

Sea Salter, Parish of;
the school, i. 140.

Seathwaite *and* Dunnerdale, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 219.

Seaton, John;
his gift, to 24 aged men of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Seaton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 386.

Seaton *and* Beer, Parish of;
Marwood's and Good's gifts, to the poor, v. 193.

Seaton Ross, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 743.

Seaton *and* Wassand, Township of;
doles, and the Whinn Common land, ix. 775.

Seaward, Sir Edward, Knt.;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 78.
to the workhouse, in Exeter, viii. 107.

Seaward, Dame Hannah;
her grant, for teaching poor children of Clist St. George, x. 18.

Sebergham, Parish of;
Monkhouse's charity, for teaching poor children, *void*, v. 109.

Seccombe, Gifford;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Petherwin, xi. 26.

Second Poor;
this phrase implies the poor *not receiving Parochial relief*, iii. 343, *note*.

Security, *v.* Charitable Funds.

Sedbergh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 657.
the report on the Grammar school postponed, xiii. 657.

Sedgeley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 626.

Sedgwick, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Penn, v. 575.

Sedgwick, Mr. George;
his gift, in equal moieties, to the boys' Grey coat, and the girls' Blue coat schools, in Chichester, ii. 156.

Sedgwick, Harry, Esq.;
his bequest, for the purchase of 15 silver medals, yearly, one to be presented to each of eight girls and seven boys, conducting themselves the most meritoriously in the Hackney charity schools, and in money, ii. 94.

Sedgwick, Dr. Ralph, in 1747;
his benefaction, to Wynn's free school, at Penn, v. 575.
his almshouses, at Penn, v. 576.

Sedgwick, Thomas;
his bequest, to the poor of Ingleton, xiii. 645.

Sedgwick, Wenlock;
his gift, to the poor of Little Aston, vii. 362.

Sedgwick, Township of, *v.* Heversham.

Sedlescomb, Parish of;
the school, i. 240.

Sedley, Dame Elizabeth, in 1649;
her gift, to the schools of South-Fleet and Wymondham, ii. 26.

Sedley, Elizabeth, in 1639;
her gift, to the school at South-Fleet, ii. 26.

Sedley, Sir John, in 1637;
his gift, for teaching the children of South-Fleet, ii. 26.

Sedman, Thomas;
his devise, for an hospital for six poor people of Scarborough, xi. 782.

Seighford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 336.

Selbourne, Parish of;
Byfield's and White's gifts, xii. 531.
Edmonds's gift, xii. 531.

Selby, Mrs. Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 376.

Selby, James, Gentleman, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 379.
to the poor of the tything of Bishop's Sutton, xiii. 58.
of Portbury, xiii. 124.

Selby, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 745.

Selby, Township of;
Marshall's and Hardy's gifts, and payment of 1*l.*, ix. 772.

Seldon, Lawrence, in 1598;
his gift, in bread, to poor people of the parishes of St. Mary the More, The Holy Trinity, St. Laurence, and St. Sidwell, and of St. Thomas, and of Sowton, in Devon, and to the prisoners in High Gaol, and in bread and meat, to the prisoners in the Gaol, Sheriffs' ward, and Counter of Exeter, and in fees, vi. 143.

Selleek, Dr., Archdeacon of Bath;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse in Wells, iii. 353.

Seller, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of the several parishes of Birdsall, Burythorpe, Keimeythorpe, and Langton, ix. 716.

Sellions of Land;
seven sellions of land, and two *head* sellions, in the manor of Oldbury, v. 447.
three sellions of arable land, containing, by estimation, one acre, vi. 49.

Selman, Felicia;
her bequest, to the use of the church of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter, viii. 156.

Selsby, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, and to the poor prisoners in the Southgate, viii. 201.

Selside, Township of, *v.* Stephenson, Robert;
Selside school, and poor's land, vii. 529.

Selwood, Humphrey;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Selwyn, Charles, in 1747;
his gift, to the poor people in Wright's, or Queen Elizabeth's almshouse, at Richmond, xiv. 633.

Semons, John;
his gift, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

Send, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 696.

Sendy, Lawrence;
his gift, to Butler's almshouses, in Southampton, xiii. 171.

Sendy, William;
his gift, for four sermons, and in money, to 50 poor people of Southampton, xiii. 171.

Sennocke, Sir William, in 1432;
his foundation of the free Grammar school and almshouses, at Sevenoaks, i. 140.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 220.

Serjeantson, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Hugill, and for a sermon, *lost*, vii. 508.

Serjent, John;
his gift, for the education of 25 children of the poor inhabitants residing in the parish of Chipping Lambourne, i. 33.

Serle, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Heavitree, x. 136.

Serle, Christopher, Esq. of Huxtable;
his gift, to the poor of Honiton, iv. 18.

Serle, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Brixham, vii. 89.

Serle, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Chilworth, xiii. 215.

Serle, William;
his gift, for instructing four poor children of Axmouth, v. 176.

SERMONS;
Fleming's gift, for buying Sermon books, to be read by the minister in the chapel of Church Coniston, iii. 224.
sums, to be paid to Ministers for preaching Sermons, from particular texts, and on particular occasions,—*viz.*,
at Sandy, from the 6th chapter of St. John, and the 27th verse, v. 38.
at the parish church of Charles, in Plymouth, preparatory to the administration of the sacrament, v. 243.
at St. Paul's, Bedford, on the respective feast days of St. Barnabas and St. Thomas the Apostle, suitable to the occasions of those festivals, vi. 31.
charge for sermons, during Lent, upon the estate of The Mercers' Company, vi. 289.
at the anniversary dinner of The Armorers' Company, *disused*, vii. 192.
at St. Mary Redcliff, in Bristol, in the afternoon of the 5th of November, against pride, atheism, popery, and profaneness, vii. 221.
Fisher's gift, for two sermons in St. John's upon Walbrook, to exhort The Skinners' Company to unity and concord, and to be favourable maintainers of the free Grammar school in Tonbridge, viii. 360.
Chaloner's gift to the minister of Yarm, for four sermons on the following subjects,—*viz.*, On the education of youth, and the prevalence of good example, — On baptism, — On redemption,— On the wisdom of God in the Creation, viii. 752.
Nash's benefaction, as a memorial of the donor's thankfulness to Almighty God, for his wonderful preservation in an engagement with a French frigate, on the 8th of March, 1762, ix. 439.
Lady Catherine Barnardistone's gift, for preaching three sermons to the condemned prisoners in Newgate, x. 183.
Aldridge's gift, for a sermon in St. Nicholas's church, in Bristol, commemorative of national mercies, on the 21st of October annually, being the day on which the glorious victory was obtained by Lord Nelson, off Trafalgar, over the combined fleets of France and Spain, in 1805, x. 443.
for a similar sermon at Stroud, xiv. 78.
Atwood's gift, for a sermon to be preached at Sanderstead on the 1st of November, in a thankful remembrance of God's great mercy towards this nation, in delivering the Church and State from the horrid treason of *The Gunpowder Plot*, xiii. 590.
Blanch's gift, for a sermon on the 29th of October yearly, at St. Michael's, in Gloucester, "in commemoration of a happy and wonderful deliverance he that day experienced from fire," xiv. 49.
Tuck's gift, for a sermon on the 4th of September, to deplore the calamity of the dreadful Fire in London, in 1666, xiv. 122.

SERMONS,—*continued.*
Jervis's gift, for a sermon, on the 25th of January, in the church of St. Sepulchre, wherein the preacher should set forth the excellency of the Liturgy of the Church of England, xiv. 137.
Brander's gift, to the vicar of Christ Church, for a commemoration sermon annually on the 3d of August, as a memorial of his signal preservation in 1768, under the circumstances detailed in his will, xiv. 430.

SERVANTS;
Whorwood's gift, to two maid servants, each of them having lived seven years in one service, in Oxford, vi. 389.
Frethern's gift, to a maid servant, who has continued six years in one service, in Burford, viii. 484.
How's gift, to a maid servant, of Guildford, the choice of whom is determined by the cast of *dice* between two, x. 641.
Parsons's gift, to a maid servant who has lived three years in a private family in Guildford, x. 641.
Stevens's gift, to such male and female servants who have lived at least seven years in their places, at Clifton, xii. 52.
Hopkins's gift, to a young man or woman who has lived in service in Bladon, for three years, with good conduct and character, xii. 317.
Sir George Shiers's gift, for the preferring of such servant maids in marriage as are natives of Great Bookham and Fetcham, and who have lived in any one service for the space of seven years, xiii. 490.
Margaret Fenwicke's gift, in preferring maid servants in marriage, of the parishes of Dorking and Betchworth, who have lived seven years in any one service, xiii. 597.
Duckett's gift, to four poor maid servants at their marriages,— two of either of the parishes of St. Clement Danes, and of St. Andrew Holborn, xiv. 88.
Crasswell's gift, for the preferment of a poor servant maid of Northampton in marriage, xiv. 262.

SERVICES;
Walk Mill Silver, a service, so denominated, in the lordship of St. Bees, now converted into rent, iii. 10, 13.
six *boon days*, due on the customary messuage in Marrwhins, v. 148.
Head Silver, a quit rent, so called, payable to The Marquis of Exeter, out of the charity estate at North Luffenham, v. 366.
by the service of a pair of *spurs*, of the value of two-pence, viii. 57.
Sir John Chichester's relinquishment of his claim to two annual *fish dinners*, which the corporation of Barnstaple, as holding the Castle-court manor, were bound to provide for him, on their payment of two annuities to the almshouses, and to the charity school, ix. 15.
of a *red rose*, xiii. 466.
demise to Thomas Chipsey, at the yearly rent of *one rose flower*, xiv. 263.

SESS, Mr. EDWARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the second poor of Kingston Seymoor, xiii. 86.

Sessay, Parish of;
charity estates, and funds, x. 733.

Setmurthey, Township of;
the school, v. 53.

Settle, Township of;
Knowles's and Atkinson's charities, xiii. 653.

Sevenoak, William, in 1426;
his gift, for the reparation of the church of St. Dunstan in the East, iv. 94.

Sevenoaks, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, and almshouses, i. 140.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 220.
Lady Margaret Boswell's charity, i. 142.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 225.
Ralph Bosville's charity, i. 143.

Sevier, Anthony;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Southover, in Wells, iii. 391.

Sevier, John;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor children of the city of Winchester, xii. 457.

Sevithwaite, The Rev. Joseph;
his bequest, for buying books for poor housekeepers of Castle Sowerby, *lost*, v. 173.

Seward, James, in 1693;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.
to eight poor householders or widows of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 380.

Seward, Joseph;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

Sewell, The Rev. Samuel;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

Sewell, Mrs. Susannah, in 1782;
her bequest, to 20 poor families or single persons who should keep house, of Whitehaven, iii. 25.
to 20 poor families or single persons keeping house, in the town and neighbourhood of Penrith, v. 166.
any proper object applying for this charity, who can make out the most distant relationship to the family of Hutton's, of Penrith, to have a preference, v. 166.

Sewell, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Langham, v. 361.

Sewerby, *v.* Marton.

Sexey, Hugh, Esq., Auditor of the Imprest, or of the Household, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James the First;
his foundation of the hospital at Bruton, with a plate, xi. 366.

Seyer, Richard, in 1815;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 52.

Seyman, Catherine;
her gift, to two poor widows of freemen of Oxford,—one of them to be always of the parish of St. Martin, vi. 389, 426.

Seymour, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to two old men, and four old women, of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 657.

Seymour, Humphrey;
his gift, to Turner's free school, in Primrose-street, i. 173.

Seymour, Mr. John;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 737.

Seymour, William, Gentleman;
his gift, for the education of poor children of the parish of East Garston, i. 28.

Seyrett, Luke;
his gift, to be lent to a decayed merchant at Totnes, vii. 53.

Shaa, Sir Edmund, in 1487;
his foundation and endowment of the Grammar school, at Stockport, under the care of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 323.

Shadwell, *v.* St. Paul, Shadwell.

Shakeshaft, Grace;
her gift, to the poor of Goosnargh, xi. 297.

Shakespear, Mr. Henry;
his gift, to the Sunday School at Hampstead, ii. 99.
his contribution, for the support of the poor almswomen of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 189.

Shakespeare, William, in 1799;
his bequest, to the almswomen of St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 189.

Shakespear's Walk, in St. Paul's Shadwell;
the Protestant Dissenters' Charity School, ii. 122.
the Shakespear's Walk Female School, ii. 123.

Shalbourn, Parish of;
Henshaw's gift, to the poor, xiv. 405.

Shale, Mrs. Mary, in 1734;
her gift, to 10 or 12 poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 48.

Shalford, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 461.

Shallcross, John, in 1686;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 441.

Shallcross, Thomas, in 1649;
his gift, to the poor of Stone and of Kibblestone, xiii. 341.
in bread, to the poor of Fulford, and for the education of poor children, and to the minister, xiii. 344.

Shallcross, Thomas, in 1686;
his conveyance, for the benefit of the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 441.

Shallcross, William, in 1719;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor children of Bucknall and Eaves and Hilton Abbey, and of Blackloe Farm, xiii. 316.
to the Vicar of Uttoxeter, for a sermon, and to poor housekeepers, xiii. 447.

Shank, Mrs. Jane, in 1795;
her bequest, to indigent blind women, born in England, (*not in Wales, or Ireland,*) in pensions of 10*l.* a year, under the care of The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 161.

Shap, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 599.

Shapland, John;
his gift, to the poor of Chulmleigh, xi. 180.

Shapleigh, John, in 1627;
his gift, for loans, to decayed owners of shipping, in Dartmouth, vii. 16.
for loans, to decayed merchants of Totnes, vii. 54.
for the maintenance of the church of Totnes, and the ornaments thereof, vii. 67.

Shapwick, Parish of;
Henry Smith's and James Alexander's charities, and church lands, xi. 503.

Shard, Sir Isaac, Knt., in 1739;
his bequest, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Kidlington, and for maintaining his father's and mother's tomb, xii. 342.

Shard, Robert;
his devise, to 40 poor persons of Henley, xiv. 207.

Shardon, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of Brixham, vii. 88.

Shareshill, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 534.

Sharland, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Hockworthy, iii. 45.

Sharles, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Christ Church, in Newgate-street, iv. 82.

Sharlock, Mrs.;
her gift, to 70 poor persons of Crewkerne, ix. 498.

Sharow, Township of;
poor's money, iii. 499.

Sharp, Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 609.

Sharp, Mr. H.;
his gift, for the repair of his monument, and, in bread, to the poor of Flitton, viii. 12.

Sharp, Mrs., in 1747;
her gift, to the poor of Wicken, xiv. 225.

Sharp, Thomas;
his gift, to the school at Killington, vii. 554.

Sharpe, Hugh, Victualler, in 1660;
his gift, to nine poor families of Amington, xii. 568.

Sharpenhoe, Hamlet of;
Norton's gift, to the free school, v. 42.

Sharples, Nicholas;
his erection and endowment of the free school of Ribby *with* Wrea, xi. 270.

Sharrard, William;
his gift, to the poor of Langham, v. 361.

Shaugh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 220.

Shaw, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Undermilbeck, vii. 535.

Shaw, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Betley, *lost*, xiii. 256.

Shaw, Christopher, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Chipstead, paid by The Embroiderers' Company, xiii. 511.

Shaw, John;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Tyas, vi. 633.

Shaw, Mr. James;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

Shaw, Jeffrey Merriweather, Esq.;
his gift, to the Sunday school at Ashford, ix. 279.

Shaw, Mary, in 1772;
her gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 273.

Shaw, Mary, Spinster;
her gift, to the poorest of the family of the Shaws of Alveton, and to the poor, xiii. 401.

Shaw, Mr.;
his gift, to the curate of Cartmel-Fell, iii. 186.

Shaw, Rebecca, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Compton Gifford, v. 292.

Shaw, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Stanley, xiii. 396.

Shaw, Robert;
his devise, for teaching 10 poor boys of Wistow, x. 751.
his gift, to the poor of Wistow, x. 752.

Shaw, Thomas, in 1605;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of Worplesdon, and to the churchwardens, xi. 708.

Shaw, Thomas, in 1770;
his gifts, in bread, to the poor of Betley and of Madeley, *lost*, xiii. 256, 273.

Shaw, Mr. William, in 1720;
his legacy, to the two charity schools in Preston, xi. 324.

Shaw, William, Basket-maker, in 1679;
his gift, to 12 poor widows of Howden, xi. 760.

Shaw, William, in 1681;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Saint Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

Shawe, James, in 1630;
his gift, to 15 poor pensioners, members of The Cordwainers' Company, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, for a dinner, and to the officers of The Company, vi. 248.
for two poor scholars in Cambridge or Oxford, vi. 248.
to the poor of Brampton, and for apprenticing three boys and two girls, for a sermon, to the parish officers, and for refreshments,—and for repairs of the church of St. Sepulchre, xiv. 126.

Shawe, James, — *continued.*
for the maintenance of two other scholars in one of the Universities, to be appointed by the vicar, churchwardens and vestrymen of St. Sepulchre's, and to the poor of that part of the parish which is *without* the bars, xiv. 126.
for bibles, and in bread, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's *within* the freedom, xiv. 142.

Shawe, Michael, in 1617;
his gift, to the poor of Walsall, ix. 595.

Shawe, Robert, in 1659;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 560.

Shawe, Thomas;
his gift, for keeping in repair the causeways leading to the church of Byfield, xiii. 6.

Sheaff, Thomas, d. d.;
his foundation of the free Grammar school, at Hungerford, ii. 5.

Shear Marsh *and* Joel, Estates of;
purchased out of the charity school fund, at Frome, their extent and rental, iii. 327. 330.

Shebbear, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 143.

Shee, Roger;
his gift, to the poor of Abbotsham. ix. 107.

Sheen, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 437.

Sheen, East, in the Parish of Mortlake;
Juxon's almshouse, xiv. 587.

Sheepshanks, James;
his gift, to the poor of Linton, *lost*, xiii. 642.

Sheepstor, Parish of;
the church lands, and the Cawte lands, v. 293.

Sheer, Grace, in 1640;
her gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, for building the Latin master's lodgings, vi. 82.

Sheerman, Alderman John;
his gift, to the poor of Bideford, ix. 131.

Shefford, East, Parish of;
is entitled to send children to the school at Thatcham, under Lady Winchcomb's endowment, i. 58.

Shefford, West, Parish of;
is entitled to send one boy to the school of Chaddleworth, under the will of William Saunders, i. 58.

Shefford, Township of;
the feoffment estate, viii. 8.

Sheinton, Miss Jane;
her gift, to the poor of Boningale, iii. 257.

Shelden, Township of, *v.* Richmond, John.

Sheldon, Josiah, in 1722;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor widows of Tipton, ix. 562.

Sheldon, Parish of;
Banfield's gift, to the poor, will *cease* in 1824, iv. 60.
Drewe's gift, for the augumentation of the Curacy, v. 205.

Shelley, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Barlaston, xiii. 331.

Shelley, Timothy;
his grant, for teaching 16 of the poorest children of the parish of Worth to read, ii. 187.

Shelton, Sampson, in 1648;
his gift, to the poor of The Clock-Makers' Company, vi. 214.

Shelton, Mr. William, in 1672;
his charity, for buying 20 gowns for 20 poor old men and women of St. Giles's, for 10 of St. Martin's in the Fields, for five of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and for educating, clothing, and apprenticing 50 children of the poorest sort, — 35 whereof to be of St. Giles's, 10 of St. Martin's, and five of St. Paul's, and for coals, ii. 90.

Shemmonds, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alrewas, vii. 291.

Shenstone, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 359.

Shenton, Robert, in 1726;
his bequest, to the poor of Kingsley, and of Cheadle, *lost*, xiii. 409, 421.

Shepard, Mrs. Ann;
her bequest, to the poor of Bitterley, iii. 268.

Shepherd, Mrs. Alice;
her bequest, for apprenticing and clothing poor boys and girls of Knaresborough, and to indigent widows or old persons, of either sex, iii. 466.
for teaching and clothing 20 poor children, boys and girls, of Pateley Bridge, at Rakes school, and for bibles and spelling books, iii. 498.

Shephard, John;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Lytham, xi. 301.

Shepherd, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkdale, vii. 753.

Shepherd, William;
his gift, to the girls' school at Kirkham, xi. 253.

Sheppard, Mr. Emit;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 412.

Sheppard, John;
his gift, to the poor of Towcester, xiv. 312.

Sheppard, Richard;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 412.

Sheppard, Samuel, Gentleman;
his devise, to the poor of Kingston Seymoor, *void*, xiii. 86.

Sheppard, Thomas, d. d., in 1814;
his gift, for establishing a school at Theale, extend to the whole parish of Tylehurst, on the Madras system, i. 64.
his school, and almshouses, at Amport, xiv. 345.
his gift, to the school at Quarley, xiv. 372.

Sheppard, Thomas, — *continued.*
for the endowment of a school at Basing, *void*, — but confirmed, and augmented by his widow, Mrs. Sophia Sheppard, xiv. 376.
to the National school for boys, to the National school for girls, and to the Blue-coat school, and to six poor women in Deane's almshouses at Basingstoke, xiv. 385, 393, 394.
for a Sunday school, in Basingstoke, and in the purchase of books, or in gratuities to the most deserving children, xiv. 395.

Sheppard, Thomas, in 1699;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Maulden, viii. 25.

Sheppard, Mr. William;
his bequest, to the almshouse, in Frome, iii. 328.

Sheppard, William, in 1617;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest men and women of Towcester, xiv. 312.

Shepperton, Parish of;
Buckland's charity, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 334.

Shepton Beauchamp, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 426.

Shepton Mallet, Parish of;
White's charity, iii. 395.
the school and almshouse, founded by George Strode and William Strode, iii. 396.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 210.
Edward Strode's almshouse, iii. 403.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 213.
the charities of Thomas Strode, Curtis's, the Cross, Byrt and Provis's, Combe's, Gapper's, Watts's, Down's, and Browning's charities, iii. 410–16.
rental of the Cross or parish lands, in the Appendix, iii. 218.

Shepton Montague, Parish of;
Judge Wyndham's charity, never heard of being in existence, xi. 436.

Sherard, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 278.

Sherborne Monk, Parish of;
Sympson's gift, to the poor, xiv. 436.

Sherborne St. John, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 402.

Sherbourne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester, in 1520;
his foundation of the free Grammar school at Rolleston, xi. 568.

Sherburn, Mrs., in 1625;
her gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

Sherburn, Sir Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of Hambleton, xi. 265.

Sherburne, Isabella, in 1693;
her gift, divided by agreement of the inhabitants of the parish of Clapham, for the benefit of the poor of Lawkland, Clapham *cum* Newby, and Austwick, xiii. 628.

Sherburne, Parish of;
Butery's and Nelson's gifts, and church land, ix. 718.

Shere, John, Sen.;
his gift, to the vicar, and clerk of Topsham, and to the poor, x. 155.

Sherfield-upon-Lodon, Parish of;
Christmas's, and the Duke of Bolton's gifts, xiv. 516.

Sherford, Parish of;
Dottin's gift, to decayed seamen, or seamen's widows, v. 189.

Sheriff, Richard;
his gift, to six poor widows of Toddington, vi. 46.

Sheriff Hales, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 568.

Sheriff Hutton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 734.

Sherman, Dr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

Sherman, William;
his donation, comprehended in the Ottery Trust, iii. 88.

Sherow, Elizabeth;
her gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

Sherrard, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

Sherratt, Francis;
his gift, for teaching eight poor boys of Penkridge, xi. 523.

Sherratt, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 563.

Sherratt, James;
his gift, to the poor of Cheddleton, xiii. 360.

Sherratt, Mr. Thomas, in 1775;
his gift, to the poor of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 308.

Sherratt, Thomas, in 1781;
his gift, for instructing poor children of Endon, xiii. 396.

Sherratt, William;
his gift, to the poor of Norton-on-the-Moors, xiii. 309.

Sherratt, William, in 1786;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Endon, xiii. 396.

Sherrill, - - - -;
gift, to 10 poor people of Blackford, xi. 486.

Sherwell, Parish of;
poor's money, ix. 150.

Sherwill, Thomas *and* Nicholas;
their foundation of the hospital called "*The Orphan's Aid*," in Plymouth, — Special visitors, v. 244.

Sherwin, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to The Sunday School of the parish of Holy Cross, in Canterbury, i. 91.
to The National School in Feversham, i. 106.

SHERWOOD, HENRY;
his gift, in clothing, to three poor men and three poor women, of Chertsey, *lost*, xi. 658.

SHERWOOD, WILLIAM, in 1537;
his devise, for repairing the roads between Walkington and Beverley, and to the poor of Walkington, ix. 748.

SHETTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, i. 208.

SHEWRING, DANIEL;
his gift, to poor householders of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

SHIELD, JOHN, in 1617;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Alston, paid by The Cooks' Company, v. 127.
to the poor of St. Bene't Fink, paid by The Cooks' Company, vi. 183.
to the vicar, for a sermon, and to the clerk and sexton of St. Mary Aldermary, and to the poor, paid by The Cooks' Company, vi. 198.

SHIERE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 462.

SHIERS, Sir GEORGE, Bart.;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Great Bookham, and of Fetcham, for apprentices, and towards setting them up, and for the preferring of such servant maids in marriage, who have lived in any one service for the space of seven years, xiii. 490.

SHIFFNALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 255.
evidence, iv. 506–508.

SHILES, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor labourers of Broad-Hembury, x. 98.

SHILLETO, EDWARD, in 1680;
his devise, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, xiii. 610.

SHILLIBEER, HENRY;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Harberton, vii. 48.
to 20 poor people of Totnes, vii. 68.

SHILSTON, CHRISTIAN;
her gift, to the poor of Oakhampton, xi. 88.

SHILSTON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Exeter, viii. 131.

SHILSTON, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor persons of the parish of St. George the Martyr, in Exeter, viii. 131.

SHILTON, WILLIAM;
a moiety of his gift, applied to the education of poor children of Stanford, i. 61.

SHINETON, Parish of;
Lacon's charity, to the poor, iii. 282.

SHINFIELD, Parish of;
the schools, i. 59.

SHINGLER, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Rugby, and for a sermon, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 210.

SHIPHAM, Parish of;
small benefactions, to the poor, *lost*, xiii. 157.

SHIPLAKE, Parish of;
donor unknown, and church land, iv. 219.

SHIPLEY, GEORGE, Esq., in 1798;
his settlement, in coals, to the poor of Carshalton, xiii. 564.

SHIPPHARD, CHARLES;
his gift, to poor aged persons of Natland, vii. 519.
his devise, for teaching poor children, *void*, —but voluntarily continued by Mrs. W. W. Carus Wilson, vii. 519.

SHIPPHARD, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Crosthwaite, vii. 475.

SHIPPING;
Henry Smith's charity, for losses sustained by fire or shipping, iv. 448.

SHIPTON, MARY, in 1753;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Painswick, xiv. 62.

SHIPTON, Township of, in the Parish of Overton;
the free Grammar school, viii. 717.
the several charities, viii. 717.

SHIPTON, Township of, in the Parish of Market Weighton;
the free school, xii. 647.
doles, xii. 647.

SHIPTON UNDER WICHWOOD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 278.

SHIPWRIGHTS;
Chambers's gift, to four widows of shipwrights, of the Plymouth dock-yard, v. 295.

SHIREHAMPTON, Tything of;
Hunt's gift, to poor widows and fatherless children, ix. 355.

SHOBROOKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 38.

SHOOTER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to two poor widows of Hampstead, xii. 156.

SHOREDITCH, *v.* ST. LEONARD, SHOREDITCH.

SHOREHAM, Parish of, in Kent;
the school, i. 144.

SHOREHAM, OLD, *and* SOUTHWICK, Parishes of, in Sussex;
The Rev. John Gray's gift, for a charity school, never paid out of his estate, iii. 448.

SHORLAND, GREGORY;
his gift, to four poor people of Tiverton, and to the poor people living in the Quarters of Clare and Pryors of that parish, and to four poor people of Calverleigh, iii. 116, 147.

SHORNE, Parish of;
the Sunday school, and National school, i. 144.
Cheney's gift, to four poor men or women, iv. 123.
Adams's gift, for a sermon, and to the poor, and receiver, viii. 285.

SHORT, ABRAHAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 266.

SHORT, HUMPHREY;
his gift, to the poorest inhabitants of Great Wyrley, xi. 517.

SHORT, JOHN, in 1753;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Shobrooke, *void*, x. 39.

SHORT, Mr. JOHN, in 1720;
his gift, to four poor widows of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 379.

SHORT, LUKE;
his gift, probably applied in the erection of some of the houses inhabited by poor persons, in Totnes, vii. 69.

SHORT, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to poor seamen of Topsham, and their families, x. 164.

SHORTER, ANN, in 1763;
her devise, to the poor of Farnborough, *void*, xiv. 439.

SHORTER, Sir JOHN, in 1688;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, viii. 683.

SHORTGRAVE, JOHN, in 1775;
his bequest, in clothing, to six poor men of Northampton, xiv. 280.

SHORT-HAMPTON, Hamlet of;
Clerk's and poor's houses, xii. 183.

SHORTRIDGE, HUGH, D.D.;
his gift, in money, and in meat and bread, to five poor men and five poor widows of Witheridge, iii. 179.

SHORTRIDGE, PHILIP;
his gift, to the poor of Cadleigh, iii. 76.

SHORY, THOMAS, in 1702;
his gift, to poor communicants of Romsey, xiv. 475.
resolution of the Common Council, xiv. 476.

SHOTT;
half an acre of arable land, lying in the fields of Ham, in a *shott* or furlong there, xiv. 609.
two acres of land lying in Richmond Field, in a shott there, called "*Church Shott*," xiv. 624.

SHOWELL, Mrs. MARY, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 520.

SHREWSBURY, Town of;
Wynne's gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Chad, x. 224.

SHRIVENHAM, Parish of;
Stratton's, Vicar's, and Smith's schools, i. 59.

SHROPSHIRE, *v.* SALOP, County of.

SHROUDS;
Amerideth's gift, for buying shrouds for criminals, at Exeter, vi. 118.
Fortescue's gift, for providing shrouds for the poor of Dartmouth and East Alvington, vii. 15.

SHULDHAM, GUY, in 1446;
his almshouses, under the care of The Vintners' Company, viii. 379.

SHUTBOROUGH, Village of;
Dickenson's gift, to the poor, vii. 378.
was formerly a village, the whole of which was purchased by Lord Anson, and the buildings taken down, the site being laid into his general property, vii. 379.

SHUTE, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her bequest, in cloth, to the second poor of the two parishes of Whatley and Charlton Mackerell, iii. 342.

SHUTE, The Rev. HENRY;
his payment of Mrs. Mary Curtis's annuity to the minister of Temple, although *void*,—and his intention to provide for the future payment of the same, vii. 264.
his foundation and endowment of the charity school at Kilmersdon,—Special visitors, xiii. 119.

SHUTE, JANE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 262.

SHUTE, JOSIAS, Archdeacon of Settle, in 1642;
his devise, to a poor scholar at either of the Universities, from the Grammar school of Giggleswick, and to the poor, xiii. 651.

SHUTE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Whatley, iii. 343.

SHUTE, NICHOLAS, in 1681;
his gift, of three tenements, for the poor, in St. James's, Bristol, ix. 417.
to the poor of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 492.
to a poor member of The Company of Merchant Tailors, in Bristol, x. 563.

SHUTTLEHANGER, Hamlet of, *v.* STOKE BRUERNE.

SHUTTLEWORTH, RICHARD, Esq.;
his bequest, to the poor of Forcett, and for apprentices, vii. 621.

SIBFORD FERRIS, Township of;
Harris's charity, to the poor, xii. 192.

SIBFORD GOWER, Township of;
town estate, xii. 192.

SIBSON, JOHN, in 1759;
his endowment of the school at Plumbland, to poor widows, for a sermon, and for apprentices, v. 87.

SICKLINGHALL, Township of;
interest of 7*l.*, for the poor, iii. 463.
Saxton's bequest, *void*, iii. 463.

SIDBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 53.

SIDDENHAM, Parish of;
Munday's gift, to the poor, viii. 535.

SIDEY, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to poor members of The Clockmakers' Company, vi. 215.

SIDMANTON, Chapelry of;
Lady Rebecca Kingsmill's gift, to the poor of North and South Sidmanton, xiv. 467, 472.

Sidmouth, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 35.
poor lands, iv. 35.
evidence, iv. 475.
poor lands, further report, vii. 7.

Sidney Sussex College, in Cambridge;
Blundell's foundation, for scholars from Tiverton school, iii. 135, 137, 139.

Sigglesthorne, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 774.

Signet, *v.* Upton *and* Signet, Hamlet of.

Silchester, Parish of;
the gifts, of Richard Hyde, and others, xiv. 461.

Silk, Mr. John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas, in Pensford, xiii. 109.

Silk, Mr.;
his gift, to the almshouses of St. Michael, Lewin's Mead, St. John's, and St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vi. 533.

Silk, Mrs., in 1547;
her gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 232.

Silk, Wellesbourn, *and* Dorothy his Wife;
their gift, for three sermons at North Luffenham, to poor widows and maids, and in flannel, to clothe them, v. 366.

Sillesby, Matthew, in 1662;
his devise, to two poor widows or widowers of Northampton, xiv. 260.

Silsden *and* Steeton, Townships of;
Laycock's and Townend's charities, xiii. 637.

Silsoe, *v.* Flitton *with* Silsoe.

Silver Goblet;
Mr. Farr's present to the curate and vestry of St. John's, Bristol, of a silver Goblet, in commemoration of the Coronation of His Majesty King George the Fourth, on the 19th of July 1821, x. 461.

Silver Medals, *v.* Medals of Silver.

Silver Pens;
one, to be given to the best writer, and another to the best arithmetician, of the charity school in Frome, iii. 332, 333.
a prize, to the scholars of Penrith school, v. 158.
Strode's gift, for buying two, for scholars of Martock, ix. 530.

Silverstone, Township of;
Leeson's and Saunders's charities, xiv. 253.

Silverton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 101.

Silvester, John, in 1767;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of Hammerwich, vii. 358.

Silvester, John, in 1726;
his gift, to poor widows in Over Stonhall, vii. 363.

Simcot, Margaret;
her gift, in bread, to the prisoners in the prisons of London and Southwark, x. 182.

Simeon, Edward, Esq.;
his gift, to the Blue coat school in Reading, i. 52.
to the Sunday schools, i. 57.

Simkins, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Aldridge, vii. 335.

Simming, John;
his gift, in books, for poor children of the parish of Denbury, vii. 106.

Simmonds, John, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. George the Martyr, in Southwark, of St. Mary, Newington, and of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 574.

Simmons, - - - -;
gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Simmons, Dr. Samuel Foart;
his gift, to the charity school at Sandwich, i. 139.

Simmons, Lettice;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Goring, viii. 524.

Simmons, Mr. Simmond;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414, *note.*

Simmons, William;
his gift, in bread and meat, to the poor of St. Peter le Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 447.

Simon, Elizabeth, Widow, in 1794;
her gift, to the poor of Merton and of Wimbledon, xii. 580.

Simons, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Otterton, iii. 53.

Simons, Mr. Peter;
his gift, to poor labourers of Broad-Hembury, x. 99.

Simpson, Alice;
her gift, to 10 poor widows in Stow-street and Bacon-street, Lichfield, vii. 443.

Simpson, The Rev. David, Dissenting Minister, in 1806;
his bequest, to the schoolmaster of Feetham, for teaching poor children whose parents attend the chapel of *Low Row*, vii. 701.

Simpson, David, in 1783;
his devise, to poor widows of Hutton Rudby, vii. 728.

Simpson, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of East Witton, vii. 709.

Simpson, Henry, in 1785;
his gift, to poor housekeepers in Beverley, x. 708.

Simpson, John, in 1770;
his bequest, to the school at Dendron, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 182.

Simpson, John, in 1753;
his charity, to the poor of Bewaldeth Quarter, v. 91.

Simpson, James, in 1687;
his bequest, in bread, to six poor people of Flookburgh, and to the curate, iii. 194.

Simpson, James, in 1697;
his gift, in cotton cloth, to six aged men and six aged women of Kendal, vii. 490.

Simpson, Peter;
his donation, to the poor of Aldborough, iii. 450.

Simpson, Phœbe;
her gift, to the poor inhabitants of St. Mary, St. Chad, and St. Michael, in Lichfield, and to the poor men in St. John's Hospital, vii. 434.

Simpson, Robert;
his bequest, yearly to purchase eight common prayer books, and religious tracts, to be given to eight poor children of the parish of Caldbeck, v. 71.

Simpson Ground;
an estate, so called, purchased for the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Sims, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

Sims, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Sparsholt, xii. 512.

Sims, The Rev. William;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

Sinderby, Township of;
Raper's payment, to the poor, iv. 410.

Sindrey, Richard;
his gift, for loans, to four men of Burford, and the interest to be given to 12 poor people, viii. 477.

Singer, James;
his bequest, to the industrious middle poor of Nunney, iii. 319.

Singer, Joseph;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Elm, iii. 319.

Singers, *v.* Psalmody.

Singleton, Henry, in 1713;
his foundation of the free school, in Bootle, for children of the parish of Bootle, and of the towns of Middleton Place, in the parish of Corney, and Anaside, in the parish of Whitbeck, iii. 26, 27, 40.

Singleton, Thomas, in 1656;
his gift, for a sermon in St. Nicholas's church in Gloucester, to the poor of that parish, and to the poor of St. Mary's, xiv. 36.

Sinnington, Parish of;
the school, vii. 749.

Sion College;
by the charter of incorporation, granted by King Charles the First, the Bishop of London for the time being is appointed Visitor, iv. 80.
Colfe's gift, to buy books of divinity for the public library, x. 262.

Sion, Manor of;
land granted, by the Lord of the Manor of Sion, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 366.

Sisley, Edward, in 1619;
his gift, for the use of the poor in the almshouses, at Sevenoaks, i. 141.

Sisson, - - - -;
the endowment of the school in Martindale, attributed to him, vii. 574.

Sisson, William;
his gift, for buying books, for the use of the poorest children in Barton school, vii. 571.

Skaife, Barbara;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor of East Witton, vii. 710.

Skaife, Thomas;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of East Witton, vii. 710.

Skaife, William;
his gift, to poor widows of Menwith Hill, and of Thornthwaite and Padside, iv. 417.

Skardon, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 114.

Skeet, John, in 1608;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Leatherhead, xiii. 492.

Skeffling, Parish of;
John and Henry Holmes's charities, to the poor, ix. 775.

Skelsmergh, Township of;
the school, and Alice Duckett's charity, vii. 519.

Skelsmergh *and* Patton, Townships of;
the several charities in these townships, vii. 520.

Skelton, Samuel;
his dole, to the poor of Farmanby, vii. 736.

Skelton, Parish of, in Cumberland;
the several charities in this parish, v. 170.

Skelton, Parish of, in York, — North Riding, Langborough;
Scarth's gift, to the poor, vii. 714.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 729.

Sketton, Parish of, in York, — North Riding, Bulmer;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 719.

Skelton, Township of, in the Parish of Ripon;
Holliday's charity, to the poor, iii. 500.

Skelton, Township of, in the Parish of Howden;
the several charities in this township, xi. 768.

Skelwith, *v.* Monk Coniston.

Skerdon, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of Churston Ferrers, vii. 100.

Skerne, - - - -;
application of his gift, to poor widows of Goole, xii. 670.

Skerne, Parish of;
the poor folks close, ix. 748.

Sketchley, Thomas;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor boys of the parish of Christ Church, in the Ward school of Farringdon *Within*, ii. 51.

Skett, John;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 310.

Skewsby, *v.* Dalby.

Skidby, Township of;
the school, ix. 745.

Skidmore, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Skelton, viii. 719.

Skinner, Mrs. Barbara, in 1769;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

Skinner, Ephraim, of London, Barber Chirurgeon, in 1677;
his gift, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 15. to the minister of Islington, and in rewards for proficiency in the catechism among the boys of the parochial schools, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, x. 333.

Skinner, William, in 1680;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

Skinners' Company;
the several charities under their management, viii. 350.
evidence, viii. 781.
Lewis Newbury's charities, — Extract of the proceedings of a Committee of The Skinners' Company, on the 15th of March 1787, x. 757.

Skipton, Parish of, in Craven;
Beamsley hospital, iii. 507.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 250.
the several charities in the township of Hazlewood *with* Storith, iv. 438.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 642.

Skipton-upon-Swale, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending one boy and a half to the school at Topcliffe, iv. 400.
Day's gift, for education, iv. 402.

Skipwith, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 672.

Skirlaugh, Chapelry of, in the Parish of Swine;
Langdale's charity, and the chapel estate, ix. 780.

Skirpenbeck, Parish of;
Wood's dole, xi. 718.

Skirwith, Township of;
poor's stock, v. 151.
Mrs. Bramwell's gift, to the poor, v. 151, 166.

Skitch, Charity;
her gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 82.

Skrine, Thomas;
no trace of his gift, to the parish of Bathford, iv. 303.

Skrymsher, Sir Charles;
his gift, for apprenticing three poor children, — one of Norbury, another of High Offley, and the third of the division of Horseley, in the parish of Eccleshall, xiii. 235.

Skydmore, Stephen, in 1584;
his gift, in wood, coals, or other fuel, to the poor of the following parishes, paid by The Vintners' Company, *viz.*, St. Anne's Blackfriars, St. Bride's, St. Andrew's Holborn, St. Sepulchre's, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, St. Giles's without Cripplegate, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, St. Leonard's Shoreditch, St. Mary Matfellon in Whitechapel, St. Giles's Southwark, St. Katherine's Hospital by the Tower of London, St. Saviour's in Bermondsey-street, St. George's Southwark, St. Mary Overeys beyond the water, St. Giles's in the Fields, and St. James's Clerkenwell,—in bread, to 12 of the poorest people of St. Stephen's Coleman-street, and in money, wood, or coals, to the poorest persons of The Company, iv. 147.

Skydmore, William;
his gift, in bread, to the most needy inhabitants of Uxbridge, ix. 249.

Skyrmshire, Mrs. Mary, in 1670;
her gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 562.

Slackhead, Village of, *v.* Beetham.

Slade, Mr. Edward;
his benefaction, to Harper's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 378.

Slade, John, Esq., of Mansel-House;
his gift, in tools of husbandry, for the labouring poor of St. Michael's church, v. 456.

Slade, James, in 1658;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Steps, in Exeter, viii. 160.

Slade, James, Yeoman, in 1728;
his gift, for teaching 10 poor children of West Pennard, xi. 415.

Slade, Mr. Richard, in 1711;
his gift, to the church of West Pennard, xi. 412, 413.

Slade, Richard, Esq., in 1778;
his gifts, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 413.

Slade, Mr. Robert;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 413.

Slade, William, in 1640;
his gift, for repairing the ancient workhouse, in High-street, Sidmouth, iv. 41.

Slade End, in the Parish of Brightwell, *v.* Riggins, Frances.

Slaney, John, Citizen *and* Merchant Tailor;
his school, and almshouse, at Barrow, iii. 300.

Slaney, Dame Margaret, in 1607;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of West Wickham, vi. 271.
in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.
her fund, for the purchase of Impropriations, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

Slaney, Mr.;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

Slaney, Sir Stephen, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Penkridge, and for marriage portions for poor maids, discontinued, xi. 522.

Slapton, Parish of, in Devon;
the gifts of John and Charles Kellond, for education, and apprenticing a poor child, v. 189.

Slapton, Parish of, in Northampton;
Leeson's, Knight's, and lost charities, xiv. 253.

Slater, Susannah;
her charity, to the poor of the parish of Brigham, v. 47.

Slater, Thomas, in 1804;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Brewood, v. 563.

Slater, Thomas, in 1701;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

Slatham, Nicholas, in 1538;
his gift, to St. Bartholomew's hospital, paid by The Mercers' Company, iv. 286.

Slatter, Robert;
his gift, to poor widows of Kirtlington, xii. 307.

Slaves, The Redemption of British;
Betton's charity, for the redemption of British Slaves in Turkey or Barbary, under the care of The Ironmongers' Company, ii. 48.
Smith's bequest, for poor captives being slaves, under the Turkish pirates, iv. 449.
Lang's gift, for the redemption of poor captives, vii. 90.

Sleagill, Township of;
Robinson's charity, to the poor, — and Lord Wharton's Bible charity, vii. 599.

Sleddale, Roger, in 1696;
his legacy, to Robinson's school, at Penrith, v. 160.

Sleddall, William, in 1813;
his gift, for establishing a Sunday school in Kirkby Kendal, for 35 boys and 12 girls, to be clothed in *green*, vii. 485.
in bread, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 499.
his gift, for the purchase and distribution of books of Common Prayer, and Bibles, among poor housekeepers in Westmorland, or in any of the parishes of Cartmel, Hawkshead, and Warton, in the county of Lancaster, or in the parish of Sedbergh, in the county of York, vii. 605.

Sledmere, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 652.

Slee, George, in 1610;
his almshouse, in Tiverton, iii. 142.

Sleeman, Peter;
his gift, to four poor widows of Whitchurch, xi. 134.

Sleepers in the Church;
Dovey's gift, to a poor man who should undertake to awaken sleepers, and to whip out dogs from the church of Claverley, during divine service, iv. 249.
Rudge's gift, to a poor man to go about the church of Trysull, during sermon, to keep people awake, and to keep the dogs out, v. 634.

Sleeton, Township of;
participates in Day's gift to the poor of the parish of Bolton Percy, x. 717.

Sleigh, Thomas;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.
his gift, of "*The Pest House*," at East Sheen, xiv. 595.

Sleights, *alias* Eskdale Side, *v.* Eskdale Side.

Slenningford, *v.* Stainley, North.

Slingsby, Dame Sarah, in 1739;
her bequest, to the poor of Moor Monkton, Staveley, Scriven, Ferensby, and Bond End, x. 719.

Slingsby, Parish of;
the school, and poor's land, viii. 754.

Slocombe, Thomas;
his gift, to poor labourers of Milton Damarell, *void*, xi. 24.

Sloly, Jacob;
his gift, to poor labourers of High Bray, and for teaching the poor children, and buying them books, ix. 148.

Sloman, John, in 1789;
his gift, to the poor of Wolborough, viii. 236.

Sloper, Alice;
her gift, to the use of the church of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 496.

Sloper, Charles, d. d.;
his gift, for buying minion bibles, for poor people of the parishes within the city of Bristol, vi. 534.

Slough, Hannah;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Daventry, xiii. 12.

Slowman, John, in 1617;
his grant, to the poor of Sampford Courtenay, xi. 28.

Slugge, John, in 1486;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the city of Exeter, viii. 68.

Sly, John;
his gift, to the poor of Great Tew, xii. 350.

Smailes, *v.* Altmare.

Smale, Mr. James;
his payment of Bowhays' gift to the poor of Petrockstow, although *void*, xi. 143.

Smale, William;
his gift, to the poor of Tawstock, ix. 86.

Smales, John, Yeoman;
his gift, for teaching six poor boys of Hawnby, viii. 705.

Smallacombe, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Shebbear, xi. 146.

Smallbone, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, to two of the oldest poor widows of Taynton, xii. 283.

Smallman, Susan;
her gift, to poor freemen of The Brewers' Company, and to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, within and without the Bars, viii. 305.

Smallshaw, Jacob;
his gift, to the poor of Holme, vii. 544.

Smallwood, William;
his gift, to the poor of Mapledurham, iv. 223.

Smalridge, Thomas;
his gift, for buying six new shirts and shifts, for six poor people of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 192.

Smardale, *v.* Waitby.

Smarden, Parish of;
Dadson's free school, i. 144.

Smart, - - - -;
donation, to the poor of Whittlebury, *lost*, xiv. 252.

Smart, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Baughurst, *lost*, xiv. 444.

Smart, Grey;
his gift, to poor colliers' widows of King's Swinford, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 619.

Smart, John;
his bequest, to the charity school of Penkridge, and to the poor, xi. 521.

Smart, John;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Chipping Norton, xii. 263.

Smart, Mr. John, in 1732;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

Smart, James;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Gnosall and of Knightley Quarter, xi. 539.

Smart, Robert;
his charity, to the poor of Bruton, *void*, xi. 391.

Smartfoot, Thomas;
his gift, to St. Nicholas's charity Sunday school, in Bristol, x. 445.

Smeaton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 613.

Smeeth, Parish of, *v.* Lyminge.

Smelt, Leonard;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Fleetham, vi. 625.

Smirthwaite, John, in 1722;
his gift, in linen shirts, to the poor inhabitants of North and South Lowland, in Dent, xiii. 663.

Smith, Abraham;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 421.

Smith, Abraham, in 1635;
his gift, to the poor of Wilden, vi. 49.

Smith, Abraham, in 1671;
his gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in York, xii. 617.

Smith, Alice, in 1698;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child of Easingwold, vi. 602.

Smith, Alice, in 1592;
her bequest, to the almshouses in Great St. Helen's, to three poor women of All Saints, in Lombard-street, to two poor women of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, and the residue to the poor of The Skinners' Company, viii. 359.

Smith, Alice, Widow, in 1678;
her devise, to the poor of Iffley and Littlemore, xii. 234.

Smith, Alice, in 1680;
her gift, to poor women of Clutton, xiii. 70.

Smith, Miss Ann, of Ludlow, in 1809;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of the Upper almshouse, in Ludlow, iii. 288.

Smith, Mrs. Ann;
her payment, to four poor widows in the almshouse at Northam, ix. 144.

Smith, Mrs. Anne, Widow, in 1815;
her gift, to the poor in The Merchants' hospital, in York, xii. 641.

Smith, Anthony, in 1668;
his bequest, in bread and beef, to 60 poor people in Witley, and to 40 in Thursley, for the purchase of a fifth bell for the church of Witley, being intended to be the great bell, or tenor, and to the ringers, xi. 640.

Smith, Bartholomew;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Winchester, xii. 477.
of St. Peter Cheshull, xii. 481.

Smith, Captain - - -;
his gift, for the use of the workhouse, in Banbury, xii. 171.

Smith, Catherine, in 1710;
her gift, to poor widows and widowers of Welford, xiii. 39.

Smith, Christian;
her gift, for the schooling of four poor girls of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 432.

Smith, Sir Culling, in 1813;
his gift, to the almshouses in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

Smith, Mrs. Dorothy, in 1721;
her gift, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 321.
to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

Smith, Dorothy, in 1790;
her bequest, for the relief of blind persons, under the care of The Governors of Christ's Hospital and The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 160.

Smith, Dorothy, in 1707;
her gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414.

Smith, Dorothy, in 1744;
her gift, to the free Grammar school of Audley, xiii. 245.

Smith, Edward;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Crediton, x. 63.

Smith, Elizabeth, in 1693;
her foundation of the school, for the children of St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-street, ii. 51.
it may be proper, that an application should be made to the Court of Chancery, for directions as to the disposal of the surplus of income, vi. 197.

SMITH, *alias* CRANE, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1638;
her gift, to the parishes of St. John Zachary, and St. Leonard, Foster-lane, in London, and of Sundridge and Brasted, in Kent, iv. 111.

SMITH, FRANCES, in 1689;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 811.

SMITH, FRANCIS, in 1812;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor Communicants of North Frodingham, ix. 760.

SMITH, GEORGE, in 1640;
his devise, to the poor of Aldfield, iii. 492.

SMITH, GEORGE, in 1649;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of Great Greenford, ix. 222.

SMITH, GEORGE, in 1688;
his grant, to the school at Great Asby, ix. 658.

SMITH, GEORGE, of Waplington;
his gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

SMITH, GILES, in 1707;
his foundation of the charity school in Painswick, xiv. 62.

SMITH, HANNAH, in 1792;
her gift, for educating poor children of Catwick, ix. 757.

SMITH, HENRY, a Citizen and Alderman of London, in 1625;
his extensive charities, for the relief of poor prisoners, hurt and maimed soldiers, poor maids' marriages, setting up of poor apprentices, amending the highways, and losses sustained by fire or shipping, — and also for the purchasing and restoring impropriations to the church, for the maintenance of learned godly preachers, — in apparel, or in bread and flesh, or fish, to the poor of numerous parishes, — for the use of the poor captives being slaves under the Turkish pirates, — for the use and relief of the poorest of his kindred, — and for the buying of a fellowship in some college in Cambridge, iv. 448–466.
copies of minutes, and statements, relating to the Warbleton estate, iv. 632.
his general charity to the towns of Lichfield, Tamworth, Newcastle-under-Lyne, and Stafford, viii. 660.
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary, The Holy Trinity, and St. Nicholas, in Guildford, x. 633.
an account of the rents and dividends of his charity estates, from Michaelmas 1818 to Michaelmas 1823, and of the application thereof to the 19th of November 1823, xi. 789.
copy of the deed by which the rents of the Knole, Seven Oak, Kempsing and Seale, Worth, Eastbrook, Iwood, and Warbleton estates, were assigned to different parishes, in 1641, xi. 836.
copy of the deed by which the rents of the Longstock, Tolshunt Darcy, Stoughton, Longney, Froddeswell, Hartlepool, Deptford, Sheldon and Winchester estates, were assigned to different parishes, in 1641, xi. 841.

SMITH, HENRY, Labourer;
his gift, for teaching two children of Longdon to read vii. 350.

SMITH, HENRY, in 1606;
his gift, to the free school at Edmonton, ix. 174.

SMITH, HUGH, in 1665;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Cowling, xiii. 636.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1785;
his gift, to Bethlem hospital, the London hospital, the Middlesex Lying-in-hospital, and in bread and meat, to the poor of St. Stephen's Coleman-street, iv. 153.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1715;
his bequest, to the school at Hutton, v. 148.

SMITH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Edgmond, v. 403.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1698;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clent, v. 611.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Holywell, in Oxford, vi. 424.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1776;
his gift, for maintaining and educating two poor children of St. Helen's, in Christ's Hospital, viii. 261.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1703;
his gift, to five poor widows of The Goldsmiths' Company, and for apprenticing two poor boys, sons of freemen of The Company, viii. 343.

SMITH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Norton, ix. 558.

SMITH, Sir JOHN, in 1733;
his gift, to Aske's hospital, at Hoxton, x. 225.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1668;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Islington, x. 331.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1652;
his gift, to the poorest widows and needy orphans in Hailey and in Witney, x. 376.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1662;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 68.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1649;
his gift, to the poor of Wield, xii. 525.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1718;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Adbaston, xiii. 241.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1756;
his gift, to the poor of Mayfield, *lost*, xiii. 431.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1656;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, xiv. 156.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1638;
his gift, in woollen and linen cloth, to four poor widowers and four widows of Basingstoke, xiv. 382.

SMITH, JOHN, in 1678;
his gift, in clothing, to the poorest people of the parish of Mapledurwell, xiv. 400.

SMITH, JOHN, *and* MAGDALEN his wife;
their gift, to the poor of St. John the Baptist upon Walbrook, in London, iv. 106.

SMITH, JOHN *at Lee*, in 1443;
his bequest, for five coats of frieze, for five poor people of Henley, iv. 201.

SMITH, JAMES, in 1733;
his gift, to the poor of Potton, v. 36.
to poor freemen, or their widows, of The Poulterers' Company, viii. 346.

SMITH, JAMES, Master Attendant of His Majesty's Dock-yard at Plymouth;
his gift, in bread and coals, to poor housekeepers of Maker, v. 237.

SMITH, JAMES, in 1661;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses in Maidenhead,—and his gifts, in bread, to the poor of Cookham; to the ministers of Cookham and Maidenhead, for sermons, and to the churchwardens and clerks of each of those places; to six poor men of The Salters' Almshouses, and to the clerk and beadle of The Salters' Company, vi. 335.

SMITH, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cawood, x. 744.

SMITH, JAMES, in 1703;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 68.

SMITH, JAMES, in 1665;
his gift, to a poor weaver of Great Torrington, and in bread, to the poor, xi. 69.

SMITH, Captain JAMES, in 1720;
his gift, for two sermons, and in bread, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 393, 396.

SMITH, JANE, in 1697;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

SMITH, JANE;
her gift, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 736.

SMITH, JOAN, in 1649;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Hailey, and for a sermon, in the parish church of Witney, x. 382.

SMITH, JOSEPH;
his gift, to a poor boy from Kendal school to Queen's College, in Oxford, vii. 480.

SMITH, JULIAN, in 1622;
his gift, of a cottage, for a poor family of Odiham, xiv. 509.

SMITH, LAMBERT;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 706.

SMITH, Mr. LAWRENCE, in 1728;
his gift, in coals, to the 10 almspeople in Stafford's almshouses, xiv. 116.

SMITH, LETTICE, in 1510;
her gift, to the prisoners in Ludgate, Newgate, the King's Bench, and the Marshalsea, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 94.

SMITH, MARY, in 1734;
her charity, to her poor relations, and to poor old people of the parishes of St. Mary Redcliff and St. Thomas, in Bristol, vii. 222, 244.

SMITH, MARY, in 1718;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to 20 poor people of Hagburne, and for a sermon, and in bread, to 20 poor people of Chalgrave, viii. 505.

SMITH, Mr.;
his benefaction, to the poor of Helmsley, vii. 750.

SMITH, Mr., in 1794;
his gift, to the poor of Wrington, xiii. 55.

SMITH, Mr.;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Dummer, xiv. 405.

SMITH, Mr.;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Over Wallop, xiv. 547.

SMITH, Mrs., in 1710;
her gift, in bread, for the poor Communicants of Preston, xi. 326.

SMITH, Mr. NATHANIEL, in 1728;
his devise, to the United charity schools in Bermondsey, ii. 143.

SMITH, OLIVER;
his gift, on loan, to a freeman of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

SMITH, RICHARD, Esq., in 1818;
his gift, for the schooling of poor children of Watchfield, i. 60.

SMITH, RICHARD, in 1699;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor child of St. Mary Woolnoth, and another of the parish of Northwood, in the Isle of Wight, iv. 128.

SMITH, RICHARD;
his benefaction, to the minister, the clerk, and the poor of Tettenhall, v. 582.

SMITH, RICHARD, in 1512;
his gift, for the repairs of the church at Wilden, vi. 49.

SMITH, RICHARD, in 1631;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 67.

SMITH, RICHARD, in 1731;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Harpole, xiv. 239.

SMITH, ROBERT, in 1719;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and for educating poor children of Framfield, ii. 164.

SMITH, ROBERT, in 1738;
his gift, to the poor of Potton, v. 35.

SMITH, ROBERT, in 1737;
his gift, to poor freemen, or their widows, of The Poulterers' Company, viii. 346.

SMITH, ROBERT, in 1610;
his gift, to the minister of Market Harborough, to the free school, in bread for poor housekeepers, for seven bibles, to the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, to the clerk and churchwardens, and for repairs of the school, paid by The Corporation of London, x. 183.

SMITH, ROBERT;
his gift, for four bibles, to four poor children of St. Sepulchre's, and in bread, to 12 poor persons, within the freedom of the parish, xiv. 142.

SMITH, Mr. ROBERT;
his bequest, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

SMITH, SARAH, in 1806;
her gift, to the poor of The Weavers' Company, to the poor in the almshouse of The Company of Tuckers or Clothworkers, and to three poor widows of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 261.

SMITH, SOLOMON;
his gift, to the poor of Clent, v. 611.

SMITH, Mrs. SUSANNAH, in 1801;
her gift, to the poor of the Upper almshouse, in Ludlow, iii. 288.

SMITH, SUSANNAH, in 1772;
her devise, to the poor old men and women in the hospital, called "*Cotman Deane*," near Dorking, xiii. 593.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1730;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Preston, i. 132.

SMITH, Mr. THOMAS, of Hilton, in 1726;
his grant, for teaching two poor boys of Worfield, iii. 251.
to seven poor persons of Worfield, iii. 255.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1678;
his gift, to the almshouse in Frome, and to the poor, iii. 328, 336.

SMITH, THOMAS, D. D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle;
his gifts, to the school at Dalston, v. 106–107.
his bequest, for the augmentation of the Vicarage of Penrith, v. 168.
the grant of the lease of the tythe corn of Drybeck, procured by him to the schoolmaster of Appleby, ix. 639.
his gift, to the Grammar school, ix. 639.
to the school, and the poor of Asby, ix. 658.

SMITH, THOMAS, Sen., in 1722;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bilston, v. 598.

SMITH, THOMAS, Jun., in 1728;
his gift, to six poor widows of Bilston, v. 598.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1702;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clent, v. 611.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1749;
his gift, to the poor of Wintringham, ix. 720.

SMITH, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Leigh, x. 409.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1779;
his gift, for prayers, on Wednesday and Friday mornings, in the church of St. Mary-le-Port, Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, x. 507.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1685;
his bequest, to Lund Chapel, and his trustees, xi. 258.

SMITH, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Newborough, xi. 564.

SMITH, THOMAS, in 1672;
his gift, to the poor of Tutbury, xi. 578.

SMITH, WILLIAM, in 1680;
his gift, for buying books, and paying for the schooling of a poor boy of Aston Tirrold, i. 14.

SMITH, WILLIAM, in 1733;
his gift, to poor widows of Shiffnall, iv. 260.

SMITH, WILLIAM, of The Breach, in 1684;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Hunnington, and to the poor, v. 445.

SMITH, WILLIAM, in 1800;
his legacy, to the Trustees of Hunnington school, v. 446.

SMITH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 582.

SMITH, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1732;
his foundation and endowment of the hospital, at Easby, vi. 612.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Citizen *and* Barber Surgeon, in 1720;
his gift, for apprenticing one poor boy of Over Stoner, vii. 363.

SMITH, WILLIAM, in 1592;
his gift, to the poor of Enfield, ix. 198.

SMITH, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to four poor people of Ide, x. 95.

SMITH, WILLIAM, in 1612;
his benefaction, for loans, to poor members of The Leathersellers' Company, x. 243.

SMITH, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Gate and Water Fulford, xii. 650.

SMITHER, MARY;
her gift, to Windsor's almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 591.

SMITHET, WILLIAM, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor children of the school in Richmond, xiv. 613.
to Michel's almshouse, in Richmond, xiv. 622.

SMITHSON, - - -, in 1731;
gift, in bread, to the poor of Hornsea, ix. 763.

SMITHSON, ANN;
her bequest, in bread, to the most needy poor, to the schoolmaster, and in augmentation of the Curacy of Thwaites, iii. 35.

SMITHSON, ANTHONY, in 1721;
his gift, in augmentation of the endowment of the free Grammar school of Tottenham, ii. 139.

SMITHSON, Mrs. CLARE;
her gift, in bread, money, and coals, to the poor of Cundall, iv. 407.

SMITHSON, GEORGE;
his donation, to the poor of the townships of Aldborough, Boroughbridge, Rocliff, and Minskep, iii. 450.

SMITHSON, JOHN, in 1681;
his gift, to the poor of Acklam-cum-Leavening, ix. 716.

Smithson, Mark, Esq., of Aldborough, in 1787;
his bequest, to the ringers of the town of Aldborough, in bread, meat, and money to the poor, and in clothing to 10 poor old women, and the residue to the poor, iii. 450.
to the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 479.

Smithson, Mark, in 1684;
his bequest, to the poor of Barton St. Cuthbert's, for teaching 10 poor children at the Grammar school in Barton, and apprenticing one of them yearly, vii. 614.

Smithson, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

Smithson, William, Esq., of Boroughbridge, in 1798;
his gift, to the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 479.

Smithson, William, of Chingford, Gentleman, in 1637;
his charity, to the parishes of Kirkby Misperton and Amotherby, vii. 736.

Smithwick, Hamlet of;
participates in the several charities to the parish of Harborne, ix. 550.
the chapel, and school, ix. 556, 557.

Smoult, The Rev. Thomas, in 1703;
his bequest, for the use and benefit of the poor of Bexley, "*not for the ease of the rich*," ii. 16.

Smurthwaite, John;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in York, xii. 635.

Smyth, Mrs. Anne;
her gift, for teaching poor girls of Long Ashton, xii. 414.

Smyth, Mrs. Anne, in 1733;
her gift, to four poor housekeepers of Mortlake, xiv. 594.

Smyth, Christopher, Esq.;
his gift, for providing better coats for the four poor men of Northampton, under Jonathan Warner's will, xiv. 280.

Smyth, Hugh *and* George, of Quickswood, Gentlemen;
their contribution, to the erection of the school-house at Sharpenhoe, v. 43.

Smyth, Sir Hugh, K. B., *and* Bart., in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 416.
to the poor of Whitchurch, xiii. 116.

Smyth, John, in 1804;
his bequest, to the free-school of Beetham, vii. 447.
to the poor, vii. 449.

Smyth, Sir John, Bart., in 1692;
his gift, to 40 poor people of Long Ashton, and for a sermon, and to the clerk, xii. 414.
to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 416.

Smyth, Sir John Hugh, Bart.;
his gift, to 20 poor people of Whitchurch, xiii. 115.

Smyth, The Dowager Lady;
her gift, to 20 poor persons of Long Ashton, xii. 414.

Smyth, L.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Smyth, Mrs. Mary, in 1773;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows and housekeepers of Much Wenlock, iii. 311.

Smyth, Mary, in 1660;
her gift, to four poor people of Long Ashton, xii. 410.

Smyth, Mrs. Mary, in 1795;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Charlton, xiv. 295.

Smyth, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 561.

Smyth, William, in 1634;
his bequest, to the poor of West Chiltington, and for education of all youth, as well poor as rich, either male or female, ii. 157.

Smyth, William;
his gift, to the poor of Brewood, v. 561.

Smyth, William, Bishop of Lichfield *and* Coventry, in 1495;
his re-erection of St. John's hospital in Lichfield, and promulgation of a new body of statutes, vii. 387.

Smythe, Henry;
his grant, in bread, to 24 poor people of Cannock, xi. 514.

Smythe, Lady Sarah, Widow of Chief Baron Smythe;
her rent-charge, for educating and clothing eight poor girls of Kemsing *cum* Seal, ii. 34.

Smythe, Sir Thomas, in 1619;
his gift, to the master and usher of the free Grammar school of Tonbridge, and for the maintenance of six poor scholars at the Universities, to be elected out of that school, and for an annual visitation, paid by The Skinners' Company, i. 153.
extract from his will, in the Appendix, i. 241.
his gift, to the parishes of Bidborough, Tonbridge, and Speldhurst, in bread and cloth, and to the parishes of Otford, Sutton at Hone, and Darent, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 354.

Snainton, Township of, in the parish of Brompton;
poor's land, vii. 735.
Walker's and Sawdon's charities, viii. 753.

Snaith, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, and Hospital, xii. 658.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 658.

Snart, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Daventry, xiii. 12.

Sneaton, Parish of;
Wright's and Chapman's charities, vii. 757.

Snell, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the free school of Bampton, x. 343.
to the poor, x. 353.

Snell, Nathaniel, in 1692;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of the parish of Hillingdon, ix. 236.

Snelling, Mark;
his devise, in bread and money, to 20 poor householders or widows of Kingston, and in coals, x. 613.

Snelling, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of West Clandon, xi. 689.

Sneyd, Mrs. Frances;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Keele, xiii. 268.

Sneyd, Mr. John;
his gift, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 268.

Sneyd, John, Esq., in 1809;
his gift, to the poor of Ipstones, xiii. 416.

Sneyd, Jeremy, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 297.

Sneyd, Margery, Spinster, in 1701;
her gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 288.

Sneyd, Ralph, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 380.

Sneyd, William Hedges, in 1755;
his gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 380.

Snigge, Mrs. Anne;
her foundation, for two exhibitioners from the free Grammar school of Bristol, vi. 486.

Snodland, Parish of;
May's school, — Special visitors, i. 145.
extracts from the deed of endowment, in the Appendix, i. 227.

Snow, George, in 1596;
his gift, for a sermon in St. Nicholas's church, in Bristol, and to the poor, x. 420.

Snow, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Oxford, vi. 441.

Snow, Simon, in 1640;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 61, 62.

Snow, Simon, in 1668;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Snowden, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Ingleby Greenhow, vii. 720.

Soames, Mrs. Susan;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's in Southwark, vi. 584.

Soberton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 220.

Sockwell, Thomas, *and* Margaret his wife;
their gift, in bread, to seven poor persons of Heston, to seven of Lampton, to seven of Sutton, to four of Hounslow, and to three of Seabridge, to the churchwardens of Heston, and to the vicar, for keeping in repair a vault in the churchyard, x. 317.

Soen, *v.* Pifowen.

Soldiers;
Henry Smith's charity, for hurt and maimed soldiers, iv. 448.
Strelley's gift, for the relief of poor maimed soldiers, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 333.
Langham's bequest to The Corporation of London, for the relief of poor distressed soldiers and seamen, and their families, x. 182.
the ancient hospital of St. John, in Winchester, refounded by John Devenish, "for the sole relief of sick and lame soldiers, poor pilgrims and necessitated wayfaring men," xii. 435.

Sole, Ann, Sexton;
her gift, to the use of the church of St. Leonard's, in Bristol, x. 505.

Solit, William;
his gift, to the poor in the seamen's hospital, at Scarborough, xi. 787.

Solly, Isaac, Esq.;
the property of Thorner's almshouses, in Leadenhall-market, let under his direction, xiii. 194, 196.

Somaster, The Rev. Joseph, in 1769;
his gift, to the school, and in bread, to the poor of Widworthy, iv. 56.

Somaster, Joseph, in 1767;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Topsham, x. 157.

Somer, Mr. Henry;
his gift, to 12 poor freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, and to the clerk and beadle, x. 188.

Somerford, Margaret;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Codsall, v. 615.

Somerhayes, Robert, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 11 boys and 10 girls, orphans, or other poor children of White Stanton, or of Yarcombe, and in bread, to the poor, and for books, paid by the Governors of The Devon and Exeter hospital, xii. 433.

Somerset, Duke and Duchess of, in 1703;
their grant, of an acre of land, for the erection of cottages, for the poor of Twickenham, viii. 398.

Somerset, Sarah Duchess Dowager of, in 1686;
her endowment of the free Grammar school at Tottenham, ii. 138.
her charity, to the parish of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 292.

Somerset, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iii. 313–425.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 199–219.
further reports, concerning charities,—City of Bath, — and in the several parishes, iv. 269–348.
evidence, iv. 511–609.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, — with four plans, v. 453–550.

Somerset, County of, — *continued.*
further reports, — the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, near Bath, vi. 555.
evidence, vi. 735.
corporation of the City of Bath, — the free Grammar school, and Black alms charity, viii. 567–574.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, ix. 477–532.
evidence, ix. 854–56.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, x. 571–88.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, with a plan, xi. 365–506.
evidence, xi. 811–814.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 409–434.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiii. 49–164.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiv. 327–342.
evidence, xiv. 656–658.

Somersetshire Trust, *v.* Ottery St. Mary.

Somerton, Parish of, in Oxford;
the school, — and Watson's charity, in bread to the poor, xii. 309.

Somerton, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 442.

Somerville, The Rev. William;
his grant, to the use of the church of Dinder, and to the poor, iv. 339.

Sommers, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary Stratford Bow, viii. 435.

Somner, Thomas, Gentleman;
his gift, for teaching two poor boys of Wellow, xiii. 134.

Sondes, Sir George, Knt., *and* Dame Jane his wife;
their gift, to the free Grammar school, and to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 258, 265.

Sonnibank, Charles, d.d.;
his grant, to ten poor widows, in Ludlow, iii. 296.

Sonning, Parish of;
the school, i. 60.

Sons of the Clergy, The Corporation for the relief of the;
Bradshaw's gift, i. 227.

Soolbank, *v.* Frostrow.

Soper, John;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, ix. 65.

Soper, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Chudleigh, *lost*, ix. 69.

Sopley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 433.

Sosgill, *v.* Loweswater.

Sotherby, Mr. Ralph;
his dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 750.

Sotherby, Thomas;
his dole, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 750.

Soulby, Township *and* Chapelry of;
the school, and poor's stock, ix. 684.

Souldern, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 311.

Soule, John, in 1572;
his gift, to the church of St. Sepulchre, in London, and to The Farriers' Company, xiv. 128.

South, Dr., in 1712;
his charities, at Islip, — Special visitors, xii. 306.

South, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of the tythings of Yately and of Hawley and Cove, xiv. 441.

South, Richard, in 1690–1;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 138.

Southall, - - - -, in 1682;
bequest, to the poor of Albrighton, iii. 246.

Southall, *v.* Norwood.

Southampton, Thomas Earl of, in 1656;
his demise, of a piece of land in St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, for the erection of the almshouses, xiv. 186.

Southampton, County of;
Nowes's gift, to the parishes of Romsey and Eling, iv. 328.
Blake's gift, to the poor of Andover, viii. 288.
Lancaster's bequests, to the parishes of Basingstoke and Kingsclere, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 364.
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 483–532.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiii. 213–230.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiv. 343–548.

Southampton, Town *and* County of the Town of;
the free Grammar school, xiii. 165.
charities under the management of The Corporation, — Thorner's almshouses, Taunton's and D'Aussey's gifts, and gifts to the poor of the French church, — and in the parishes of All Saints, Holyrood, St. Lawrence and St. John, St. Mary, and St. Michael, xiii. 165.

Southborough, Village of;
the free school, ii. 37.
evidence, ii. 215.

Southby, Henry, Esq.;
his gift, for the establishment of a school of Industry in Buckland, for teaching 25 poor girls of that parish, and also of a Sunday school for the poor boys, i. 23.

South-Coates, Township of;
Scott's charity, to the poor, ix. 758.

Southcomb, Lewis;
his gift, to the poor of Rose-Ash, xi. 184.

Southcombe, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Swimbridge, ix. 102.

Southcombe, Thomas;
his gift, to four poor persons of St. Mary Major, in Exeter, viii. 155.

Southcott, Dorothy;
her gift, to the poor of Offwell, iv. 53.

Southcott, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Offwell, iv. 53.

Southcott, Thomas, in 1597;
his grant, of a messuage, for the repair of the church of Manaton, x. 116.

Southern, The Rev. Francis;
his bequest, for teaching 10 poor boys of Much Wenlock, and for religious books for them, in bread, to six poor widows or old men, and for a sermon, iii. 308.

Southernly-Bound, *v.* Row-Bound.

South-Fleet, Parish of;
the school, ii. 26.
evidence, ii. 194.

Southill *cum* Warden, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 45.

Southington, *v.* Streatwell, Thomas *and* Mary.

Southland, John, Gentleman, in 1610;
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital in New Romney, i. 136.
copy of the deed of incorporation, in the Appendix, i. 210.

Southmead, John;
his gift, for buying bibles, for poor children of Moreton Hampstead, x. 116.

Southover, Parish of, *v.* Lewes.

Southwark, Borough of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 207–215.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 342–372.
report, concerning charities in the parish of St. Saviour, vi. 559.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes of St. George, St. John, St. Olave, St. Olave *and* St. John, and St. Thomas, xiv. 549–582.

Southwick, Henry;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Southwick, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

Southwick, *v.* Shoreham, Old.

Southwood, Richard, in 1642;
his gift, to the poor of Cadleigh, iii. 77.

Southwood, Thomas;
his gift, in white waistcoats, to the poor of Pitminster, v. 481.

Southwood, William, in 1557;
his gift, to the parishes of St. Mary Woolnoth, of Woolwich, and of North Cray, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 327.

Sowdon, John;
his gift, to the poor of Whitstone, x. 169.

Sowdon, Thomas;
his gift, to 40 of the poorest families and housekeepers of Whitstone, x. 169.

Sowerby, - - - -, in 1690;
gift, to the poor of St. Giles's, *lost*, xiv. 192.

Sowerby, John, of Sowerby Row;
his endowment of the school, in the division of Row-Bound, v. 173.

Sowerby, Township of;
Dinmore's charity, and Wright's rent-charge, iv. 395.

Sowerby, Castle, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 172.

Sowerby, Great, Hamlet of;
Knowles's charity, to the poor, xi. 358.

Sowerby, Little, Hamlet of;
Knowles's and Jolly's charities, to the poor, xi. 358, 360.

Sowerby, Temple, Township of;
Lowes's and Barker's charities, to the poor, ix. 689.

Sowtham, Alderman Henry;
his gift, for a sermon in the church of All Saints, in Oxford, to the poor, for the reparations of the church, and to the clerk, vi. 412.

Sowtham, Mrs. Jane;
no trace of the existence of her charity, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 416.

Sowton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 148.

Spacy, Elizabeth, in 1740;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 809.

Sparke, John;
his gift, to the poor of Harberton, vii. 48.

Sparke, The Rev. Richard, in 1699;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Blackauton, vii. 10.

Sparkes, Mrs. Frances;
nothing known of her charity, to the poor of Hutton, xiii. 154.

Sparkford, Parish of;
Ann Blandford's charity, to the second poor, xi. 403.

Sparrey, John, in 1760;
his gift, to the poor of Clent, v. 611.

Sparry, - - - -, of Clent;
gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 622.

Sparry, John, in 1697;
his benefaction, to the poor of Broom, *lost*, v. 608.

Sparry, John, of Clent, in 1659;
his gift, to the poor of Cradley, v. 641.

Sparry, William;
his gift, to the almshouse in Bridgnorth, and to the poor of St. Leonard's, iv. 233.

Sparsholt, Parish of, in Berks;
The Kingston Lisle school, and Edmondson's school, i. 61.

Sparsholt, Parish of, in Southampton;
gifts of Bricknell, Sims, and Wade, xii. 512.

Spateman, Francis;
his gift, to buy coats, for three poor men of Yoxall, vii. 323.

Spateman, The Rev. John, in 1727;
his gift, in *temsed* bread, to six of the poorest people of Yoxall, and in religious books to the poor scholars in the public school, — and to the poor of St. Werburgh, in Derby, and of Burton-upon-Trent, vii. 322.

Spateman, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 323.

Spaunton, Township of;
Hill's gift, to the poor, vii. 754.

Speak, Edward;
his gift, to four housekeepers of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 587.

Spearing, Ann;
her gift, to the poor of Stoke Damarel, v. 295.

Spearing, William, in 1688;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Axbridge, for a sermon, and to poor householders, xiii. 135.

Speary, John, in 1760;
his gift, in bread, to the poor where his body should be buried, — which was in St. Saviour's churchyard, vi. 587.

Speccott, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Holsworthy and Black Torrington, xi. 7, 18.

Special Visitors;
the attention of The Commissioners first directed to the consideration of so much of the 12th section of the Act of the 58° Geo. III. cap. 91. as relates to Special Visitors, Governors and Overseers, in order to ascertain how far their powers of inquiry were limited thereby, i. 3.
adopting the rule of construction, which has been applied to a similar provision, in the Statute of Charitable Uses of the 43° Eliz. cap. 4., they were of opinion, that this clause does not extend to such Special Visitors, Governors and Overseers, as have themselves the administration of any Funds belonging to Charitable Institutions for the purposes of Education, i. 3.
upon this construction they have acted in the course of their proceedings, — and, where they have met with Charitable Foundations, provided with Special Visitors or Governors thus circumstanced, they have thought it proper to pursue their inquiries concerning them, i. 3.
Cases falling within the exceptions contained in the 12th section of the Act, —
Peacock's gift, to Cumner, i. 27.
the Grammar school of Reading, i. 57.
Pigott's school, at Shinfield, i. 59.
the free Grammar school, in Ashford, i. 81.
Jesus hospital, in Canterbury, i. 91.
the King's school, in Rochester, i. 133.
May's school, at Snodland, i. 145.
Wickham Breux school, i. 158.
Joye's school, Blackfriars, i. 165.
Archbishop Tenison's school, in King-street, St. James's, i. 177.

Special Visitors, — *continued.*
Archbishop Tenison's school and library, in Castle-street, St. Martin's, i. 183.
Davenant's school, in Whitechapel, i. 196.
Taylor's school, at Petworth, ii. 177.
Williamson's school, at Moresby, iii. 35.
Burrough's donation, to Uffculme, iii. 50.
Brick's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 359.
Sion College, iv. 80.
John and Frances West's gift, to the Mayor and commonalty of London, iv. 93.
Dr. Hody's charity, to St. Michael Royal and St. Martin Vintry, iv. 142.
Stock's bequest, to The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 160.
Archbishop Laud's grant, to Henley, iv. 213.
the college or hospital of Christ, in Wigton, v. 114.
The Rev. Duke Yonge's charity, at Cornwood, v. 196.
Tremayne's charity, to Coryton, v. 205.
The Orphan's aid, in Plymouth, v. 244.
the Warden and fellows of New College, Oxford, of the Grammar school at Bedford, vi. 18.
Lady Holford's gift, to Allhallows Staining, vi. 182.
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons of Newbury and Reading, vi. 243.
John and Frances West's charity, to blind persons of Twickenham, Isleworth, and Richmond, vi. 244.
to blind persons generally, vi. 244.
Frances West's charity, for apprenticing, &c., and for poor persons of Twickenham and Reading, vi. 244.
her charity, to blind persons living in the City of London, vi. 244.
Frances West's legacy to blind persons of Henley, erroneously stated in the Fourth Report, p. 218., to have been provided with Special Visitors, vi. 246.
Whittington's almshouses or college, vi. 284.
Elkeyn's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Barkley's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Goldsmith's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Allen's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Baskerfield's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Barnes's benefaction, to Whittington college, vi. 285.
Trinity hospital, in Greenwich, vi. 300.
Alderman Nixon's charity school, in Oxford, vi. 380.
Stone's hospital, in Oxford, vi. 462.
Boulter's almshouse, in Oxford, vi. 462.

Special Visitors, — *continued.*
Colston's free school, in Bristol, vi. 549.
Alleyn's college of God's gift, in Dulwich, vi. 568.
Andrew Newton's institution, for the widows and daughters of clergymen, vii. 433.
the school at Kirkby in Cleveland, vii. 720.
Wynard's hospital, in Exeter, viii. 92.
Payne's charity, to Hammersmith, viii. 421.
Turner's gift, to the city of Ely, and to Fulham, viii. 428.
Dr. Iles's almshouses, at Hammersmith, viii. 433.
the school, at Dorchester, viii. 494.
Ewelme hospital, viii. 507.
the almshouse at Assenden, viii. 535.
Sir Thomas White's charity, at Bristol, viii. 590.
Bishop Robinson's charity school, at Cleasby, viii. 724.
the infirmary, in Bristol, ix. 476.
Sir Griffith Boynton's almshouse, at Barmston, ix. 754.
the Charity hall, in Hull, ix. 794.
Whicher's almshouses, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, x. 281.
the Grammar school, in Witney, x. 365.
Swinbrook school, x. 384.
Dr. Hody's gifts, to Odcombe, &c. x. 588.
the hospital and manufactory of the Archbishop of Canterbury (George Abbott), in Guildford, x. 632.
the Countess of Derby's hospital, in Harefield, xii. 127.
Mrs. Ann Walker's school, at Charlbury, xii. 176.
Dr. South's charities, at Islip, xii. 306.
the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Winchester, xii. 469.
the hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester, xii. 471.
Elizabeth's Long's gift, to the parishes of Babington and Stratton on the Foss, xiii. 117.
The Rev. Henry Shute, for the support of Kilmersdon school, xiii. 119.
John Major's gift, to Southampton, xiii. 179.
the hospital of God's house, in Southampton, xiii. 189.
Hannah Bagnall's charity, to Shelton, xiii. 317.
Thomas Allyn's free Grammar school, at Stone, xiii. 338.
Rowland Okeover's charity, to Okeover, xiii. 399.
Ellis Davy's almshouse, at Croydon, xiii. 567.
Archbishop Whitgift's hospital, in Croydon, xiii. 569.
the Crypt Grammar school, in Gloucester, xiv. 29.
St. John's hospital, at Northampton, xiv. 285.
Bartlett's almshouses, in Romsey, xiv. 482.
Gilpin's school, at Boldre, xiv. 483.

Speed, Mrs. Ann;
her bequest, to two or three poor women of Croscombe, iii. 393.

Speeton, Township of;
town stock, ix. 732.

Speldhurst, Parish of;
Smythe's gift, in bread, to six poor householders, viii. 354, 357.

Spelsbury, Parish of;
Cary's almshouses, poor's cottages, and church plot, xii. 280.

Spence, Awdrey, in 1619;
her gift, to the poor of St. Leonard Shoreditch, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 119.

Spence, Ferrand, in 1698;
his foundation and endowment of the hospital, at Carlton, xiii. 623.

Spence, George, in 1623;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 611.

Spence, Henry, in 1584;
his devise, to the poor of St. Andrew's, in Holborn, xiv. 96.

Spence, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of Stonebeck Up, iv. 426.

Spenceley, Isabell, in 1638;
her gift, for two sermons, in Osbaldwick, in bread and wine for the communion, and to the poor, viii. 715.

Spenceley, Ralph, of Shaw, in 1591;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Startforth, vii. 670.

Spencer, John, in 1614;
his gift, for a stock of coals, in St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, by the fire of London, xiv. 155.

Spencer, Dame Mary, Widow, in 1658;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of the town of Brentford, vi. 348.

Spencer, Stephen, in 1625;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Nether Tean, xiii. 411.
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Leigh, xiii. 422.
his gift, to the poor, xiii. 425.
to the poor of Uttoxeter, xiii. 442.

Spencer, Thomas, in 1722;
his gift, to the curate of Quatford, *lost*, iv. 248.

Spencer, Sir Thomas, in 1652;
his gift, in bread and money, to 10 poor men, and 10 poor women, and to 20 children, of Woodstock, xii. 326.

Spencer, Sir Thomas, in 1684;
his bequest, to the vicar of Yarnton, in the repair of the monuments of his ancestors, and to the poor, xii. 357.

Spencer, Thomas, in 1624;
his gift, to the poor of Leigh, and for the repair of bridges over the river *Blythe*, xiii. 425.

Spencer, William, in 1494;
his devise, for three sermons, at the church of St. Mary Redcliffe, in Bristol, to the mayor for the preacher's dinner, and for ringing the bell, and strewing *rushes* in the church, viii. 607.

SPENCER, WILLIAM, of Bristol, Merchant, *v.* CANYNGE, WILLIAM.

SPENNITHORNE, Parish of;
Dixon's rent-charge, to the poor of Bellerby, vii. 704.

SPENSER, MILES, LL.D., in 1569;
his benefaction, to the Grammar school of Appleby, ix. 636.

SPERKE, NICHOLAS, in 1606;
his gift, to the poor of Dunsford, x. 126.

SPERLING, HENRY;
his gift, for firing, in the school-room of the Grammar school of Tottenham, and for a dinner at the visitation, ii. 139.

SPERRING, Mr.;
his gift, to Colston's school, in Bristol, *lost*, by insolvency, vi. 553.

SPERRINS, ABRAHAM, in 1712;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 268.

SPERT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 367.

SPICER, CHRISTOPHER, in 1599;
his gift, to be employed in loans, by The Chamber of Exeter, viii. 61.

SPICER, GEORGE, in 1624;
his gift, for apprenticing yearly four poor children of Cullompton, iii. 79.

SPICER, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the girls' Green school, in Reading, i. 57.

SPICER, MARY, in 1697;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Shinfield, i. 59.

SPICER, NICHOLAS;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Halberton, iii. 66.

SPICER, Alderman NICHOLAS, Sen., in 1609;
his gift, discontinued, since the commencement of the suit in Chancery, viii. 70.

SPICER, WILLIAM, in 1604;
his gift, to be employed in loans, by The Chamber of Exeter, viii. 61.

SPIER, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 412.

SPILLMAN, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1809;
his bequest, to 12 poor persons of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 52.

SPINK, WILLIAM, in 1686;
his bequest, to Magdalen Hospital, in Ripon, and to the poor of Dalby and Skewsby, ix. 711.

SPINNAL, ELIZABETH, in 1728;
her bequest to 10 poor widows of Pauler's Pury, xiv. 219.

SPINNEY;
a spinney of elms, vi. 39.

SPLATT, JOHN;
his gift, to the parish of Whitstone, x. 167.

SPOFFORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 503.

SPONNE, Master WILLIAM, Archdeacon of Norfolk;
his charity, applied in the repairs of the highways, and of his monument in the church of Towcester, and to the poor, xiv. 306.

SPOONER, ANN;
her gift, to 10 poor families of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

SPOONER, HENRY, in 1613;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Abinger and Ockley, xiii. 600.

SPOORE, ABRAHAM;
his gift, for the schooling of four boys in Maidenhead, — two of them to be chosen out of Cookham side, and two out of Bray side, — for placing them out apprentices, and to the poor of Twyford, i. 34.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 47.

SPRATT, HENRY, in 1708;
his almshouses, in St. Saviour's Southwark, vi. 566.

SPRATT, JOHN;
his gift, to the charity school at Sandwich, i. 139.

SPRATTON, Parish of;
the town and charity land, xiii. 46.

SPREYTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 194.

SPRIG, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newport, v. 428.

SPRIGG, JOSHUA, of Crayford, in 1684;
his gift, for building a workhouse, and employing the poor of Banbury, xii. 170.

SPRIGG, NATHANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 127.

SPRIGGS, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Brooke, v. 352.

SPRINGETT, ANTHONY;
his schoolhouse and premises, at Brighthelmstone, i. 224.

SPRINT, JOHN;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 232.

SPROATLEY, Parish of;
rent-charge, Biggs's and Berrier's charities, ix. 776.
evidence, ix. 858.

SPROTT, ANTHONY, in 1607;
no trace of his gift, on loan, to a young householder of St. Mary Aldermary, since 1653, vi. 201.

SPROTT, HENRY, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Much Wenlock, iii. 309.

SPRY, Mrs. JOAN;
her gift, to the poor of Witheridge, iii. 179.

SPRY, SARAH, in 1788;
her gift, for shirts and shifts, for the poor of Littleham, v. 183.
to poor persons of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 204.

SPURLING, HENRY, Merchant, in 1730;
his gift, in addition to the allowance already made to the poor persons in the almshouses of The Skinners' Company, at Mile End, viii. 361.

SPURS;
Suckspitch's grant, to be holden of him and his heirs, by the service of a pair of Spurs of the value of two-pence, viii. 57.

SPURSTOWE, The Rev. Dr. WILLIAM, in 1666;
his almshouses, at Hackney, xii. 133.

SPURWAY, HUMPHREY, in 1555;
his almshouse, at Crediton, x. 73.

SPURWAY, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to 14 poor persons of Tiverton, iii. 145.

SPURWAY, WILLIAM;
his gift, of one-eighth part of the market of Tiverton, and of the profits, in bread, to poor people of Tiverton, iii. 130.
in bread, to the poor of Oakford, iii. 174.

SPYER, MARY;
her gift, for apprenticing a poor child, either boy or girl, of Nuffield, and also of Drayton, viii. 495, 513.

SPYER, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

SQUARRY, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 118.

SQUIBB, The Rev. LAURENCE;
his bequest, in religious books, to the poor of Stanton St. John, and for teaching poor children, and for medicinal assistance, xii. 244.

SQUIER, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the Blue school in South Molton, xi. 122.
to the poor, xi. 126.

SQUIER, HUGH, in 1686;
his foundation of the free school in South Molton, and his donations to the vicar of Northam, to Whicher's almshouses in Westminster, to the mayor of South Molton, for repairs of the school and highways, and to the trustees, xi. 115.

SQUIRE, JOSHUA;
his gift, to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 607, 608.

SQUIRE, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.

SQUIRE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Goodleigh, ix. 42.
to antient labouring men of Landkey, ix. 96.
to the poor of Loxhore, ix. 149.

STABLER, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, viii. 713.

STACEY, SIMON, in 1710;
probable that his conditional donation to the poor of Taunton never took place, v. 532.

STACIE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Wincanton, xi. 438.

STACKHOUSE, Mrs. BRIDGET;
her gift, to the minister of St. Mary's, in Bridgnorth, v. 439.

STADHAMPTON, Parish of;
Peers's, Righton's, and Wise's gifts, viii. 495.

STADLOCK, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Cowick and of Snaith, xii. 659.

STAFFIELD, Township of;
Threlkeld's gift, to the poor, v. 153.

STAFFORD, ALEXANDER, Esq., in 1651;
his bequest, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 320, 328.
his almshouses, in Gray's-inn-lane, in Middlesex, xiv. 112.

STAFFORD, ALITHIA MARIA;
her annuity, to the boys' school of Ealing, ii. 80.
to the girls' charity school, ii. 81.

STAFFORD, GEORGE Marquis of;
his erection and gift, of the school-room at Trentham, xiii. 321.

STAFFORD, HUGH, Sen., in 1671;
his grant, to the poor of Dowland, xi. 162.

STAFFORD, Borough of;
the free Grammar school, xi. 579.
evidence, xi. 818.
the several charities in the borough, and in the parishes of St. Chad and St. Mary, xi. 579.
Queen Elizabeth's grant, xi. 585.
evidence, xi. 821.

STAFFORD, County of;
reports, concerning charities, — Wolverhampton, iv. 349–368.
evidence, iv. 610–625.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, v. 551–640.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes — and of those in the City and County of the City of Lichfield, vii. 275–444.
further reports, concerning charities in the parish of Abbot's Bromley, and Henry Smith's general charity, viii. 645–664.
evidence, viii. 791–804.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, ix. 533–634.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xi. 507–608.
evidence, xi. 815–828.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 533–572.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiii. 231–454.

STAINBURN, JANE, Widow;
her benefaction, to a poor widow or widows of Stutton, x. 732.

STAINBURN, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 463.

STAINES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 306.

STAINLEY, NORTH, *with* SLENNINGFORD, Township of;
rent-charge, to five poor women, vi. 644.

STAINMORE, Township of;
the several charities in this township, ix. 665.

STAINSACRE, *v.* HAWSKER.

STAINTON, Mrs. JANE, in 1692;
her gift, for a sermon, for educating two poor girls of St. Cuthbert's, in York, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 613.
to a merchant's widow, for a sermon at All Saints Pavement, in bread to the poor, and for teaching six poor girls of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 640.

STAINTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 732.

STAINTON, Township of, in the Parish of Dacre;
the school, v. 134.

STAINTON, Township of, in the Parish of Heversham;
Crosscrake school, and John and Jane Gilpin's gifts, to the poor, vii. 470.

STAINTON, Township of, in the Parish of Downholm;
rent-charge, to the poor, vii. 697.

STAITH;
Archbishop Harsnett's gift, for the maintenance of the Church *Staith*, at Cawood, x. 743.

STAITHES, *v.* HOWLET, NICHOLAS.

STALEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Huntington, xi. 516.

STAMFORD, HARRY Earl of, in 1764;
his gift, to the girls' school in Envil, v. 618.

STAMFORD *and* WARRINGTON, GEORGE HARRY Earl of, in 1803;
his gift, to the girls' school in Envil, v. 618.
to poor men and women of Envil, v. 621.

STAMFORD, Town of;
Hurst's gift, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, v. 389.

STAMFORD BRIDGE, EAST *and* WEST, Townships of;
Wharton's school, and Wood's dole, xi. 726.

STAMP, TIMOTHY, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 445.
for loans, viii. 467, 468.

STANBRIDGE, GEORGE;
his bequest, to the poor of the 15 almshouses, at Edmonton, and in bread, to the poor of the parish, ix. 182.

STANBRIDGE, Hamlet of;
the town land, and rent-charge, xii. 40.

STANBURY, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

STANBURY, JOAN, in 1772;
her gift, to Penrose's almshouse, in Barnstaple, ix. 9.
to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.
to the minister of Barnstaple, for reading morning prayers, ix. 31.

STANDBANK, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the hospital of Queen Elizabeth, in Bristol, vi. 466.

STANDFAST, GEORGE, Yeoman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Brockley, xiii. 75.
of Yatton, xiii. 164.

STANDISH, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to six poor widows of Uppingham, v. 388.

STANDLAKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 360.

STANDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 309.

STANFORD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 364.

STANFORD, Parish of, in Berks;
the school, i. 61.

STANFORD, Parish of, in Kent;
the Sunday school, ii. 43.

STANGHOW, Township of;
Scarth's gift, to the poor, vii. 714.
Ling's and Barwick's doles, and the poor's money, vii. 732.

STANHOPE, Dr., Dean of Canterbury, in 1715;
his school, for educating and clothing boys and girls of the parish of St. Paul, in Deptford, i. 101.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 151.
his benefaction, for apprenticing, and books, i. 103.

STANHOPE, Sir EDWARD, Knt. and LL.D., in 1602;
nothing known respecting his gift to the poor of St. Pancras, xiv. 203.

STANLEY, EDWARD, Esq.;
his benefaction, in bread, to the poor of Eskdale and Birker, iii. 22.

STANLEY, JOHANNA;
her gift, to the poor of St. Bene't Fink, in London, vi. 184.

STANLEY, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, in bread, to 12 poor widows of St. Ebbe's, in Oxford, vi. 423.

STANLEY, MARK, in 1808;
his charities, to the chapelry of St. John's, in Cumberland, v. 83.

STANLEY, Lady MARY, in 1795;
her gift, for the repairs of her tomb, and to the poor of Weston, iv. 308.

STANLEY, Mrs. MARY, in 1720;
her legacy, to the two charity schools in Preston, xi. 324.

STANLEY, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of the hamlets of Onecote and Bradnop, xiii. 388.

STANLEY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the free school of Gisburn, xiii. 655.

STANLEY, Township of;
Shaw's charity, to poor housekeepers, and for apprentices, xiii. 396.

STANMORE, GREAT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 267.

STANMORE, LITTLE, *otherwise* WHITCHURCH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 271.

STANSBY, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the parishes of Badgesworth and Great Shirdington, of Churchdown, and of Cheltenham, xii. 62.

STANTON, JOHN, Esq., in 1822;
his gift, in aid of the parochial school, at Long Ashton, xii. 414.

STANTON, JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 598.

STANTON, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, *void*, xii. 600.

STANTON, CHURCH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 63.

STANTON DREW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 110.

STANTON HARCOURT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 413.

STANTON LACY, Parish of;
Nash's charity, and poor's stock, iii. 264.

STANTON LONG, Parish of;
Poor's stock, and Brown's charity, iii. 265.

STANTON PRIOR, Parish of;
Henry Smith's charity, in clothing, to the poor, xiii. 115.
have a right to send their children to the school at Newton St. Loe, under the will of Richard Jones, xiii. 115.

STANTON ST. JOHN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 242.

STANWELL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 308.

STANWICK, ST. JOHN, Parish of;
the several charities in the township of Barton St. Cuthbert's, vii. 614.
in the townships of Aldborough and East Layton, vii. 623, 669, 670.

STANWIX, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 121.

STAPELEY, SIBELLA;
her gift, to be employed in teaching the children of the poor inhabitants of Ringmer to read and work, i. 238.

STAPELY, Tything of;
participates in Gurney's gift, to the poor of Odiham, xiv. 504.

STAPER, RICHARD;
his gift, to five poor men of The Company of Cloth-workers, vi. 233.

STAPLEHURST, Parish of;
the schools, i. 145.

STAPLETON, Parish of, in Cumberland;
Irving's charity, to the poor, and for education, and books, v. 121.

STAPLETON, Parish of, in Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 53.

STAPLE VALE MANUFACTORY, in the Parish of Great Torrington;
grant to William Callon, for the erection of buildings for a woollen manufactory there, xi. 73.

STAPYLTON, MARTIN, Esq.;
his payment, to the poor of Myton, vi. 604.

STAR BARTON ESTATE;
annuity of 20*s.* paid out of it, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 150.

STARLING, Sir SAMUEL, in 1673;
his school, in East Smithfield, i. 172.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 267.

STARNTHWAITE, PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Underbarrow, vii. 528.

STARR, JONAS, in 1749;
his rent-charge, to the parish of Kewstoke, not paid since 1778, xiii. 154.

STARTFORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 670.

STARTIN, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stafford, xi. 601.

STATUE;
of Sir William Harpur, in front of the Grammar school at Bedford, vi. 7, 21.

STATUTE ACRE, *v.* LAND, MEASURE OF.

STAUNTON, Mrs. ANNE;
her gift, in bread and coals, to the poor in Bourne's almshouses, in Kingsland-road, vi. 258.

STAUNTON, JOHN;
his gift, to 10 poor widows or widowers of Newport, *lost*, v. 430.

STAVELEY, Parish of;
poor's land, iii. 502.

STAVELEY, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 188.

STAVELEY, OVER, Township of;
Jopson's charity, and poor's stock, vii. 520.

STAVELY, HENRY, Esq.;
his bequest, to the parochial charity school of St. Matthew, Bethnal-green, ii. 75.

STAVERTON, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 121.

STAVERTON, Parish of, in Northampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 24.

STAWELL, The Hon. ABIGAIL Lady;
her gift, to the poor of Hartley Wespall, xiv. 457.

STAWELL, RALPH Lord;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor children of Netherham, xi. 490.

STAWELL, WILLIAM, in 1702;
his gift, in linen cloth, to poor persons of Ashburton;—in consideration that he had been *twelve times* elected Burgess to serve in Parliament for that Borough, vii. 169.

Stawell, William, Esq.;
his gift, to the school in Bovey Tracey, ix. 155.

Stead, Henry, in 1785;
his gift, to Dawes's almshouse, in Putney, xiv. 597.

Stead, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Bridlington, ix. 731.

Steel, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Saltmarsh, xi. 767.

Steel, John;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Rainton, iv. 398.

Steel, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.
to the master of the free school, in Audley, xiii. 248.

Steel, William;
his legacy, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

Steele, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Burton-upon-Trent, of Branston, and of Stretton, xi. 552.

Steer, The Rev. George, in 1661;
his gift, of the school-house, and for teaching four poor children of Newdigate, xiii. 499.

Steer, John;
his gift, to the poor of Flower, xiii. 42.

Steere, Joseph;
his gift, to eight poor people of Rewe, x. 143.

Steere, William;
his gift, to the poor of Staines, ix. 307.

Steers, George;
his gift, to an exhibitioner at Cambridge or Oxford, from the free Grammar school of Lewes, i. 236.

Steevely Lands, *v.* Beaumont, Elizabeth.

Steevens, Alderman, in 1679;
his almshouse, in Bristol, vi. 544.
rental of the lands, vi. 733.

Steinmetz, Mr. William;
his gift, to St. Anne's charity school, Limehouse, ii. 117.

Steng of Land;
a steng of land, x. 702.

Stent, John;
his gift, to the poor of Alton and of Chawton, xii. 489.

Stephen, Mr. Walter;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

Stephens, The Rev. Leonard;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

Stephens, Lewis, D.D., Archdeacon of Chester, in 1745;
his gift, for six exhibitioners, — two of Exeter, two of Devon, and two of Cornwall, — to either of the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, from the free Grammar school of Exeter, vi. 165.

Stephens, Martha;
her gift, to ten poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 426.

Stephens, Mary, Widow, in 1746;
her gift, for teaching and apprenticing six poor children of Chipstead, and in bibles, xiii. 509.

Stephens, Robert, in 1723;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Hull, ix. 809.

Stephen's Cross, in the Parish of Sidbury;
the poor's land, iii. 56.

Stephenson, The Rev. Christopher;
his gift, to the school at Reddal-Hill, ix. 621.

Stephenson, George, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Clifton, viii. 697.

Stephenson, John, in 1759;
his gift, to 16 poor widows of Aldstone and Garrigill, to eight of Knarsdale, and to eight of Kirkhaugh, v. 127.

Stephenson, Robert, Esq., in 1716;
his gift, to the poor of Kendal, and for distribution by the Catholic priests there, vii. 493.
to the poor of the townships of Grayrigg, Whinfell, and Whitwell and Selside, vii. 506, 528, 530.
to poor persons of the townships of Skelsmergh and Patton, vii. 520.

Stephenson, The Rev. Robert, in 1803;
his gift, to the poor of Cliburn, vii. 577.

Stephenson, Robert, in 1711;
his gift, to the Non-conformist Protestant preaching minister of the chapel in *Lair-Gate*, Beverley, x. 691.

Stephenson, Robert, in 1721;
his gift, to the poor of Goodmanham, xi. 731.

Stephenson, The Rev. William, in 1693;
his gift, to the minister of the parish of Bampton, and the master of the free school in Grange, vii. 562.

Stephenson, William, in 1797;
his gift, to the poor of Cliburn, vii. 577.
for teaching one or more poor children, and to poor persons of the township of Great Strickland, vii. 596.

Stephenson, William, in 1721;
his gift, to the poor of Goodmanham, xi. 731.

Stephynson, Hugh, in 1518;
his gift, to repair the bridge at Kingston, x. 599.

Stepney, *v.* St. Dunstan, Stepney.

Steppingley, Parish of;
Parker's charity, to the poor, viii. 30.

Steptoe, John, in 1667;
his bequest, to the poor of Southampton, and in loans, to young tradesmen, for four sermons at All Saints, and in money, to 60 poor people, xiii. 173.

Stetting, *v.* Hardres, Upper.

Steuart, General William, in 1726;
his school, in South-street, Grosvenor-square, i. 176.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 275.

Stevens, Elizabeth;
her gift, to poor widows and housekeepers of Sutton, xiii. 591.

Stevens, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

Stevens, Hugh;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Stevens, John, in 1717;
his gift, for the education and clothing of poor boys and girls of Henley, i. 204.

Stevens, John, in 1809;
his bequest, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 333.

Stevens, Mr. John, in 1734;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

Stevens, James, in 1795;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 290.

Stevens, James, in 1784;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 441.

Stevens, Richard, in 1790;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 331.
his asylum for 40 girls, and hospital for 20 old men, in Frome, iii. 337.

Stevens, Richard, in 1727;
his gift, to the poor of Frithelstock, xi. 165.

Stevens, Thomas, in 1765;
his gift, to the Green school, in Henley, i. 204.

Stevens, Thomas, in 1730;
his gift, to the charity school of Penkridge, and to the poor, xi. 521.

Stevens, Thomas, in 1747;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor people of Ash, — *Frimley excepted*, xi. 687.

Stevens, Thomas, in 1574;
his gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 147.

Stevens, Timothy, in 1816;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Oxford, vi. 452.

Stevens, Timothy, a Servant, *forty-one years* in one family;
his gift, to such male and female servants, who have lived at least seven years in their places, at Clifton, xii. 52.

Stevens, William, in 1645;
his gift, in bread and money, to six of the poorest inhabitants of Rotherhithe, iii. 432.

Stevens, William, in 1630;
his donation, to the poor of the almshouses, in Great Torrington, xi. 58.

Steventon, Richard;
his bequest, to the poor of the *Shropshire* part of the parish of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

Steventon, Parish of;
the schools, i. 62.

Stevington, Parish of;
Barringer's almshouses, viii. 30.

Stewart, John, in 1481;
his gift, in charcoal, to the poor of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, and of St. Ethelburga, paid by The Tallow Chandlers' Company, vi. 340.

Steyning, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 178.
evidence, ii. 311.

Stibbins, Julian;
her gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 238.

Stibbins, Mr.;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

Stickney, Walter;
his benefaction, in bread, to the poor of Welton, x. 666.

Stidston, William, Esq., in 1818;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dean Prior, vii. 147.
in bread, to the poor of Chudleigh, ix. 67.

Stile, James;
his gift, to the poor of Rockbear, x. 26.

Stiles, Mary, in 1641;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the three parishes of St. Mary Redcliff, St. Thomas, and Temple, in Bristol, vii. 212, 237, 267.

Stiles, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of the 25 Wards of the City of London, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 278.

Still, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Shillingford and Petton, *lost*, iii. 43.

Still, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, in 1607;
his bequest, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 348.

Still, Nathaniel;
his gift, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 348.

Stillingfleet, Edward, D. D.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 104.

Stillingfleet, Mrs. Mary;
her bequest, for teaching children of both sexes of Kelfield, x. 673.

Stillingfleet, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 673.

Stillington, Parish of;
Rawdon's, Cook's, and Cook's gifts, viii. 720.

Stilwell, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Thursley, xi. 639.

Stirchley, Parish of;
Clowes's and Cookes's charities, iii. 246.

Stirton *with* Thorlby, Township of;
Newby's dole, to the poor, xiii. 645.

Stock, Mr. John, in 1780;
his gift, for clothing and instructing an orphan boy in Christ Church school, in Blackfriars road, i. 217.
for the education, clothing, and apprenticing of six poor fatherless boys and four girls of the parish of St. John, Hampstead, ii. 99.
for clothing two poor men one year, and two poor women the next, of the parish of Christ Church, Newgate-street, and to be forfeited to his residuary legatees in case of neglect in preserving his burial vault and memorial stone, — and also to the Vicar, reader, and clerk, for bread and wine for the sacrament, and to six poor widows, iv. 89.
his bequest, to The Painter Stainers' Company, to be distributed to the aged and blind, and for other charitable purposes, — Special visitors, iv. 160.

Stock, Thomas, in 1664;
his bequest, to the parochial charity school of Stoke Newington, ii. 132.

Stockbury, Parish of;
the school, i. 146.

Stockdale, Robert, Esq.;
his bequest, to the master of the free Grammar school in Knaresborough, iii. 464.

Stocker, Matthew, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of Basingstoke, xiv. 381.

Stocker, Samuel;
his conveyance, to the use of the poor of Honiton, iv. 18.

Stocker, Sarah;
her gift, in coals, to 12 poor housekeepers of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 297.

Stockhill, Henry, in 1677;
his gift, to the poor of Appleton, Amotherby, Broughton, and Swinton, viii. 756.

Stockleigh English, Parish of;
poor's house, and poor's money, x. 40.

Stockleigh Pomeroy, Parish of;
poor's money, x. 40.

Stockman, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Bladon, xii. 319.

Stockport, *otherwise* Stopford, Parish of;
Sir Edmund Shaa's Grammar school, under the care of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 323.

Stockton, Elizabeth;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby Misperton, vii. 738.
her gift, of copyhold premises, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.

Stockton, George;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

Stockton, Parish of, in Salop;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 257.

Stockton in the Forest, Parish of, in York;
rent-charge, and petticoat land, viii. 720.

Stockwell, Thomas;
his gift, for clothing two poor boys in the charity school of Newbury, i. 38.
and for buying coats for two poor persons yearly, i. 38.

Stoddard, John;
his gift, to the curate of Meerbrook, to the poor, to the school, and to the Vicar of Leek for three sermons, xiii. 393.

Stoddard, William, in 1611;
his bequest, for the education and support of 10 children of poor men, free of The Skinners' Company, in Christ's Hospital, and to the poor of The Company, viii. 377.

Stoddart, James, in 1607;
his gift, in loans, to three young freemen of The Clothworkers' Company, they paying for the same one load of charcoal to the poor of St. Martin's in Ironmonger-lane, and one load to the poor of St. Olave's in the Old Jewry, and 20*s.* to the poor's box in Ironmonger-lane, vi. 203, 228.

Stodgell, Henry, Yeoman;
his gift, for the education of four poor children in Dorothy Check's school at West Newton, v. 458.

Stoke, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 699.
statutes and ordinances of Parson's hospital, xi. 833.

Stoke, Bishop's, Parish of;
gifts of Richard and Thomas Dummer, and Bassett, xii. 516.

Stoke Bruerne, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 223.

Stoke Canon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 149.

Stoke *by* Clare, Parish of;
Barnes's gift, for apprenticing children of this parish, iv. 113.

Stoke Dabernon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 623.

Stoke Damarel, Parish of, *including* Plymouth Dock;
the several charities in this parish, v. 294.

Stoke Fleming, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 48.

Stoke Gabriel, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 125.

Stoke Newington, *v.* St. Mary, Stoke Newington.

Stoke, North, Parish of;
Dorrell's gift, in bread, to the poor, *void*,— and Dodd's charities, in bread, to the poor, viii. 526.

Stoke Rivers, Parish of;
poor's money, ix. 150.

Stoke St. Michael, *otherwise* Stoke Lane, Parish of;
James's, Gate's, and Lyning's gifts, iii. 416.

Stoke St. Milborough, Parish of;
the school, iii. 307.

Stoke, South, Parish of;
Dr. Higgs's school, i. 204.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 338.
Woodcote school, i. 205.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 339.
the several charities, iv. 220.
blue gown money, *merely voluntary donations*, which having been continued for several years, were at length supposed to arise from some permanent charitable fund, viii. 496.

Stoke-in-Teignhead, Parish of;
Gregory Andrews's gift, and the Church house, vii. 183.

Stoke-upon-Trent, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 310.

Stoke Trister, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 436.

Stokenchurch, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, viii. 530.

Stokenham, Parish of;
Jeffery's gift, to a Non-conformist minister, and in clothing, to three poor persons, v. 191.

Stokes, Francis;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

Stokes, Margaret;
her gift, to poor widows of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 220.

Stokes, Samuel;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 393.

Stokesley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 746.

Stonall, Lower *and* Over, Townships of, in the parish of Shenstone;
Brown's, Cooper's, and Silvester's gifts, to poor widows, vii. 361, 362, 363.
Smith's gift, for an apprentice, vii. 363.

Stone, Deodatus;
his gift, to the schools of Cumner and Ferry Hinksey, *void*, i. 27, 30.

Stone, Florence;
her gift, to 20 poor women of St. James's, in Taunton, v. 520.

Stone, Henry, in 1639;
his gift, in money, to poor householders in the Borough and Foreign of Walsall, for the repair of the church and gallery, for 12 coats and 12 gowns for 12 poor men and women, and in bread to them, for a dinner to the trustees, for sermons to be preached at Walsall, and to the minister of Cannock, ix. 587.

Stone, Henry, in 1689;
his gift, for 5 coats and 5 gowns, to 5 poor men and women of the Borough of Walsall, ix. 603.

Stone, John;
his gift, for the repair of the church of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

Stone, John, in 1684;
his bequest, to a poor man of Chipping Norton, xii. 268.

Stone, Joan, Widow;
her gift, for making of bridges, and mending of highways about the town of Okehampton, xi. 88, 94.

Stone, Richard, of Walsall;
his gifts, for four coats, to four poor people of Walsall, ix. 603.

Stone, Richard, of Caldmore;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the Borough of Walsall, ix. 604.

Stone, Thomas, in 1589;
his gift, to the parish of St. Giles's, in Northampton, xiv. 273.

Stone, William, in 1685;
his hospital, in the parish of St. Clement, Oxford, vi. 462.

Stone, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, — Special visitors, xiii. 338.
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 338.

Stonebeck Down, Township of;
Craven's and Pailey's gifts, to the poor, iv. 424–5.

Stonebeck Up, Township of;
Bayne's, Swithenbank's, Spence's, and Horner's gifts, to the poor, iv. 425–6.

Stone Easton, Parish of;
supposed charity of Mr. Dory, to the second poor, xiii. 91.

Stonegrave, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 741.

Stoneham, North, Parish of;
Dummer's gift, and poor's money, xiii. 215.

Stoneham, South, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 217.

Stonehouse, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her bequest, to Emanuel hospital, in Westminster, ii. 70.

Stonehouse, Lady, in 1694;
her gift, to the poor of Standlake, x. 363.

Stonehouse, East, Parish of;
Rawlin's and Lanyon's gifts, in bread, to the poor, v. 296.

Stonell, Lettice;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Thame, viii. 555.

Stones, John;
his gift, in *mutton*, to the poor of the township of Broughton, iii. 191.

Stonesfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 344.

Stoney, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Kirklington, iv. 408.

Stonier, John, in 1671;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Audley, xiii. 245.

Stonier, John, in 1732;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Horton and of Biddulph, xiii. 258, 373.

STONOR, Sir FRANCIS, of Stonor, in 1620;
his foundation of the almshouse at Assenden, in the parish of Pirton, — Special visitors, viii. 535.

STONOR, THOMAS, in 1664;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Watlington, viii. 536.

STOODLEY, Parish of;
Carew's and Abraham's gifts, to the poor, iii. 176–7.
Worth's gift, to the poor, *void*, iii. 177.

STOOKE, JOHN, in 1675;
his gift, in bread, to four poor persons of Trusham, and in good wheat, for eight poor persons of each of the parishes of Trusham and Ashton, and to such of the poor of Ashton as should dwell within the almshouse at Christow, ix. 60, 69, 170.
his almshouse, in Trusham, ix. 70.
his gift, for the sacrament, in Trusham, ix. 71, 170.
for the sacrament, in Bovey Tracey, ix. 157.
in bread, to four poor people in the almshouse in Hennock, ix. 159.
for the sacrament, in Bridford, ix. 169.
in bread, to five poor people in the almshouse in Christow, and to the Vicar, and the clerk, ix. 170.

STOOKE, MARY;
her gift, for the celebration of the sacrament, in Trusham, ix. 169.

STOOKE, ROBERT, in 1725;
his gift, to the poor of Ashcombe, *lost*, ix. 60.

STOOP;
the great Stoop, at the farthest end of London Bridge, viii. 252.

STOPFORTH, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Preston, *lost*, xi. 342.

STOREY, - - -;
benefaction, to Leyburn, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 708.

STOREY, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Riccall, x. 668.

STORITH, *v.* HAZLEWOOD.

STORM, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Belby, xi. 764.

STORRINGTON, Parish of;
the school, ii. 182.

STORY, WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor householders of Preston Patrick, vii. 543.

STOTFOLD, Parish of;
participates in Jane Brooks's bequest, to the poor, v. 8, 41.
the several charities in this parish, v. 41.

STOTT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Stillingfleet and Kelfield, x. 673.

STOTTESDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 323.

STOUGHTON, NICHOLAS;
his bequest, to the library, and schoolmaster, of the Grammar school of Guildford, x. 622.

STOVELL, WILLIAM;
his donation, to the poor of West Clandon, *lost*, xi. 689.

STOW, CHURCH, Parish of, in Devon;
the several charities in this parish, v. 309.

STOWE, Parish of, in Stafford;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 348.

STOWELL, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of The Vintners' Company, viii. 385.

STOWELL, WILLIAM;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Chudleigh, refused to be paid since 1816, ix. 64.

STOWEY, Parish of;
Thomas Jones, Richard Jones, and Mary Jones's charities, xiii. 74.

STOWFORD, Parish of;
Parish lands, and Doyle's gift, xi. 101.

STOWING, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Wighill, x. 733.

STOYEL, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Boneleigh, xi. 147.

STOYLE, FIDELIS, in 1673;
his gift, for the use of the parish of Alphington, x. 118.

STRADLING, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Bawdrip, v. 455.

STRAFFORD, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Seisdon, v. 634.

STRAKER, JOHN, in 1669;
his gift, to the poor of Murton, of Osbaldwick, of St. Crux in York, of the *Maison Dieu* in York, in sack and French wine to the Master, wardens, and assistants of The Merchant Tailors, for a sermon, and to the poor of Holtby, viii. 711, 715.

STRANGE, Mrs. CATHERINE;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 312.

STRANGE, ELEANOR;
her bequest, in clothing, for six poor widows of Windlesham, xi. 706.

STRANGE, JOHN, in 1646;
his almshouse, in Maiden-street, Bideford, ix. 127.

STRANGE, PHILIP;
his gift, to the poor of Northam, ix. 135.

STRANGE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Mixbury, xii. 308.

STRANGE, Mr. ROBERT, Mayor of Bristol in 1475, 1483, and 1490;
his foundation of St. John's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 457.

STRANGE, WILLIAM, in 1664;
his charity, for the use of the poor of Dunstable, v. 23.
of the parish of Houghton Regis, v. 29.

STRANGWAYS, Sir JOHN, Knt., in 1664;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Melbury Sampson and Melbury Osman, of Evershott, of Compton Dundon, of Middle and West Chinnock, of Abbotsbury, and of Chiselborough, x. 575, 576.

STRATFIELD SAYE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 462.

STRATFIELD TURGIS, Parish of;
the gifts of George Pitt, and others, and of Lord Rivers, to the poor, xiv. 464.

STRATFORD, EDWARD, in 1714;
his gift, to the poor of Overstone, xiv. 286.

STRATFORD, WILLIAM, D.D., in 1753;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Lowick, iii. 227.
to the Corporation charity school, in Northampton, xiv. 267.
to poor housekeepers and other poor, and for apprenticing poor boys and girls of the parishes of All Saints, St. Giles, St. Peter, and St. Sepulchre, in Northampton, xiv. 278.

STRATFORD BOW, *v.* ST. MARY, STRATFORD BOW.

STRATTON, GEORGE, Esq.;
his gift, to the school at Great Tew, xii. 345.
in coals, to the poor, xii. 351.

STRATTON, GEORGE FREDERICK, Esq., in 1819;
his gift, to The Cordwainers' Company in Oxford, to be lent in sums of 50*l.* each to members of The Company, vi. 406.

STRATTON, THOMAS, in 1703;
his gift, for teaching the children of poor parents residing in the tything of Shrivenham, i. 59.

STRATTON, in the Parish of Biggleswade;
the lord of the manor thereof, to choose the masters of the schools at Biggleswade and Holme, and to nominate 12 scholars in each school, v. 6.

STRATTON ON THE FOSS, Parish of;
Elizabeth Long's gift, — Special visitor, xiii. 122.

STREATLEY, Parish of, in Bedford;
the free school, — and Rouse's charity, to the poor, v. 42.

STREATLEY, Parish of, in Berks;
Tull's gift, for the education of four children, and for the purchase of books, i. 62.

STREATWELL, MARY, in 1817;
her gift, in bread, to 40, or more families, resident at Overton and Southington, xiv. 521.

STREATWELL, THOMAS, in 1811;
his gift, in bread, to 40 poor families of Overton and Southington, xiv. 521.

STREET, HUMPHRY, *v.* BOWSAR, JOHN.

STREET, Mr.;
his erection of the almshouse, called "*The Widows Houses*," in Dartmouth, vii. 15.

STREET, Mr. LEONARD, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, above the Bars, xiv. 111.

STREET, Parish of;
Mrs. Comer's charity, to the second poor, *lost*, by insolvency, xi. 505.

STRELLEY, PHILIP, in 1603;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys, for two poor scholars at Cambridge and Oxford, to poor maimed soldiers, to the poor of St. John Zachary, to poor working goldsmiths, and to the trustees and the clerk, viii. 332.

STRENSALL, Parish of;
the several charities in the township of Haxby, x. 738.
the poor, church, and school lands, xii. 654.
evidence, xii. 694.
Elizabeth and William Cobb's charities, xii. 657.

STRETCHLEY, THOMAS, in 1678;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Christ Church, Newgate-street, for a sermon, to the reader, clerk, and sextons, in coals and clothes to 12 poor men and women, for apprenticing two boys of the parish of Christ Church, for rebuilding Christ's Hospital, and for teaching 12 poor boys, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, iv. 86.

STRETTON, THOMAS, Sen.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 371.

STRETTON, Township of;
lost charity, xi. 560.

STRICKLAND, Dame ELIZABETH LETITIA, in 1803;
her gift, to poor persons of Boynton or Carnaby, ix. 721, 733.
of Fraisthorpe, ix. 735.

STRICKLAND, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Coulton, iii. 198.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM, of Tarnside, in 1726;
his gift, to the school at Crosthwaite, and for whipping the dogs out of the church every Sunday, vii. 471.

STRICKLAND, Sir WILLIAM, in 1736;
his gift, to the poor of Wintringham, ix. 720.

STRICKLAND, GREAT, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vii. 595.

STRICKLAND KETTLE *and* STRICKLAND ROGER, Townships of;
are comprised in the chapelry of Burneside, — and the school, common to them, is called, "*The Burneside School*," vii. 522.
the several charities in both of these townships, vii. 522–26.

STRICKLAND, LITTLE, *and* THRIMBY, Chapelry of;
the English and Grammar school, vii. 597.
Fletcher's and Cowper's charities, vii. 598–9.

STRIKE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Holywell, in Oxford, vi. 424.

STRINGER, The Rev. RALPH, in 1599;
his gift, for the use of two poor people, of a house, called "*Fossbridge House*," in Easingwold, vi. 597.

STRINGER, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 589.

STRINGER, WILLIAM, in 1713;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Worplesdon, xi. 708.

STRIPLIN, Mrs.
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 432.

STRODE, EDWARD, Esq., of Downside, in 1699;
his almshouse, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 403.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 213.

STRODE, ELIZABETH, Spinster, in 1712;
her bequest, to the four old men in Edward Strode's almshouses, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 406.
to the poor strangers that come to the Lepers' bath, at Bath, iv. 295.

STRODE, GEORGE, *and* WILLIAM STRODE, in 1627;
their foundation of the school and almshouse, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 396.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 210.

STRODE, HENRY, in 1703;
his school and almshouses at Egham, and to poor pensioners of The Coopers' Company, under the care of The Company, xi. 667.
evidence, xi. 829.

STRODE, MARTHA, in 1720;
her devise, for the benefit of the poor children of the charity schools of St. Clement Danes, St. Martin in the Fields, and St. Dunstan in the West, ii. 67.
evidence, ii. 247.

STRODE, RICHARD;
his grant, in aid of the church rates at Dittisham, vii. 40.

STRODE, THOMAS, of Bowlish, *and* THOMAS STRODE, of Mapperton;
their bequest, to eight poor men or widow women of Shepton Mallet, iii. 410.

STRODE, WILLIAM, Esq., of Barrington, in 1661;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school, at Martock, ix. 528.

STRONG, ELIZABETH, in 1742;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Ruishton, in augmentation of the Living, and for teaching poor children, v. 483.

STRONG, MARY;
her bequest, for the instruction of poor girls of Dalston, v. 107.

STRONG, THOMAS;
nothing known of his charity, to the parish of Taynton, xii. 284.

STRONG, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 20 poor labouring families or widows of Cheriton Bishop, and of Tedburne St. Mary, x. 123, 154.

STROOD, Parish of, in Kent;
Hayward's gift, for teaching 30 poor children to read, — 20 of this parish, and 10 from Frinsbury, i. 133.

STROUD, Parish of, in Gloucester;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 68.

STROWBRIDGE, GORDIAN, in 1626;
his bequest, to the poor of Shiffnall, and for teaching eight poor scholars in the free school, iv. 255, 507.

STRUMBY, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Market Weighton, xii. 646.

STUBBS, - - -;
dole, to the poor of Wilton, vii. 721.

STUBBS, - - -, in 1685;
gift, to the free school of Cheadle, for the instruction of six poor children of Kingsley, and six of Cheadle, xiii. 404.

STUBBS, CORNELIUS;
his almshouses, in Scarborough, xi. 784.

STUBBS, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1703;
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Kingsley, xiii. 418.

STUBBS, JOSEPH;
his gift, to the singers in Handsworth church, and in clothing, to the poor, ix. 547.

STUBBS, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, to poor widows in Aston and in Stone, xiii. 341.

STUBBS, RICHARD, Merchant, in 1665;
his gift, to the poor of St. John's, in Bristol, x. 464.

STUBBS, RUTH, in 1693;
her gift, to the poor of Grindon and of Butterton, xiii. 371, 431.

STUCLEY, SUSANNAH, in 1689;
her gift, to the Grammar school of Bideford, ix. 129.

STUDHAM, Parish of;
Burghope's gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor, viii. 32.

STUDLEY, Hamlet of, in the Parish of Beckley;
the almshouse, xii. 222.

STUDLEY, ROGER, Township of, in the Parish of Ripon;
Teasdale's charity, to the poor, iii. 50*l*.
the particulars of the premises, in the Appendix, iii. 250.

STUKELYGH, Sir THOMAS, Knt., *and* HUGH STUKELYGH, Esq.;
their grant, to the parish of Bridgerule, xi. 11.

STURDY, JOHN, in 1711;
his gift, to the poor of Sutton, viii. 721.

STURDY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ampleforth and Oswaldkirk Quarter, xi. 774.

STURRIDGE, WILLIAM EDWARD, *v.* WALLER, Sir WILLIAM.

STURZAKER, GREGORY;
his gift, to poor labourers of Winmarleigh, xi. 231.

STUTTERIGE, JOHN;
his devise, to the poor of Henley, and to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, iv. 212.

STUTTON, Township of;
Stainburn's benefaction, to a poor widow or widows, x. 732.

STYLE, NATHANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of The Clock-makers' Company, vi. 215.

Style, Thomas;
his foundation and endowment of two almshouses at Edmonton; for apprenticing two poor boys; to an able master to teach 20 poor boys; and for repairs, ix. 177, 181.

Suart, Judith;
her gift, to be placed to the church account of Crosthwaite, vii. 472.

Suckley, Henry, *and* Agnes his Wife;
their grant, in clothing, to the poor of Tamworth, and for a sermon, xii. 544.

Suckspitch, Robert;
his grant, for superstitious uses, viii. 57.

Sudbury, John, in 1620;
his bequest, to the poor of The Leather-sellers' Company, x. 249, 255.

Sudbury, Hamlet of, in the Parish of Harrow;
Parr's gift, in bread, to the poor, ix. 263.

Sudell, James, Woollen Draper, in 1698;
no traces of his bequest having ever been paid to The Corporation of Preston, xi. 341.

Sudell, Roger, in 1702;
his devise, for teaching young children of the poorer sort of Preston, and for books, xi. 323.

Sudell, William;
no traces of his charity among the Corporation books or papers of Preston, xi. 341.

Sudgener, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of three particular divisions of the parish of Dalton, *excluding only the poor of Dalton town*, iii. 202.

Suffolk, Charles Duke of, in 1522;
his grant, of a messuage and garden, to the use and common advantage of all the poor tenants within his manor of Hook Norton, xii. 272.

Suffolk, William de la Pole, Duke, *and* Alicia Duchess of;
their foundation of the hospital at Ewelme, — Special visitors, viii. 507.

Suffolk, County of;
Barnes's gift, for apprenticing children of the parish of Stoke *by* Clare, iv. 113.

Sugar, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1783;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Westow, ix. 720.

Sugar, Martha *and* Elizabeth;
their gifts, in coals, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.

Sugden, Thomas, in 1712;
his gift, in bread, to 13 poor persons living within Skeldergate Postern, in York, viii. 695.

Suitch, John, in 1687;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Potton, v. 34.

Sulhampstead Abbot's, *and* Sulhampstead Bannister;
the Sunday school, founded by a Lady, "*who does not wish her name to appear*," i. 62.

Summers, Ann;
her gift, to poor widows of Brize Norton, x. 356.

Summers, Susan, in 1654;
her gift, in clothes, to the fatherless and widows, to the sick and lame, and to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

Summers, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Capel and of Dorking, xiii. 593, 599.

Sumpster, James;
his gift, to the poor of Great Ouseburn, and for teaching three poor children, iii. 475.

Sunbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 316.

Sunderland, Mrs. Isabel;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Sunderland, Mr. Samuel;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

Sundon, Parish of;
poor's and church lands, xii. 42.

Sundridge, Parish of;
the school, i. 146.
Smith's gift, to the poor, iv. 111.

Surgical Assistance, *v.* Medicines.

Surrey, County of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 216–221.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 373–383.
further reports, concerning charities for Education, ii. 143–146.
evidence, ii. 302.
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iii. 426–436.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 220–22.
further reports, concerning charities, — Borough of Southwark, parish of St. Saviour, vi. 559–590.
the several charities in the parish of Christ Church, viii. 665.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, x. 589–650.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xi. 609–708.
evidence, xi. 829-834.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 573-604.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiii. 455–602.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiv. 583–638.
evidence, xiv. 659–672.

Surrey, County Gaol for, *v.* Debtors *and* Prisoners.

Sussex, County of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 222-241.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 384–401.
further reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, ii. 147–88.
evidence, ii. 304–320.

Sussex, County of, — *continued.*
further reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, iii. 437–48.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 223–232.
Nevitt's gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of Burwash, vi. 262.
Randolph's gift, to the poor of Ticehurst, xii. 112.

Sutch, Peter;
his gift, for apprenticing a boy from the charity school of Daventry, xiii. 12.

Sutcombe, Parish of;
Sir William Morice's almshouse, and poor's money, xi. 29.

Sutton, Dorothy, Widow, in 1784;
her gift, to the poor housekeepers of Whixley, and to that young person, boy or girl, who should best repeat the Church Catechism, at Easter, iii. 504.
her legacy, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 429.

Sutton, Edmund;
his gift, to the poor of Cobham, xi. 611.

Sutton, Mrs. English;
her gift, in linen, for poor persons of the parish of Charles, in Plymouth, v. 289.

Sutton, James;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Cobham, xi. 612.

Sutton, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 289.

Sutton, Mercy, in 1819;
her gift, to the charity school for girls, in Temple-street, Bristol, vi. 554.

Sutton, Richard;
his donation, to the poor of Aldborough, iii. 450.

Sutton, The Rev. Robert, in 1587;
his bequest, to four poor scholars in the Grammar school of Stafford, for the reparation of St. Mary's church, to the poor, and for a sermon, xi. 584, 594.

Sutton, Thomas, Baker, in 1707;
his gift, to 80 poor people, especially widows, in Wolverhampton, iv. 367.

Sutton, Thomas, in 1785;
his devise, to the poor of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 422.

Sutton, Thomas, d. d., of St. Saviour's, in Southwark;
his charitable collection, for the erection of a free Grammar school, and maintenance of a preacher in Bampton, vii. 560.

Sutton, Thomas;
his gift, to poor widows of Crowhurst, xiii. 535.

Sutton, Parish of, in Bedford;
John and Dame Constance Burgoyne's charities, to the poor, for the repairs of the church and bridge, and for founding a charity school, viii. 32.

Sutton, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 590.

Sutton, Parish of, in York;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 779.

Sutton, Bishop's, Parish of, in Southampton;
parish lands, xii. 509.

Sutton, Bishop's, in the parish of Chew Magna, in Somerset;
Selby's gift, to the poor of this tything, xiii. 58.

Sutton Courtney, Parish of;
the school, i. 62.

Sutton on Derwent, Parish of;
Wilberfoss's and Wood's gifts, to the poor, xi. 744.

Sutton on the Forest, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 720.

Sutton, Full, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 744.

Sutton at Hone, Parish of;
Smith's charity, in bread, to six poor householders, paid by The Skinners' Company, viii. 355, 357.

Sutton Howgrave, Township of;
poor's lands, iv. 408.
Benlowe's gift, to the poor, iv. 408.

Sutton, King's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 295.

Sutton, Long, Parish of;
John Terry's and Stephen Terry's gifts, xiv. 439.

Sutton in Loundale, Chantry of;
its possessions, iv. 189.

Sutton Montague, Parish of;
donation of - - Kingman, to the poor, xi. 404.

Sutton Valence, Parish of;
the free Grammar school of William Lambe, i. 147.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 228.

Swacliffe, *or* Swalcliffe, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 191.

Swaddon, William, d. d.;
his gift, to the poor of the cities of Worcester and Winchester, of the towns of Reading, Calne, and Aylesbury, and of the parishes of St. Michael Bedwardine and Great Harwood, — the poor of his kindred, if any, to be preferred, xii. 455.

Swaine, George, in 1590;
his gift, on loan, to two young men free of The Coopers' Company, and the interest to be given to the poor of the parishes of St. Martin, Vintry, and St. Olave, Southwark, xiv. 571.

Swaine, William, in 1613;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 130.

Swainson, Edward;
his gift, to the Grammar school in Kendal, vii. 477.

Swainswick, Parish of;
Taylor's gift, to the poor, iv. 306.

Swale, Philip, in 1683;
his gift, for apprenticing poor boys of Hartforth, or otherwise for the benefit of the poor, vii. 627.

Swale, Reginald, in 1635;
his gift, to the poor of Danby Wiske, vi. 610.

Swale, Sir Solomon, Bart., in 1675;
his gift, to 12 poor people of the several townships of Stainley, Burton Leonard, Brearton, and Wallerthwaite, iii. 453.

Swan, Thomas;
no account can now be given of his benefaction to the poor of Longdon, vii. 347.

Swanland, Township of;
Woodmansey's and Turner's charities, ix. 817.

Swannell, John, in 1707;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Denshanger, xiv. 218.

Swanson, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, iv. 134.

Swanwicke, William;
his gift, to the almshouse, in Bridgnorth, iv. 232.

Sweet, Richard, *and* John Hine;
their grant, to the poor of Halwell, viii. 205.

Sweeting, Thomas;
his bequest, to the poor of Middleham, vii. 702.

Sweetland, John;
his donation, to the poor of Uffculme, iii. 51.

Swerford, Parish of;
Travell's and Hobbs's charities, and Easter bread, xii. 281.

Swete, John;
his gift, of a house and garden, to the poor of Modbury, v. 199.

Swift, James;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Swift, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Shiffnall, iv. 256.

Swimbridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 97.

Swimmer, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 334.

Swimmer, Alderman William;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 343.

Swinbrook, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 384.

Swindale, in the Parish of Shap;
the English and Grammar school, founded by Thomas Baxter, vii. 601.

Swindon, Parish of;
Walwyn's gift, to the poor, xii. 64.
church land, xii. 65.

Swine, Parish of;
the several charities in the chapelry of Skirlaugh, ix. 780.
Lamb's gift, for the education of six poor children of the township of Swine, x. 663.

Swinerton, Mrs.;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 323.

Swinford, King's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 616.

Swinnerton, Sir John;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Alphage, in London, iv. 81.

Swinnerton, Mrs. Jane;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bilston, v. 598.

Swinnerton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 318.

Swinton, The Rev. John;
his gift, in bread, to the prisoners in Oxford castle, vi. 409.
to the poor of St. Peter-le-Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 446.

Swinton, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 631.

Swire, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Farnhill *cum* Cononley, xiii. 636.

Swithenbank, William;
his bequest, to the poor widows and old people of Carlton, and to the poor of the township of Stonebeck Up, for four sermons in Horsehouse chapel, and to the poor of Gammersgill, and for teaching and apprenticing poor children of Carlton and of High Dale, vii. 695.

Syddall, The Rev. Michael, in 1658;
his hospital, and school, at Catterick, vi. 618.

Sydebotham, Mary;
her gift, to the poorest widows in Rushton Spencer, xiii. 389.

Sydenham, Penelope;
her gift, for schooling poor children of Thelbridge, and in books for them, iii. 178.

Sydenham, in the Parish of Lewisham;
Tayer's gift, to the Protestant Dissenting Meeting there, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 264.

Sydenham, South, Parish of;
Tremayne's gift, — Special visitor, v. 207.

Sykes, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, for putting to school the poor children of the parish of Preston, i. 132.

Sykes, Daniel, Esq.;
his contribution of the wood materials for the house erected for the master of the free school of Cottingham, ix. 743.

Sykes, Mrs. Decima;
her gift, to the Sunday schools in Beverley, x. 709.

Sykes, *v.* Fountaine's Earth.

Sylvester, Edmund, in 1568;
his gift, to the bailiffs of Burford, viii. 445.
for loans, viii. 467, 469.

Symes, Benjamin, in 1778;
his gift, for clothing and teaching two poor boys of Dundry, and to the poor of Dundry, Chew Magna, and Nailsea, xiii. 72.

Symes, Edward, Yeoman;
his gift, to six of the second poorest men of South Brent, xiii. 51.

SYMES, HESTER;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Dundry, xiii. 73.

SYMES, THOMAS;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

SYMES, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1671;
his foundation of the Grammar school at Chard, ix. 505.

SYMOND, WILLIAM;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Atherstone, Tamworth, and Nuneaton, and in bibles for them, xii. 557.

SYMONDS, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 429.

SYMONDS, PETER, in 1586;
his gift, to Allhallows Lombard-street, to Christ's hospital, the City of Winchester, and to the poor of Chadwell, under the care of The Mercers' Company, vi. 297.
his foundation and endowment of Christ's hospital, in Winchester, xii. 460.
application of his gift, to the Corporation of Winchester, for a sermon, in bread, to 12 poor people, in money, to 40 poor people, and the residue in penny white loaves, as a dole, paid by The Mercers' Company, xii. 467.

SYMONDS, ROGER, in 1632;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, *lost*, v. 430.

SYMONDS, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Peter's Cornhill, London, iv. 146.

SYMONDS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to six poor aged people of Winchester, xii. 444.

SYMONDSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, applied in support of a National school at Binfield, i. 15.

SYMONS, CHARITY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Swimbridge, ix. 99, 101.

SYMONS, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 450.

SYMONS, JAMES, Esq.;
his bequest, for teaching eight poor children of Churchill, xiii. 149.

SYMONS, SYMON;
his gift, to the free school of Burford, viii. 461.

SYMPSON, THOMAS, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor of each of the parishes of Sherborne St. John, Monk Sherborne, Wotton St. Lawrence, Baughurst, Pamber, and Tadley, and to the poorest of his kindred, xiv. 402.

SYMPSON, JOHN, in 1648;
his gift, to the schools at Crosby Garret, and at Warcop, ix. 670.

SYRESHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 298.

SYVERN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Walsall, ix. 594.

T.

TACKLEY, Parish of;
Hill's charity, to the poor, xii. 345.

TADCASTER, Parish of;
the school and hospital, x. 722.
evidence, x. 777.
the several charities in this parish, x. 722.

TADLEY, Parish of;
Sympson's and Mothe's gifts, to the poor, xiv. 522.

TAGG, ANN;
her gift, to the schoolmaster in Standon, xiii. 309.

TAILOR, JOHN;
his bequest, to the use of the church of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 141.

TAILORS' COMPANY, in Exeter;
Tuckfield's and Knight's gifts, under their management, viii. 86.

TAITE, JONATHAN;
his gift, to the minister, and to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

TALBOT, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Thornton-le-Street, vi. 593.

TALBOT, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the parish of Sheriff Hales, not now enjoyed by the poor, v. 569.

TALBOT, The Rev. JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Spofforth, iii. 503.

TALBOT, MARY Countess;
her bequest, in clothes, to the poor of Great Barrington, Great Rissington, Taynton, and Fifield, xii. 254.

TALBOT, RICHARD *and* JAMES;
their gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

TALBOT, THOMAS, in 1678;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Stockton, iii. 257.

TALBUT, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of South Leigh, x. 413.

TALKIN QUARTER, *v.* HAYTON, Parish of.

TALK-ON-THE-HILL, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xiii. 252.

TALLATON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 61.

TALLENTINE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the master of the school at Renwick, v. 170.

TALLOW CHANDLERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, vi. 340.

TAMERTON FOLIOTT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 296.

TAMWORTH, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, xii. 543.
the several charities in this parish, xii. 543.

TANDRIDGE, Parish of;
Smith's and Maynard's charities, xiii. 548.

Tanfield, Dame Elizabeth, in 1629;
her gift, for keeping clean and repairing the tomb of her husband, and the aisle of Burford church, wherein it stood, and to six poor widows, viii. 458.
for apprenticing poor boys, of Burford, viii. 470, 476.

Tanfield, East, Township of;
poor's land, iv. 408.
Benlowe's gift, iv. 408.

Tanfield, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 648.

Tangley, Parish of;
poor's land, xiv. 529.

Tangmere, Parish of;
is entitled to send two children to the school at Boxgrove, under the charity of The Countess of Derby, ii. 183.

Tanner, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Ramsden, xii. 280.

Tanner, Edward Tonks;
his gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Tanner, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Rose-Ash, xi. 184.

Tanner, The Rev. William;
his gift, to the poor of Cheldon, xi. 174.

Tantezen, William;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Clist St. Mary, x. 22.

Tapper, Robert:
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Bovey, *void*, ix. 153.

Tarn, Miles;
his bequest, for teaching children to read, in the Lordship of New Hutton, vii. 514.

Tarnacre, Hamlet of;
Knowles's charity, to the poor, xi. 358.
Longworth's charity, to the poor, xi. 361.

Tarne, Leonard, in 1642;
his gift, to 40 poor people of the City of Gloucester, xiv. 35.

Tasker, Mrs. Catherine;
her bequest, to the charity school in Dartford, ii. 23.

Tate, Mrs. Anne;
her bequest, to the poor of Mitcham, xiii. 587.

Tate, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her bequest, to the poor of Mitcham, xiii. 587.

Tate, John;
his gift, to the poor of Huby, viii. 721.

Tatem, Catherine;
her gift, to the poor inhabitants of the almshouses in the church-yard, at Edmonton, ix. 183.

Tatenhill, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, vii. 302.
the several charities in the township of Barton under Needwood, vii. 302.
the several charities in the township of Dunstall, vii. 312.

Tatham, Edward;
his legacy, for the use of the parochial school of Hackney, ii. 94.

Tattershall, R.;
his gift, to the charity school, at Sandwich, i. 139.

Taunton, Alderman Richard, in 1752;
his gift, to the minister of Holyrood, in Southampton, for reading daily prayers, and for the relief of decayed aldermen, and their widows, xiii. 186.
to the poor of Southampton, xiii. 198.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Weyhill, xiv. 373.

Taunton, Sir William Elias, Town Clerk, in 1814;
his gift, to six poor widows of any decayed tradesmen, free of the City of Oxford, — preference always to be given to two, at least, who have resided in the parish of St. Aldate, for two years or more, vi. 396.

Taunton, Town of;
the free Grammar school, with a plan of the house and premises in the parish of Bishop's Hull, v. 484, 487.
the several charities, — and in the parishes of St. James, and St. Mary Magdalen, v. 484–542.
evidence, v. 678–690.

Taverner, Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of Exminster, x. 94.

Tavie, *or* Thavie, John, in 1348;
his devise, for the reparation of the church of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 82.

Tavistock, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, v. 343.
the several charities in this parish, v. 332.

Tawney, Edward;
his gift, to four poor tradesmen, freemen of Oxford, and resident in the parish of St. Thomas, vi. 395, 453.
his almshouses, vi. 401.

Tawstock, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 80.

Tawton, Bishop's, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 102.

Tawton, North, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 167.

Tawton, South, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 191.

Tayer, Bartholomew;
his gift, to the six widows in The Leathersellers' almshouses at Lewisham, to the Protestant Dissenting meeting at Sydenham, and to the Magdalen and Foundling hospitals, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 264.

Taylard, Sarah;
her gift, to two maiden women, of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 260.

Tayler, Mrs. Catherine;
her gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Surrey, *lost*, viii. 688.

Tayler, Luke, in 1647;
his bequest, to the poor of Great Haseley, viii. 509.

TAYLOR, Mrs. ANN, in 1757;
her gift, to poor women of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 393.

TAYLOR, Dame ANNE, in 1763;
her gift, for loans, to poor persons of St. Crux, in York, *lost*, xii. 613.
of St. Sampson's, *lost*, xii. 638.

TAYLOR, CHARLES;
his gift, to the charity school in Totnes, vii. 73.

TAYLOR, DANIEL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 264.

TAYLOR, Dr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 368.

TAYLOR, EDWARD, in 1784;
his bequest, to the Grammar school in Broughton, iii. 219.

TAYLOR, EDWARD, in 1565;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor prisoners in the Poultry and Wood-street Compters, Newgate, The Fleet, The King's Bench, and The Marshalsea, paid by The Leathersellers' Company, x. 247.

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH, in 1580;
her gift, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 610.
to poor prisoners upon Ouse Bridge, and poor women in the *Maison Dieu*, *lost*, xii. 624.

TAYLOR, Mr. FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pattingham, *lost*, ix. 634.

TAYLOR, GEORGE;
his gift, to the second poor of Rodney Stoke, xiii. 156.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1792;
his bequest, to the charity school of Clerkenwell, and in rewards to 6 poor boys for the best specimens of writing, ii. 77.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1753;
his gift, for the establishment of a school in the parish of Petworth, — Special visitors, ii. 177.

TAYLOR, Mr. JOHN, in 1600;
his bequest, on loan, to four young freemen, and the interest to be distributed in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen Coleman-street, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, iv. 147.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1614;
his gift, to the poor of Swainswick, iv. 306.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1735;
his devise, to the pastor of the Old Meeting-house, and the poor of that congregation, in Bedford, vi. 24.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1685;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Ealing, vi. 376.

TAYLOR, JOHN;
his gift, on loan, to four poor freemen of Oxford, vi. 398.
for apprenticing a poor boy of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 431.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1700;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sunbury, ix. 316.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1652;
his gift, in loans, to four freemen of Woodstock, xii. 329.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1795;
his gift, to the poor of Wigginton, and to the officiating minister, xii. 570.

TAYLOR, The Rev. JOHN, in 1671;
his gift, for teaching two poor children of Blymhill, and for the repairs of the school, xiii. 234.

TAYLOR, JOHN, in 1714;
his gift, to the poor of Kingsley, *lost*, xiii. 421.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Clothier, in 1732;
his devise, for teaching and clothing 10 poor boys of Bisley, xiv. 55.

TAYLOR, The Rev. JOHN, in 1714;
his gift, in religious books, to the poor of Heckfield and Mattingley, xiv. 460.

TAYLOR, ISRAEL;
his gift, for apprenticing five poor boys, and to poor men and women of St. Peter-le-Bailey, in Oxford, vi. 446.

TAYLOR, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Satterthwaite, *lost*, iii. 215.

TAYLOR, JAMES, in 1607;
his gift, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 569.

TAYLOR, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Pinhoe, x. 138.

TAYLOR, JAMES;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 298.

TAYLOR, JOAN;
her gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 61.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH;
his bequest, for the erection of the hospital, called "*Taylor's free Dwellings*," at Scarborough, and in coals, to the poor, *void*, — but fulfilled by his executors, and his heir at law, xi. 784.
for the education of poor boys, xi. 785.

TAYLOR, MARGARET, in 1803;
her payment, to the poor of Easingwold, now discontinued, vi. 603.

TAYLOR, MARGARET, in 1673;
her gift, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

TAYLOR, Mrs. MARY, in 1755;
her gift, to the poor of Colton, vii. 375.

TAYLOR, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Pattingham, ix. 634.

TAYLOR, Mrs.;
her gift, for a sermon, in bread, and to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 184.

TAYLOR, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Lichfield, vii. 432.

TAYLOR, MYLES;
his devise, to the poor of the chapelry of Lindale, and to the poor within Grange and Hampsfield, iii. 189.

TAYLOR, NICHOLAS;
his grant, to the parish of St. Paul, in Exeter, viii. 164.

TAYLOR, RICHARD, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Lindale and Hampsfield, to the curate of Lindale, and for apprentices, — one year from Lindale and Hampsfield, and the other from Church Town and Aynsome, in the parish of Cartmel, iii. 185.

TAYLOR, RICHARD, in 1785;
his foundation and endowment of the free school of Bilton *with* Harrowgate, iii. 471.

TAYLOR, RICHARD, in 17$\frac{4}{5}$;
his gift, in coals, to eight poor persons of the Upper, and eight poor persons of the Lower side, of the parish of Ealing, vi. 373.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, in 1612;
his gift, to the poor of Brightwell Baldwin, viii. 500.

TAYLOR, ROBERT;
his bequest, to the poor of Broughton, xi. 346.

TAYLOR, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of St. Botolph Aldersgate, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 345.

TAYLOR, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of Claverley, iv. 253.

TAYLOR, SARAH, in 1714;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Yoxall, and for the instruction of nine boys, — five of them to be chosen out of The Reeves End in Yoxall, and the other four to be of the poorest parents' children in the parish, vii. 320.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, in 1695;
his gift, in cloth, for two coats for two poor men of Yoxall, to the master of the free school, and for the instruction of five poor children, and in bread, to the poor, vii. 320.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, in 1676;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Colton, vii. 374.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, D. D., in 1629;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Richmond, vii. 656.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Yeoman, in 1677;
his devise, to the poor of West Coker, x. 586.

TAYLOR, URSULA;
her bequest, for apprenticing one or two poor children of Clapham, vi. 34.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1735;
his gift, for a good Christmas dinner, to the poor almshouse women of St. Leonard's parish, in Bridgnorth, iv. 236.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1717;
his gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1756;
his gift, to the poor of Clent, v. 611.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1805;
his gift, in coals, to poor inhabitants of the parish of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 414.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1767;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of Sledmere, x. 652.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1721;
his bequest, to the schoolmaster, and poor housekeepers of Eldroth, appears not to have been received, xiii. 632.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Middleton Cheney, and for the repairs of the church, xiv. 293.

TAYNTON, ROBERT, in 1679;
his gift, to poor widows, or decayed freemen of The Glaziers' Company, vi. 264.

TAYNTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 282.

TAYOCK, HENRY;
his gift, to the almshouse in Bridgnorth, iv. 232.

TEAKLE, N.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

TEASDALE, GEORGE;
his devise, to the poor people of Studley Roger, iii. 501.
the particulars of the premises, in the Appendix, iii. 250.

TEASDALE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Newbiggin, ix. 691.

TEAST, Mr. SIDENHAM, in 1769;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, and to the poor in the almshouses, in Milk-street, and in Barr's-lane, ix. 428.
in bread, or coals, to the poor in Ridley's almshouse, ix. 471.

TEBAY, Township of;
the school, ix. 695.

TEBB, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Whixley, and of Green Hammerton, iii. 504.

TEDBURNE ST. MARY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 151.

TEDDINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 334.

TEGG, Mr. JOHN, in 1684;
his gift, for the education of poor children of Chew Magna, xiii. 57.

TEGG, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Henton Blewett, xiii. 85.

TEIGNGRACE, Parish of;
parish lands, viii. 248.

TEIGNMOUTH, EAST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 206.
church lands, viii. 206.
evidence, viii. 768.
Newberry's gift, viii. 213.
evidence, viii. 771.

TEIGNMOUTH, WEST, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 216.
church lands, viii. 216.
evidence, viii. 772.
Magdalen lands, viii. 218.
evidence, viii. 775.
Lear's, Martin's, and Elwill's gifts, viii. 219–20.
Risdon's gift, viii. 220.
evidence, viii. 776.

TEIGNTON, BISHOP'S, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 75.

TEIGNTON, DREWE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 187.

TEIGNTON, KING'S, Parish of;
Parish lands, and Procter's gift, vii. 176.

TELESCOMBE, Parish of;
Povey's devise, for teaching the children of this parish to read, write, and sew, ii. 183.
evidence, ii. 318.

TELLISFORD, Parish of;
Edward Crabb's gift, for clothing and educating poor children, xiii. 134.

TEMPLE, Sir JOHN;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

TEMPLE, Lady;
her donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

TEMPLE, Lady;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children and paying widows rents, at Mortlake, xiv. 592.

TEMPLE, Dame SARAH, in 1696;
her gift, towards the maintenance and education of poor children of Islington, ii. 112.
evidence, ii. 284.

TEMPLE, Parish of, in Bristol;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 254.
continuation of the report of the several charities in this parish, ix. 458.
schedule of the church lands of Temple parish, ix. 839.

TEMPLETON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 177.

TEMPSFORD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 43.

TENBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 369.

TEN CELLS;
an ancient almshouse in Exeter, so called, and founded by Simon Grendon, in 1406, vi. 102.
further notice of them, viii. 66.
appointment of a curator, viii. 84.

TENISON, THOMAS, Archbishop of Canterbury;
his free school in King-street, — Special visitor, i. 177.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 279.
school and library, in Castle-street, — Special visitor, i. 183.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 295.
his erection and endowment of the school, for poor girls of the parish of Lambeth, i. 218.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 382.
his foundation of the charity school, at Croydon, xiii. 571.

TENNANT, HENRY, in 1754;
his gift, to the poor of Carlton, xiii. 627.

TENNANT, HENRY, in 1604;
his grant, to a poor scholar in the University of Cambridge, being a native of the parish of Giggleswick, and educated at that Grammar school, xiii. 649.
his devise, towards obtaining an exhibition for a poor scholar or sizar in some college in Cambridge, xiii. 650.

TENNANT, WILLIAM, Stone-Mason;
his gift, for instructing two poor boys of Middleham, vii. 703.

TENSTREE, *or* TENSTREYE;
sums chargeable with the payment of 10*s.* for the tenstree rent, iv. 256, 507.

TENTERDEN, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, i. 148.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 231.

TENTERGATE, *v.* SCRIVEN.

TENURES, *v.* SERVICES.

TEPPER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the Blue school in South Molton, xi. 122.

TERRELL, EDWARD, in 1679;
his gift, to The Baptist congregation in Broad Mead, Bristol, together with his library, x. 539.

TERRELL, Mr. EDWARD, in 1690;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip and St. Jacob's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

TERRETT, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 440.

TERRICK, HUMPHREY, in 1652;
his gift, for teaching poor children to spell and read, in Lichfield, vii. 403.

TERRICK, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Wheldrake, xii. 653.

TERRILL, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

TERRINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 722.

TERRY, Alderman JOHN;
his bequest, to Jepson's hospital, the *Maison Dieu*, and to eight poor men and eight poor women of Ripon, iii. 488, 489, 491.

TERRY, The Rev. JOHN;
no payment made, in respect of his gift to the poor of Long Sutton, within the last 20 years, xiv. 439.

TERRY, MICHAEL, in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of Dummer, xiv. 406.

TERRY, STEPHEN, in 1737;
his gift, for teaching six poor children, boys or girls, of Ellisfield, and in the purchase of books of devotion, xiv. 407.
for teaching eight poor children, boys or girls, of Long Sutton, and in the purchase of books of devotion, xiv. 440.

TESDALE, MAUD;
her gift, to the poor of Glympton, xii. 339.

TESDALE, THOMAS, in 1609;
his gift, for the maintenance of an usher in the free Grammar school of Abingdon, i. 10.

TESSEYMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to six poor men and six poor women or widows, of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 709.

TESTAMENTS, *v.* BIBLES *and* PRAYER BOOKS.

TETCOTT, Parish of;
Arscott's and Rouse's gifts, xi. 33.

TETHERLEY, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Fremington, ix. 75.

TETTENHALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 578.

TETWORTH, *v.* EVERTON *cum* TETWORTH.

TEW, GRACE;
her gift, to the poor of Fremington, ix. 76.

TEW, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Goring, viii. 525.

TEW, GREAT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 345.

TEW, LITTLE, Township of;
Loggin's charity, and poor's money, xii. 351.

TEWING, Parish of;
Layfield's gift, to the poor, xiv. 409.

TEXTS, *v.* SERMONS.

THAINE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Ringwood, xiv. 536.

THAME, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 547.

THAMES DITTON, *v.* DITTON, THAMES.

THANET, CATHARINE Countess of;
her gift, to the poor of Hothfield, ii. 33.

THANET, THOMAS Earl of;
his annuity, for a schoolmistress to teach poor boys and girls of Hothfield, and for firing, and repairs of the school-house, ii. 33.
to buy books of devotion for the scholars, ii. 33.
his bequest, in augmentation of the Curacy of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 246.
his augmentation of the salary of the schoolmaster and curate of Stainmore, ix. 665.

THATCHAM, Parish of;
Lady Frances Winchcomb's gift, for teaching 30 poor boys of Bucklebury, Thatcham, and Little Shefford, in apprenticing three poor boys, in buying religious books, and in repairs, and for the refreshment of the trustees, i. 63.

THATCHER, WILLIAM;
his gift, for putting eight poor children to school, at Bredgar, i. 87.

THAVIE, *v.* TAVIE.

THEAKSTONE, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Copt Hewick, iii. 500.

THEAKSTONE, Family of;
their dole, to the poor of Sawley, discontinued, vi. 644.

THEASBY, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Morton, vi. 605.

THELBRIDGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 178.

THENFORD, Parish of;
John Tooley and William Tooley's charities, xiv. 299.

THEOBALD, EDWARD;
no traces of his benefaction, for teaching poor children of Whatlington, ii. 186.

THICK, Mr. JOHN, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of Wincanton, xi. 437.

THIRKELL, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Galphay, iv. 422.

THIRKLEBY, Parish of;
poor's lands, vi. 596.

THIRN, ROOKWITH, *and* CLINTON, Townships of;
poor's money, vi. 637.

THIRSK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 394.

THISTLETHWAITE, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor in The Trinity hospital, in York, xii. 641.

THISTLETHWAITE, The Rev. JOHN;
his annuity to the poor of Compton, abstained from being inquired into, as being under the management of Winchester College, xii. 511.

THISTLETHWAITE, THOMAS, in 1637;
his gift, in bread and money, to six poor old men and six poor old women of Dent, xiii. 662.

THISTLETON, JAMES, in 169¾;
his foundation and endowment of the free school in the township of Ribby *with* Wrea, xi. 270.

THISTLETON, Hamlet of;
enjoys the right of sending two children, free, to Esprick school, xi. 263.

THISTLEWAITE, Mrs. MARY, in 1728;
her gift, for teaching six poor children, — three from Osbaldwick, and three from Murton, — and to their poor, viii. 715.

THOMAS, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the poor of Pyworthy, xi. 27.

THOMAS, Dame BARBARA;
her gift, to be employed in teaching the children of the poor inhabitants of Ringmer to read and work, i. 238.

THOMAS, BISHOP;
his foundation of two exhibitions at Queen's College, Oxford, for the sons of clergymen of the diocese of Carlisle, — the scholars, in the first instance, to be taken from the school at Carlisle; but if no candidate is sent from thence, then the scholars from St. Bees are entitled, iii. 21.

THOMAS, GAINSFORD;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Chobham, and to the poor, xi. 663.

THOMAS, JOHN, in 1528;
his grant, to the parish of St. John's, in Winchester, xii. 472.

THOMAS, JOHN, *or* CATHERINE;
gift, of the rent of a pew in Poughill church, for the repair of a tomb of one of the family, and the overplus, if any, to the poor, iii. 61.

THOMAS, JOHN;
his gift, to the Grammar school of Bideford, ix. 130.

THOMAS, The Rev. JOSIAH;
his bond, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

THOMAS, JULIAN, in 1665;
her gift, to be lent to poor labourers of Thorverton, x. 110.

THOMAS, MARY, in 1661;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

THOMAS, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

THOMAS, Mr., of Ridge;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

THOMAS, MORRIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

THOMAS, RICHARD, in 1727;
his gift, to the poor of Thorverton, x. 110.

THOMAS, Sir WILLIAM;
his bequest, for a school, in Folkington, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 384.
his rent-charge, for teaching 16 poor children of Ringmer to read and work, i. 238.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, in 1639;
his gift, for apprenticing two boys, the sons of poor parents of Oxford, vi. 381.

THOMAS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 12 poor widows in Chipping Norton, xii. 263.

THOMAS, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to four poor almsfolks, and to the poor of Richmond, xiv. 631.

THOMLINSON, JOHN, Clerk, in 1719;
his foundation of The College or Hospital of Christ, in Wigton, — Special visitors, v. 114.

THOMLINSON, Mrs. MARTHA, Widow;
her gift, to the master of the school at Allonby, v. 69.

THOMLINSON, Dr. ROBERT, Prebendary of St. Paul's, London, in 1741;
his addition to the school at Bromfield, v. 67.
his erection and endowment of the Chapel of ease, and school-house, at Allonby, v. 69.

THOMLINSON, THOMAS, in 1798;
his bequest, to the schools of Thursby, Bromfield, Uldale, and Wigton, v. 109.
to the poor of Thursby, Uldale, and Wigton, v. 109.

THOMLINSON, THOMAS, in 1567;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Mildred's, in the Poultry, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, viii. 271.

THOMPSETT, THOMAS;
his bequest, for teaching four poor children of Chailey, iii. 437.

THOMPSON, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

THOMPSON, - - -;
rent-change, to the poor of Danby, vii. 716.

THOMPSON, ANN, in 1821;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the township of Kirkby-Stephen, and of the townships of Langdale and Tebay, in Orton, *void*, — but effected by her son and heir, Mr. Joseph Thompson, ix. 680.

THOMPSON, EDWARD, in 1653;
his gift, to the poor of Cottingham, ix. 742.

THOMPSON, ELEANOR, in 1747;
her gift, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 677.

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH, in 1767;
her gift, to the poor living at or near *Coppy Hall*, in the parish of Aldridge, vii. 335.

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH, in 1745;
her gift, to poor widows of Kilham, ix. 736.

THOMPSON, FRANCES;
her gift, to 15 poor widows of Daventry, xiii. 13.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, Esq., in 1692;
his gift, to the Grammar school at Scarborough, xi. 780.

THOMPSON, GEORGE, in 1603;
his gift, for loans, to four young men of Burford, and to the poor, viii. 445, 467, 468.
his bequest, to the poor of Bampton, Lew, and Weald, x. 351.
of Witney, x. 370.
for loans, to poor tradesmen of Witney, x. 380.

THOMPSON, HARRY, Esq.;
his legacies, to the poor of the parish of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

THOMPSON, Sir HENRY, in 1692;
his hospital, in Castle-gate, York, viii. 691.
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 631.

THOMPSON, JOHN, in 1526;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Michael's Queenhithe, and in black cotton, to five poor men and four poor women, three of those persons to be members of The Wax Chandlers' Company, iv. 143.

THOMPSON, JOHN, in 1718;
his gift, for teaching and apprenticing poor children of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 677.

THOMPSON, Mrs. JANE;
her gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.
in bread, to the poor of Knighton, Dorrington, and Gravenhunger, xiii. 277.

THOMPSON, JONAS;
his gift, expended in the purchase of a poor-house at Kilham, ix. 736.

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE, in 1601;
his gift, in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Peter's Cornhill, paid by The Drapers' Company, iv. 145.

THOMPSON, LEONARD, Esq., in 1745;
his gift, to the poor of Sheriff Hutton, x. 734.

THOMPSON, LEONARD, in 1698;
his gift, to poor householders of St. Martin's and St. Helen's, in York, to the Vicar of St. Martin's, and for apprenticing poor boys, xii. 625.

THOMPSON, MARY;
her gift, for teaching eight children of Oswaldkirk, and to the poor, xi. 778.

THOMPSON, Mrs. MILDRED, in 1783;
her bequest, to the poor of Great Ouseburn, iii. 476.
to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

THOMPSON, Mr., in 1734;
his legacy, to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.

THOMPSON, Mrs.;
her gift, to poor Baptist ministers, and to the Association fund, in Bristol, x. 546.

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Cartmel, iii. 184.

THOMPSON, RICHARD, Esq., of Oporto, in 1770;
his gift, to the poor of the township of Kirkby Hall, iv. 430.

THOMPSON, RICHARD, in 1572;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, *lost*, vii. 657.

THOMPSON, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Northill, v. 32.

THOMPSON, ROBERT, in 1613;
his gift, to the poor of Huby, viii. 721.

THOMPSON, ROBERT;
his gift, expended in the purchase of a poor-house, at Kilham, ix. 736.

THOMPSON, Mrs. ROSE;
her gift, in cloth, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, in 1740;
his bequest, to the poor of the townships of Greystock, and of Motherby *and* Gill, v. 140.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, in 1770;
his gift, to poor widows of Hudswell, vi. 622.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, *and* WILLIAM CROOKALL;
their gift, to poor housekeepers of the township of Medlar *with* Wesham, xi. 266.

THOMPSON, TOMLINSON;
his gift, to the poor of Firby, ix. 719.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the minister of Aldborough, and to the poor, iii. 450.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, in 1807;
his gift, to poor relatives, and to the trustees of Grayrigg school, vii. 506.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM;
his hospital, for four poor widows of Richmond, vii. 659.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, in 1596;
his gift, to the poor of Wilshamstead, viii. 37.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Yarm, viii. 752.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, in 1803;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 677.

THOMPSON, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1701;
his gift, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

THOMSON, ARCHIBELL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, long *lost*, v. 540.

THOMSON, JOHN;
his donation, to the poor of the townships of Aldborough, Boroughbridge, Rocliff, and Minskep, iii. 450.

THORALBY *and* NEWBIGGIN, Townships of;
the free school, vii. 688.
the several charities in these townships, vii. 687.

THORGANBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 674.

THORLBY, *v.* STIRTON.

THORLEY, Mr.;
no trace of his gift, to the poor of Castle, xi. 519.

THORMANBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 645.

THORN, JOANNA;
her gift, to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

THORNBURY, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 34.

THORNBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 38.

THORNCOMBE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 30.

THORNE, ELEANOR;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Fremington, ix. 76.

THORNE, Mr., in 1788;
his gift, to the United charity schools of Crediton, x. 77.

THORNE, NICHOLAS, Merchant, in 1561;
his foundation of The Free Grammar school, in Bristol, vi. 481.

THORNE, Alderman ROBERT, in 1532;
his gift, for loans, to young clothiers of Bristol, viii. 597.

THORNE, Mr. VINCENT, Merchant;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 378.

THORNE LANDS;
for the reparation of the parish church of Marystow, and to the poor, given, according to tradition, by John *de* Thorne, v. 206.

THORNER, ROBERT, in 1690;
his gift, to the Congregational church in Southampton, to Havard college in New England, to the parish of Litton, the towns of Dorchester and Southampton, and the city of Sarum, and for the building and endowing of almshouses in Southampton for poor widows, xiii. 191.

THORNES, THOMAS FARMER;
his bequest, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Claverley, iv. 253.

THORNEY, Mr. THOMAS, in 1614;
his gift, to 10 poor people of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 96.

THORNEY, THOMAS, in 1612;
his gift, for the repairs of the Conduit, at Acton, and to the poor, xiv. 170.

THORNHAM, Parish of;
the payment of Godfrey's gift, for the schooling of poor children of Thornham and Berstead, refused, i. 84.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 129.

THORNHILL, Mrs. FRANCES;
her gift, for educating poor girls of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, York, xii. 621.
to find *straw*, for the poor prisoners in York Castle, xiii. 603.

THORNHILL, Lady JOANNA, in 1708;
her gift, for the benefit of the poorest sort of children of the town of Wye, for their improvement in learning, and their better education, i. 158.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 247.

THORNTHWAITE, Hamlet of;
Isabel Day's gift, to the poor, iv. 417.
Francis Day's gift, for education, iv. 417.

THORNTON, - - - -;
no entries, relating to his charity to Newenham, in the township books, xiii. 8.

THORNTON, The Rev. ABRAHAM, in 1692;
his bequest, the interest of which to be employed every three years in apprenticing a boy, to be taken twice successively from the township of Kirk Deighton, with Ingmanthorpe, and every third turn from the township of North Deighton, — and in case of neglect, to a poor boy of Scotton, iii. 457.

THORNTON, The Rev. ABRAHAM, *and* MARGARET his Wife, in 1656;
their gift, to the poor of the old almshouses, in Farnham, xii. 587.

THORNTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the charity school at Daventry, xiii. 11.

THORNTON, Sir WILLIAM, Bart., in 1715;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of Kirk Deighton, iii. 458.

THORNTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 745.

THORNTON, Township of;
the school, xi. 321.

THORNTON-LE-BEANS, Township of;
Heber's charity, and wood money, vii. 609–10.

THORNTON, BISHOP'S, Township of;
Kendall's, and another charity, to poor widows, iii. 493.

THORNTON IN LONSDALE, Parish of;
Redmayne's gift, and anonymous benefaction, xiii. 665.

THORNTON STEWARD, Parish of;
poor's money, vii. 704.

THORNTON-LE-STREET, Parish of;
Talbot's gift, to the poor, vi. 593.

THORNTON WATLASS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 636.

THOROLD, The Hon. Dame MARGARET;
her gift, to six poor old men of Mortlake, xiv. 593.

THORP CONSTANTINE, Parish of;
Wollaston's charity, and poor's money, xii. 534.
this parish is very small, there being in fact *only four houses in it*, and only three families who require or receive parish relief, xii. 534.

THORPE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Appleton in the Moors, vii. 754.

THORPE, WILLIAM, in 1667;
nothing known of his charity, to St. Bartholomew's the Great, x. 266.

THORPE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 684.

THORPE, Township of;
Nelson's and Athorpe's charities, xi. 770.

THORPE-ARCH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 715.

THORPE BASSET, Parish of;
Graves's charity, for education, ix. 718.

THORPE SATCHVILLE, Township of;
Pakeman's gift, to the poor, v. 389.

THORPE *by* WATER, Hamlet of;
poor's land, and Manton's charity, v. 387.

THORVERTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 109.

THRELFALL, Mr.;
his endowment of the school at Crosscrake, vii. 470.

THRELFALL, The Rev. Mr., in 1702;
his gift, to the free school of Lytham, xi. 301.

THRELFALL, RICHARD, in 1813;
his gift, to the free school of Catforth, xi. 362.

THRELKELD, THOMAS, in 1793;
his gift, to the poor of Croglin, v. 130.
to the poor of Staffield, v. 153.

THRELKELD, Township of;
Towngate estate, v. 143.

THRESHFIELD, Township of, *v.* LINTON.

THRIMBY, Township of, *v.* STRICKLAND, LITTLE.

THRISCROSS, ANN, in 1664;
her gifts, for apprenticing poor children, and to the poor, of St. Bene't Fink, in London, vi. 184.

THROPP, WILLIAM;
his gift, for a sermon, and to 13 poor widows of St. Mary's, in Lichfield, *lost*, vii. 439.

THROWLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 196.

THRUXTON, Parish of;
Rogers's gift, to the poor, xiv. 365, 372.

THURCROSS, *or* WEST END, Township of;
the several charities in this township, vi. 639.

THURLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 33.

THURLING, JOHN, in 1704;
the payment of his gift to the poor of Rowley Regis, discontinued, ix. 623.

THURSBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 109.

THURSLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 638.

THURSTON, Mrs. ANN, in 1756;
her gift, to poor lying-in women, wives of freemen of Bristol, vi. 536.
to poor sick persons of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 338.

THURSTON, HENRY, in 1745;
his foundation and endowment of the school, for poor boys and girls, at Brockenhurst, xiv. 486.

THWAITES, ANN;
her gift, on loan, to five poor tradesmen of Kendal, *lost*, vii. 501.

THWAITES, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Crosby Ravensworth, for a sermon, to the master of the free school, and to buy books for the poor people's children, vii. 579.

THWAITES, Alderman WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mildred's, in Bread-street, London, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 126.

THWAITES, Township of;
Ann Smithson's charities, in bread, to the most needy poor, to the school, and in augmentation of the curacy, iii. 35.

THWING, Parish of;
Austin's charity, to six poor widows, ix. 739.

THYNNE, HENRY FREDERICK, Esq., in 1703;
his bequest, to the minister of the chapel of Frome East Woodlands, and to the Vicar of Old Windsor, and for the education of 25 poor children, — 15 of Frome, and 10 of Corsley, iii. 341.

THYNNE, The Hon. HENRY FREDERICK, in 1699;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sunbury, ix. 316.

TIBBATTS, AMBROSE, in 1815;
his gift, to 10 poor decayed tradesmen or housekeepers of Bilston, v. 599.
to 10 poor decayed tradesmen or housekeepers of Wednesbury, ix. 612.

TIBBERTON, Township of;
bread money, — and Mathews's donation, to poor housekeepers, v. 407.

TIBBOTT, BENJAMIN, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Dundry, xiii. 71.

TICEHURST, Parish of;
Randolph's gift, for amending the horseways, and to the poor, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 112.

TICKELL, HUGH, a Member of the Society of Friends, in 1685;
his charities, to poor Quakers in the county of Cumberland, and to poor people in the parish of Crosthwaite, v. 77.

TICKELL, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Samford Courtenay, xi. 28.

TICKNER, ANN, *and* MARY COTTERELL;
their gift, to the boys' school in Wokingham, in clothes, and for other charitable purposes, i. 76.

TIDD, PHILIP;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of the parish of Gillingham to read, i. 108.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 163.

TIDY, - - - -;
bequest, to the poor of Birker, iii. 22.

TIFFIELD, Parish of;
allotments for the use of the poor and the repairs of the church, and Leeson's charity, xiv. 305.

TIFFIN, JOHN, in 1752;
his bequest, to the poor of Loweswater, v. 47.

TIFFIN, JOHN, in 1639;
his gift, to the poor of Kingston, x. 604.

TIFFIN, THOMAS;
his devise, for teaching and apprenticing poor boys of Kingston, x. 604.

TILBROOK, Parish of;
Chalton's charity, to the poor, xii. 42.

TILLEY, EDWARD, in 1690;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. James, St. Mary-le-Port, St. Peter, and St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, xii. 380.

TILLSWORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 34.

TILLY, ANN, in 1721;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 221.
her charity, to Keynsham, has not been paid for many years, xiii. 106.

TILLY, Mr. JOHN;
his devise, for instructing poor children of Poling to read, ii. 177.

TILLY, Mr. NICHOLAS, in 1685;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 380.

Tillyer, John;
his gift, to the poor of Harmondsworth, ix. 227.

Tilney, Frederick;
his gift, for loans, to poor freemen of the city of Winchester, xii. 455.

Timble, Great, *with* Blubber-Houses, Township of;
proportion of rent-charge, to the poor, — and the school, which has been discontinued for many years, vi. 639.

Timbrill, George;
his gift, to the poor of Hanbury, xi. 561.

Timcocks, John;
his gift, to the poor of Culworth, xiv. 292.

Timsbury, Parish of, in Somerset;
church land, xiii. 75.

Timsbury, Parish of, in Southampton;
gifts of Gregory Foster, Alice Foster, Alice Lambe, and Andrew Knight, to the poor, xiv. 482.

Tinckham, Andrew;
his gift, in shirting, to the poor of Buckfastleigh, vii. 140.

Tinclar, Jonathan;
his gift, for purchasing and supplying a library, for the particular use and benefit of the Vicar of Bampton, vii. 567.
rules and orders, relating to the same, vii. 567.

Tindall, Mrs. Margaret;
her gift, to the poor of the City of Bristol, x. 462.

Tindall, Robert;
his gift, to the poor of Hayton, x. 658.

Tindall, Roger, in 1581;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Dionis Backchurch, to the clerk, and for a sermon, paid by The Armorers' and Braziers' Companies, vii. 192.

Tindall, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Seaton Ross, xi. 743.

Tingrith, Parish of;
Astry's charity, and Deacon's rent-charge, viii. 34–35.

Tinney, John;
his gift, to four of the poorest housekeepers of South Barrow, xi. 396.

Tin-Plate Workers' Company;
Miers's gift, to poor freemen of The Company, vi. 342.

Tinson, Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

Tiplady, Richard;
payment made to the poor of Fewstone, out of land belonging to him, vi. 639.

Tippetts, Henry Gardiner;
his gift, to the poor people in Penrose's, Horwood's, Paige's, and Harris's almshouses in Barnstaple, and in bread, to the poor of the Borough of Newport, ix. 25.

Tipping, The Hon. Dame Anne;
her gift, for teaching four poor boys in the free Grammar school of Watlington, viii. 537.

Tipping, Bartholomew;
his bequest, for teaching 12 poor children of Stokenchurch, for clothing, and apprenticing two of them, for a sermon, in a dinner for the boys, and in repairs, viii. 530.

Tipping, Dame Elizabeth, in 1684;
her gift, to eight poor persons of Ellingham, xiv. 452.

Tipping, William, in 1648;
his gift, for a sermon, in All Saints, Oxford, vi. 415.

Tipping, William, in 1626;
his gift, to four of the poorest widows of Hornby, and to the poor of Bedale, and of Masham, vi. 624.

Tipping, William, in 1772;
his gift, to six poor housekeepers of Gisburn, xiii. 656.

Tipput, Mr. Benjamin;
his gift, to the poor of Whitchurch, xiii. 116.

Tipton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 561.

Tireman, Henry, Esq., in 1692;
his devise, for apprenticing three poor freemen's sons of York, — with a preference to those of Christ's parish, xiii. 605.

Tirlass, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Well, v. 654.

Tirrell, Catherine, in 1629;
her gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 289.

Tirrell, Edward, in 1632;
his gift, in bread, to 12 of the poorest folks not able to labour, of St. Dunstan's in the West, viii. 289.

Tirrell, Francis;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, St. Olave's Southwark, and St. Botolph without Aldgate, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 279.

Tisdale, Thomas;
his devise, to the poor of Hillingdon, ix. 237.

Tisted, East, Parish of;
Valois's and Williams's gifts, xii. 529.

Titherley, East, Parish of;
the school, founded by Mrs. Sarah Rolle, xiv. 542.

Titherley, West, Parish of;
entitled to partake of the benefits of Rolle's school, at East Titherley, xiv. 543.
Webb's gift, to the poor, xiv. 544.

Titsey, Parish of;
Smith's charity, and parish land, xiii. 548.

Titterton, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Grindon, xiii. 372.

Tiverton, Town of;
Blundell's school, iii. 135.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 117–172.
accounts, rentals, and evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 126–149.

Tixover, Parish of;
the poor's land, viii. 565.

Tockwith, Township of;
lost charities, x. 717.

Toclyve, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, from 1173 to 1189;
his foundation of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, in Winchester, — Special visitor, xii. 469.

Todd, Christopher;
his bequest, to the poor of Middleham, vii. 702.

Todd, Elizabeth;
her legacy, for bread, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 51.

Todd, Michael, in 1692;
his gift, to the poor of Dufton, for apprenticing two poor boys, to the schoolmaster, for a sermon, and in money, to 20 poor men, ix. 671.

Todd, Thomas, in 1687;
his donation, to the poor of the parish of Dacre, v. 134.

Todd, Thomas, in 1703;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, in York, viii. 695.

Todd, William;
his gift, to the poor of New Alresford, xii. 505.

Toddington, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 46.

Toes, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Kirby Wiske, v. 646.

Togood, John;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Ilfracombe, ix. 43.

Toldervey, Christopher;
Richard Cambden's gift, for the repair of his monument, in the church of Allhallows, Lombard-street, iv. 74.

Toldervey, John;
his gift, to four poor widows, — one to be chosen from each of the parishes of All Saints, St. Mary Magdalen, St. Michael, and St. Peter in the East, in Oxford; and in loans, to six young freemen, vi. 389.

Toll, Mrs.;
her gifts, for buying hats, for scholars of the free Grammar school of Tottenham, ii. 139.

Toll, Richard, in 1767;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

Tolland, Parish of;
Coleby's bequest, to the second poor, v. 542.

Tolls, *v.* Markets.

Tolson, Ann, in 1741;
her almshouse, at Isleworth, vi. 355.
her gift, in bread, to the poor, vi. 357.

Tolson, Hugh;
his legacy to Newland's chapel cannot be enforced as a charitable bequest, v. 81.

Tolson, Launcelot, in 1726;
his gift, to the charity school of Bromley, ii. 16.

Tolson, Richard, Esq., of Bridekirk;
his heirs are not known, and the Family is supposed to be *extinct*, v. 65.

Tombes, John, M. D., in 1721;
his devise, to five of the poorest widows in the Borough of Stafford, xi. 606.

Tombs, Rebecca;
her gift, to four poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 335.

Tombs, *v.* Vaults *and* Monuments;
various bequests, for supporting and repairing the Tombs, —
of William Baker, in the church-yard of Finmere, xii. 303.
of Mr. Francis Bancroft, in the church of St. Helen, iv. 181.
of Jane Boucher, in the church-yard of Drew's-Teignton, xi. 190.
of the family of Clarke, in Fulham church, viii. 428.
of the family of Cranmer, in the church-yard of Acton, xiv. 174.
of the family of Culling, in the church-yard of Epsom, xiii. 478.
of Mr. Featley, in St. Helen's, viii. 259.
of the family of Fifield, in the chapel-yard of St. Mary, near Southampton, xiii. 188.
of Thomas Prestwood Ford, in the church-yard of Sunbury, ix. 319.
of the family of Higginbotham, in the church of Taxall, xiii. 390.
of the family of Hindrey, Hawkins, and Clarke, at Hackney, xii. 141.
of Martin Keylway, in the church of Exton, v. 357, 391.
of the family of Lance, in the church-yard of Hackney, xii. 140.
of the family of Lewis, in the church-yard of Hackney, xii. 144.
of Mary Marshall, at Tiverton, iii. 170.
of the family of Miles, at Ashcott, xi. 483.
of Mary Morton, at Islington, x. 331.
of the family of Norris, in the church-yard of Finchley, x. 326.
of Mary Peard, in the yard of St. George's chapel, in Tiverton, iii. 167.
of Cecil Pitt, at Hackney, xii. 142.
of Lady Mary Stanley, in the church-yard of Weston, iv. 308.
of the family of Tanfield, in the church of Burford, viii. 458.
of the family of Thomas, in the church of Poughill, iii. 61.
of Dame Catherine Thompson, in the church of Leatherhead, xiii. 495.
of Jeremiah Turner, in the church-yard of North Ferriby, ix. 817.
of the family of Whiting, at Long Ashton, xii. 412.
of William Wills, in the church of Cookbury, xi. 8.
of Edward Viscount Wimbledon, in the church of Wimbledon, x. 591.
of the family of Withers, in the church-yard of Fulham, viii. 426.

TOMBSTONES, *v.* MONUMENTS;
Holmes's gift, for repairing and cleaning his tombstone, in St. Luke's, i. 193.
George's gift, to the poor of Croscombe, "*to be paid out of his own inheritance, lying* "*in North Wootton, as long as his tomb-* "*stone remains unmoved, and the legacy to* "*cease from the moment his grave should be* "*opened,*" iii. 392.
Elizabeth Brown's gift, to the poor of Christ Church, Newgate-street, "*during* "*such time as the stone, which then lay on* "*the body of her husband, should after her* "*burial continue unremoved,*" iv. 88.
Lady Sarah Winford's gift, for the reparation of her father's tombstone, in Hillingdon, ix. 237.

TOMKINS, The Rev. B.;
his gift, for providing a coat, for a poor man of Harpole, every second year, xiv. 238.

TOMKINS, JOSEPH;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Abingdon, i. 13.

TOMKINSON, The Rev. JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Sandon, xiii. 336.

TOMKINSON, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Gnosall, xi. 543.

TOMKIS, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

TOMKYS, The Rev. JOHN, in 1703;
his gift of "*Moyses Hall farm,*" in augmentation of the Curacy of Bilston, v. 600.

TOMKYS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Willenhall, xiii. 240.

TOMKYS, ISAAC;
his gift, to some charitable use in Bilston, v. 598.

TOMLIN, JERRARD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Ashford, ix. 278.

TOMLINS, RICHARD, in 1649;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Richmond, xiv. 613.

TOMLINSON, - - - -;
gift, to The Vintners' almshouses, viii. 380.

TOMLINSON, Mrs. ABIGAIL;
her gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 547.

TOMLINSON, JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

TOMLYNE, RICHARD;
his grant, for the education of the poor of Ludlow, iii. 286.

TOMS, HUMPHREY;
his gift, to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, xi. 173.

TONBRIDGE, Town of;
the free Grammar school of Sir Andrew Judd, i. 149.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 233.
the town charity school, i. 156.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 246.
Willard's gift, for teaching eight poor boys, i. 156.

TONBRIDGE *and* EYNSFORD, Parishes of;
Sir Thomas Dyke's gift, for instructing four poor boys and four poor girls, of the parishes of Tonbridge and Eynsford, — two to be from Eynsford, and the others from Tonbridge, — two of which should be from the borough of Hilden, ii. 43.

TONG, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

TONG, Parish of, in Salop;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 258.

TONG, MURSTON, *and* BAPCHILD, Parishes of, in Kent;
Housson's school, i. 157.

TOOGOOD, WILLIAM, Esq;
his donation, to the poor of Chilton Cantelo, x. 571.

TOOKER, THOMAS;
his gift, to St. John's Hospital, in Exeter, vi. 62.

TOOKER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Major, St. Sidwell, and St. David, in Exeter, viii. 155.

TOOKER, TOBIAS;
his gift, to poor labourers of Georgeham, ix. 40.

TOOLEY, JOHN, in 1692;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Thenford, xiv. 299.

TOOLEY, WILLIAM, in 1704;
his gift, to the poor of Thenford, xiv. 299.

TOOTH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Stowe, xiii. 349.

TOPCLIFFE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 395.

TOPHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Sykes and Lofthouse Granges, iv. 426.

TOPHAM, RICHARD, Esq.;
his gift, to the charity school in New Windsor, i. 69.

TOPHAM, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Linton, *lost*, xiii. 642.

TOPPING, MARY;
her gift, to the Baptist church of Wotton-under-Edge, x. 546.

TOPSHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 155.

TOR BRYAN, Parish of;
Peter's gift, to the poor, vii. 128.

TORDIFF, JOSEPH;
his foundation of the Gilcrux charity school, v. 85.

TOR MOHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 128.

TORPENHOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 88.

TORRINGTON, BLACK, Parish of;
Speccott's gift, and church lands, xi. 7.

Torrington, Great, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 36.

Torrington, Little, Parish of;
Magdalen lands, and John Hart's gift, xi. 137.

Torver, Township of;
the several charities in this township, iii. 224.

Tossel, Abraham;
his gift, to the poor of King's Nympton, xi. 182.

Tossel, Mr. John;
his gift, in wheat, to poor persons of Burrington, *void*,— but continued by The Rev. John Tossel Johnson, xi. 156.

Tothill-Fields Bridewell, *v.* Debtors *and* Prisoners.

Totnes, Borough of;
the Grammar school, vii. 71.
the several charities in this borough, vii. 50–75.

Tottenham, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ii. 138.
the Girls' Blue school, ii. 140.
the Girls' Green school, ii. 140.
Barkham's gift, in bread, to the poor, vi. 193.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 157.

Tottman, Mary, in 1727;
her gift, for a sermon, to poor widows, and for teaching poor children of Potton, v. 36.

Tourneur, Sir Timothy, Knt., Serjeant at Law;
his bequest, in loans, to four young tradesmen of Ludlow, iii. 296.

Tovy, Christopher;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 238.

Tow, John;
his bequest, to The Earl of Ranelagh's schools, near Cranborne, i. 74.

Towcester, Parish of;
the Grammar school, xiv. 307.
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 306.

Towell, Nicholas;
his gift, to the poor of Egleton, v. 355.

Towell, Robert, in 1721;
his gift, to 10 widows of The Lord's Liberty in Oakham, and to 10 widows of Barleythorpe and Westminster Fee, v. 383.

Towers, Francis;
his gift, to the poor of Marchington and Marchington Woodlands, xi. 566.

Towers, John;
his gift, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 490.

Towers, Leonard;
his gift, to poor scholars, and for two sermons, at Broughton, iii. 218.

Towers, Samuel;
his gifts, for a sermon, to the clerk, sexton, and churchwarden and overseers, and in prayer books and bibles, and other books of devotion, to the several families in Torver, iii. 224.
to the poor of Lowick, iii. 226.

Towers, William;
his gift, to the poor of Broughton, iii. 218.

Towerson, Mrs. Grace;
her bequest, for educating poor children of Whitehaven, and to poor widows, iii. 24.

Tower Ward;
the charity school, i. 163.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 256.

Towgood, Mrs. Elizabeth;
her gift, to the charity school in St. Augustine's, Bristol, and in gowns, to poor women, ix. 346.

Towgood, Micajah;
his charity, for Dissenters, viii. 118.

Townend, Alderman George, in 1806;
his gift, to Middleton's and St. Thomas's hospitals, in York, iv. 381.

Townend, Thomas, in 1651;
his gift, to the poor of Silsden, xiii. 637.

Townesend, George, in 1682, of Lincoln's Inn;
his devise, to the ministers of Uxbridge and Colnbrook, and to the master and fellows of Pembroke College, in Oxford, for the maintenance of eight scholars in the study of divinity, ix. 254.
his gift, for the reparation of the causeways in Winchcombe, for teaching poor children of Winchcombe, North Leach, Campden, and Cheltenham, and for books for them, and for apprenticing five poor boys of Winchcombe, North Leach, Campden, and Cheltenham, and Nether Guyting or Blockley, xii. 59.

Townsend, Admiral Isaac, in 1764;
his gift, to the poor of Thorpe, *void*, xi. 685.

Townsend, James, in 1741;
his gift, in money, coals, or bread, to the poor of New Brentford, vi. 350.

Townsend, James, in 1707;
his devise, in bread, to five poor inhabitants of Lilburne, xiv. 236.

Townsend, Jasper;
his gift, to the poor of Huntshaw, *void*, xi. 77.

Townsend, Mr. Robert;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 412.

Townsend, Theyer, Esq., in 1801;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Painswick, Miserden, Cowley, Bisley, and St. Michael Bassishaw, in London, xiv. 60.

Townsend, Thomas, in 1789;
his gift, for an evening lecture in St. Michael's Crooked-lane; to the clerk, for finding candles; for the renewal of the lease; to the master and wardens of The Merchant Tailors' Company; and to the poor of St. Michael's and of St. Bene't Fink, vi. 186.

Townson, William;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Topsham, *void*,— but confirmed by Mr. William Gibbs, x. 165.

Townstall, Parish of;
church-lands, and Peter's gift, vii. 39.

Towrie, Robert, in 1663;
his devise, in augmentation of the vicarage of Aldbrough, and to the poor, ix. 752.

Toye, Henry;
his gift, to five poor widows of Over Arley, v. 604.

Toye, Richard;
his gift, to six poor persons of Leatherhead, xiii. 496.

Tozer, Aaron, Gentleman;
his grant, for the education of youths designed for the Presbyterian ministry, and to the Presbyterian Protestant Dissenting minister and meeting house of Newton Abbott, viii. 236.

Travell, John, Esq.;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of Swerford, xii. 281.

Travellers;
indigent persons, travelling through Ripon, ought to have a bed and provisions for one night, at the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, vii. 765.
Bloye's gift, to poor passengers and travellers in distress at Chudleigh, ix. 65.
alms beds for travellers, and other poor people, in the hospital at Brough, ix. 661.
Cary's gift, to the clerk at Woodstock, in 1691, to ring the eight o'clock bell at night, *for the guide and direction of travellers*, xii. 328.
sick and lame soldiers, poor pilgrims, and necessitated wayfaring men, to have their lodgings and diet, *gratis*, in St. John's hospital, in Winchester, for one night, or longer, as their inability to travel might require, xii. 435.

Travers, Giles;
his bequest, for apprenticing poor children of Thorpe, xi. 684.

Treales, Roseacre, *and* Wharless, Township of;
Grimbaldson's, Boulton's, Porter's, and Bridgett's charities, xi. 275.

Tre Gynon, Parish of;
Ellis's gift, to the poor, iii. 265.

Trelawney, Sir John, *and* Jonathan, his son and heir, in 1654;
their demise, of one moiety of the market of Tiverton, and of the profits thereof, for charitable uses, iii. 130.

Trelawney, Mary;
her gift, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 108.

Tremayne, Arthur, Esq., in 1808;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Coryton, Lamerton, South Sydenham, and Marystow, — Special visitor, v. 205.

Tremlett, Mrs.;
her gift, to Gray's almshouse, in Taunton, v. 526.

Trenchard, Mary;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Shobrooke, x. 39.

Trend, John;
his gift, on loans, to six poor weavers of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

Trent, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 430.

Trent *and* Mersey Navigation;
payment of the proprietors, to the poor of Barton under Needwood, vii. 311.

Trentham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 320.

Tresse, Francis;
his gift, towards the building of a school, and of the land for the scite of it, and for repairs, at West Malling, i. 130.

Trevill, Richard;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Rame, Maker, and St. John's, v. 234.

Trevillian, Henry, in 1636;
his gift, for the discharging of two poor prisoners for debt in The Poultry Compter, in gowns, to four poor men and four poor women of St. Martin in the Vintry, and to four poor men and four poor women of Little Allhallows, in Thames-street, paid by The Dyers' Company, vi. 254.

Trevor, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, for the better instruction of the poor children of Glynd, i. 226.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 384.

Trevor, Sir Thomas, Knt.;
his gift, to six poor women, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 233.

Triggs, Paul;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tedburne, x. 153.

Trimer, William;
his charity, to buy shoes for poor children of Stotfold, v. 41.

Trinity College, Cambridge;
Samwaies's devise to The Master and Senior Fellows, for their payment to the schoolmaster of Wath, and to the poor, iv. 411, 412.

Trinity Hospital, in York;
under the government of The Company of Merchant Adventurers of the City of York, xii. 640.

Triplett, Thomas, d. d., in 1668;
his gift, to four scholars of the free school of Westminster, and for apprenticing poor children of Hayes, and of Petersham and Richmond, x. 307.
evidence, x. 763.

Tripp, Mr. Henry, *and* Anne his Wife;
their gifts, to the second poor of Shipham, *lost*, xiii. 157.

Trippet, The Rev. Charles, in 1707;
his gift, to the minister of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 39, 48.

Trippet, Robert, in 1707;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, and of The Holy Trinity, in Hull, ix. 808.

Trist, Samuel, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Culworth, xiv. 292.

Trist, Samuel, Jun.;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Culworth, xiv. 292.

Tristram, John, in 1628;
his gift, to the poor of Bampton, iii. 42.

Tristram, John, in 1724;
his devise, to the use of the New church, and charity schools, of Tiverton, iii. 158.

Tristram, John, of Barnstaple, in 1778;
his gift, to the officiating minister of The Steps Meeting-house, in Tiverton, iii. 168.

Tristram, James;
his gift, to the poor of Bampton, iii. 43.

Troming, John;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of the villages of Cannock, Hednesford, and Leacroft, xi. 512.

Trotman, Lenthal, Esq., in 1691;
his gift, to the poor of Bucknell, xii. 297.

Trotman, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to the poor of Bucknell, xii. 297.

Trotman, Samuel, Esq., in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Bucknell, xii. 297.

Trotman, Mr. Throckmorton, in 1663;
his school, in Bunhill-row, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, i. 174.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 273.
his gift, for a Lecture at Dursley, for erecting and maintaining a free school in Cripplegate, to the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, for a lecture in St. Giles's Cripplegate, to the poor of Cripplegate, and to the poor of Cam, paid by The Haberdashers' Company, x. 221.

Trott, Elisha, in 1697;
his rent-charge, to the poor of Cayton, vii. 736.
his devise, to the poor of Muston and of Filey, ix. 733.
his hospital, in Scarborough, xi. 783.

Trott, Sir John;
his bequest, to the poor of the parish of St. Martin's, in London, iv. iii.

Trott, John, in 1523;
his almshouse, at Cullompton, x. 100.

Trotter, Ann;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor of Dent, xiii. 663.

Trottersclife, Parish of;
Barristow's school, i. 157.

Troughton, Thomas, in 1610;
his bequest, to the poor of Muncaster, iii. 36.

Troughton, Thomas, in 1774;
his bequest, to the school at Dendron, iii. 182.

Trout, Elizabeth;
her gift, to poor widows of Aveton Gifford, discontinued since 1812, v. 194.

Troutbeck, Miss Ann, in 1815;
her bequest, to the poor of Greystock and Little Blencowe, v. 142.

Troutbeck, John, in 1787;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Dacre, to be distributed every Easter Sunday, on the family tombstone in Dacre churchyard, provided the day should be fine, v. 132.

Troutbeck, The Rev. Robert, in 1706;
his gift, to the poor of Bowness, v. 100.
of Dacre, v. 131, 133.

Troutbeck, Township of;
the school, — and Birkett's charity, to the poor, vii. 533.

Trowbridge, Thomas, of Taunton, Merchant Tailor, in 1614;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. Mary Magdalen and St. James, in Taunton, v. 497.

Trowbridge, Town of;
Pelling's gift, to the poor, iv. 300.

Troyte, Richard;
his gift, for teaching poor girls of Silverton, x. 108.

Troyte, Thomas;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Silverton, x. 101.

Trull, Parish of;
parish lands, and Wyatt's charity, v. 542.

Trumball, Thomas, in 1557;
his gift, in coals, to poor householders of The Fishmongers' Company, inhabitants of St. Botolph and St. Margaret's in Bridge-street, xii. 108.

Trusham, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 69.

Trussell, James, in 1635;
his gift, to Christ's hospital, to 12 of the poorest persons of St. Faith's, to the clerk and sexton, to the clerk and beadle of The Cloth-workers' Company, and for a sermon, — to 24 aged men of St. Bride's, to the clerk and sexton, to the clerk and beadle of The Company, and to the master and wardens, — and the residue to poor members of The Company, vi. 189, 230.

Trustees, *v.* Charitable Funds;
we think it our duty to observe, that the irregularity which frequently occurs in filling up the places of deceased trustees is productive of great inconvenience, the management of Charitable Funds being in many instances, by this omission, thrown into the hands of persons who are invested with no legal authority, iii. 4.
in the case of the small charities, the formal appointment of new Trustees, by regular instruments, is often prevented by the want of funds to defray the expense, iii. 4.
it seems, therefore, highly desirable that some easier and less expensive mode should be devised of perpetuating such trusts, iii. 4.

Trust Lands;
in the parish of St. Petrox, Dartmouth, vii. 35.

Trye, Thomas, Esq.;
his gift, to the minister of St. Peter's, in Bristol, for instructing the youth in the church catechism, during the time of Lent, xii. 371.

Tryon, Charles;
his gift, to the poor of Seaton, v. 386.

Tryon, Moses;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Helen's, in London, viii. 259.

TRYSULL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 631.

TUCK, Mr. THOMAS, in 1670;
his gift, for a sermon, on the 4th of September in every year, to deplore the calamity of the dreadful Fire of London in 1666, — and in bread, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *lost*, xiv. 122.

TUCKER, ALLEN, Esq.;
his gift, for the repair of his family monument at Claverton, and to the Sunday schools there, xiii. 94.

TUCKER, JOHN, in 1695;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 83.

TUCKER, JOHN, in 1810;
his gift, to poor women of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 346.

TUCKER, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to poor carpenters, joiners, and weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 70.

TUCKER, JAMES, in 1643;
his gift, to the parish of St. Sidwell, in Exeter, viii. 65, 194.

TUCKER, JOAN, in 1709;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary Arches, in Exeter, viii. 150.

TUCKER, JOAN, in 1772;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of Instow, ix. 78.

TUCKER, JOSHUA;
his gift, to the poor of Bickington, xi. 166.

TUCKER, THOMAS;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse in Wells, iii. 352.

TUCKER, THOMASINE;
her gift, for teaching and clothing eight poor boys and eight poor girls of Morchard Bishop, and in bibles, x. 87.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Esq., in 1819;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Down St. Mary, x. 114.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, in 1583;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, for a sermon, and for the reparations of the church, x. 418.

TUCKEY, JAMES, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 332.

TUCKFIELD, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1802;
her gift, to the four charity schools of Exeter, to the Blue school and poor of Crediton, and to the poor of the parishes of Shobrooke, Morchard Bishop, Thorverton, and Tedburne St. Mary, x. 63.

TUCKFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

TUCKFIELD, Mrs. JOAN, in 1568;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the city of Exeter, and suburbs of the same, and in fees to the mayor and officers of the chamber, vi. 120.
for gowns and shifts, for 12 poor women, in money, to the poor of the city, and to the mayor and officers, vi. 125.
to be employed in loans to poor freemen, viii. 61.

TUCKFIELD, Mrs. JOAN, in 1568, — *continued.*
appointment of a curator of her gift for bread, viii. 84.
her gift, to the poor of the Ten Cells, in the City of Exeter, to the poor Lazar people of the Magdalen, to the poor prisoners of the King's gaol, at the Castle, and to those at South Gate, and for the repairs of the inclosure, at the place of execution, called "*Ringeswell*," — under the management of The Tailors' Company, viii. 86.

TUCKFIELD, MARGARET;
her gift, for bibles, and coats for poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

TUCKFIELD, ROGER, in 1683;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

TUCKFIELD, ROGER, in 1686;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

TUCKFIELD, ROGER, in 1743;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, and for bibles and coats for them, x. 110.

TUDNAM, Mrs. SARAH;
nothing distributed in respect of her charity to the poor widows of St. Mildred's, in London, nor is any thing known of it, viii. 273.

TUDNAM, WILLIAM, in 1657;
his gifts, in coals, to the poor of St. Mildred's, for a collation and dinner, and for the repairs of the church, for maintaining and educating a child in Christ's hospital, and for six sermons, viii. 272.

TUDOR, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to two poor widows of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.

TUDSBURY, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to eight poor widows of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 433.

TUDWAY, CLEMENT, Esq.;
his bequest, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

TUDWAY, Mr. JOHN PAYNE;
his annual payment of 1*s.*, to the trustees of The United Charity School in Wells, iii. 371, 373.

TUER, Mr., Servant;
his gift, to the poor of Trentham, xiii. 322.

TUGFORD, Parish of;
Ellis's and Clinton's charities, iii. 265.

TULL, RICHARD;
his gift, to put four children of Streatley to school, and in the purchase of books for them, i. 62.

TULLY, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 115.

TULSE, - - -;
reputed to have been the donor of the poor's land, at Sopley, xiv. 433.

TUNCKS, FRAUNCE;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 578.

Tune, Peter;
his gift, to the poor of Laxton, xi. 766.

Tunstall, Marmaduke, in 1755;
his gift, to the poor of Scargill, *lost*, by insolvency, vi. 612.
to the poor of Hutton, *lost*, by insolvency, vii. 629.
to the poor of Wycliffe, vii. 671.

Tupper, John;
his gift, to the poor of Creacombe, *void*,—but continued by Mr. William Thorne, xi. 180.

Turberville, Mr., in 1689;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 265.

Turbeville, Dawbeney, Esq., in 1695;
his gift, to the second poor of Wayford, ix. 504.

Turgis, Mrs. Mary;
her gift, to Aske's hospital, at Hoxton, x. 225.

Turie, The Rev. Robert;
his bequest, for teaching six of the poorest children of Riccall, x. 670.
for teaching four poor children of Kelfield, x. 673.

Turkies, *v.* Feast.

Turkish Pirates;
Henry Smith's bequest, for the use of the poor captives being slaves under the Turkish pirates, iv. 449.

Turmore, John;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Wolstanton, and for buying books for them, and in putting them apprentices, xiii. 324.

Turner, Mr. Charles Hampden;
his gift, to St. Anne's charity school, at Limehouse, ii. 118.

Turner, Cholmley, Esq., in 1755;
his grant, in bread and money, to poor persons of Kirk-Leatham, viii. 746.

Turner, David;
his gift, for the education of six poor children in the charity school, at Sandwich, i. 139.

Turner, George;
his gift, to five poor people of Cadbury, x. 99.

Turner, Hester, in 1787;
her gift, to the poor of Buckland Brewer, ix. 134.
of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 340.
to the almshouse in Lewin's Mead, ix. 398.
to the almshouse on St. James's Back, ix. 403.
to the poor of Yatton, xiii. 163.

Turner, John, in 1753;
his gift, to the poor of each of the three parishes of Rochford, Tenbury, and Burford, iv. 69, 371.

Turner, John;
his gift, to poor labourers of Buckland Brewer, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 134.

Turner, John, of Hampton Court Palace;
his bequest, to the poor of Hampton, ix. 300.

Turner, John, of Sunbury, in 1761;
his gift, to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 317.

Turner, Mr. John;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 335.

Turner, John, in 1777;
his gift, in bread, or clothes, or in putting poor children to school, at Betchworth, xiii. 503.

Turner, John, in 1677;
his devise, for a poor scholar at Oxford or Cambridge, appointed by the Vestry of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 148.

Turner, John Frewen;
his large expenditure on the school-house of Northiam, i. 238.

Turner, James;
his gift, to the poor of Bubwith, and for a sermon, x. 655.

Turner, Jeremiah, in 1789;
his gift, to the minister of the Old chapel at Swanland, to keep his tomb in the church-yard of North Ferriby in good repair, and for teaching 12 poor children, ix. 817.

Turner, Margaret;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Thorverton, x. 110.

Turner, Mrs. Mary Frewin;
her gift, to the poor of Brafferton, viii. 708.

Turner, Matthew, in 1672;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bene't's, Grace-church-street, x. 173.

Turner, Michael, in 1784;
his gift, to Dawes's almshouses in Putney, xiv. 597.

Turner, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Craike, viii. 710.

Turner, Mrs.;
her gift, to four poor widows of St. Giles's, in Oxford, vi. 457.

Turner, Nicholas;
his gift, in bread, to 20 poor labourers in husbandry, or the widows of such labourers, to the vestry clerk, and in money, to poor people who do not receive the allowance of bread, of Halberton, iii. 64.

Turner, Richard, in 1767;
his free school, in Primrose-street, i. 173.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 270.

Turner, Richard;
his gift, to 13 poor widows of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 150.

Turner, Robert;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Warding-ton, xii. 190.

Turner, Thomas, d. d., in 1702;
his gift, for instructing poor boys and girls of the parish of Ashford, in providing books for them, and in apprenticing one boy or girl, i. 83.

Turner, Dr. Thomas, President of the College of Corpus Christi, Oxford;
his gift, to the two parishes within the city of Ely, for apprenticing a poor child, and to Fulham, for the same purpose,—Special visitors, viii. 428.

TURNER, WILLIAM, in 1689;
his gift, to the parish of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 265.

TURNER, Sir WILLIAM, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, in 1678;
his foundation and endowment of the hospital and school, at Kirk-Leatham, viii. 734.

TURNER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor widows of Cheadle, xiii. 408.

TURNER, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Upper Tean, xiii. 412.

TURNOCK, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 369.

TURNER, Sir EDMUND, Knt., in 1697;
his foundation and endowment of the almshouses, at Milton Earnest, viii. 28.

TURNPENNY, - - - -;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Chad's, in Lichfield, vii. 442.

TURPIN, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hampsthwaite, iv. 414.

TURPIN, JOAN;
her gift, on loan, to decayed merchants of Totnes, vii. 53.

TURPIN, MARY;
her gift, for teaching three poor girls of Enfield, ix. 194.

TURTON, ELEANOR, in 1701;
her devise, to the poor of Oldbury, v. 451.
to the poor of West Bromwich, ix. 538.

TURTON, JOHN, of the Brades, in 1725;
his grant of land, for the erection of a Meeting-house, in Oldbury, v. 448.

TURTON, JOHN, in 1685;
his almshouses at Old Hill, in the parish of Rowley Regis, ix. 622.

TURTON, JOHN, in 1634;
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 622.

TURTON, JOHN, in 1739;
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 624.

TURTON, JOSEPH;
his dole, to 40 poor widows of Wolverhampton, v. 588.

TURTON, WILLIAM, in 1692;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor people of Alrewas, vii. 291.

TURTON, WILLIAM, Sen., in 1617;
his gift, to poor people of West Bromwich, ix. 538.

TURTON, WILLIAM, Gentleman, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 624.

TURVEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 43.

TURVILLE, EDMOND;
his gift, on loans, to two young freemen of The Grocers' Company, and to the poor of the parishes of St. Dunstan in the East, Kyre-Wyard, Allhallows Barking, St. Stephen's Walbrook, St. Olave Southwark, and St. Leonard Shoreditch, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 277, 280.

TUSTAIN, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Kidlington, xii. 341.

TUTBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 574.
property derived under the will of Richard Wakefield, xi. 818.

TUTTON, SAMUEL;
his gift, to the poor of Bleadon, *void*, xiii. 146.

TUXFORD, Chantry of;
its estates, iv. 190.

TWEEDALE, Marchioness of;
her annuity, to the girls' school at Twickenham, viii. 396.

TWEEDY, ROGER, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poorest seamen and seamen's widows of Rotherhithe, iii. 432.

TWICKENHAM, Parish of;
John and Frances West's charity to blind persons, vi. 244.
Frances West's charity to poor persons, vi. 244.
Frances West's legacy to blind persons, vi. 245.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 395.

TWIGG, ROGER;
his gift, in bread corn, to the poor of Walton, xi. 509.

TWIGG, SAMUEL, in 1733;
his gift, in bread corn, and in bread, to the poor of Walton, and to the minister of Baswick, for two sermons, xi. 509.

TWIGG, SAMUEL, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Fazeley, xii. 572.

TWINAM, JAMES, in 1733;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Dunnington and of Holtby, xi. 752.

TWISS, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in groat loaves, to the poor of Audley, *lost*, xiii. 251.

TWISS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the free Grammar school, and in bread, to the poor of Bignall End, in the township of Audley, xiii. 245, 251.

TWIST, THOMAS;
his gift, in cloth, to the poor of Walton, xi. 508.

TWYFORD, Chapelry of, in Berks;
the chapel and school, founded by Edward Polehampton, ii. 8.

TWYFORD, Parish of, in Leicester;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

TWYFORD, Parish of, in Southampton;
Wool's gift, for education, xii. 525.

TYLDEN, JAMES;
his foundation of the free school at Halden, i. 114.

TYLEHURST, Parish of;
the school, i. 64.

TYLER, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Leighton, iii. 245.

Tyler, John, Gentleman;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, ix. 366.

Tyler, Mrs. Mary, in 1802;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 170.

Tyler, Philip, Merchant;
his gift, to a poor housekeeper of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 490.

Tyler, William;
his gift, to the poor of Grenton, *lost*, xi. 488.

Tylney, Frederick, Esq., in 1716;
his erection and endowment of the school, at Rotherwick, xiv. 515.

Tymewell, Thomas;
his gift, to four poor labourers of Willand, iii. 68.

Tymperon, William, Gentleman, in 1723;
his hospital, for six poor men or women, — two to be chosen out of Aldborough, three out of St. Mary's, and one out of St. John's in Beverley, and to the vicar of Humbleton, ix. 829.

Tyreman, Daniel;
his gift, for the instruction of 10 poor children of Osmotherley, *void*, xiii. 617.

Tyrrell, Walter;
his gift, constituting the Exe-Bridge Trust, in Tiverton, iii. 128.
rental of the property, in the Appendix, iii. 129.
his gift, to the poor, iii. 133.

Tyson, Ann;
her gift, for a sermon, in St. Peter's, Bristol, xii. 370.

Tyson, Dr. Edward;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Stephen's, in Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, x. 524.

Tyson, Thomas;
his bequest, in purchasing pious books, for the use of the chapel of Seathwaite, and also to be distributed among the poor, iii. 220.

U.

Ubley, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 92.

Uckfield, Parish of;
Ellis's and Saunders's charities, ii. 184.

Udall, Peter, in 1653;
his gift, to 20 poor people, — viz., to 12 of Great Braithwaite, three of Thornthwaite, and five of Little Braithwaite, Portinscale and Ullock, — to the minister, and to the feoffees, for a dinner, v. 80.

Udney, Robert;
his bequest, to the poor of Teddington, x. 336.

Uffculme, Parish of;
Ayshford's Grammar school, iii. 47.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 47.

Uffington, Parish of;
the school, i. 64.
evidence, in the Appendix. i. 103–105.

Ugborough, Parish of;
Sir John Fowell's gift, to the poor, v. 201.

Ugglebarnby, Township of;
Bower's and Chapman's gifts, to the poor, vii. 763–4.

Ugthorpe, Township of;
Marshall's gift, to the poor, vii. 717.
Woodill's devise, to the poor, vii. 722, 724.
Hill's, Marshall's, Hudson's, Jowsey's, Hodgson's, and Belwood's gifts, to the poor, vii. 723–24.

Uldale, Parish of;
the Grammar school, v. 93.
the several charities in this parish, v. 93, 94.

Ulpha, Township of;
Midleton's and Danson's bequests, iii. 35.

Ulrome, Chapelry of;
Holmes's charity, to the poor, ix. 755.

Ulverston, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 221.

Umpton, Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Bushbury and of Seighford, xiii. 336.

Underbarrow *and* Bradley-Field, Township of;
Chapel-House Estate, Baldwinson's and Starnthwaite's charities, vii. 526.

Underdown, Jane;
her gift, to 12 poor women of Okehampton, xi. 100.

Underhill, Frances;
her gift, to eight of the poor of Bushbury and Moseley, v. 574.

Underhill, Lawrence;
his gift, to be lent to five poor householders of Sampford Courtenay, *lost*, xi. 29.

Undermilbeck, Township of, *v.* Applethwaite;
the several charities in this township, vii. 535.

Underwood, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Ripon, iii. 485.

Underwood, Joseph;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hemingbrough, xi. 771.

Underwood, William;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Woburn, viii. 39.

Undisturbed Possession;
the school-room of the Old School at Cleobury Mortimer, holden adversely by a builder, who uses it as a place to deposit timber in, claiming it under an undisturbed possession by his father, for above 20 years, iii. 277.

Unerigg, *v.* Ellenborough *and* Unerigg.

Unett, Elizabeth, in 1747;
her gift, to the poor of Tittensor, xiii. 342.
of Sheen, xiii. 439.

UNITE, WILLIAM, Clerk;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 400.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Oxford;
Heron's gift, for the education and bringing up of poor scholars, vi. 223.

UNTHANK, JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Culgaith, v. 151.

UNTHANK ESTATE;
its purchase, v. 141.

UNTHANK, Township of;
poor children of this township, to be educated in the school at Hutton-in-the-Forest, v. 148.
the owner of Milner's tenement there has the privilege of sending two poor scholars to be taught *gratis* at Skelton school, and also a vote in choosing the master, v. 170.

UNWIN, JOHN, in 1641;
his bequest, for loans, to eight young men setting up trade, of the parish of Audley, xiii. 250.
to 20 poor persons of Wolstanton, *lost*, xiii. 325.

UNWIN, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Ashley, xiii. 243.

UPFOLD, WALTER;
his gift, to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 655.

UPHILL, Parish of;
Wolmsley's gift, discontinued, xiii. 158.

UPLOWMAN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 172.

UP-MARDEN, Parish of;
Dr. Cox's donation, for education, discontinued, ii. 171.

UP-OTTERY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 6.

UPPINGHAM, Parish of;
the Grammar schools and Hospitals of the foundation of Robert Johnson, in Oakham and Uppingham, v. 371.
the several charities in this parish, v. 388.

UPTON, Family of;
their gift, in bread, to 24 poor people of Basing, xiv. 376.

UPTON, in the Parish of Hurstbourne Tarrant;
Bunny's gift, for teaching two poor children, xiv. 526.

UPTON GRAY, Parish of;
Limbrey's gift, to the poor, — and donor unknown, xiv. 408.

UPTON HELIONS, Parish of;
poor's money, x. 41.

UPTON NOBLE, Parish of;
Susannah Baker's donation, to two poor women, — one of Upton Noble, and the other of Wilton, xi. 394.

UPTON PYNE, Parish of;
poor's money, and Williams's gift, x. 166.

UPTON *and* SIGNET, Hamlet of;
poor's allotment, Stamp's, Edgley's, and Thompson's gifts, viii. 485.

UPTON WARREN, Parish of;
Saunders's gift, for an apprentice, vi. 278.

URSWICK, Parish of;
the Grammar school, iii. 228.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 228.

USHER, Mrs. HANNAH, in 1747;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of the parish of Rockcliff, v. 109.
no trace of her gift, to the poor of the parish of Arthuret, v. 115.
her gift, to poor housekeepers of the parish of Kirklinton, v. 120.

UTTING, JOHN;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of St. Mary, in Lichfield, vii. 438.

UTTOXETER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 439.

UVEDALE, MARGARET;
her gift, for the repair of the vault and the railing over it, in the church-yard of Edmonton, belonging to the family of WASHBOURNE, and to poor persons in the Ward of Church-street, ix. 187.

UXBRIDGE, The Right Hon. ELIZABETH, Countess Dowager of;
her gift, to ten poor families of West Drayton, ix. 217.
to ten poor families of Harmondsworth, ix. 227.

UXBRIDGE, Township *and* Chapelry of;
the several charities, ix. 238.

V.

VADE, EDMUND;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 263.

VALENCE, ROBERT;
his bequest, to the poor of Handborough, x. 405.

VALENTIA, Lord, in 1580;
his bequest, to the poor of Thorganby, x. 674.

VALOIS, The Rev. PHILIP, in 1760;
his gift, for teaching poor children of East Tisted, xii. 529.

VANDEPUT, Sir PETER, in 1691;
his gift, to the poor of St. Margaret Pattens, in London, viii. 265.

VANDERCOM, Mr.;
his donation, for the relief of paupers in the parish poor-house of Kingston, x. 616.

VANDON, CORNELIUS, Yeoman of the Guard;
his almshouses in Petty France, and at St. Ermin's Hill, in Westminster, x. 274.

VANE, Mr. FLETCHER;
his gift, to the school at Cockermouth, v. 48, 49.

VAN ITTERNE, GODFREY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 419.

VARCHELL, DAVID, in 1703;
his gift, for teaching and clothing 20 poor boys of the free school in Milton, — 10 to be from Gravesend, and 10 from Milton, — to the poor of Gravesend, in repairs, and to the poor of the parishes of Gravesend and Milton, i. 110.

VARNEHAM, JOHN, Gardener, in 1586;
his gift, to 40 poor householders of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, x. 284.

VASEY, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to poor widows of Garstang, and to the Sunday school, xi. 228.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES;
his gift, to the poor of Ealing, vi. 370.

VAUGHAN, EDWARD, Esq.;
his grant, of tenements, for the poor of Luton, viii. 19.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, in 1653;
his gift, in augmentation of a Divinity lecture, in each of the parishes of St. Olave Jewry, and of St. Michael Bassishaw, paid by The Skinners' Company, iv. 137.
in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, and for a Divinity lecture, vi. 207, 208.

VAUGHAN, HERBERT, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 391.

VAUGHAN, RICHARD, in 1687;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 431.

VAUGHAN, Sir RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Ampleforth and of Oswaldkirk, xi. 774, 780.

VAUGHAN, RICHARD, Esq.;
his foundation and endowment of the charity school at Wraxall, xiii. 128.

VAUGHAN WILLIAM, in 1576;
the free Grammar school at Dartford, founded by him, Edward Gwyn, and William Death, ii. 21.

VAUGHTON, JOHN;
his gift, to the minister, schoolmaster, and poor children of Tamworth, to set them to work or apprentice, xii. 553.

VAUGHTON, RICHARD, in 1665;
his gift, to the poor of Tamworth, xii. 548.

VAULTS, *v.* TOMBS, *and* MONUMENTS;
various bequests, for repairing and preserving the vaults, —
of Elizabeth Adamson, at Thames Ditton, x. 597.
of the family of Atrill, at Ringwood, xiv. 533.
of Francis Chaplin, in the church of Edmonton, ix. 186.
of the family of De Visme, in the church-yard of Wimbledon, x. 592.
of George Gostling, in the church of Egham, xi. 682.
of the family of Gregory, in the church of Cranford, ix. 216.
of Sir Samuel Hellier, in the church of Womborn, v. 638.
the 100th Psalm to be sung at the vault of Georgiana Julian, v. 229.
of the family of Parsons, in the church-yard at Hendon, iv. 167.
of the family of Reynell, in East Ogwell, vii. 182.
of the family of Sockwell, in the church-yard at Heston, x. 317.
of John Stock, in Christ Church, Newgate-street, iv. 89.

VAULTS, &c. — *continued.*
of the family of Warner, at Milton, i. 37.
of The Rev. Vincent Warren, at Plymstock, v. 218.
of the family of Washbourne, in the church-yard of Edmonton, ix. 187.
of the family of Wright, in the church-yard of Barnes, x. 590.

VAUSE, JOHN, in 1630;
his gift, to the poor of Odiham, but chiefly to place poor children in service, xiv. 500.

VAUSE, WILLIAM, in 1695;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Huby, and for teaching four poor children, viii. 722.

VAUX, DOROTHY;
her gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 552.

VAUX, JOHN, in 1641;
his gift, for two sermons, and to the poor of Huntington, viii. 712.

VAUX, ROBERT, of Brownrigge;
his name, in the inscription over the door of the school at Caldbeck, in 1688, as the founder, v. 70.

VAWDON, Mrs. GRACE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of King's Nympton, xi. 182.

VEAL;
Williamson's curious bequest, concerning it, v. 82.

VENABLES, RICHARD, in 1598;
his gifts, in loans, to four persons of the City and Soke of Winchester, xii. 459.
in bread, to 13 poor people of Andover, xiv. 347.
in bread, to the poor of Romsey, xiv. 478.

VENGE;
a piece of meadow ground, called "*Moyle's Court Lidging Venge*," containing by estimation an acre and a half, xiv. 452.

VENN, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Withiel Flory, v. 548.

VENN, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Payhembury, iv. 58.

VENOTTERY, in the Parish of Sidbury;
the poor's land, iii. 55.

VERLEY, THOMAS, in 1692;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary-le-bone, xiv. 198.

VERMAN, EDMUND;
no trace of his donation, for buying working tools, for the poor of Weston-*super*-Mare, xiii. 158.

VERNHAM, Chapelry of;
participates in Debary's gift, of religious books, to the poor of Hurstbourne Tarrant, xiv. 528.

VERNON, ANN;
her gift, to the poor of Audley, xiii. 248.

VERNON, Sir CHARLES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 598.

VERNON, The Rev. EDWARD, in 1612;
his foundation of the free Grammar school, in Audley, xiii. 244.

VERNON, GEORGE VENABLES, *and* LOUISA BARBARA, his Wife;
their grant, for instructing and clothing 12 poor girls of Newick, and for maintaining, teaching, and clothing one other poor girl, and in fuel and repairs, ii. 176.

VERNON, HENRY, Esq., in 1732;
his gift, for a sermon, to such poor as say the catechism best, at Shareshill, and for books of devotion, ix. 534.

VERNON, HENRY, in 1656;
his gift, in bread, to 60 poor persons of Farnham, xii. 595.

VERNON, RICHARD;
his gift, to the free Grammar school, and to the poor of Audley, xiii. 248, *note.*

VERNON, THOMAS, in 1711;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school, and to the poor of Audley, xiii. 248.

VESEY, ROBERT, in 1636;
his foundation and endowment of the free school in Bampton, x. 341.

VEYSEY, ROBERT, Esq.;
his bequest, to 12 poor widows of Burford, viii. 482.

VICARY, ANN;
her gift, for teaching a poor child of Rose-Ash, xi. 184.

VICARY, JOHN, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Tiverton, sunk in the parish stock, iii. 172.

VICE *and* IMMORALITY;
Richard Reeve's bequest, for the suppression of Vice and Immorality, ii. 55.

VICK, Mr. WILLIAM, Wine Merchant, in 1753;
his gift, for erecting a stone Bridge over the river *Avon*, — for loans, to young Cloth-workers of Minchinhampton, — and for founding and endowing an hospital for illegitimate children, in Bristol, viii. 636.

VICKERY, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Knowstone, xi. 104.

VICKRIS, RICHARD, Alderman, in 1669;
his gift, to the Merchants' almshouse, and in bread, to six poor persons of the parishes of St. James, St. Mary Radcliff, and Temple, in Bristol, vii. 217.

VICKRIS, ROBERT, in 1684;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 58.

VICTORY;
Aldridge's donation, for a sermon in the parish church of St. Nicholas, in Bristol, on the 21st of October, annually, in commemoration of the glorious victory obtained by Lord Nelson over the combined Fleets of France and Spain, off the Cape of Trafalgar, in 1805; x. 443.

VIGGARS, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to poor housekeepers of Audley, xiii. 245, 251.

VIGO, DAVID;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

VIGOR, SAMUEL, in 1711;
his gift, of two cottages, to two poor labouring men of Hemington, in bread, to the poor, and for teaching two poor children of Wedmore, and two of Hemington, xiv. 333.

VIGOR, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Philip's, in Bristol, xii. 393.

VIGURS, THOMAS;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to three poor tradesmen of St. Stephen's, in Exeter, viii. 196.

VILL, Mr. ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

VILLIERS, JOHN, in 1719;
his gift, to the poor of Hanbury and Draycott, and to poor widows, of those parishes, xi. 561.

VILVAYNE, ROBERT, M. D.;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 60.
his foundation of four exhibitions of 8*l.* each, for scholars taken from the free Grammar school, and sent to Exeter College, Oxford, vi. 95, 101.
his gift, for teaching poor children of St. Sidwell's, in Exeter, viii. 194.

VINCENT, HENRY;
his gift, to the minister of Kinver, v. 631.

VINER, Mrs. RALEIGH, in 1761;
her gift, to the poor of Aldershot, xiv. 436.

VINICOMB, DANIEL;
his gift, to six poor people of Alphington, x. 120.

VINICOMB, FRANCIS;
his gift, to six poor people of Alphington, x. 120.

VINTNERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, viii. 379.

VINTRY WARD;
the charity school, i. 168.

VISITORS, *v.* SPECIAL VISITORS.
no persons now existing, who can properly discharge the office of Visitors of the Hospital at Dovenby, v. 65.

VIVERS, Mr. DANIEL, in 1659;
his gift, to two poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 332.

VIVIAN, RICHARD;
his legacy, to the Episcopal schools, in Exeter, viii. 115.

VOID BEQUESTS, *v.* MORTMAIN, Statute of.

VOLLETT, DAVID;
his gift, to the poor of The Glaziers' Company, vi. 264.

VOLUNTARY *and* CASUAL CONTRIBUTIONS;
conceiving the objects of investigation prescribed to us by His Majesty's Commission, to be only such Charities as are possessed of Funds of a permanent nature, we have not thought it within our province to extend our inquiries to Schools supported entirely by Voluntary and Casual contributions, i. 4.

VOLUNTARY *and* CASUAL CONTRIBUTIONS, — *continued.*
where we have met with schools maintained partly by such contributions, and partly by funds of a permanent nature, we have always pursued our examination, so far as was necessary to ascertain the description, management, and application of the latter, i. 4.

VOWLES, GEORGE;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

VYNER, Sir THOMAS, Knt., in 1664;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Woolnoth, in London, iv. 125.
to seven poor freemen of The Goldsmiths' Company, and to their clerk, viii. 342.
for apprenticing poor children of Hackney, xii. 132.

VYNER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1666;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 132.

VYNSENT, WILLIAM, Merchant;
his gift, to the master of the free Grammar school, in Kinver, v. 622.
indenture, and rental of the property, v. 696.

VYSE, FELICIA;
her gift, to the poor of Newport, v. 429.

W.

WAADE, THOMAS, in 1664;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Christ Church, Newgate-street, and to the churchwardens, for a collation, iv. 85.

WABERTHWAITE, Parish of;
poor's money, and Lord Muncaster's charity, iii. 37.

WACE, RICHARD;
his gift, to a spinster, of St. Martin's, in Oxford, vi. 426.

WACE, ROBERT;
his gift, to five poor widows, of Oxford, vi. 397.

WADDAMS, JOSEPH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Longdon, vii. 352.

WADDINGTON, EDWARD, Bishop of Chichester, in 1731;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows the Great and the Less, in London, vi. 173.

WADE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alne, viii. 706.

WADE, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Sessay, x. 733.

WADE, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Sparsholt, xii. 512.

WADE, Tything, *v.* ELING, Parish of.

WADHAM, JOHN;
his gift, to four poor widows (*Glaziers' widows to have the preference*), and to the charity school for girls, of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, vii. 259.

WADHURST, Parish of;
the school, ii. 185.

WADMAN, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

WADSWORTH, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Long Buckby, xiii. 30.

WAFFARNE, ANN, Widow, in 1775;
her gift, in meat, coals, and clothing, for the five poor women in Sir John Langham's almshouse, in Northampton, xiv. 272.

WAGES;
the practice in the parish of Odiham to give low Wages to the Labourers, and to make up to them out of the Poor's rates a sum sufficient to provide a certain quantity of bread weekly for each individual of their respective families, xiv. 505.

WAGHEN, *or* WAWNE, Parish of;
poor's land, ix. 782.

WAGOTT, RICHARD, *v.* DENNYS, MICHAEL.

WAIDE, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 617.

WAILES, GEORGE;
his gift, to 10 poor persons of Husthwaite, iv. 391.

WAINMAN, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

WAINMAN, the Rev. RICHARD;
his bequest, to the school at Boddington, xiv. 314.

WAINMAN, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, of certain quit-rents, to the poor of Sedbergh, xiii. 658.

WAISTELL, EDWARD, in 1812;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Chiswick, xiv. 178.

WAITBY *and* SMARDALE, Townships of;
the school, ix. 685.

WAITE, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Gate Fulford, xii. 649.

WAITE, HENRY;
his gift, to the most necessitous inhabitants of Hampstead, xii. 148.

WAITE, Mr. JOHN, in 1715;
his bequest, to The Trinity House of Hull, ix. 866.

WAITE, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Ripley, iv. 435.

WAITE, WALTER, in 1625;
his gift, to the poor of Andover, *lost*, xiv. 354.

WAITE, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his bequest, to poor widows of Pattishall, — *those of his own kindred always to be preferred*, — and for teaching poor children, and for books and stationery for them, xiv. 304.

WAKEFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the hamlet of Clifton, vi. 642.

WAKEFIELD, The Rev. JOSHUA, in 1753;
his gift, for the education of poor children of East Woodhay, xiv. 451.

WAKEFIELD, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, in bread, to poor persons of Rowley, xi. 742.

WAKEFIELD, RICHARD, in 1733;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Lichfield, and for an entertainment for the constables, and keeping the accounts, vii. 427.
his charity, at Tutbury, xi. 574.
property derived under his will, xi. 818.

WAKELEY, JOSEPH;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Michael's, in Bristol, and to the clerk, and sexton, ix. 365.

WAKELIN, The Rev. SIMON, in 1697;
his gift, to the poor of Uttoxeter, — with a proviso, *that if his own kindred should be in necessity, they should be preferred before others,* xiii. 442.

WAKELIN, THOMAS, in 1720;
his bequest, for apprenticing two boys of the hamlet of Ratcliffe out of the charity school, ii. 131.

WAKELY, *v.* ROCKETT.

WALBERTON, Parish of;
the school, ii. 185.

WALCHE, THOMAS *and* ELIZABETH;
their gifts, for loans, to poor weavers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

WALCOT, EDMUND, in 1667;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, and of Lambeth, xiv. 574.

WALCOTT, Parish of;
Cole's gift, for six sermons, iv. 307.

WALDEN, *v.* BURTON *with* WALDEN.

WALDO, Sir TIMOTHY;
his gift, to two poor members of The Salters' Company, for apprenticing and clothing a poor boy of Hever, and in clothing to the poor of that parish, vi. 339.

WALDRON, JOHN, Merchant, in 1577;
his almshouse, in Tiverton, iii. 133.
Cheeke and Dally's rental, in the Appendix, iii. 131.

WALDRON, JOSHUA, in 1691;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Belbroughton and of Clent, and of the Borough of Kidderminster, v. 611.

WALDRON, MARY;
her gift, for teaching 10 poor children of Hemyock and of Clay-Hydon, iv. 63, 66.

WALDRON, THOMAS, Esq., in 1797;
his legacy, for a Sunday school, or in clothing poor persons of Clent, v. 609.

WALDY, THOMAS, Esq., in 1784;
his bequest, in bibles, and other religious books, to the poor of Yarm, viii. 752.

WALFORD, MARY;
her gift, to the six beadsmen of Daventry, xiii. 13.
to the poor, xiii. 14, 16.

WALGATE, WILLIAM;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Bishop Wilton, xi. 751.

WALKER, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of West Scrafton, vii. 696.

WALKER, Mrs. ANN, in 1717;
her devise, of a cottage, and rent-charge, to three poor widows of Foston, ix. 734.

WALKER, Mrs. ANN;
her foundation of the school at Charlbury, — Special visitors, xii. 176.

WALKER, CATHARINE;
her gift, to 10 of the poorest certificated housekeepers of Aldridge, vii. 334.

WALKER, The Rev. CHRISTOPHER, in 1603;
his grant, to the Grammar school of Appleby, ix. 638.

WALKER, CHRISTOPHER, in 1670;
his gift, to the schoolmaster at Dufton, ix. 673.

WALKER, ELEANOR;
her gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 252.

WALKER, ELIZABETH, in 1703;
her gift, for apprenticing two poor boys of Gruelthorpe, and to the poor of Gruelthorpe and of Kirkby Malzeard, iv. 421.

WALKER, ELIZABETH, in 1723;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bolas, v. 397.

WALKER, HANNAH, in 1754;
her bequest, to the poor of Swine Brompton, viii. 753.

WALKER, JOHN;
his gift, to the charity school at Bicester, and to two Sunday schools, xii. 284.

WALKER, JOSEPH;
his benefaction, for the education of youth in the English and Latin tongue, and in writing, — with the freedom of the school, to the poor families of Drigg, who should receive the twelve charity loaves, iii. 28.

WALKER, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Chebsey, xiii. 332.

WALKER, Mr. RICHARD, in 1666;
his gift, in bread, to the poorest people of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 276.

WALKER, RICHARD, Dean of Chester;
his gift, to the Hospital school, in Lichfield, vii. 390.

WALKER, ROBERT, in 1684;
his gift, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

WALKER, ROBERT, in 1641;
his gift, to the poor of Selby, x. 745.

WALKER, ROBERT, in 1663;
his gift, to the poor of Exeter, viii. 65.

WALKER, SILVESTER;
his gift, in bread, to poor women of Wheldrake, for teaching four poor boys or girls, and in three coats, for three poor men, xii. 654.

WALKER, THOMAS, Alderman, in 1628;
his gift, towards the endowment of St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 53, 58.
his bequest, towards the founding of a free Grammar school, and to poor people of Exeter, viii. 64.

WALKER, THOMAS, Town Clerk, in 1787;
his gift, in bread and coals, to 12 poor freemen, or widows or daughters of poor freemen, of Oxford, vi. 394.
in bread, to the poor of Ensham, x. 405.

WALKER, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Norton, ix. 558.

WALKER, THOMAS, in 1596;
his bequest, to the poor of North Ferriby, ix. 816.

WALKER, THOMASIN;
her bequest, to the poor of Carlton, xiii. 627.

WALKER, URSULA;
her gift, for two sermons in St. Martin's, Oxford, and in bread, to the poor, vi. 426.

WALKER, Sir WALTER, LL.D.;
his gift, applied in part of the purchase of "*Nevill's Piece*," in Barton-under-Needwood, vii. 305.

WALKER, WILLIAM, in 1639;
his gift, to 12 poor householders of Killington, four of Firbank, eight of Old Hutton, four of New Hutton, and four in Lambrigg, vii. 514, 516, 553, 555.

WALKER, WILLIAM, in 1657;
his gift, for books, to the free school of Bampton, vii. 563.
to the poor stock of Bampton, vii. 567.

WALKER, WILLIAM, in 1557;
his devise, to the hospital of St. John the Baptist, in Kirkby Ravensworth, vii. 637.

WALKER, WILLIAM, in 1558;
his benefaction, to a poor freeman of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 331.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Yeoman, in 1722;
his gift, to the poor of Seaton Ross, xi. 743.

WALKEY, SAMUEL;
his gift, to four poor labouring men of Alphington, x. 120.

WALKHAMPTON, Parish of;
Dame Elizabeth Modyford's gift, and the school, v. 299.

WALKINGTON, JOHN;
his gift, to be lent to poor tradesmen of the parish of St. Dennis, in York, *lost*, xii. 616.

WALKINGTON, Parish of;
Sherwood's charity, and the church, poor, and school lands, ix. 748.

WALK MILL SILVER;
a service, so denominated, in the Lordship of St. Bees, now converted into rent, iii. 10, 13.

WALL, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to four aged poor women of The Glaziers' Company, vi. 264.

WALL, ANTHONY;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Alveton, xiii. 400.

WALL, JOHN, D.D., in 1664;
his gift, to 14 poor widows, and six poor old men, inhabitants of Oxford, and for apprenticing four poor fatherless children, vi. 384, 387.
to the poor of Chalgrave and of Berrick Salome, viii. 504.

WALL, ISAAC, in 1795;
his bequest, in bread and coals, to the poor of Bridlington and of Bridlington Quay, ix. 731.

WALL, Mr.;
his donation, to the poor of Romsey, *lost*, xiv. 479.

WALLER, HUMPHREY;
his gift, to the poor of Brentwood and the Uplands, xi. 217.

WALLER, JOHN, in 1808;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 679.

WALLER, NICHOLAS, Gentleman, in 1741;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school and hospital, in Snaith, xii. 658.

WALLER, OWEN;
his gift, for loans, to five poor freemen of The Fishmongers' Company, and in bread, to 12 poor folks of the parish of St. Michael, in Crooked-lane, and for repairs, xii. 111.

WALLER, PHILIP, in 1778;
his charities, to the parishes of Kirkby-Stephen, Brough, and Musgrave, *lost*, by insolvency, ix. 664.

WALLER, THOMAS, in 1689;
his gift, to the school of Kaber, ix. 682.

WALLER, Sir WILLIAM, Lady BOOTH, *and* WILLIAM EDWARD STURRIDGE;
their gift, for the use of the Abbey church of Bath, iv. 293.

WALLINGFORD, Town of;
the free school, i. 65.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 105.
Bennett's gift, to 15 poor men and women of the Borough, and for the repair of his tomb, in the church of Allhallows, vi. 302.

WALLINGTON, MARTHA;
her gift, to the eight poor widows in Cornish's almshouses, at Chipping Norton, xii. 260.

WALLIS, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Langford, vi. 41.

WALLIS, Mr. CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 436.

WALLIS, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of St. Helen's, in York, *lost*, xiii. 610.

WALLIS, The Rev. NICHOLAS;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Pepper Harrow, and to the poor, xii. 601.

WALLIS, SAMUEL, Esq.;
his gift, for a sermon, at St. Peter's, in Bristol, and to the clerk and sexton, xii. 381, 400.

WALLIS, THOMAS;
his gift, to poor labourers in husbandry, of Lovington, xi. 400.

WALLIS, Alderman TOWER, in 1718;
his devise, to The Charity Hall, in Hull, ix. 795.

WALLOP, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, for loans, to five poor young men of Southampton, xiii. 173.

WALLOP, NETHER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 545.

WALLOP, OVER, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 547.

WALL SCOT;
a tax, for preserving the banks of the river *Thames*, vi. 240.

WALMSLEY, FRANCIS, in 1782;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Flamborough and of Bempton, ix. 734.

WALNEY, Isle of;
gift, to the poor of North-scale, iii. 205.

WALRAVEN, HENRIETTA, in 1742;
no interest paid on her gift to the poor of Crondall, in the memory of any of the parishioners, xiv. 438.

WALSALL, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, ix. 564.
the several charities in this parish, ix. 564.

WALSH, JAMES;
his gift, to be employed for the benefit of the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

WALSH, Mrs.;
her donation, to the poor of Foston, ix. 713.

WALTER, Mrs. ANN, in 1782;
her gift, in bibles and prayer books, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 344.

WALTER, ANNE, in 1705;
her gift, to the poor of Churchill, xii. 248.
her bequest, for the maintenance and education of poor girls, of the parishes of Sarsden and Churchill, xii. 276.

WALTER, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the poor of St. John Zachary, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 342.

WALTER, Mr. DANIEL, in 1754;
his gift, to the poor of Sedgeley, ix. 629.

WALTER, DAVID, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of Woolvercot, xii. 352.

WALTER, JOHN, in 1635;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Witney, Standlake, and Ensham, and in a dinner, to the churchwardens, x. 403.

WALTER, Sir JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chipping Norton, xii. 262.

WALTER, JAMES, Esq.;
his devise, to the poor of the almshouse, and to the parson and preacher of Ludlow, iii. 286.

WALTER, JULIAN, Widow;
her bequest, to the poor of Bampton, and for a dinner, to the churchwardens and overseers, x. 350.

WALTER, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 421.

WALTER, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of West Lydford, xi. 400.

WALTER, Sir ROBERT;
his bequest, to the minister of St. Crux, in York, xii. 611.

WALTER, ROGER;
his gift, to the poor of Hatherleigh, xi. 15.

WALTER, THOMAS, in 1666;
his gift, in bread, to eight poor housekeepers of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 412.

WALTER, THOMAS, in 1677;
his gift, to the poor of Shebbear, xi. 146.

WALTER, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor labourers of Buckland Filleigh, xi. 135.

WALTERS, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, *lost*, vii. 328.

WALTERS, Mrs.;
her gift, in bibles, to the poor of Stapleton, xii. 56.

WALTERS, Sir WILLIAM, Knt.;
his gift, for repairing the highways, and other public uses, in Croydon, xiii. 584.

WALTHALL, REBECCA, of Wisterton, in 1756;
her bequest, to the poor of Malinslee, iii. 244.

WALTHALL, Mrs. REBECCA, in 1740;
her gift, to the poor of Muxton, v. 409.

WALTHALL, Alderman WILLIAM, in 1608;
his gift, on loans, to 10 young freemen of The Mercers' Company, and the interest to be paid to the maintenance of the poor children in Christ's Hospital, and to three of the poorest scholars in Cambridge, towards their charge, that should happen to commence Master of Arts, and to the wardens for their pains, vi. 299.

WALTHAM, BISHOP'S, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 224.

WALTHAM, BRIGHT, Parish of;
is entitled to send two children to the school at Chaddleworth, under the will of William Saunders, i. 66.

WALTHAM, NORTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 523.

WALTHAM ST. LAURENCE, Parish of;
How's and Wondesford's gifts, for teaching poor children, i. 66.
Foot's gift, to the poor, vi. 210.

WALTHO, *alias* WALTERS, Mrs. MARY;
her bequest, to poor widows of Albrighton, iii. 249.

WALTON, - - - -;
his gift, to the two almshouses, in Lichfield, vii. 393.

WALTON, JOHN;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of Fazeley, xii. 571.

WALTON, ISAAC, *The Angler*, in 1698;
his gift, for apprenticing two poor boys of Stafford, to a maid servant, as a reward for length of service, or to some honest poor man's daughter as a marriage portion, to the chamberlain for managing the charity, and in coals, to the poor, xi. 602.

WALTON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter West Cheap, in money and cloth, to four poor goldsmiths, to the wardens, and to the poor of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 321.

WALTON, Liberty of;
Twist's, Baddeley's, and Twigg's charities, xi. 508–9.

WALTON, Parish of, in York;
anonymous benefaction, to the poor, x. 733.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL, Parish of;
Smith's charity, in bread and clothing, to the poor, xiii. 501.

WALTON-UPON-THAMES, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 623.

WALWORTH, Sir WILLIAM;
the site of his house, now occupied by the Hall of The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 92.

WALWYN, HUMPHREY, in 1612;
his free school at Colwall, under the care of The Grocers' Company, vi. 272.
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Martin Orgars, and to a preacher, vi. 273.

WALWYN, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1687;
his gift, to the poor of Cheltenham and of Swindon, xii. 64.

WANBOROUGH, Parish of;
Avenell's charity, to the poor,—and Lucas's hospital, xi. 704.

WANDESFORD, Sir CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, for apprenticing children of the townships of Hipswell and Hudswell, vi. 623.

WANDESFORD, Dame ELEANOR, in 1713;
her gift, to the minister, and the poor of Hipswell, *lost*, vi. 621.
to the poor of Lowther, vii. 590.

WANDESFORD, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kirklington, iv. 407.

WANDESFORD, MARY, Spinster, in 1725;
her hospital, called "*The Old Maids Hospital*," in York, iv. 378.
her gift, to the poor of Brampton-upon-Swale, vi. 614.

WANDS OF LAND;
four wands of land, given to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

WANDSWORTH, Parish of;
the free school, called "*The Green Coat School*," iii. 435.
purchase of the Impropriate rectory, viii. 674.

WANSFORD, Township of;
poor's money, ix. 739.

WANSOLL, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Churchill, xii. 248.

WANSTROW, Parish of;
enjoys the right of sending a boy once in three years to Bruton hospital, to be educated, and afterwards apprenticed, iii. 342.

WAPLINGTON, Township of;
Wood's dole, xi. 722.

WAPPENHAM, Parish of;
Leeson's charity, and poor's land, xiv. 300.

WAPPING, *v.* ST. JOHN, WAPPING.

WAPPING WHITECHAPEL, Hamlet of;
Hickson's gift, to the poor, paid by The Brewers' Company, viii. 303.

WARBOROUGH, Parish of;
Beeseley's rent-charge, to the poor, viii. 514.

WARBURTON, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Oakham, v. 383.

WARBURTON, Madam THEODOSIA;
her gift, to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 655.

WARBURTON, THOMAS;
his gift, for loans, to the free Com-burgesses of Woodstock, xii. 329.

WARCOP, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 705.

WARCOPPE, RODOLPH;
his gift, for providing three coats for three poor men of Henley, iv. 202.

WARCUPP, Sir EDMUND, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Northmore, viii. 491.

WARD, EDWARD Lord, Baron WARD of Birmingham, in 1685;
his grant, of the site for the almshouses, in Rowley Regis, ix. 622.
his gift, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 304.

WARD, HENRY;
his gift, for a sermon, and for teaching poor children of Potton, v. 35.

WARD, JOHN, in 1777;
his bequest, to poor persons of Langford, vi. 41.

WARD, JOHN, in 1631;
his gift, for the repairs of the church at Wilden, vi. 49.

WARD, JOHN, of Ediall;
his gift, for a sermon, and to the poor of Hammerwich, Ediall, Burntwood, and Woodhouses, vii. 357.

WARD, ISABEL;
her gift, to the poor of The Holy Trinity, in Micklegate, York, xii. 616.

WARD, MARY;
her bequest, for teaching eight poor girls of Selby, and to the Blue coat boys, x. 746.

WARD, Mr.;
his gift, to be lent to two tradesmen of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 656.

WARD, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Long Combe, xii. 334.

WARD, RICHARD, in 1736;
his devise, for teaching the poor children of Cold Ashby and Welford, xiii. 29.

WARD, RICHARD, in 1694;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Sheen, xiii. 437.

WARD, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Bagby, iv. 394.

WARD, The Rev. ROBERT, in 1712;
his grant, for teaching 10 poor children of Slingsby, viii. 754.

WARD, ROGER;
his gift, to poor householders of Old Hutton and Holmescales, vii. 516.

WARD, THOMAS, in 1688;
his gift, to the poor of Kirby Wiske, v. 646.

WARD, THOMAS, in 1806;
his charity, in clothing and bread, to the poor of the three townships of Hutton, near Kendal, vii. 512.

WARD, THOMAS;
his gift, to 40 poor persons of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

WARD, WILLIAM;
his gift, on loans, to the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, *lost*, viii. 293.

WARDALE, FRANCES, in 1781;
her gift, for teaching the poor children of Orton, ix. 693.
to the poor, ix. 696.

WARDALL, JOHN, in 1656;
his gift, for providing a good and sufficient iron and glass lantern, with a candle, for the direction of passengers to and from the waterside, all night long, in St. Botolph's Billingsgate; in bread to 15 poor widows of East Greenwich, and in money or coals, to poor almsmen of The Grocers' Company, vi. 276.

WARDE, Mrs. BENNET;
her gift, towards the foundation of the free school in Yalding, *v.* ALCHORN, Mrs.

WARDELL, JOHN, in 1625;
his charity, in loans, to two young tradesmen, to the poor in "*Bocardo*," and to the almsmen of St. Bartholomew, in Oxford, vi. 403.

WARDEN, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Peter's Cornhill, and for two sermons, paid by The Poulterers' Company, viii. 347.

WARDEN, *v.* SOUTHILL *cum* WARDEN.

WARDINGTON, Hamlet of;
Chauncey's and Turner's gifts, xii. 190.

WARE, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's Crooked-lane; in money, to the poor children in Christ's Hospital; and the residue to the churchwardens; paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 113.

WAREN, ROBERT, Esq., in 1488;
his gift, to Finchley charity, x. 318, 320.

WARFIELD, Parish of;
the school, i. 67.

WARFORD, HENRY, Tanner;
his gift, in coats and shoes, to the poor of Tatenhill, Callingwood, Dunstall, and Barton, vii. 312.

WARGRAVE, Parish of;
Aldworth's and Pigott's charities, for education, i. 67.

WARING, EDMUND;
his gift, in bread, to 12 poor inhabitants of Wolverhampton, *lost*, v. 593.

WARING, ELIJAH;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Witney, Hailey, Crawley, and Newland, x. 381.

WARING, JEREMIAH;
his bequest, to the poor of Whittingham, xi. 301.

WARING, WILLIAM, in 1691;
his bequest, to the poor of Whittingham, xi. 300.

WARING, WILLIAM, in 1728;
his bequest, in linen and woollen cloth, and in money, to the poor of Goosnargh, xi. 296.

WARKLEIGH, Parish of;
the school money, xi. 132.

WARLEY WIGORN, Hamlet of;
Moore's free school, and Newby's charity, v. 642, 643.

WARLINGHAM, Parish of;
Atwood's and Smith's charities, xiii. 548.

WARNBOROUGH, NORTH, Tything of;
participates in Gurney's gift, to the poor of Odiham, xiv. 504.

WARNBOROUGH, SOUTH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 409.

WARNER, DOROTHY;
her gift, to the poor of Bramshall, xiii. 403.

WARNER, EDWARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, viii. 290.

WARNER, JACOB;
his devise, to the charity schools in Bermondsey, *void*, — but effectuated by his brother and heir at law, and his executor, ii. 143.

WARNER, JONATHAN, in 1725;
his gift, for four coats, for four poor men of Northampton, xiv. 280.

WARNER, Mr. RICHARD;
nothing now known of his gift, to the parish of Dilhorne, xiii. 369.

WARNFORD, Parish of;
Knight's gift, to the poor, xii. 526.

WARPING;
a process of flooding the land, in the West Riding of the County of York, in order to render it productive, xii. 665, *note*.

WARRE, The Rev. FRANCIS;
his foundation of the school at Cheddon Fitzpaine, in conjunction with Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq., v. 465.

WARREN, EDWARD;
his gift, in bread, to ten of the poorer sort of people of Yarnscombe, ix. 91.

WARREN, EMANUEL, in 1696;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of Rewe and Stoke Canon, x. 143.

WARREN, FRANCES;
her gift, to the minister of The Steps Meeting-house, in Tiverton, iii. 170.

WARREN, MATTHEW, in 1634;
his gift, to the poor of Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.
for a sermon, and to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 236.

WARREN, NICHOLAS, in 1700;
his gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of the several parishes of Rewe, Stoke Canon, and Nether-Exe, x. 100, 143.

WARREN, Sir RALPH;
his gift, towards a dinner on Midsummer day to The Mercers' Company, vi. 310.

WARREN, SUSANNAH, in 1747;
her gift, to the poorest widow of Swinbrook, x. 391.

WARREN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Willand, *lost*, by insolvency, iii. 69.

WARREN, Mr. THOMAS;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk and sexton, and in bread, to the poor of the parish of Temple, in Bristol, ix. 460.

WARREN, The Rev. VINCENT, in 1790;
his gift, for clothing and teaching 10 poor boys and 10 poor girls of Plymstock, and in books for them; in keeping his vault in repair; for a sermon; in money, to 10 poor children of Egg Buckland, and to the clerk and singers of that parish, v. 218.
his gift, for clothing and educating five poor boys and five poor girls of Egg Buckland, for a sermon, in money to 20 poor children of Plymstock, and to the clerk and singers of Egg Buckland, v. 228.

WARRINGTON, JOHN, in 1806;
his charity, to 10 poor widows or ancient unmarried women of each of the parishes of Uffington, Jallington, Market Deeping, Ketton, and Empingham, and for the expenses of the ministers and trustees, v. 395.

WARSLOW, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xiii. 353.

WARTER, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, to the 10 poor women in Palmer's hospital, in Bridgnorth, iv. 241.

WARTER, Parish of;
Wood's dole, xi. 746.

WARTON, CHARLES, in 1712;
his hospital, in Beverley, — and his gift, to the poor, for a sermon, in St. Mary's, and for apprenticing poor children of Beverley, x. 692.

WARTON, Sir MICHAEL, Knt., in 1724;
his gift, to the charity school, in Beverley, x. 690.
his large gift, to be a perpetual fund, to keep in good repair the Minster of Beverley, — and his hospital, x. 695.

WARTON, Sir RALPH;
his gift, for establishing a manufacture of knitting of coarse stockings, applied to the poor of the several parishes in Beverley, x. 694.

WARTON, Township of;
the free school, xi. 280.

WARWICK, FRANCES Countess Dowager of, in 1628;
her grant, for the maintenance of a Grammar schoolmaster, at Bedale, vii. 679.

WARWICK, Earl of;
his Pest-house in Gore-lane, Kensington, since used as an Almshouse, iv. 175.

WARWICK, Sir PHILIP, in 1682;
his gift, for apprenticing children to the sea service, out of the parishes of Chiselhurst, and of St. Margaret, Westminster, x. 292.

WARWICK, County of;
Lady Conway's gift, to the poor of Luddington, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 274.

WASDALE, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Langdales, vii. 458.

WASDALE, NETHER, Township of;
donor unknown, to the curate, and poor householders of this township, iii. 23.

WASDALE, UPPER, *v.* ESKDALE.

WASHBOURNE, The Rev. WILLIAM;
Uvedale's gift, for the repairs of the vault and the railing over it in the church-yard of Edmonton, belonging to his family, ix. 187.

WASHFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 61.

WASHFORD PYNE, Parish of;
poor's money, and Lambe's gift, x. 117.

WASHINGBOROUGH, Parish of;
Rainton's gift, in bread, to the poor, x. 219.

WASHING-PLACE, *v.* ANCIENT CUSTOMS.

WASSAND, *v.* SEATON.

WASTIE, FRANCIS, Esq.;
his devise, to four poor widows of Cowley, to two poor fatherless children of Ensham, and to two poor widows of Aston Rowant, xii. 225.

WASTIE, JOHN;
his gift, to 10 poor widows of Ensham, x. 401.

WASTIE, JAMES, Esq.;
his gift, to two poor fatherless children of Ensham, x. 405.

WATCHFIELD, Chapelry of;
Smith's gift, for the education of poor children, i. 60.

WATERFALL, Parish of;
the school lands, xiii. 453.

WATERMAN, The Rev. HUGH;
his gift, for a sermon, and in clothing to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 367.

WATER-MILLOCK, Chapelry of;
the school, v. 146.

WATER-PERRY, Parish of;
anonymous donor's gift, in bread, to the poor, long discontinued, xii. 245.

WATER-PIPES *and* WATERCOURSES, *v.* CONDUITS.

WATERS, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the school, and poor of Grasmere, vii. 457, 458.

WATERSTOCK, Parish of;
Bennett's gift, to the poor, — and Studley almshouse, viii. 559.

WATESON, The Rev. GEORGE;
his gift, for teaching 16 poor children of Ampthill, x. 7.

WATFORD, Parish of, in Northampton;
Clarke's charity, for education, xiii. 39.

WATH, Parish of;
the free school, iv. 410.
the several charities in this parish, iv. 410.

WATHEN, WILLIAM, in 1790;
his gift, to the charity school in Stroud, xiv. 78.

WATKIN, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Long Buckby, xiii. 30.

WATKINS, JOHN;
his gift, to three almsmen of The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 345.

WATKINS, JOHN, a Merchant of Exeter;
his gift, to the most poor and needy people of Topsham, x. 155.

WATKINS, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North-Lew, xi. 25.

WATKINS, JAMES;
his charity, to the poor of Ediall, Burntwood, and Woodhouses, vii. 357.

WATKINSON, Dr. HENRY;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Pocklington, xi. 737.

WATKINSON, JOSEPH, Fellow of Merton College, in 1720;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's in the East, in Oxford, vi. 449.

WATLINGTON, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, viii. 536.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 536.

WATSON, The Hon. ANNE, in 1710;
her grant, to the charity school for girls, in Red Cross-street, ii. 65.
evidence, ii. 240.

WATSON, Mrs. ANN, in 1720;
her devise, to the ministers of Sutton, Hedon, and The Holy Trinity, to the schoolmaster and parish clerk of Hedon, for a poor scholar from Halsham school, for teaching 10 poor girls there, to the Charity Hall in Hull, in bread, to the poor of Sutton, Stoneferry, Hedon, Patrington, and of Bridlington, — her house in Stoneferry to be appropriated to a College, and for teaching 10 poor girls of Stoneferry and Sutton, ix. 831.
evidence, ix. 869.

WATSON, Dame ANN, in 1676;
her gift, to eight poor women of York, xiii. 604.

WATSON, CATHERINE, in 1691;
her gift, to 10 poor widows of Yoxall, vii. 326.

WATSON, DANIEL;
his gift, to the poor of Burton-upon-Trent, and the Extra, or Bond-End, xi. 550.

WATSON, EDWARD, in 1548;
his gift, to the parish of St. Giles, in Northampton, xiv. 273.

WATSON, ELIZABETH, in 1715;
her rent-charge, to the charity school at Barnstaple, ix. 29.

WATSON, FRANCIS, Gentleman, *and* ELIZABETH his wife;
their gift, to the poor of Church Aston, v. 407.

WATSON, GEORGE;
his benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 202.

WATSON, JOHN, in 1555;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary Aldermary, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 198, 218.

WATSON, JOHN, in 1752;
his gift, to the poor of Grasmere, vii. 458.

WATSON, JOHN, in 1727;
his benefaction, to the poor of Helmsley, vii. 750.

WATSON, JOHN, Bishop of Winchester;
his gift, to set the poor on work, in Winchester, xii. 460.

WATSON, JANE;
her gift, to poor widows of Bagby, iv. 394.
to poor widows of Azenby, iv. 398.

WATSON, JOSEPH;
his bequest, to the master of the charity school of Aikton, v. 98.

WATSON, Mrs., in 1754;
her gift, to the poor of Chetwynd, v. 401.

WATSON, Mrs. MARY, in 1790;
her gift, for teaching the children of poor people of Beckenham to read and write, ii. 15.

WATSON, The Rev. Mr., in 1766;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Somerton, xii. 311.

WATSON, Alderman STEPHEN, in 1659;
his devise, to six poor men of the city of York, — the poor of St. Sampson's parish to be preferred, xii. 637.
for loans, to two young grocers of York, xii. 641.

WATSON, SUSAN;
her gift, to poor widows and orphan children of Fylingdales, vii. 756.

WATSON, THOMAS, Bishop of St. David's, in 1690;
his hospital, in the church side, in Hull, ix. 803.
rental, ix. 864.

WATSON, WILLIAM, in 1628;
nothing paid now, on account of his gift, for a lecture in St. Mildred's, in the Poultry, viii. 272.

WATSON, WILLIAM, in 1764;
his gift, to the Vicar, and to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 655.

WATSON, WILLIAM, in 1721;
his bequest, to Bishop Watson's hospital, in Hull, ix. 803.
rental, ix. 864.

WATSON, WILLIAM, in 1688;
his gift, to the poor of Leek, xiii. 380.

WATSON, WILLIAM, in 1632;
his gift, in wood or coals, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, and in gowns, to poor men, xiv. 140.

WATTER, Sir ROBERT, Knt., in 1609;
his hospital, in York, viii. 690.

WATTERS, JOHN;
his gift, to the six beadsmen of Daventry, xiii. 13.

WATTERS, MARY;
her gift, to poor widows of Daventry, xiii. 13.

WATTS, - - - -;
his gift, to the parish of Edgware, ix. 260.

WATTS, Mrs. ABIGAIL, Widow;
her gift, to two poor widows of Envil, v. 621.

WATTS, NICHOLAS, in 1674;
his gift, to the poor people of Tavistock, v. 334.

WATTS, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Ridlington, v. 385.

WATTS, Mr. SAMUEL;
his bequest, to eight poor communicants of Gold-street Meeting-house, in Shepton Mallet, iii. 415.

WATTS, SAMUEL;
his gift, for the maintenance of a Lecturer in Stroud, and to the poor, xiv. 69.

WATTS, STEPHEN;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 431.

WATTS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Long Buckby, xiii. 30.

WATTS, THOMAS, in 1710;
his gift, in bread and money, to 25 poor householders of Churchill, xiii. 149.

WAUCHOPE, The Rev. JOHN, in 1704;
his gift, to the poor of Totnes, vii. 64.
for apprenticing poor children of Bratton Fleming, and in stock, for the poor, ix. 31.

WAUD, MARY;
her gifts, for building a school-house, and as an endowment for a school at Cliff *with* Lund, xi. 773.

WAVELL, GILBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the City of Winchester, and of St. Bartholomew Hyde, and in wine, to the mayor and aldermen, xii. 453.

WAWNE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Moorside, vii. 751.
of Hutton in the Hole, and of Spaunton, vii. 754.

WAX CHANDLERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, iv. 162.

WAY, ABRAHAM, Servant;
his gift, in canvass, for shirts, to poor men of Morchard Bishop, x. 88.

WAYE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Great Torrington, *lost*, xi. 75.

WAYFORD, Parish of;
Turbeville's and Bragge's charities, ix. 504.

WAYMOUTH, ELIAS;
his annuity, for charitable uses, in St. Church, Mary *void*, vii. 120.

WAYMOUTH, SOUTHCOTT *and* JOHN;
their gifts, to the poor of Cockington, vii. 103.

WAYNE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Richmond, *lost*, vii. 657.

WEAL, THOMAS;
his bequest, to the poor of Northmore, Standlake, Brittinton, and Brighthampton, x. 362.

WEALD, in the Parish of Harrow;
Robinson's gift, for clothing and teaching 12 poor children of the poorest inhabitants or orphans of this hamlet, ix. 263.

WEALD, NORTH, Parish of, in Essex;
Legatt's gift, for the use of the school, ii. 24.

WEALD, SOUTH, Parish of, in Essex;
the several charities in this parish, and in the hamlet of Brentwood, xi. 203.
evidence, xi. 801.

WEALD, Township of, *v.* BAMPTON.

WEARE, THOMAS, in 1691;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Clist Honiton, and for buying them books, and likewise to five of Sowton, four of Farrington, four of Clist St. Mary, four of Clist St. George, six of Woodbury, and six of Broad Clist, and to the poor of Clist Honiton, Broad Clist, Clist St. Mary, and of Woodbury, x. 21.

WEARE, THOMAS, Rope-maker, in 1685;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 519.

WEARE, WILLIAM, *and* JOHN FISHER WEARE;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 246.

WEAR GIFFORD, Parish of;
Lovering's gift, and poor's money, xi. 76, 146.

WEAVER, ARTHUR, Esq., in 1709;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morvill, iii. 280.
his benefaction, applied in aid of a free school, called "*The Blue Coat School*," in Bridgnorth, iv. 231.
his bequest, to the Curates of Morvill, Aston, Eyre, and Quatford, iv. 247.

WEAVER, ARTHUR, Esq., in 1767;
his benefactions, in augmentation of the curacy of Quatford, iv. 247.

WEAVERS' COMPANY;
the several charities under their management, viii. 385.

WEBB, ALICE;
her gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 420.

WEBB, Mrs. ANN, Widow, of Lichfield;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Sedgeley, ix. 629.

WEBB, Mrs. ANNE, Widow, of Wrington;
her gift, in support of a Sunday school at Wrington, xiii. 55.

WEBB, HENRY, in 1610;
his gift, to the poor of St. Dunstan's in the West, and for a sermon, viii. 283.

WEBB, Mr. HENRY, in 1793;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hammersmith, viii. 432.

WEBB, JOHN, in 1697;
his gift, in clothing, to 44 poor men and women, — 40 whereof to be freemen of The Cloth-workers' Company, or the widows of such, and four to be poor men or women of St. Mary at Hill, — for a sermon, to the clerk, sexton, and churchwardens, for the poor of St. Mary's, — to the master and wardens, and liverymen, and officers of The Cloth-workers' Company, and in wine and cakes, vi. 241.

WEBB, JOHN, of Wigginton;
his gift, to the poor of Colton, vii. 373.

WEBB, JOHN, in 1676;
his almshouse, near the church of St. Sidwell, in Exeter, viii. 188.

WEBB, JOHN, in 1757;
his gift, to the poor of Copenhall, xi. 525.

WEBB, Mr. JOHN;
his donation, for the poor burgesses of Stafford, xi. 603.

WEBB, JOHN, in 1766;
his gift, to 20 poor widows of Stafford, xi. 607.

WEBB, Mr. JOHN, in 1621;
his gift, to the poor of Chew Magna, xiii. 57.

WEBB, JOHN, Gentleman, in 1765;
his bequest, to the poor of Chewstoke, xiii. 68.

WEBB, Mr. JOHN, of Stafford;
his gift, to the poor of Aston, xiii. 342.

WEBB, Alderman JOHN, in 1685;
his gift, to 10 poor men and 10 poor women of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 42.

WEBB, JOHN, in 1735;
his gift, to the poor of West Titherley, xiv. 544.

WEBB, JULIAN, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Mixbury, xii. 308.

WEBB, MARY, in 1729;
her free school and almshouse, at Stapleton, xii. 53.

WEBB, NEHEMIAH;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

WEBB, NICHOLAS, in 1691;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, and to buy a chalice for the communion for the use of the parish, xiv. 42.

WEBB, NICHOLAS, Merchant, in 1769;
his gift, to six poor housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 49.

WEBB, RICHARD, in 1813;
his bequest, to the corporation of Queenborough, for the school, and other purposes, i. 133.

WEBB, RICHARD, in 1584;
his gift, for the repairs of the Grammar school of Guildford, x. 619.

WEBB, Mr. SAMUEL, in 1681;
his gift, in bread, to poor communicants of Painswick, xiv. 62.

WEBB, THOMAS, in 1578;
his grant, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Beckington and Road, iii. 313, 315.

WEBB, THOMAS, Esq., of Blakenhall;
his gift, to the poor of Barton, vii. 310.

WEBB, THOMAS, in 1801;
his foundation of the girls' school at Colton, vii. 372.

WEBB, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew's, Royal Exchange, viii. 254.

WEBB, THOMAS, Esq., in 1714;
his gift, to the free school and almshouse, at Stapleton, xii. 53.
to the poor of Stapleton, xii. 56.

WEBB, Alderman THOMAS, in 1734;
his gift, to four decayed housekeepers of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 49.

WEBB, THOMAS, in 1642;
his gift, to a good schoolmaster in Stroud, for taking care of four poor children, to two dames for the maintenance of four poor children, and in their apparel, and repairs, xiv. 73.

WEBB, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1812;
his gift, to the Sunday and day schools of St. George's, in Gloucestershire, xii. 46.

WEBB, WILLIAM, in 1766;
his gift, to the poor of Weston, xii. 315.

WEBB, WILLIAM, Gentleman, in 1731;
his gift, for clothing five poor boys of Chewstoke, who should constantly attend the free school, xiii. 64.
to the poor of Dundry, xiii. 71.
of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

WEBBE, Mrs.;
her gift, for loans, to the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, *lost*, viii. 293.

WEBBE, THOMAS, in 1602;
his gift, to the poor of Walsall, ix. 594.

WEBBER, Mrs. JOAN, in 1623;
her gift, to the poor of Heavitree, x. 135.
to the poor of South Molton, xi. 128.

WEBBER, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Broad Hempston, vii. 107.

WEBBER, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to the poor in the workhouse, in Plymouth, v. 247.

WEBBER, THOMAS, in 1696;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 22.
in bread, to the poor of Chawleigh, xi. 161.

WEBBER, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Cheldon, xi. 174.

WEBLEY, THOMAS, in 1751;
his gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 47.

WEBLING, VASSAL;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of St. Olave's, in Southwark, and for a sermon, i. 208.

WEBSTER, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Aiskew, vii. 682.
for teaching eight poor children, vii. 682.

WEBSTER, Sir GODFREY, in 1720;
his gift, to 20 poor freemen, or their widows, of The Cloth-workers' Company, vi. 246.

WEBSTER, ISAAC;
his gift, to the poor of Little Ouseburn, iv. 430.

WEDDALL, WILLIAM;
his bequest, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

WEDDELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, for loans, to the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, *lost*, viii. 293.

WEDGEWOOD, JOHN, Esq.;
his gift, to the school of Burslem, xiii. 259.
in bread, to the poor of Burslem, *lost*, xiii. 261.
to poor householders of Horton and of Endon Quarter, and of a house for the curates of Horton, xiii. 374.

WEDGEWOOD, THOMAS;
his gift, to the school of Burslem, xiii. 259.

WEDNESBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 608.

WEDNESFIELD, Township of;
the several charities in this township, ix. 613.

WEDNESTER, ELEANOR;
her gift, to the poor of Bromyard and of Linton, *lost*, xii. 82.

WEEDON, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Ewelme, viii. 507.

WEEDON BECK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 25.

WEEDON LOYS *cum* WESTON, Parish of;
Leeson's charity, and the poor's land, xiv. 253.

WEEK, Parish of;
Blake's, Godwin's, and Hinxman's gifts, xii. 513.

WEEKES, ALICE;
her gift, to the church of Nynehead, v. 475.

WEEKES, JOHN, Mariner;
his gift, for educating and apprenticing poor children of Chagford, and for books, xi. 186.

WEEKMAM, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Rowley Regis, ix. 622.

WEEKS, CHARLES, Gardener, in 1731;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of Lyncombe *and* Widcombe, iv. 306.
in six gowns, to six poor women of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 427.

WEEKS, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

WEEKS, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Clutton, xiii. 69.

WEGG, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1799;
her gift, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 176.

WEGG, GEORGE SAMUEL, Esq., in 1802;
his gift, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 176.

WEGG, SAMUEL, Esq., in 1802;
his gift, to the poor of Acton, xiv. 176.

WEIGHTON, MARKET, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 645.

WELBOURNE, ROBERT;
his devise, to the poor of St. John's, in Bedford, xii. 9.

WELCH, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Willenhall, xiii. 240.

WELCH, JOHN, in 1748;
his bequest, to the school of the Protestant Dissenters at Daventry, and for the support of a like congregation at Bethnal Green, xiii. 17.

WELCH, Mrs., Widow;
her gift, in bibles, to the poor of Tamworth, *lost*, xii. 565.

WELCH, WAKELIN, Esq.;
his gift, for the instruction of poor children of Lympstone, and in blankets, as loans to poor cottagers, x. 25.

WELCH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to poor householders of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

WELCHMAN, *alias* BAKER, JOHN, *and* EDWARD, his Son;
their gifts, to the poor of Deddington, xii. 335.

WELCHMAN, Mrs. MILICENT;
her bequest, to the charity school in Banbury, xii. 163.

WELCH MINISTERS;
Foskett's gift, for poor Welch ministers of the Baptist denomination, x. 545.

WELD, Mrs. DOROTHY;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

WELD, Dame ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Willey, iii. 311.

WELD, Dame MARY, in 1622;
her gift, for a Divinity lecture in St. Olave's, Old Jewry, vi. 204.
her benefaction, for the purchase of Impropriations, under the care of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 212.

WELFORD, Parish of;
the church and poor's land, and the free school, xiii. 39.

WELL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 651.

WELLCOMBE, Parish of;
Blighe's and Rowe's gifts, ix. 90.

WELLING, Hamlet of;
enjoys the right of sending poor children to the school at East Wickham, ii. 44.

WELLINGTON, LEWIS;
his gift, for loans, to poor artificers of Great Torrington, xi. 74.

WELLOW, Parish of, in Somerset;
Coles's, Somner's, and an unknown person's gifts, xiii. 134.

WELLOW, Parish of, in Southampton;
Norton's gift, and the church lands, xiv. 548.

WELLS, EDWARD;
his bequest, in bread, to poor persons of the congregation of the Old Meeting House, in Bedford, vi. 29.

WELLS, FRANCIS, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of Newport, *lost*, v. 431.

WELLS, JOHN, Esq.;
the school at Bromley, built on ground demised by him, ii. 16.

WELLS, JOHN;
his gift, for loans, to the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, *lost*, viii. 293.

WELLS, The Rev. Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 277.

WELLS, RICHARD;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Wilshamstead, viii. 36.

WELLS, City of;
the several charities in the City and Parish of St. Cuthbert, iii. 345–392.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 203–210.

WELLS, *v.* CONDUITS.

WELSBORNE, Sir JOHN, Knt.;
his gift, to the poor of Mixbury, xii. 308.

WELSFORD, JOHN;
his gift, to 20 poor housekeepers of Crediton, x. 75.

WELSH, JOHN, in 1656;
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, x. 67.

WELSH, JAMES *and* JOHN;
their bond, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 353.

WELSH, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Great Torrington, xi. 68.

WELSHMAN, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching four poor boys and four poor girls of the parishes of St. James and St. Peter, in Brackley, xiv. 291.

WELTON, Parish of;
the town land, xiii. 28.

WELTON *cum* MELTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 663.

WELWICK, Parish of;
town's stock, ix. 782.

WEMBDON, Parish of;
Sir Bartholomew Mitchell's gift, to the poor, v. 459.

WEMBLY, in the Parish of Harrow;
Burch's gift, to the poor of this hamlet, ix. 264.

WEMBURY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 221.

WENDLEBURY, Parish of;
Brownrig's charity, to the poor, xii. 314.

WENLOCK, LITTLE, Parish of;
Haywood's and Green's charities, iii. 308.

WENLOCK, MUCH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 308.

WENMAN, - - - -;
his donation, comprehended in the Ottery Trust, iii. 88.

WENSLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 705.

WENTWORTH, PAUL, in 1678;
his demise, to the usher of the free Grammar school of Northampton, xiv. 266.

WERE, JOHN;
his gift, in *fore-right* bread, to poor labourers in husbandry, and the widows of such labourers, of Halberton; for the repairs of the church; in bread, to the poor of Willand; and the remainder, if any, to the poor of Halberton, iii. 63.

WERE, ROBERT, in 1465;
his gift, to the parish of The Holy Trinity, in Exeter, viii. 198.

WERE, THOMAS, in 1647;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Halberton, to 20 poor workmen in husbandry, to six score of the poor, and in woollen cloth, to make four coats or gowns, two for men and two for women, iii. 65.

WERGE, THOMAS;
his gift, in bread, to 60 poor people of North Leigh, x. 409.

WERRETT, HENRY;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Chilcompton, xiii. 78.

WESHAM, *v.* MEDLAR *with* WESHAM.

WESLEYAN METHODISTS;
the Wesleyan Methodists' girls' school, in Bristol, xii. 406.

WEST, ALICE, in 1672;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 220.
of the parish of Temple, ix. 458.

WEST, DAVID;
his gift, to the church of West Pennard, xi. 415.

WEST, ELIZABETH;
her devise, in bread, to the parishes of Witney, Ensham, and Standlake, x. 402.

WEST, FRANCES;
her gift, for apprenticing, &c., and for poor persons of Twickenham and Reading, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, — Special visitors, vi. 244.
to blind persons living in the City of London, — Special visitors, vi. 244.
to blind persons of Reading, Newbury, Twickenham, and London, vi. 245.
to blind persons of Henley, vi. 245.

West, Francis, in 1690;
his bequest, for the education and clothing of poor children of the parishes of Hockliffe and Chalgrave, v. 27.

West, Henry, in 1551;
his almshouses, under the care of The Dyers' Company, vi. 252.

West, John, in 1719;
his gift, for maintaining, educating, and clothing six boys at The Blue Coat School in Reading, and for a sermon, under the care of The Cloth-workers' Company, i. 51.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 73, 84, 92.

West, John, *and* Frances, his Wife;
their gift to Christ's Hospital, in London, to maintain and educate children there, and to apprentice certain children of the three parishes of Reading, i. 58.
their grant, of certain premises to the use of the mayor, commonalty, and citizens of London, — Special visitors, iv. 93.
their charities, paid by The Cloth-workers' Company to, —
artizan Cloth-workers, vi. 242.
further charity for artizan Cloth-workers, vi. 243.
to blind persons of Newbury and Reading, vi. 243.
to blind persons of Twickenham, Isleworth, and Richmond, vi. 244.
to blind persons generally, vi. 244.
their gift, to poor persons of their own kindred, or of Newbury, of St. Mary in Reading, of St. Christopher's, and of St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, — Special visitors, viii. 269.
six boys and one girl from the parish of Twickenham now maintained and educated in Christ's Hospital, under their gift, viii. 409.

West, John, in 1628;
his grant, of one fourth part of the market of Tiverton, and the profits thereof, in bread, to 15 poor people of Tiverton, for four gowns to four poor people, and to four labourers in husbandry, to the trustees for a dinner, and to the clerk, — and, if any surplus, to be lent to a weaver and a fuller, iii. 129.

West, John, in 1758;
his gift, for three sermons in St. Aldate's, Oxford, in bread, to the poor, and to the clerk, vi. 421.

West, John, Esq., in 1728;
his gift, in bread, to 10 poor people of Thorverton, x. 110, 112.

West, John, of Moreton;
his gift, to the poor of Compton Martin, xiii. 79.

West, James;
his gift, to the poor of North Stoneham, xiii. 216.

West, Mary, in 1694;
her gift, in flannel, or other linen cloth, for waistcoats or under coats, to poor widows, and other poor women, of Thorverton, x. 110, 112.

West, Suckey, in 1812;
her gift, to three decayed tradesmen of Chipping Norton, in four stuff gowns to four poor women who were never married, and had attained the age of 40 years, to the clerk and sexton, and to the Vicar for a sermon, to the widows in the almshouses, and in bread, to the poor, and to the three poor widows who should partake of her late father's charity, xii. 270.

West, Thomas;
his gift, to three poor widows of Chipping Norton, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 266.

West, Walter;
his charity, to the poor of St. Thomas's in Bristol, and to the relief of the poor prisoners in the gaol of Newgate within the same city, vii. 235.

Westacott, William;
his gift, for teaching three poor children of Marwood, and the residue in the purchase of religious books, ix. 49.

Westall, Daniell, in 1717;
his gift, for two sermons in Mercers' chapel, to 12 poor members of The Mercers' Company, and to four boys, children of members of The Company, in Christ's Hospital, on the presentation of The Company, vi. 323.

Westbrook, Mr. John;
his gift, for teaching young children, boys and girls, at a petty school in Islington, ii. 114.

Westbrooke, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Horsepath, Wheatley, Garsington, Cowley, Crendon, and Aston Rowant, xii. 233.

Westby *with* Plumpton, Township of;
the school, and Ann Moor's charity, xi. 284.

Westcar, Elizabeth;
her gift, in clothing and bread, to the poor of Souldern, and to the master of the National school, xii. 313.

Westcombe, Robert *and* Anastace;
their gifts, to the poor of Kentisbeer, v. 201.

Westcombe, T.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

Westcombe, Thomas, in 1622;
his gift, in bread, to 18 of the poorest people of Andover, xiv. 354.

Westcott, Agnes;
her gift, to the poor of Tedburne, x. 154.

Westcott, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of East Budleigh, v. 177.

Westcott, Robert *and* Thomas;
their gifts, to the poor of Shobrooke, x. 38.

Westcott, Mr. Stephen;
his gift, to the poor of South Petherton, xii. 425.

Westerdale, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 734.

WESTERMAN, ELEANOR;
her foundation of the charity school for boys and girls, in Easingwold, vi. 601.

WESTERMAN, GEORGE;
his gift, to keep his tomb, monument, and inscription in repair, and also the mahogany board with the inscription thereon in the church of Easingwold, and in bread, to the poor, vi. 599.

WEST-HAM, Parish of, *v.* HAM, WEST;
Lady Middleton's gift, for apprenticing one poor boy, and to 20 of the poorest people of the parish, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 275.

WESTLADE, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Fremington, ix. 75.

WESTLADE, DENYS;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

WESTLAKE, KATHERINE, Widow;
her gift, to poor artificers of Barnstaple, and to poor young men and women whose apprenticeships have expired, towards setting them up in trade, ix. 22.

WESTLAKE, T.;
his gift, to be lent out to the poor of Barnstaple, ix. 19.

WESTLEY, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, to The United charity school in Wells, iii. 364.
his charity, in conjunction with Dr. Richard Healy, to the widows and children of Clergymen of the county of Somerset, iii. 374.
his gift, to five poor old widows of the City of Wells, and to five poor widows of the out-parish of St. Cuthbert, and also of St. Andrew in Wells, iii. 386.

WESTMESTON, Parish of;
the school stock, i. 240.

WESTMINSTER, City of;
reports, concerning charities for Education in the several parishes, i. 176–184.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 275–296.
further reports, concerning charities for Education, ii. 67–73.
evidence, ii. 244–263.
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes of St. John the Evangelist and St. Margaret, x. 271–306.

WESTMINSTER INFIRMARY, in James Street;
Wilcocks's charity, x. 598.

WESTMORLAND, ELIZABETH, Countess Dowager of;
her gift, in clothing, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 344.

WESTMORLAND, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, vii. 445–605.
Sleddall's general charity to the county of Westmorland, and parts of the counties of Lancaster and York, vii. 605.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, ix. 635–708.

WESTOBY, WILLIAM, of Allerthorpe;
his gift, to the poor of Allerthorpe, Pocklington, and of Barmby-on-the-Moor, xi. 721.
to the poor of Pocklington, *lost*, xi. 736.

WESTOBY, WILLIAM, of Pocklington, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows of Pocklington, xi. 737.

WESTON, Mrs.;
her charity, in bread, to the poor of Chipping Norton, *lost*, xii. 271.

WESTON, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Madeley, xiii. 271.

WESTON, Mr. PAUL;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

WESTON, THOMAS, in 1757;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Standlake, x. 363.

WESTON, THOMAS, in 1435;
his gift, to the poor of St. Nicholas's Cole Abbey, paid by The Fishmongers' Company, xii. 92.

WESTON, Hamlet of, *v.* WEEDON LOYS.

WESTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 308.

WESTON BAMFYLDE, Parish of;
Nathaniel Morris's gift, to the poor, xi. 404.

WESTON-ON-THE-GREEN, Parish of;
charities of Drake, and others, xii. 315.

WESTON-UNDER-LIZARD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 236.

WESTON *super Mare*, Parish of;
Winter's, Verman's, and Piggott's charities, xiii. 158.

WESTON PATRICK, Parish of;
the Duke of Bolton's gift, to the poor, xiv. 519.

WESTON PEVERELL, Tything of;
Rawlin's, Harris's, and Knighton's gifts, v. 287, 288.

WESTON, SOUTH, Parish of;
Carter's charity, in bread and meat, to the poor, viii. 544.

WESTON-UPON-TRENT, Parish of;
Palin's charity, in bread, to the poor, xiii. 350.

WESTON ZOYLAND, Parish of;
Dibble's and Garratt's donations, to the second poor, xi. 505.

WESTONING, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 35.

WESTOW, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 719.

WEST TOWN, in the Parish of Backwell;
Wilcox's gift, for educating poor children of this hamlet, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 415.

WESTRAN, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

WESTWARD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 94–96.

WESTWELL, Parish of;
Dowdeswell's charity, in clothing, to the poor, x. 364.

WESTWOOD, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Market Weighton, xii. 646.

WETHERAL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 111.

WETHERBY, Township of;
Dewer's gift, to the poor, iii. 503.

WETHERELL, STEPHEN;
his grant, to the poor people of the town of Aiskew, vii. 681.

WETHERILL, JOHN;
his bequest, to the curate of Askrigg, and to 10 poor families, vii. 692.

WETTON, Parish of;
Mellor's, Bagshaw's, and Port's charities, xiii. 454.

WETWANG, Parish of;
lost charity, x. 653.

WEYBRIDGE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 627.

WEYHILL, Parish of;
Taunton's and Read's gifts, to the poor, xiv. 373.

WEYMOUTH, THOMAS Lord Viscount;
his erection of the chapel in Frome East Woodlands, iii. 342.

WHALLEY, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Treales, xi. 279.

WHARLESS, Hamlet of, *v.* TREALES.

WHARTON, ANTHONY;
his gift, to the poor of Strickland Kettle, vii. 525.

WHARTON, CHRISTOPHER, Esq.;
his gift, for teaching 12 poor boys and 6 poor girls of Stamford Bridge, and of Gate Helmsley, xi. 726.

WHARTON, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Alveton, *lost*, xiii. 403.

WHARTON, MICHAEL, Esq.;
his gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Beverley, x. 711.

WHARTON, PHILIP Lord, in 1693;
his Bible charity, iv. 467.
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Richmond, vii. 656.

WHARTON, POSTHUMOUS, in 1710;
his gift, to a poor scholar, a native of Sedbergh, and educated at the Grammar school there, at St. John's College, Cambridge, xiii. 657.

WHARTON, SAMUEL;
his gift, to four poor householders or widows of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 242.

WHARTON, The Rev. THOMAS;
his gift, for a sermon, to the poor, and for educating poor children of Framfield, ii. 164.

WHARTON, Sir THOMAS, K. B., of Edlington, in 1678;
his foundation and endowment of the free school in Hartforth, for 30 poor scholars inhabiting in Hartforth, Gilling, Aske, Skeeby, Melsonby, Layton, and Carkin, for two apprentices, to a poor scholar to either University, for repairs, and for coals, and books, vii. 623.
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 676.
to the free Grammar school of Ravenstonedale, ix. 701.

WHARTON, THOMAS Lord, in 1566;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Kirkby-Stephen, ix. 674.

WHASSET, *v.* HALE *and* WHASSET.

WHATELEY, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of the Foreign of Walsall, and to the curate of Bloxwich for a sermon, on St. Thomas's day, ix. 607.

WHATLEY, GEORGE;
no trace or recollection of his gift, to the parish of Mells, xiii. 123.

WHATLEY, Parish of;
Shute's bequests, in linen cloth, to the second poor, iii. 342.

WHATLINGTON, Parish of;
no traces of Theobald's benefaction, for teaching poor children of this parish, ii. 186.

WHATMAN, GEORGE;
his gift, in bread and beef, to the poor of Allhallows the Great and of St. George's in Middlesex, vi. 174.

WHATMAN, JOHN, in 1566;
his foundation and endowment of the school, in Bletchingley, xiii. 528.

WHEAK, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Braunton, ix. 34.

WHEALE, GEORGE;
his gift, to the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, viii. 290.

WHEAT, SAMUEL, in 1700;
his gifts, for the purchase of three coats, for three poor people of each of the parishes of Pamber and Tilehurst, xiv. 375.

WHEAT;
Stooke's gift, in good wheat, to be brought to some convenient place in Trusham, and a moiety thereof to be distributed on St Thomas's day among eight poor persons, of distinct families, ix. 60.

WHEATE, WILLIAM;
his gift, for four sermons, in the church of Walsall, ix. 592.

WHEATLAND, MARGARET;
her bequest, for teaching 10 poor children of the parish of Beckley, including the hamlet of Horton, and in bread, to the poor of Stanton St. John, xii. 222, 243.

WHEATLEY, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of the parish of All Saints, in Bristol, vi. 535.

WHEATLEY, THOMAS;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

WHEATLEY, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xii. 227.

WHEATON ASTON, Chapelry of, *v.* LAPLEY, Parish of.

WHEELDON, FRANCIS;
his devise, for the education of poor children of Marchington, *void*, — but established by his cousin, John Wheeldon, xi. 567.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM;
his gift, to the poor of Stratfield Turgis, xiv. 464.

WHEELER, The Rev. FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, and the two ministers, and to the curate of Maismore, and the poor of Willey, iv. 237, 497.
its distribution at St. Mary's, v. 437.

WHEELER, Sir GEORGE, in 1723;
his devise of The College of Wye, with the lands thereunto belonging, and to permit the schoolmaster and schoolmistress of Lady Joanna Thornhill's charity to dwell and teach the charity children in one half, and the master of the Grammar school to dwell in the other, i. 158.
his annuity of 10*l.* to a poor scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford, bred up at the Grammar school in Wye, and chosen out of Lady Joanna Thornhill's charity, ii. 46.

WHEELER, GROVES, Esq.;
his gift, to the eight poor widows in the almshouses at Chipping Norton, xii. 260.

WHEELER, HENRY;
his gift, to the poor of Trysull, v. 635.

WHEELER, LAWRENCE;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 34.

WHEELER, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Stanwell, ix. 316.

WHEELER, THOMAS, in 1611;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, and especially of Wood Green, xiv. 169.

WHEELWRIGHT, FRANCIS;
his bequest, in bread, to 14 poor Protestant persons of Helmsley, vii. 750.

WHELDRAKE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 652.

WHELPDALE, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his payment, to the Grammar school at Penrith, v. 156.

WHENBY, Parish of;
Bolton's gift, for a sermon, and to the poor, ix. 713.

WHERRIOTT, HENRY;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Shepton Beauchamp, xii. 431.

WHERWELL, Parish of;
Whitehead's gift, to 12 old men and women, xiv. 548.

WHETCOMB, BENJAMIN;
his gift, to the poor of Ebford and of Woodbury, x. 29.

WHICHAM, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, for the benefit of the parishes of Whicham and Millom, iii. 37.
the several charities in this parish, iii. 37.

WHICHER, GEORGE, in 1680;
his almshouses, in Little Chapel-street, Westminster, — Special visitor, x. 281.

WHIDDON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Chagford, xi. 185.

WHILTON, ROBERT;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Eaves Liberty, xiii. 315.

WHILTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 240.

WHIMPLE, Parish of;
poor's money, x. 45.

WHINFELL, Township, *v.* STEPHENSON, ROBERT.

WHINFELL, Township of;
receives a share of the books transmitted from Lord Wharton's trustees, v. 53.

WHINNAY, JOHN;
his charity, to six poor people of the township of Papcastle, v. 67.

WHIPHAM, Mr. THOMAS;
his compensation money, to the parish of Chiswick, xiv. 178.

WHIPPIE, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Keynsham, for a sermon, and to poor housekeepers, xiii. 107.

WHISSENDINE, Parish of;
Hurst's charity, and poor's land, v. 389.
Forster's augmentation of the vicarage, v. 393.

WHISTLER, ELEANOR;
her gift, to the poor of Goring, viii. 524.

WHISTLER, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Whitchurch, iv. 224.

WHISTLER, JOHN *and* ELEANOR;
their charity, to be lent to eight constables, citizens of Oxford, and to their poor relations, vi. 386.

WHISTON, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Northampton, *lost*, xiv. 272.

WHISTON, MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Rugeley, vii. 289.

WHITAKER, Mr. DAVID, *v.* PEARSON, Mr. WILLIAM.

WHITBARROW, *v.* BERRIER *and* MURRAH.

WHITBECK, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 39.

WHITBREAD, SAMUEL, Esq., in 1795;
his bequest, in bread, to poor persons of the congregation of the Old Meeting, in Bedford, vi. 29.
his gifts, — Great Barford estate, and White-Cross-street estate, — under the care of The Brewers' Company, viii. 307–312.
his benefactions, to the almshouses in Monken Hadley, ix. 211.

WHITBREAD, STEPHEN, Gentleman;
his gift, to two poor widows of Cardington, vi. 34.

WHITBY, OLIVER;
his foundation and endowment of the school in the City of Chichester, for the maintaining, educating, and clothing of 12 poor boys, whose parents were not Dissenters, and were exempt from the poor tax, to be chosen within the City of Chichester, and the parishes of Harting and West Wittering, four from each place, ii. 153.
evidence, ii. 304.

WHITBY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 757.

WHITBYE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Mudford, xi. 471.

WHITCHURCH, EDWARD;
his gift, to the poor of Frome, iii. 336.

WHITCHURCH, Mr. EDWARD, in 1693;
his gift, to the poor of St. John the Baptist upon Walbrook, in London, iv. 109.

WHITCHURCH, Mr. GEORGE;
his bequest, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 328.

WHITCHURCH, Captain JOSEPH;
his gift, to the poor of the almshouse in St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 437.

WHITCHURCH, The Rev. SAMUEL;
his donations, for a sermon, to the Sunday schools for boys and girls, and in rewards to them, and to the poor of Nunney, iii. 318.

WHITCHURCH, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the charity school in Frome, iii. 325.

WHITCHURCH, *v.* STANMORE, LITTLE.

WHITCHURCH, Parish of, in Devon;
Pengelly's and Sleeman's gifts, xi. 133.

WHITCHURCH, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 224.

WHITCHURCH, Parish of, in Somerset;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 115.

WHITCHURCH, Parish of, in Southampton;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

WHITE, ALEXANDER, in 1608;
nothing now known of his gift, in bread, to 30 poor persons of Putney and Roehampton, xiv. 600.

WHITE, ANN, in 1756;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 223.
in bread, to the poor of St. Stephen's, in Bristol, x. 517.

WHITE, ANNE, in 1627;
her gift, to the poor of Bloxham, xii. 203.

WHITE, CHARITY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 213.

WHITE, DAVID, in 1725;
his gift, for teaching the children, and to the poor, of the several parishes of Epsom, Ewell, Ashted, Leatherhead, and Abbot's Langley, xiii. 483.

WHITE, Mr. ESTHER;
his gift, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 139.

WHITE, The Rev. FRANCIS, Fellow of Balliol College;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy or girl of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford, vi. 430.
to the poor of St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford, vi. 437.
to the poor of St. Peter in the East, in Oxford, vi. 449.
for apprenticing poor children of Chalgrave, viii. 505.

WHITE, FRANCIS, in 1737;
his gift, to the poor of Fifield and of Northmore, viii. 492.

WHITE, Alderman GEORGE, Merchant, in 1635;
his foundation, for an exhibitioner, from the Grammar school of Bristol, in Oxford, vi. 486.
to poor prisoners in the gaol of Newgate, in Bristol, vi. 529.
to the poor, vi. 530.
for a sermon, in the parish church of Temple, vii. 265.
for loans, to 10 poor freemen of Bristol, viii. 598.
to the poor of St. Michael's and of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, ix. 376.
to four poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 430.

WHITE, GEORGE, Jun., in 1689;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 432.

WHITE, The Rev. GILBERT;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Selbourne, xii. 532.

WHITE, HENRY;
his bequest, to the poor of Coggs, x. 397.

WHITE, JOHN, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, in 1584;
his gift, for loans, to young men of Plymouth, the interest thereof to be distributed among the poor of Plymouth, Lestwithiel, Liskeard, Truro, and St. Germains, v. 241.

WHITE, Captain JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Cherrington, v. 407.
to the poor of Trentham, *lost*, xiii. 323.

WHITE, JOHN, in 1749;
his gift, to the poor of Coomb Flory, *void*, v. 467.

WHITE, JAMES, in 1791;
his legacy, to The St. Alphage Society school, ii. 48.

WHITE, JAMES, in 1643;
his gift, to St. John's hospital, in Exeter, vi. 63.

WHITE, JOSEPH, in 1770;
his gift, to 12 poor widows — six of them to be of St. James's, and six of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, ix. 434.

WHITE, JOSHUA;
his gift, in wheat, — one half to the poor of Kirkby Overblow, and the other half to the poor of the two townships of Rigton and Kirkby *cum* Netherby, iii. 462.

WHITE, MARY, in 1729;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Berrick Salome and of Berrick Prior, viii. 500, 513.

WHITE, PETER;
his gift, to the poor of Morchard Bishop, *void*, x. 86.

WHITE, RICHARD, in 1697;
his gift, for the schooling of six poor children of Newton Poppleford, iii. 51.

WHITE, Mr. RICHARD, in 1749;
his gift, for the better support of Stafford's almshouses, xiv. 116.

WHITE, RICHARD, in 1691;
his devise, to poor widows or poor men of Northampton, — and also to two poor widows, one of them to be of the parish of St. Peter, xiv. 262.

WHITE, ROBERT, in 1747;
his gift, to the Baptist congregation in King-street, Bristol, x. 550.

WHITE, ROBERT, in 1619;
his gift, to the poor of Christ Church, in Southampton, xiv. 424.

WHITE, Sir SAMPSON;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford, vi. 437.

WHITE, Sir STEPHEN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Hackney, xii. 138.

WHITE, Sir THOMAS, Knt., and Alderman of London, Founder of St. John's College, in Oxford, in 1557;
his foundation at St. John's College, Oxford, for two scholars from each of the Grammar schools of Coventry, Bristol, and Reading, and for one from Tonbridge, i. 153.
a branch of his Statutes, in the Appendix, i. 243.
his Loan charity, to Twenty-four Corporations in England, — Special visitors, viii. 585, 596.
rental of the lands given by him for charitable purposes, viii. 785.

WHITE, THOMAS, Citizen and Cordwainer of London, in 1619;
his bequest, to the poor of Shepton Mallet, for a sermon, and to the churchwardens, and the clerk, iii. 395.

WHITE, THOMAS, Mayor, in 1523;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 232.

WHITE, THOMAS, D. D., in 1622, Founder of Sion College, in London;
his gift, for a Lecture at St. Dunstan's in the West, to Christ's Hospital, to 20 poor persons, to the rector and churchwardens for their care, and for a meeting of the parishioners, viii. 286.
his foundation of The Temple Hospital, in Bristol, — the Gray's Inn-lane rents, — and Road money, viii. 575–85.
the ordinances and laws of The Temple Hospital, viii. 783.

WHITE, THOMAS, in 1542;
his grant, to the poor in the four almshouses in Bristol, and for the maintenance of the Conduits of St. John and of Allhallows, and to the poor prisoners in Newgate, viii. 605.

WHITE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Westow, ix. 720.

WHITE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Hales Owen, v. 441.

WHITE, WILLIAM, in 1748;
his devise, to the Protestant Dissenting minister at Chertsey, xi. 659.

WHITE, WILLIAM, M. D., in 1790;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in York, xii. 630.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY;
his gift, to the Blue Coat school of St. Margaret's, in Westminster, i. 177.

WHITECHAPEL, *v.* ST. MARY, WHITECHAPEL.

WHITECHAPEL PRISON, *v.* DEBTORS *and* PRISONERS.

WHITECHAPEL, in Goosnargh;
the school, xi. 286.
augmentation of the curacy, xi. 288.

WHITEFRIARS, Precinct of;
Brown's gift, for the maintenance of a boy at Christ's Hospital, to be taken out of this Precinct, viii. 294.

WHITEHALL, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

WHITEHALL, BRIDGET *and* FRANCES;
their gift, to the poor of Pipe Ridware, vii. 301.

WHITEHALL, Mrs. ELIZABETH, in 1706;
her gift, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 410.
for apprenticing two poor boys of Leigh, xiii. 429.

WHITEHALL, JAMES, in 1724;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of Cheddleton, xiii. 361.

WHITEHAVEN, Town of;
the several charities, iii. 24.

WHITEHEAD, Mr. ANTHONY;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

WHITEHEAD, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 339.

WHITEHEAD, ELLEN;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of the township of Hardhorn *with* Newton, xi. 311.

WHITEHEAD, HENRY, Esq.;
his gift, to poor housekeepers of the *in*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, xii. 388.

WHITEHEAD, Mr. JOHN, in 1715;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Lovington, xi. 399.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, in 1727;
his gift, to the poor of St. Crux, in York, xii. 612.

WHITEHEAD, Mr. MANASSETH;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 432.

WHITEHEAD, PETER;
his gift, in clothing, to three poor men of Kirkland, and in money, to poor inhabitants legally settled there, vii. 503.

WHITEHEAD, PHILADELPHIA, in 1691;
her gift, to 12 old men and women of Wherwell, xiv. 548.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS, in 1654;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Houghton Regis, v. 28.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 10 poor housekeepers of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 220.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM;
the land on which his gift to the poor of Yoxall was charged cannot now be ascertained, vii. 328.

WHITEHEARE, ADAM;
his gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of Higham, xi. 490.

WHITEHURST, JOHN;
his gift, to poor widows of Dilhorne, xiii. 369.

WHITEHURST, Mr. SAMUEL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Keele, xiii. 269.

WHITE LION PRISON, in Southwark, *v.* DEBTORS *and* PRISONERS.

WHITELOCK, - - - -;
gift, to the poor of Downholm, vii. 697.

WHITESIDE, EDWARD, Sailor;
his charity, in cloth, to the poor of the township of Little Marton, xi. 317.

WHITESIDE, WILLIAM;
his bequest, for clothing, to the poor of Marton, not receiving parish relief, xi. 318.

WHITESIDE, *v.* CRACKPOT *and* WHITESIDE.

WHITESMITH, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor stock of Gamelsby Quarter, v. 124.

WHITE-STANTON, Parish of;
Robert Somerhayes's charity, for education, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 433.

WHITESTONES, *v.* LOW KINMONT.

WHITFIELD, ANN;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Thames Ditton, x. 595.

WHITFIELD, EDWARD;
his gift, on loan, to four decayed weavers of Crediton, *lost*, x. 79.

WHITFIELD, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bolas, v. 398.

WHITFIELD, THOMAS;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Mortlake, xiv. 595.

WHITFIELD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 300.

WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Canterbury;
his foundation of the hospital of The Holy Trinity, in Croydon, — Special visitor, xiii. 569.

WHITHALL, Mr.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingsley, xiii. 421.

WHITHALL, SIMON, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kingstone, xiii. 422.

WHITHAY, ELIZABETH, Widow;
her grant, for teaching three poor children of Newbiggin and Thoralby, vii. 688.

WHITING, ELIZABETH;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children of Burton *with* Waldon, vii. 687.

WHITING, GEORGE;
his gift, for a sermon, and in woollen cloth, to poor housekeepers and children, for the repair of his family tombs, and in bread, to 20 poor people of Long Ashton, xii. 411.

WHITING, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching 20 poor children of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, and in bread, to the poor, x. 267.

WHITING, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of the *out*-parish of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol, xii. 396.

WHITLEY, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Leigh, x. 409.

WHITLOCK, Mr. RICHARD, in 1670;
his gift, to five poor decayed housekeepers of St. Andrew's Holborn, below the Bars, xiv. 103.

WHITMORE, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

WHITMORE, Mrs. ANN;
her devise, in coals, to the poor of St. Edmund the King, in Lombard-street, and in clothing, to 10 poor widows of freemen of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 199.

WHITMORE, THOMAS, in 1676;
his gift, to the poor of Claverley, iv. 251.

WHITMORE, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgnorth, v. 439.

WHITMORE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the parish of Tatenhill, vii. 314.

WHITMORE, WILLIAM, Esq.;
his gift, in augmentation of the curacy of Claverley, iv. 254.

WHITMORE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 323.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Bradninch, iii. 71.

WHITROW, PHILIP, in 1602;
his gift, to be employed in loans, to poor tradesmen of Exeter, viii. 62.
to the poor of Okehampton, xi. 88, 100.

WHITSON, Alderman JOHN, Merchant, in 1621;
his foundation, for two exhibitioners from the Grammar school of Bristol, in Oxford or Cambridge, vi. 488.
his foundation of the charity, called "*The Red Maids School*," in Bristol, vi. 490.
evidence, vi. 715.

WHITSON, Alderman JOHN, — *continued.*
his benefaction, to the master of Queen Elizabeth's free Grammar school, in Bristol, vii. 197.
his gift, for loans, to five young men of Bristol, and the interest thereof to be given to poor householders of St. Nicholas's,— and for loans, to 20 poor tradesmen, without interest, viii. 598.
to The Merchants' almshouse, in Bristol, viii. 618.
to poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, for the repairs of the church, and for two sermons, x. 423.
application of his charity, to two poor widows of the Ward of the Castle Precincts, in Bristol, xii. 400.

WHITSTONE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 167.

WHITSUNTIDE BEER, *v.* MALT.

WHITTAM, MARGARET, Widow;
her bequest, to the Sunday school at Marton, xi. 317.

WHITTERING, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Marchington, xi. 566.

WHITTINGHAM, JOHN, in 1723;
his gift, to the Blue coat charity school in Walsall, ix. 572.

WHITTINGHAM, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of the Borough of Preston, xi. 341.

WHITTINGHAM, Township of, *v.* GOOSNARGH, Chapelry of;
Richard Houghton, William Waring, and Jeremiah Waring's charities, xi. 300.

WHITTINGTON, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the minister, and the poor of Stapleton, xii. 55.

WHITTINGTON, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Weston, iv. 308.

WHITTINGTON, MARGARET, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows and orphans of Weston, iv. 308.

WHITTINGTON, Sir RICHARD, Knt., Citizen *and* Alderman of London, in 1421;
his Almshouses, *or* College, under the management of The Mercers' Company,— Special visitor, vi. 284.

WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM, of Stapleton, in 1715;
his gift, to the poor of the parishes of St. James, and of St. Philip and St. Jacob, in Bristol, ix. 420, 421.

WHITTINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 314.

WHITTLE, JANE;
her gift, to the poor of South Molton, xi. 124.

WHITTLEBURY, Parish of, *v.* GREENS-NORTON;
Bryan's gift, in gowns and shoes, to four of the poorest widows of this parish, and in money, to the poor, viii. 41.

WHITTLEGATE;
the maintenance of the schoolmaster at Setmurthey, so called, v. 53.

WHITTON, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 357.

WHITTON, EDWARD, in 1766;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Passenham, xiv. 218.

WHITTON, EDWARD, Esq., in 1774;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Wicken, xiv. 225.
in bread, to poor persons of the four parishes in Northampton, xiv. 280.

WHITTY, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Axminster, iv. 9.

WHITWELL, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Scruton, vi. 633.

WHITWELL, Township of, *v.* STEPHENSON, ROBERT.

WHITWORTH, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 574.

WHIXLEY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 504.

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN;
Christian's devise, for the purchase of The Whole Duty of Man, and other religious books, to be distributed to persons of Dearham and Flimby, v. 84.
Mr. Lefargue's gift, to poor communicants of Envil, v. 619.
Christopher Coleman's gift, at Bishop's-Teignton, vii. 76.

WHORLTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 748.

WHORWOOD, ROBERT, in 1687;
his gift, to two maid servants, each of them having lived seven years in one service, — daughters of freemen of Oxford to be preferred, vi. 389.
on loan, to a freeman of Oxford, vi. 414.
in bread, to 12 poor people of St. Ebbe's, in Oxford, vi. 423.

WHORWOOD, Sir WILLIAM, Knt.;
his bequest, to 33 poor persons of the parishes of West Bromwich and of Handsworth, ix. 536.

WHYTE, STEPHEN, Esq.;
his gift, to the honest and industrious of South Warnborough, xiv. 409.

WHYTE, Sir THOMAS, Knt., in 1566;
his gift, to the sick and needy of South Warnborough, xiv. 409.

WHYTEHEAD, The Rev. WILLIAM;
his devise, for teaching two poor children of Birdforth, viii. 705.

WICHALSE, ARTHUR, in 1687;
his charity, for apprenticing poor children of the parishes of Maulden, Millbrook, and Ridgmont, viii. 27, 30.
of Ampthill, x. 5, 16.

WICKAM, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of St. Peter's, in Bristol, xii. 372.

WICKEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 225.

WICKER, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thames Ditton, x. 594.

WICKERS, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Kirtlington, xii. 307.

WICKES, WILLIAM;
his gift, for teaching and catechising the poor children of Cold Ashby, xiii. 28.

WICKHAM, Mr. JOHN, in 1716;
his gift, to the poor of Clifton, xii. 48.

WICKHAM, JOHN, in 1779;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Wonston, xii. 515.

WICKHAM, JAMES, in 1721;
his gift, to the almshouse in Frome, iii. 321, 328.
to the poor of Horsington, xi. 423.

WICKHAM, JANE;
her gift, on loan, to five young freemen of Oxford, vi. 398.

WICKHAM, MARTHA, Spinster;
her gift, for teaching poor children of Horsington, xi. 424.

WICKHAM, EAST, Parish of;
the school, ii. 44.

WICKHAM, WEST, Parish of;
Lady Slaney's benefaction, for apprenticing poor children, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 271.

WICKHAM BREUX, Parish of;
the school, — Special visitors, i. 158.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 247.

WICK ST. LAWRENCE, Parish of;
poor's money, xiii. 158.

WICKS, JOHN;
his gift, to The Salters' almshouses in Monkwell street, vi. 329.

WICKS, WILLIAM, in 1710;
his endowment of the free school at Wandsworth, iii. 435.

WIDCOMBE, *v.* LYNCOMBE.

WIDDECOMBE IN THE MOOR, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 129.

WIDDRINGTON, Lady;
her charity, for the education of poor children in the parishes of Arthuret and Kirkandrews, v. 116.

WIDHOUSE, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Hemingbrough, xi. 772.

WIDMORE, The Rev. RICHARD, in 1764;
his gift, for the augmentation of poor Vicarages, or the propagation of the Gospel, to his most necessitous relations, and to charitable purposes in Andover, xiv. 354.

WIDOWS *and* CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN, *v.* CLERGYMEN.

WIDWORTHY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 54.

WIELD, Parish of;
poor's money, xii. 525.

WIGG, JOHN, in 1607;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Basingstoke, and to the poor, xiv. 379.

WIGGENS, Mrs. ELIZABETH;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 371.

WIGGENTON, ABRAHAM;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 443.

WIGGINTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 723.

WIGGINTON, Chapelry *and* Township of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xii. 570.

WIGGONBY, Township of;
the school, — founded by Margaret Hodgson, v. 96.

WIGHILL, Parish of;
Cholmley's dole, and Stowing's gift, to the poor, x. 733.

WIGHT, MATTHEW, in 1626;
his gift, to the poor of St. Olave's and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 572.

WIGHT, Mrs.;
her gift, to poor labourers of Loxhore, ix. 149.

WIGHT, WILLIAM, in 1614;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Hales Owen, v. 441, 443.

WIGHT, WILLIAM, of Cornbow, in 1660;
his bequest, to the Grammar school in Hales Owen, v. 441.
in bread, to 12 poor people, and for four sermons, v. 443.

WIGHTWICK, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

WIGHTWICK, JOHN, of the Inner Temple;
his gift, to 30 poor people of Tamworth, xii. 546.

WIGHTWICK, MATTHEW;
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 581.
to the poor of Whittington, vii. 315.

WIGLEY, Tything of, *v.* ELING, Parish of;

WIGS;
wigs, a species of cake so called, which are distributed among the poor children in the charity school at Fulham, on St. David's day, viii. 426.

WIGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 112.

WIKE, RICHARD;
his gift, to the poor of Nynehead, v. 476.

WILBERFOSS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Sutton on Derwent, xi. 744.

WILBERFOSS, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 746.

WILBERTON, Parish of;
Bucke's gift, to the poor, paid by The Cutlers' Company, viii. 316.

WILBRAHAM, Lady ELIZABETH;
her gift, for the repairs of the church of Weston-under-Lizard, xiii. 239.

WILBRAHAM, Sir ROGER, *and* Lady MARY, his Wife;
their almshouses, at Monken Hadley, ix. 210.

WILBRAHAM, Sir THOMAS, Bart.;
his grant, for apprenticing two poor boys of Weston-under-Lizard and Blymhill, xiii. 236.

WILCOCKS, HUMPHRY;
his gift, to the poor of Pinhoe, x. 140.

WILCOCKS, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, for the education of poor children of South Brent and of Ash, vii. 136.

WILCOCKS, JOSEPH;
his bequest, to The Westminster Infirmary, to receive as *In-Patients*, at least three proper patients from Thames Ditton, three from Bromley, and three from Hurley, x. 598.

WILCOX, CHARLES;
his gift, for teaching poor children of West Town, and in bread, to the poor, xii. 415.

WILCOX, ELIZABETH, in 1646;
her gift, to the poor of the several parishes of Ashwell, in the county of Rutland, and of Elvaston, in the county of Derby, and of St. Peter's, in the town of Derby, v. 345.

WILCOX, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Walsall, ix. 604.

WILD, JOHN, in 1662;
his gift, to three poor aged freemen of The Cordwainers' Company, and for a sermon, in the church of St. Margaret Moses, in London, vi. 249.
his charity, for teaching four poor boys of Edmonton, for apprenticing two sons of two poor widows, for three poor people in the three almshouses built by him, to a poor scholar in the University of Cambridge, to poor sick persons, to the minister of the New Chapel, for bread and wine for the sacrament, and for other purposes, ix. 179.

WILD, RADFORD;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of Rockbear, x. 28.

WILD, WILLIAM;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Harmondsworth, ix. 228.

WILDBLOOD, JOHN, Mercer;
his gift, to 24 poor householders of Stone, *lost*, xiii. 343.

WILDE, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Edmonton, ix. 184.

WILDE, LEONARD;
his gift, to the poor, and the minister of the Protestant dissenting congregation in Whitby, vii. 760.

WILDEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vi. 49.

WILDHERN, Village of;
Samborne's gift, for teaching the children of Wildhern and Hatherden, xiv. 363.

WILFORD, Mr.;
his benefaction, for repairing the South aisle of the church of St. Mary Somerset, in London, iv. 119.

WILFORD, JOHN, in 1417;
his gift, to the use of the church of St. Kerian, in Exeter, viii. 135.

WILFORD, JAMES, in 1526;
his gift, in coals, to poor householders of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, viii. 251.

WILFORD, ROBERT, *and* JOHN KELVELEGH;
their demise, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 171.

WILFORD, Parish of;
Carter's grant, for teaching poor children of this town, and for apprenticing a parish boy from the school, and to the poor, ii. 93.

WILKENS, THOMAS;
his conveyance, to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse, in Wells, iii. 352.

WILKES, MARY, in 1804;
her gift, to the poor of St. Sepulchre's, in London, xiv. 152.

WILKES, MATTHEW, in 1692;
his almshouses, in Leighton Busard, xii. 24.

WILKES, SUSANNAH;
her bequest, to the school of Riccall, x. 670.

WILKES, THOMAS, in 1686;
his gift, to the poor of Great Haywood, Little Haywood, Colwich, and Bishton, being widowers, widows, and fatherless children, vii. 378.
to the poor of Abbot's Bromley, viii. 657.
to the poor of Stowe, xiii. 349.

WILKEY, WILLIAM, *and* MARY his Wife;
their gift, for the reparation of the parish church of West Leigh, ix. 79.

WILKINS, JOHN, Farmer;
his gift, in bread, to the second poor of Wrington, xiii. 56.

WILKINS, JOHN, in 1691;
his gift, to the poor of Greens-Norton, *lost*, xiv. 252.

WILKINS, PETER;
his gift, to four poor housekeepers of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, and to the charity school, ix. 330.

WILKINS, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Brackley, *void*, xiv. 291.

WILKINSON, ELIZABETH, Widow, in 1709;
her foundation and endowment of the school at Carlton, for a sermon, and a dinner, and for apprentices, xiii. 626.

WILKINSON, HENRY;
his bequest, for teaching poor children of Morland, vii. 592.

WILKINSON, Dr. JOHN;
his gift, on loans, to 10 poor freemen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

WILKINSON, JOHN, in 1801;
his bequest, for teaching 10 poor children, boys and girls, of Millington, xi. 733.

WILKINSON, JOHN, in 1727;
his gift, in bread, to three of the poorest housekeepers of the parish of St. Sampson, in York, xii. 637.

WILKINSON, JOSEPH;
his gift, for the maintenance of a schoolmaster within the township of Reagill, vii. 583.

WILKINSON, ROBERT, in 1685;
his gift, for teaching six poor children of Garrigill, for a sermon, to the poor, and to his trustees, v. 127.

WILKINSON, THOMAS;
his gift, to buy books, for the poor children of Roughill school, vii. 564.

WILKINSON, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, to the free Grammar school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

WILKINSON, WILLIAM *and* HENRY;
their gift, to the poor of Millington, xi. 732.

WILLAN, THOMAS, in 1657;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Dent, xiii. 663.

WILLAN, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1597;
his gift, to the school of Crosby-Ravensworth, vii. 578.

WILLAND, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 67.

WILLARD, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching eight poor boys of the parish of Tonbridge, i. 156.

WILLENHALL, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xiii. 239.

WILLES, EDWARD, Bishop of Bath *and* Wells;
his charitable intention to Bishop Bubwith's almshouse in Wells, accomplished by his son Edward Willes, iii. 351.

WILLES, EDWARD, Esq.;
his endowment of the free school at Barton-le-Clay, for the instruction of the children of the several parishes of Barton, Higham Gobion, and Pullox-hill, xii. 13.

WILLES, Dame MARGARET, in 1751;
her gift, for teaching four poor children of King's Sutton, and to six of the oldest and poorest widows of Sutton, and the adjoining village of Astrop, xiv. 296.

WILLESDEN, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 209.

WILLET, RALPH, Clerk;
his gift, to the poor of Burford, viii. 470.

WILLETT, RICHARD;
his gift, to six poor housekeepers of St. Nicholas's, in Bristol, x. 438.

WILLETT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of East Molesey, xi. 615.

WILLEY, Parish of;
Wheeler's gift, to the poor, iv. 237.

WILLIAM, PETER;
his grant, to the parish of St. Petrock, in Exeter, viii. 172.

WILLIAMS, CHARLOTTE, Widow;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Harefield, and to the six almswomen, xii. 128.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. DOROTHY;
her gift, in bread corn, to the poor of Snaith, xii. 661.

WILLIAMS, HUMPHREY, in 1635;
his gift, to four poor aged people of each of the parishes of St. Mary, Newington, and of St. George, in Southwark, xiv. 559.

WILLIAMS, Colonel JOHN, *v.* BURGIN, SAMUEL.

WILLIAMS, Sir JOHN, Bart., in 1723;
his gift, for teaching and clothing six poor boys of Elham, for stationery, testaments, and prayer books, and for apprenticing one of them, i. 104.
rental and particulars of the estates, in the Appendix, i. 155.
his gift, to Powell's almshouses, in Fulham, viii. 414.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, in 1710;
his gift, to the poor of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and to the workhouse in Bishopsgate-street, iv. 92.

WILLIAMS, Captain JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 328.
of St. Michael's, ix. 361.
of St. Nicholas's, x. 436.
of St. Stephen's, x. 521.

WILLIAMS, Mr. JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Tedburne, x. 154.

WILLIAMS, The Rev. JOHN;
his gift, to the charity school at East Tisted, xii. 529.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, Grocer, in 1759;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Croydon, xiii. 582.

WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE, in 1582;
his gift, for loans, to three young freemen of The Fishmongers' Company, and the interest to be bestowed in bread, to the poor of Ashwell, and in the reparation of the church, xii. 112.
for loans, to four young men of Ashwell, xii. 112.

WILLIAMS, LYDIA;
her gift, to eight poor widows of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

WILLIAMS, MARY, of Shrewsbury, in 1766;
her gift, in money, coals, or bread, to the poor of New Brentford, vi. 350.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Thames Ditton, x. 595.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. MARY, of Cheltenham, in 1815;
her bequest, to six poor men and six poor women of Cheltenham, — one half of them to be of the Baptist congregation, and the other of the Established church, xii. 64.

WILLIAMS, The Rev. NATHANIEL, in 1701;
his gift, in bibles and other religious books, to the poor of Dowles, iii. 278.

WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS;
his gift, to the poor of Upton Pyne, x. 166.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS;
his gift, to the parish of Harford, *lost*, v. 198.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, in 1809;
his gift, to three poor liverymen of The Cordwainers' Company, and their widows, vi. 250.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, in 1651;
his devise, in bread or money, to the poor of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 98.

WILLIAMSCOT, Hamlet of;
donor unknown, xii. 191.

WILLIAMSON, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of the chapelry of St. John, in Cumberland, v. 82.

WILLIAMSON, ANTHONY;
his devise, to the free Grammar school at Penrith, v. 157.

WILLIAMSON, Mr. JOHN, in 1740;
his bequest, to be laid out on the free Grammar school of St. Bees, iii. 20.

ILLIAMSON, JOHN, in 1771;
his gift, to the schoolmaster, and the poor, of Edenhall, v. 140.

WILLIAMSON, The Rev. JAMES;
his gift, to the poor of Bagby, iv. 394.

WILLIAMSON, Sir JOSEPH, Knt., in 1701;
his foundation and endowment of the free school at Rochester, for instructing the sons of freemen in the Mathematics and Navigation, i. 135.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 207.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, Esq., of Parton;
his school, at Moresby, — Special visitors, iii. 35.

WILLIAMSON, THOMAS, in 1674;
his charity, to be bestowed upon the poor of the chapelry of St. John or Castlerigg, in *mutton* or *veal* at Martinmas, when flesh might be thought cheapest, *to be by them pickled or hung up and dried*, that they might have something to keep them within doors upon stormy days, v. 82.

WILLIES, HENRY, in 1659;
his gift, to the poor of Handsworth and Perry Barr, *lost*, ix. 550.

WILLING, THOMAS;
his gift, in linen cloth, to the poor of St. Laurence, in Exeter, viii. 138.

WILLINGTON, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Drayton Basset, *lost*, xii. 542.

WILLIS, Mrs. CATHARINE;
her gift, on loan, to two poor widows of St. Thomas's, in Oxford, *lost*, vi. 453.

WILLIS, FRANCIS, of Virginia, in 1689;
his gift, to the poor of St. Aldate's, in Oxford, vi. 419.

WILLIS, JOHN, Parish Clerk, in 1753;
his gift, towards erecting the altar of St. Ewen's, in Bristol, x. 502.

WILLOTT, JOHN;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Barlaston, xiii. 331.

WILLOUGHBY, BENJAMIN, Gentleman;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, in Bristol, ix. 372.

WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. MARY, in 1634;
her gift, to the poor of Tillsworth, viii. 34.
to six poor widows of Wootton, viii. 40.

WILLS, CHRISTIAN;
her gift, to the poor of Allhallows on the Walls, in Exeter, viii. 123.

WILLS, Mr. FRANCIS;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, xiii. 300.

WILLS, Dr. JOHN, Warden of Wadham College, in 1805;
his devise, in stockings or shoes, to poor children of Seaborough, ix. 503.
to the rectory, ix. 503.

WILLS, LEWIS, in 1643;
his gift, in white bread, to poor persons of Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, vii. 131.

WILLS, WILLIAM;
his gift, for keeping his tomb in repair, and to poor labourers of the parishes of Cookbury and Bradford, xi. 8.

WILLSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest people of Cannock, and to 10 of Great Wyrley, xi. 511.

WILMOT, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the Sunday schools of St. George's, in Gloucestershire, xii. 46.

WILMOT, LEONARD, in 1608;
his grant, to the poor of Burford, Witney, Burcot, Clifton, and Nuneham Courtenay, and of the parishes of Bampton and Clanfield, x. 358.
of Toot Baldon and of March Baldon, x. 358.

WILMOT, LUKE;
his gift, to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 245.

WILMOT, Mrs.;
her gift, to the charity school for girls, in Temple-street, Bristol, vi. 553.

WILMOT, SIMON, Sen., in 1693;
his gift, to five poor men or five poor widows of Banstead, xiii. 471.

WILMOT, SIMON, Jun., in 1740;
his gift, to five poor men or five poor widows of Banstead, xiii. 471.

WILMOT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the Sunday schools at Wokingham, i. 77.

WILSHAMSTEAD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 36.

WILSON, ANNE, Spinster, in 1745;
her gift, for morning prayers, applied to the parishes of St. Bride, St. Mary-le-Strand, of the United Parishes of St. Margaret Pattens and St. Gabriel Fenchurch, and of St. Catharine Cree, and to the clerks and sextons, viii. 265.

Wilson, Dr. Daniel, in 1784;
his gift, to the poor of Cartmel, iii. 185.

Wilson, The Rev. Daniel, in 1785;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of Beetham, *exclusive of Witherslack*, vii. 449.

Wilson, The Rev. Dr., in 1790;
his legacy, in addition to Dean Stanhope's charity, for apprenticing poor children from the subscription charity schools in Butt-lane, Deptford, ii. 24.

Wilson, Dorothy, Spinster, in 1717;
her hospital and schools in York, and her schools at Nun Monkton and Skipwith, and other charities, iv. 381–387.
evidence, iv. 626.

Wilson, Edmund;
his bequest, to the school in Eskdale, iii. 22.

Wilson, Edward, Clerk, in 1616;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school in Camberwell, i. 216.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 373.

Wilson, Edward, in 1619;
his foundation and endowment of the free Grammar school of Heversham, vii. 461.

Wilson, Edward, of Nether Levens, in 1652;
his gift, for the maintenance of two poor scholars, in Queen's college, Oxford, and of two in Trinity college, Cambridge, and to the poor of Heversham, vii. 463.
his gift, to the poor of Kendal, *lost*, vii. 501.

Wilson, Edward, Esq., of Dallam Tower, in 1676;
rent-charge of 40*s*., payable out of certain premises in Casterton, to the poor of the Lordship of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 548.

Wilson, Edward;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of North Newbald, xi. 712.

Wilson, Elizabeth, in 1731;
cannot state from whom the payment of her legacy to the Vicar of Burton ought now to be demanded, vii. 541.
or, to two old women of Preston Patrick, vii. 543.

Wilson, Elizabeth, in 1680;
her bequest, for teaching the poorest children of Carleton, xi. 313.

Wilson, The Rev. George, in 1718;
his gift, to the charity school of Bromley, ii. 16.

Wilson, The Rev. George, in 1666;
his gift, in fuel, to the poor people in Fossbridge almshouse, and in money, to the poor of Easingwold, vi. 597.

Wilson, George;
his gift, to the poor of Gargrave, xiii. 632.

Wilson, Henry, in 1660;
his devise, to the poor of Henley, iv. 212.

Wilson, Henry, in 1638;
his gift, to Kirkby Kendal, *lost*, vii. 500.
for the use of an usher of the Grammar school of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 545.
his devise, of 35*l*. yearly, to Queen's college, Oxford, for seven poor scholars there, — four from Kirkby Lonsdale, and three from Kendal school, vii. 545.
his bequest, for placing two poor boys, and one poor maid, of the Lordship of Kirkby Lonsdale, apprentices in London, and in coals, to the poor, *lost in the Civil wars*, vii. 546–7.
in money, to the poorest old men and women, and poor children, of Kirkby Lonsdale, vii. 547.

Wilson, John *and* Francis;
their gifts, to the poor of Witherslack, vii. 455.

Wilson, John;
his gift, to 12 poor men and 12 poor women of Kendal, *lost*, vii. 500.

Wilson, John, in 1798;
his gift, in bread and money, to the poor of the township of Applethwaite, vii. 533.

Wilson, James;
his charity, in bread, to the poor of Henlow, v. 27.

Wilson, Jennet, in 1698;
her gift, to the organist at Kendal, vii. 500.

Wilson, The Rev. Joseph;
his erection and gift, of the hospital and school, to the town of Hessle, ix. 819.

Wilson, Marmaduke, in 1614;
his gift, to four poor widows of West Tanfield, v. 648.

Wilson, Mrs. Mary, in 1804;
her gift, to the poor of Warcop, ix. 707.

Wilson, Mary, in 1735;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of Bicester, xii. 293.

Wilson, Mrs. Mary, in 1808;
her gift, to poor housekeepers of Tamworth; to other poor persons, in bibles, bedding, provisions, or other necessaries; and in apprenticing poor children, xii. 559.

Wilson, Nathaniel, in 1726;
his gift, to the poor of Easingwold, and for a sermon, vi. 598.
to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

Wilson, Richard, in 1622;
his gift, to the poor of Lapley, and for the repair of the streets, bridges, and highways, xi. 544.

Wilson, Robert, in 1640;
his gift, on loan, to citizens or widows of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

Wilson, Rowland, in 1650;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Kendal, vii. 499.
to the school in or near the chapel of *Ings*, for the teaching of the children of the hamlet of Hugill, vii. 508.
in bread, to 12 of the poorest persons of that hamlet, vii. 509.
in bread, to the poor of Merton, and to six poor almsmen or almswomen, xii. 578.

WILSON, SAMUEL, in 1769;
his gift, to the master of the school, and to the poor of the Nether and Middle Quarter in Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 217.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Esq., in 1766;
his bequest, to be employed in loans, under the management of The Corporation of London, x. 184.
form of the application, and substance of the deposition, required to be made, x. 187.

WILSON, THOMAS, in 1585;
his gift, to poor people of the parish of Skelton, v. 171.

WILSON, THOMAS, D. D.;
his gift, to the Grammar school in Kendal, vii. 477.

WILSON, THOMAS, Brewer, in 1590;
his gift, to six poor men of Enfield, ix. 197.

WILSON, THOMAS, in 1767;
his gift, for the education of three poor children of Crosby Garret, and of three of Soulby, ix. 670, 684.

WILSON, Alderman THOMAS, in 1812;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of All Saints, in York, xii. 609.
in bread and coals, to the poor of St. Margaret's, xii. 625.

WILSON, THOMAS;
his donation, to the English charity school at Daventry, xiii. 11.

WILSON, TIMOTHY;
his bequest, to the poor of the parishes of The Holy Trinity, St. Nicholas, and St. Mary, in Guildford, and to the charity school for boys and girls, x. 632.

WILSON, The Rev. WILLIAM, in 1817;
his gift, for books, to be deposited in the library of the Grammar school at Hawkshead, and lent to the scholars, — or a part, or the whole of the interest, to be distributed in prizes, iii. 210.
to poor persons in the parish of Hawkshead, iii. 213.

WILSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Allhallows, London Wall, paid by The Skinners' Company, iv. 79.

WILSON, Mr. WILLIAM, Gentleman;
his gift, to charitable purposes, under the care of The Corporation of Beverley, x. 688.
to the charity school, x. 691.
in bread, to the poor of St. John's, and of St. Mary's, x. 704, 710.

WILSTROP, Township of, in the Parish of Kirk Hammerton;
no charities in this township, iii. 460.

WILTON, Parish of, in Somerset;
Cade's demise, to four poor persons, v. 546.

WILTON, Parish of, in Wilts;
Susannah Baker's donation, to a poor woman of this parish, xi. 394.

WILTON, Bishop, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 749.

WILTON, Township of, in the Parish of Kirk-Leatham;
Stubbs's dole, and Jackson's charity, vii. 721.

WILTON, Township of, in the Parish of Ellerburn;
poor's money, vii. 736.

WILTS, County of;
Thynne's bequest, for the education of 10 poor children of Corseley, iii. 342.
Pelling's gift, to the poor of the town of Trowbridge, iv. 300.
Curl's gift, to 30 poor persons of the parish of Bradford, iv. 303.
Nowes's gift, for the education of poor boys of the parish of Fisherton Anger, iv. 328.
Keate's gift, to four aged persons of Bishopstone, paid by The Grocers' Company, vi. 276.
Dauntsey's school and almshouse, at West Lavington, vi. 286.
Blake's gift, to the poor of Ludgershall, viii. 288.
Ewer's gift, to the parish of Highworth, x. 264.
Susannah Baker's donation, to a poor woman of Wilton, xi. 394.
further account of Blake's gift, to the poor of Ludgershall, xiv. 360.

WILTSHIRE, GREGORY, in 1585;
his gift, for loans, to five clothiers of Gloucester, each of them paying a gallon of wine yearly, at the new Mayor's banquet on the day of his election, xiv. 32.

WILTSHIRE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 376.

WIMARK, JOHN;
his grant, to North Luffenham, v. 362.

WIMBLEDON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 591.

WINCANTON, *otherwise* WINCALTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 437.

WINCH, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to poor people of the town of Luton, viii. 23.

WINCHCOMB, Lady FRANCES, in 1707;
her gift, for teaching 30 poor boys of Bucklebury, Thatcham, and Little Shefford, for apprenticing three poor boys, for buying bibles and other useful books for the poor scholars, and in repairs, and for the refreshment of the trustees at their annual meeting, i. 63.

WINCHCOMBE, JAMES, in 1731;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Stroud, xiv. 79.

WINCHESTER, BROWNLOW Lord Bishop of, in 1818;
his gift, to the poor of Farnham, xii. 599.

WINCHESTER, GEORGE Lord Bishop of, in 1671;
his gift, in coals, to poor housekeepers of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 583.

WINCHESTER, RICHARD FOX, Bishop of;
his foundation of the Fraternity or Guild, called "*The Fraternity of the Holy Ghost*," within the Chapel, near Basingstoke, jointly with Lord Sand, xiv. 377.

WINCHESTER, City *and* Soke of;
charities, under the management of the Corporation, and other gifts,—and in the several parishes of St. Bartholomew Hyde, St. Faith, St. John, St. Laurence, St. Maurice, St. Michael, St. Peter Cheshull, and St. Thomas, xii. 435.
evidence, xii. 684–692.

WINCHESTER COLLEGE;
we have abstained from any inquiries into the gifts of Thistlethwaite and Scott, to the poor of Compton, as being under the management of The College, which is excluded from our investigation, xii. 511.

WINCKLEY, Mrs. ANN, Widow;
her gift, to poor widows of Preston, xi. 340.

WINCKLEY, THOMAS, Gentleman;
his gift, for binding forth poor apprentices, of Preston, xi. 335.

WINDELL, JOHN, in 1626;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

WINDER, ELIZABETH, daughter of The Rev. Thomas Leathes;
her bequest, to "*The Widows' Hospital*," at Cockermouth, v. 51.

WINDER, MARY, in 1789;
her bequest, to the poor of Cockermouth, v. 50.

WINDERMERE, Parish of;
contains the whole of the townships of Applethwaite, Troutbeck, and Undermilbeck, and part of the township of Ambleside, vii. 530.
the several charities in this parish, vii. 530–538.

WINDLESHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 704.

WINDLES OF WHEAT;
the tenants of two farms, obliged to supply the master of the school in Newton with Scales with 12 loads each of oatmeal, and *with six windles of wheat*, at 220 lbs. each, for 30*s. per* windle, to be delivered at the mill, xi. 268.

WINDMILL, in 1557;
Sir George Barne's gift, of his interest in the lease of a windmill at Finsbury, for the benefit of the poor of The Haberdashers' Company, residing in their houses in Staining-lane, x. 190.

WINDSLEY, *v.* HARTWITH.

WINDSOR, ANDREW, in 1619;
his foundation of the eight almshouses, in Castle-street, in Farnham, xii. 589.

WINDSOR, BRIGADIER;
his gift, for the administration of a monthly sacrament in St. Lawrence's church, in Southampton, xiii. 210.

WINDSOR, GEORGE;
his gift, to the poor of Bentley, xii. 527.

WINDSOR, The Right Hon. Lord;
his benefaction, for beautifying the church of Stanwell, ix. 315.

WINDSOR, MYLES, in 1624;
his gift, to the poor in *Bocardo*, Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404, 444.

WINDSOR, NEW, Parish of;
Mrs. Barker's charity, for education, i. 68.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 108.
the charity school, i. 69.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 109.
Mr. Marratt's charity, for education, i. 70.
Mr. Panton's charity, to the Sunday school, i. 71.
the Ladies' school, i. 71.

WINDSOR, OLD, Parish of;
Lady Onslow's school, and "THE JUBILEE SCHOOL," i. 71.

WINE-SACK, *v.* SACK.

WINESTEAD, Parish of;
the town stock, ix. 783.

WINFORD, Lady SARAH, in 1732;
her bequest, for the reparation of her father's tomb-stone, and to the poor of Hillingdon, ix. 237.

WINFORD, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 419.

WING, MICHAEL;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Edithweston, v. 354.

WING, Mrs.;
no evidence of her gift to Chipping Norton having ever been paid, xii. 271.

WING, Parish of;
dole money, and ancient payments to the poor, v. 390.

WINGHAM, Parish of;
Oxendon's school, i. 158.

WINGRAVE, FRANCIS;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

WINGRAVE, Mrs. HANNAH;
her gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

WINKFIELD, Parish of;
the Earl of Ranelagh's school, i. 72.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 112.
Richard How's donation, for educating one or more poor child or children of this parish, i. 75.

WINKINS, JOHN;
his gift, for teaching six poor boys of East Molesey, to poor housekeepers, and to the clerk, xi. 615.

WINKLE, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of Biddulph, *lost*, by insolvency, xiii. 258.

WINKLEIGH, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 170.

WINKSLEY, Township of;
enjoys the right of sending boys to the school at Burnt Yates, iii. 480.
the poor widows' charity, iii. 502.

WINKWORTH, - - - -;
gift, to poor widows of Dummer, xiv. 407.

WINMARLEIGH, Township of;
Sturzaker's gift, to the poor, xi. 231.

WINN, ROBERT;
the validity of his gift, to the poor of Butterleigh, intended to be disputed under the Mortmain Act, iii. 62.

WINNINGTON, Hamlet of;
the poor's land, xiii. 277.

WINSCOMBE, Parish of;
the charity school, xiii. 158.

WINSHAM, Parish of;
Sir Matthew Holworthy's charity, for apprenticing poor children, or other charitable relief of the poor, ix. 527.

WINSKELL, CHRISTOPHER, in 1702;
his gift, to the poor of Langwathby, v. 153.

WINSKELL ESTATE, in the Parish of Addingham;
the yearly profits thereof, devised by Joseph Hutchinson, to the poor of Hunsonby Quarter, v. 123.

WINSLADE, Parish of;
the Duke of Bolton's gift, to the poor, xiv. 404.

WINSTONE, Mrs. ALBINIA;
the payment of her gift to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, continued by Mrs. P. C. Heyward, of Bath, ix. 434.

WINSTONE, JOHN;
his gift, for six coats, for six poor men, of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 411.

WINSTONE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 411.

WINSTONE, Parish of;
Muggleton's charity, to the poor, xiv. 80.

WINTER, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, ix. 330.

WINTER, The Rev. CORNELIUS;
his bequest, in bibles, and Dr. Doddridge's "*Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul*," to the children of the parochial charity school of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, ii. 75.

WINTER, RICHARD;
his gifts, to the vicar of Sheriff Hutton, in bread to the poor, to the schoolmaster, and to the poor of Farlington, x. 735.

WINTER, ROBERT, in 1739;
his gift, to the poor of Barmston, *lost*, ix. 755.

WINTER, THOMAS, Esq., in 1679;
his gift, to the poor of Fulham, viii. 421.

WINTER, WILLIAM, in 1669;
his bequest, for teaching, clothing, and apprenticing six poor boys of Allhallows Staining, i. 164.

WINTER, WILLIAM;
no trace of his donation, to the poor of Weston-*super-Mare*, xiii. 158.

WINTERBOURNE, Chapelry of, *v.* CHEVELEY.

WINTERBURN, - - - -;
his erection of the school at Hazlewood, iv. 438.

WINTERBURN, GRACE;
her gift, for coals, brooms, and other necessaries, for the school at Clapham, xiii. 630.

WINTERBURN, HENRY;
his bequest, for teaching and clothing 12 poor boys and girls of Clapham, and in books, for their use, xiii. 630.

WINTERBURN, *v.* FLASBY.

WINTERSCALE, ROBERT, in 1723;
his hospital, in York, iv. 388.

WINTON, Township of;
the school, ix. 687.

WINTRINGHAM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 720.

WINWICK, Parish of;
Craven's charity, to the poor, xiii. 40.

WINWOOD, Mr. JOHN;
his bequest, to the free school of Cleobury Mortimer, iii. 274.

WISDOM, SIMON, in 1571;
his almshouse, at Burford, viii. 454.
his free school, viii. 459.

WISDOM, SIMON;
his gift, to the poor of Shipton-under-Wichwood, xii. 278.

WISDOM, STEPHEN;
his gift, to the poor of Enstone, xii. 250.

WISE, Mrs. ANNE, in 1749;
no information relating to her legacy, to the poor of Stadhampton, viii. 496.

WISE, CHRISTOPHER, in 1628;
his gift, to be employed in loans to poor men of Totnes, vii. 54.
no payment now made, in respect of his gift, to the lecturer of Totnes, vii. 59.

WISE, ELIZABETH;
her gift, in clothes, to the poorest people of Totnes, vii. 55.

WISE, JOHN, in 1621;
his gift, to be employed in loans to poor men of Totnes, vii. 54.

WISE, JOHN, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Ensham, x. 400.

WISE, MARGARET;
her gift, to the poor of Cassington, xii. 333.

WISE, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, in linen cloth, to poor people of Bisley, xiv. 60.

WISEMAN, MARY, in 1758;
her bequest, for clothing and educating six boys of the parishes of St. Nicholas and St. Paul, in Deptford, i. 102.
for clothing and educating six orphan boys of the parish of Woolwich, whose fathers served their apprenticeships as Shipwrights in His Majesty's dock-yard there, and for putting them out apprentices to Shipwrights, ii. 45.

Wisley, Parish of;
Smith's and Freeland's charities, to the poor, xi. 706.

Wistow, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 749.

Witham Friary, Parish of;
Payne's gift, to industrious housekeepers, not receiving parochial relief, iii. 343.

Withens, Mrs. Catherine;
her gift, for the educating of poor children, and to the support of poor aged men and women of St. Mary's Cray, ii. 18.

Wither, George, in 1666;
his gift, for teaching eight poor boys of the parishes of Dean and Church Oakley, — four of each parish, xiv. 434.

Wither, Gilbert, in 1676;
his gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of the parishes of Dean and Church Oakley, xiv. 435.

Witheridge, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 179.

Witherington, The Rev. Richard;
his gift, to the poor of Edmundesham, xiv. 484.

Withernsea, *v.* Hollym.

Withernwick, Parish of;
poor's land, doles, and portion of charity, ix. 783.

Withers, Mrs. Alice;
her gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 413.

Withers, Mrs. Ann;
her gift, for building a school-house, and to a mistress to instruct 30 poor girls from the workhouse, at Woolwich, ii. 45.

Withers, James;
his gift, to widowers and widows of New Alresford, xii. 505.

Withers, William, Esq.;
his bequest, for the repair of his family tomb in the church-yard of Fulham, and to the poor, paid by The Governors of The Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, viii. 425.

Withers, Mr. William;
his gift, to the second poor of West Pennard, xi. 412.

Witherslack, Township of;
Dean Barwick's charity, vii. 450.
Simpson ground estate, vii. 455.

Withiel Flory, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 547.

Withycombe Rawleigh, Parish of;
Robert Drake's gift, v. 178, 184.

Witley, Parish of;
Henry Smith's, and Anthony Smith's charities, xi. 640.

Witney, Parish of;
the Grammar school, — Special visitors, x. 365.
the several charities in this parish, x. 365.

Wittering, West, Parish of;
entitled to send four poor boys to the school at Chichester, founded by Mr. Whitby, ii. 186.

Witton, John, *and* George;
their gifts, on loan, to St. Dunstan's in the West, *lost*, viii. 293.

Witton, East, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 709.

Witton, West, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 710.

Wivelsfield, Parish of;
the school, ii. 187.

Woborne, John, Chaplain, in 1476;
his grant, to the almshouse at Yeovil, iv. 318.

Woborne, William, Minor Canon of St. Paul's, London;
his almshouse, at Yeovil, iv. 317.
evidence, iv. 557.

Woburn, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 38.

Wodhull, Anthony, Sen.;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216, 217.

Wodhull, Anthony, Jun.;
his gift, to the poor of Mollington, xii. 216.

Woking, Parish of;
Smith's, and Rumsey's charities, and Lucas's hospital, xi. 707.

Wokingham, Parish of;
the boys' school, the girls' school, and the Sunday schools, i. 75.
Hedger's gift, to the poor, viii. 279.

Wolborough, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, viii. 224.

Woldingham, Parish of;
Smith's charity, in clothing, to the poor, xiii. 560.

Wolfardisworthy, Parish of;
the poor's money, ix. 90.

Wollaston, Blanch, in 1676;
her gift, to 20 poor widows of Walsall, and for apprenticing poor boys and girls of the borough, and to the poor of Bicknell, ix. 598.

Wollaston, The Rev. Francis;
his gift, to the boys' school at Chiselhurst, ii. 17.
to the girls' school, ii. 17.
to the school at Foot's Cray, ii. 18.

Wollaston, Sir John, Knt., in 1658;
his gift, to Bethlem hospital, to two poor almsmen of The Goldsmiths' Company, and in bread and money, to the poor of St. John Zachary, and to the churchwardens and overseers, paid by The Goldsmiths' Company, viii. 340.

Wollaston, Mr. John, in 1648;
his gift, to the four poor people in the almshouse, and to the poor of the Borough of Walsall, ix. 597.

Wollaston, John, in 1670;
his gift, to the poor of the borough of Walsall, ix. 597.

Wollaston, Lawrence, *and* Elizabeth his wife, in 1679;
their gift, to the poor people of the nether room of St. Thomas's hospital, in Northampton, xiv. 259.

Wollaston, Samuel, in 1739;
his devise, for the instruction of poor children of Thame, viii. 548.

Wollaston, Samuel, in 1668;
his gift, to the poor of Thorp Constantine, xii. 534.

Wollaston, Miss Sophia Hyde;
her gift, to the boys' school at Chiselhurst, ii. 17.
to the girls' school, ii. 17.

Wollaston, Mr. Thomas;
his gift, to the four poor people of the almshouse, to poor people of the Borough of Walsall, and to 30 poor widows, ix. 597.

Wollaston, William, *and* Sir John;
their gifts, in bread, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 581.

Woller, William;
his gift, to be lent to two young merchants of York, xii. 641.

Wolley *and* Wollie, *v.* Woolley, Randall.

Wolmsley, Mr.;
his gift, to the poor of Uphill, discontinued, xiii. 158.

Wolseley, Walter;
his foundation and endowment of The Free Grammar school at Rugeley, vii. 276.

Wolseley, Sir William;
his gift, to the poor of Colwich, vii. 381.

Wolstanton, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 324.

Wolstenholme, Sir John, Knt.;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of Great Stanmore, and to the poor, ix. 268.

Wolverhampton, Town of;
the free Grammar school, iv. 349.
evidence, iv. 610.
the several charities, iv. 349.
doles under the management of the minister and churchwardens, — Mansell's benefaction, — and charities not under the management of the parish officers, v. 586.
Hinton's gift, to the poor, vii. 381, 418.
the several charities in the township of Wednesfield, ix. 613.
the several charities in the township of Willenhall, xiii. 239.

Wolverton, Parish of;
Sir George Brown's gift, to the poor, xiv. 472.

Womborn, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, v. 637.

Wombridge, Parish of;
Rushbury's bequest, to the minister, and to the poor, ix. 324.

Wondesford, Michael;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Waltham St. Laurence to read and write, i. 66.

Wonersh, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 465.

Wonston, Parish of;
Sayer's and Wickham's gifts, xii. 515.

Wood, - - -;
gift, to the poor of Hartwith, iv. 427.

Wood, Ann;
her devise, for a sermon, and to 16 poor widows of Hackney, xii. 138.

Wood, Anthony, Sugar-Baker;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. James's, in Bristol, ix. 421.

Wood, Mrs. Dorothy;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Sunbury, ix. 318.

Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth, in 1724;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Littleton, ix. 304.

Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth, Widow;
her gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414, *note.*

Wood, Gabriel;
his gift, to 20 or more poor housekeepers of Colwich, vii. 377.

Wood, George;
his gift, to the poor of Dilhorne, xiii. 368.

Wood, John, in 1777;
his gift, to the poor of Withiel Flory, v. 547.

Wood, John, in 1752;
his gift, to the free school of Northam, *void*, ix. 143.

Wood, John, Gentleman, of Paternoster-row;
his grant, of a house and garden in Cannock, for a school-house, and the maintenance of a schoolmaster, xi. 514.

Wood, John, Gentleman;
his gift, to the poor of Muccleston, xiii. 279.

Wood, John, in 1710;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Limpsfield, xiii. 544.

Wood, John, in 1639;
his gift, to the minister of Alstone, and to the mayor and burgesses of Gloucester, xiv. 35.

Wood, James, in 1625;
his devise, to three scholars (*now five*) at Oxford, and to two (*now three*) at Cambridge, sons of freemen of The Bowyers' Company, if there should be any such, — but if not, then to five other poor scholars from Christ-Church school in London, — in cloth and money, to six poor freemen or widows, for a sermon, at St. Nicholas's Cole Abbey, to the poor of that parish, to the poor whom they should meet, to the yeomanry of The Company, to the poor of Isly Walton, and in loans, to four young freemen, under the management of The Bowyers' Company, iv. 155.

Wood, Laurence, Esq.;
his benefaction, to the parochial school for girls of St. Leonard's Shoreditch, ii. 125.

Wood, Margaret;
her gift, for the benefit of one or more of the seven children belonging to Gasker's charity, in St. Paul's, Deptford, i. 102.

Wood, Mr.;
no trace of his gift, to the poor of King's Swinford, ix. 619.

Wood, Rebecca, in 1796;
her gift, to 24 decayed families of Battersea, xiv. 586.

Wood, Robert, ll. d., in 1737;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Littleton, ix. 305.

Wood, Thomas, Esq., Sen., in 1787;
his gift, for establishing a school in Littleton, ix. 305.

Wood, Thomas, Esq., Jun., in 1787;
his gift, for establishing a school in Littleton, ix. 305.

Wood, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Stanton Harcourt, x. 414, *note*.

Wood, Thomas, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, in 1568;
his donation, to the poor of 44 neighbouring parishes and townships, xi. 735.
the names of the places benefited by this donation, and the proportions in which they respectively partake of it, xi. 735.

Wood, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield *and* Coventry, in 1690;
his two almshouses, for ancient and indigent men and women, — one of them in the town of Ufford, and the other in the hamlet of Clapton, — and to the poor of Hackney, xii. 136, 137.

Wood, Thomas, of Stock Meadow, in 1760;
his gift, in bread, to the poor inhabitants of the Liberty of Meerbrook, xiii. 394.

Wood, William, in 1684;
his gift, to five poor people in Tiverton, *lost*, iii. 172.

Wood, The Rev. William, in 1820;
his gift, for keeping in repair the monument of the late Dr. Randolph, and in apprenticing poor children of Fulham, viii. 429.

Wood, Mr. William, in 1768;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Tottenham, xiv. 169.

Woodale, John, in 1729;
his gift, to the poor of Torver, iii. 225.

Woodall, Solomon, in 1796;
his foundation and endowment of the school at Great Bridge, in the parish of Tipton, for the poor children of Dudley, Tipton, West Bromwich, and Wednesbury, and for books and stationery, ix. 561.

Woodburn, Christopher, in 1723;
his gift, for putting out four boys apprentice, for their clothing, and to the master of the Blue coat school, to five poor old freemen of the borough of Kendal, and 10*s.* every third year to the master of the free Grammar school, vii. 483, 494.

Woodburn, John, in 1680;
his gift, to the poor of Kirkby Ireleth, iii. 216.

Woodburn, John, in 1736;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school of Ulverston, iii. 221.

Woodbury, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 28.

Woodcock, John;
his gift, to the poor of Heckfield, xiv. 459.
to the poor of the chapelry of Mattingley, xiv. 460.

Woodcock, Mrs. Penelope;
her gift, to the Sunday school at Mitcham, i. 220.

Woodcote, Liberty of;
Mrs. Newman's school, i. 205.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 339.
Dr. Higgs's bequest, to six poor families of Woodcote and Exlade, iv. 220.
Parslow's gift, for two coats, for two poor men, iv. 221, 222.

Wooden, William, in 1681;
his gift, to the poor widows in the almshouses, in St. Giles's in the Fields, xiv. 189.

Woodford, Samuel, d. d.;
his gift, to poor widows of Binsted, xii. 493.

Woodford, Parish of, in Northampton;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 314.

Wood Green, an Extra-Parochial Place;
Johnson's gift, for apprenticing a poor child, xiv. 485.

Woodham, John;
his gift, to the poor of Long Buckby, xiii. 30.

Woodhay, East, Parish of;
Goddard's and Wakefield's gifts, xiv. 451.

Woodhouse, John;
his gift, to the poor of Himley, ix. 615.

Woodhouse, James;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of the parish of St. Sampson, in York, xiii. 606.

Woodhouse, Dame Margaret, in 1634;
her gift, to 10 poor people of Tottenham, xiv. 164.

Woodhouse, Walter;
his gift, to the poor of Womborn, v. 638.

Woodhouse, Hamlet of;
partakes of the benefits of the gifts of David Dewar, xiv. 364, 369.

Woodhouses, Township of, *v.* Burntwood.

Woodhuish, in the Parish of Brixham;
the poor of this village to have a larger proportion of Lang's gift to the parish of Brixham than the rest of the villages, vii. 90, 92.

Woodill, Thomas;
his devise, to the poor of Ugthorpe and of Lofthouse, vii. 722.

Woodland, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 131.

Woodle, - - - -;
this charity, paid out of the funds of the Corporation of Carlisle, to 40 poor women, v. 101.

Woodleife, William;
his gift, on loans, to poor inhabitants of St. Thomas's, in Oxford, *lost*, vi. 453.

Woodleigh, Parish of;
Parnell's gift, to the poor, v. 330.

Woodmansey, Nathaniel, in 1719;
his devise, to the minister of the Presbyterian Dissenters, in Swanland, and for the education of the poorest children of that town, ix. 817.

Woodmansterne, Parish of;
Huntley's and Smith's charities, xiii. 592.

Wood-Plumpton, Chapelry of;
the several charities in this chapelry, xi. 361.

Woodrow, William;
his gift, to the Sunday school of Ottery St. Mary, and to the poor communicants, at Easter, iii. 115.

Woodstock, Borough of;
the several charities, xii. 321.

Wood Street Compter, *v.* Debtors *and* Prisoners.

Woodville, William, in 1687;
his bequest, to the poor of Loweswater, v. 47.

Woodward, - - - -;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Bene't Fink, in London, vi. 184.

Woodward, Christopher, in 1750;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 270.

Woodward, Christopher *and* Eleanor;
their gifts, for two sermons, and to the poor of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 235.

Woodward, Josiah, D. D.;
his foundation of the charity school at Maidstone, i. 129.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 204.

Woodward, Michael, D. D., in 1675;
his gift, for apprenticing poor children of Salford, paid by The Warden and Fellows of New College, Oxford, x. 14.
to the poor of Ash and Frimley, paid by The Bursar of New College, xi. 642, 686.

Woodward, Ralph;
his gift, to the poor of Cheadle, *lost*, xiii. 409.

Woodward, Walter, in 1653;
his benefaction, for educating and maintaining nine poor children in Christ's Hospital, to be taken out of the parishes of St. Bride, St. Stephen Coleman-street, and that part of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, which lieth in the county of Middlesex, and for putting them out apprentice, iv. 153.

Wookey, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 343.

Wool, Richard;
his gift, for teaching all the poor children, male and female, of Twyford, xii. 525.

Woolavington, Parish of;
Joan Jean's charity, to the second poor, xi. 505.

Woolf, Jane, Widow, in 1775;
her gift, to poor persons of Bridlington and of Bridlington Quay, ix. 730.

Woolf, Timothy, Fishmonger, and Citizen of London, in 1734;
his gift, to the poor of Bridlington and of Bridlington Quay, ix. 730.

Woollaston, Richard, Esq., in 1688;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Whitchurch, Wormley, Lowesby, Cold Newton *alias* Newton Burdet, Billesdon, Twyford, Barsby, and South Croxton, xiv. 447.

Woollaston, Samuel, in 1666;
his gift, to the poor of Northampton, xiv. 279.

Woollen *or* Linen Goods;
Richardson's premiums, for the best pieces manufactured in or near Ripon, iii. 491.

Woolley, Mr. Randall, in 1615;
his gift, to the master and usher of the free Grammar school at Wolverhampton, paid by The Merchant Tailors' Company, iv. 356.
for wood and coals, to the poor of St. Augustine's, in London, vii. 185, 188.
to the reader at Woore Chapel, for teaching freely the children of all the inhabitants of Aston, and to the poor of the parish of Muccleston, paid by The Governors of Christ's Hospital, xiii. 275.

Woolley, Robert;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Mortlake, xiv. 591.

Woolley, Thomas;
his gift, to the poor of Worfield, iii. 251.

Woolman, Mr. Robert;
his devise, to the poor of Uxbridge, ix. 248.

Woolock, Mrs.;
her gift, for a sermon, to the clerk for keeping clean the family monuments of the Woolocks in Hanbury church, and to the poor, xi. 563.

Woolrich, William;
his gift, to the poor of the townships of Brewood, Coven, and Standiford, v. 564.

Woolstaple, in Westminster;
the Woolstaple almshouses, or hospital of St. Stephen, x. 272.

Woolston, Joseph;
his bequest, to The Corporation charity school of Northampton, xiv. 267.

Woolstone, Township of;
sends six boys to the school at Uffington, under the will of Thomas Saunders, i. 65.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 103.

Woolvercot, Parish of;
charities of Rawson, and others, xii. 352.

Woolwich, Parish of;
Mrs. Wiseman's bequest, for clothing, educating, and apprenticing poor orphan boys, ii. 45.
Mrs. Withers's school, ii. 45.
Sir Martin Bowes's charity, and almshouses, viii. 326.
Southwood's bequest, viii. 327, 331.

Woore, Hamlet of;
the school, and Woolley's bequest. xiii. 274.

Wootten, John;
his gift, to the charity school of St. Mary-le-Strand, i. 184.

Wootton, Parish of, in Bedford;
church and poor's land, viii. 39.
measurement, viii. 759.
Willoughby's charity, to six poor widows, viii. 40.

Wootton, Parish of, in Oxford;
the several charities in this parish, xii. 353.

Wootton, Parish of, in Surrey;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 600.

Worcester, County of;
Knowles's bequest, in bread, to 10 poor persons of the parish of Broadway, iii. 268.
reports, concerning charities in the parish of Tenbury, iv. 369.
Waldron's gift, to the poor of Belbroughton, of Clent, and of the borough of Kidderminster, v. 611.
reports, concerning charities in the township of Cradley, and the hamlet of Warley Wigorn, v. 641–643.
Turville's gift, to the poor of Kyre-Wyard, vi. 277.
Saunders's gift, for an apprentice out of the parish of Upton Warren, vi. 278.
Townsend's gift, for apprenticing a poor boy of Nether Guyting or Blockley, xii. 59.
Jackson's gift, to the parish of Powick, xii. 76.
Freeman's gift, to the parishes of Suckley, Knightwick, and Dowdenham, xii. 85.
Wood's gift, to the minister of Alstone, xiv. 35.

Worfield, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iii. 249.

Worgan, John;
his gift, to eight poor housekeepers of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 243.

Worgan, Mathew, in 1746;
his benefaction, to the Pile-street school, in Bristol, vii. 202.

Worgan, Matthew, in 1727;
his gift, to eight poor families of St. Thomas's, in Bristol, vii. 244.

Workington, Parish of;
the Grammar school, v. 55.
the several charities in this parish, v. 55–58.

Worldham, East, Parish of;
church lands, and Dunce's gift, xii. 495.

Worle, Parish of;
Henry Long's charity, to the second poor, xiii. 161.

Worlington, East, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 180.

Worlington, West, Parish of;
poor's money, xi. 185.

Wormley, Parish of;
Woollaston's gift, in clothing, to the poor, xiv. 447.

Worplesdon, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xi. 707.

Worrall, John;
his gift, to 15 poor inhabitants of The Liberty of the Rolls, viii. 411.

Worrall, Jacob;
his gift, in cloth coats, to four poor boys of the city of Wells, iii. 387.

Worrall, William;
his free school, in St. Giles's, Cripplegate, i. 194.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 321.

Worsfold, Mr.;
his gift, for teaching children of Ewhurst, *lost*, xiii. 460.

Worsfold, Mrs. Judith;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Whilton, xiv. 242.

Worsley, Thomas, in 1715;
his bequest, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

Worsley, Thomas, in 1750;
his bequest, to the poor of Hovingham, ix. 714.

Worth, Abel, Esq.;
his gifts, to the Episcopal charity schools, and the Blue coat school, in Exeter, viii. 103.

Worth, Simon, Esq.;
his gifts, to the poor of the parishes of Calverleigh and Stoodley, *void*, iii. 116, 177.

Worth, Parish of;
the school, ii. 187.

Worthington, Bartholomew, in 1663;
his benefaction, to the free Grammar school of Preston, xi. 321.
his almshouses, xi. 342.

Worthy, John Dewdney, Dyer, in 1797;
his gift, to poor widows of St. Edmund's, in Exeter, viii. 130.
to four widows of Stoke Canon, x. 150.

Worthy, Headbourne, Parish of;
Fishwicke's gifts, and church land, xii. 506.

Worthy, Martyr, Parish of;
Pranell's gift, for education, xii. 523.

Wortley, The Rev. Bartholomew;
his gift, to the poor of Bratton Fleming, ix. 31.

Warton, Over, Parish of;
bread money, xii. 356.

Wory, Robert;
his gift, to Burton's almshouse, in Bristol, vii. 233.

Wotten, Edward;
his gift, to the poor of St. George's, in Southwark, xiv. 550.

Wotten, North, Parish of;
John Humphreys's gift, for teaching the poor children, xi. 416.

Wotton, Mary;
her devise, in bread, to the poor of Heston, x. 315.

Wotton, Philip;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of East Budleigh, v. 177.

Wotton, Walter;
his gift, for teaching the poor children of Farringdon, and for purchasing four English bibles, x. 23.

WOTTON, WILLIAM, in 1689;
his gift, to a godly orthodox preaching Protestant minister in the parish of Blackauton, vii. 9.
for teaching poor children of the parish of St. Saviour, in Dartmouth, vii. 34.
for teaching poor children of the parish of Blackauton to read the Protestant English bible, and also those of the City of Exeter, and for buying them bibles and other books, under the management of the feoffees and parish officers of St. Mary Arches, viii. 146.

WOTTON, WILLIAM, of Cholwell, in 1608;
his gift, to the poor of Harberton, vii. 47.

WOTTON St. LAWRENCE, Parish of;
Sympson's gift, in bread, to the poor, xiv. 436.

WRAXALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 126.

WRAY, - - - -;
benefaction, to the poor of the townships of Redmire and Bolton Castle, vii. 709.

WRAY, Mrs. PHILLIS;
her gift, for instructing three poor children of Leyburn, and to two poor widows, vii. 707.

WRAY, THOMAS;
his gift, to four poor widows of Easingwold, vi. 603.

WRAY, WILLIAM;
his donation, to the poor of the parish of Dacre, v. 134.

WREA, *v.* RIBBY *with* WREA.

WREAY, Chapelry of;
the school, v. 105.

WRELTON, Township of;
Lownesbrough's charity, in bread, to the poor, vii. 740.

WREN, GRACE;
her charity, for the purchase of school-books and bibles, for poor children of the parish of Crosthwaite, v. 79.

WRENCH, JOHN;
his gift, to the poor of the Liberty of Old Paris Garden, viii. 682.

WRESTLINGWORTH, Parish of;
church and poor's lands, and Dennis's charity land, v. 44.

WREYFORD, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Silverton, x. 107.

WRIDE, Mrs. ANN;
her gift, in money and apparel, to eight poor women of St. Mary's, Beverley; to eight poor men; to poor families and single persons; and to eight poor persons inhabiting the *Maison Dieu*, x. 709.

WRIGGLESWORTH, CHRISTOPHER;
his gift, to the poor of the parish of The Holy Trinity, in the Minories, vi. 378.

WRIGHT, ALICE, Widow, in 1550;
her gift, in coals, to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, and to the churchwardens, iv. 72.

WRIGHT, ALICE;
her benefaction, to the poor of Elford, *lost*, vii. 342.

WRIGHT, ANNE, in 1670;
her devise, for a sermon in St. Martin's, in York, to the poor, and for repairs, xii. 628, 629.
her gift, of a small dwelling, for a poor freeman's widow or daughter, in the parish of St. Mary Bishophill, Junior, in York, xiii. 611.

WRIGHT, The Rev. CHRISTOPHER, in 1699;
his gift, to the poor of Sneaton, vii. 757.

WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER, in 1694;
his gift, to the poor of Bilbrough, x. 716.

WRIGHT, Mrs. DOROTHY;
her gift, to poor widows of Wistow, x. 752.

WRIGHT, DOROTHY *and* ELIZABETH;
their joint gift, for the education of 12 poor children of Barton Stacey, xiv. 373.

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH;
her gift, to the poor of Barton Stacey, xiv. 374.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS, in 1674;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of Kirk Ella, ix. 813.

WRIGHT, GEORGE, in 1721;
his gift, to the poor of Sowerby, iv. 395.
to the poor of St. Sampson's, in York, xii. 637.

WRIGHT, Sir GEORGE, Knt., in 1600;
his almshouse, called "*Queen Elizabeth's Almshouse*," at Richmond, xiv. 614.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Esq.;
his charity, to such poor people as live in the parish of Biggleswade, v. 8.

WRIGHT, JOHN, in 1797;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Morton, vi. 605.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Clerk, M.A.;
his gift, to the master of the Grammar school, at Barnstaple, ix. 28.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Tanner, in 1586;
his gift, for the repairs of the church of South Weald, xi. 217.

WRIGHT, JOHN, in 1602;
his gift, to the poor of the Uplands and Brentwood, xi. 217.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Esq., in 1725;
his gift, for a sermon, to the clerk, and to the poor of Charlton Canfield, xi. 420.

WRIGHT, JOHN, in 1685;
his gift, to the parish of Keynsham, xiii. 103.

WRIGHT, JOHN, in 1724;
his devise, to his poor relations living in Bishop's Offley, to the poor of Drayton and of Tyrley, and in bread, to the poor of Bishop's Offley, and for instructing poor children, xiii. 242.

WRIGHT, JOHN, in 1729;
his almshouse, and annuities, in Uttoxeter, xiii. 450.

WRIGHT, Mr. JOHN, in 1659;
his gift, to the poor people in Stafford's almshouses, xiv. 117.

WRIGHT, JAMES;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in York, xii. 623.

WRIGHT, JANE, Widow;
her gift, for apprenticing poor boys and girls, and setting them up in trade, of the United parishes of The Holy Trinity, in Goodramgate, and of St. John Delpike, in York, and to poor widows or housekeepers, to the minister, clerk, and sexton, to the trustees, vestrymen, and churchwardens, for an annual dinner, and for keeping the accounts, xii. 618.

WRIGHT, Mr. JOSEPH, in 1785;
his gift, to six poor decayed housekeepers, — three men and three women, — of St. Andrew's, Holborn, xiv. 95.

WRIGHT, Mrs. MARY;
her gift, for the repairs of her family vault in Barnes church-yard, and to the poor, x. 590.

WRIGHT, MATTHEW;
his bequest, to the poor of Checkley, xiii. 410.

WRIGHT, PHILIP;
his grant, to the poor of Fenniton, iv. 56.

WRIGHT, RALPH;
his gift, to the poor of Yoxall, vii. 327.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, in 1813;
his gift, in provisions or clothes, to poor people of Pannal, and for the education of poor children, iv. 431.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, in 1631;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of St. Saviour's, in Southwark, vi. 584.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, of Measand, in 1711;
his erection and endowment of the Grammar school in Measand, vii. 565.

WRIGHT, ROBERT, in 1548;
his gift, in coals, to the poor of Allhallows, Lombard-street, to The Poulterers' Company, and to the minister and churchwardens, iv. 71.

WRIGHT, Sir SAMUEL;
his gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

WRIGHT, Mrs. SARAH;
her gift, to the poor of South Weald, xi. 218.

WRIGHT, SARAH, in 1669;
her gift, to be lent to a young tradesman and a burgess of Gloucester, xiv. 37.

WRIGHT, STEPHEN, in 1794;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 566.

WRIGHT, THOMAS, in 1715;
his gift, to the poor of Ellingstring, discontinued, for want of due attestation, vi. 631.

WRIGHT, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Naseby, xiii. 38.

WRIGHT, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of King's Bromley, vii. 298.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM;
his gift, in loans, to poor freemen of Oxford, *lost*, vi. 404.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Alrewas, vii. 291.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, in 1786;
his bequest, for the education of poor children, or in bread to the poor of Coggs, to the poor at Over Norton and also at Hailey, and to the parish clerk of Coggs, for keeping the chancel and the monumental inscriptions there neat and clean, x. 397.

WRIGHTMAN, CONSTANCE;
her gift, in loans, to poor members of The Grocers' Company, vi. 280.

WRIGHTSON, RICHARD;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

WRIGHTSON, WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Thirsk, iv. 394.

WRINGLETON, - - -, in 1650;
gift, to the poor of Pattrington, ix. 770.

WRINGTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 54.

WROSSAL, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to poor widows of Saltmarsh and Skelton, xi. 768.

WROTH, Dame MARGARET;
her gifts, for two sermons, and to the poor of St. Stephen Coleman-street, in London, iv. 148.

WROTHAM, Parish of;
Layfield's gift, to the poor, xiv. 409.

WROTTESLEY, Dame FRANCES;
her gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 582.

WROTTESLEY, Madam HENRIETTA;
her gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 580.

WROTTESLEY, Madam MARY;
her gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 579.

WROTTESLEY, WALTER, Esq., in 1630;
his gift, to the poor of St. Leonard's, in Bridgnorth, iv. 237.
improperly applied in aid of the poor's rates, iv. 245.
its distribution, in bread, at St. Mary's, v. 437.
his gift, to the poor of Tettenhall, v. 578.
to the poor of Codsall, v. 613.

WROXTON, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Weston-on-the Green, xii. 315.

WROXTON, Parish of;
church land, — and chapel land, in the chapelry of Balscott, xii. 219.

WULFRIS, KATHARINE;
her gift, for clothing and apprenticing poor girls of the parish of Holyrood, xiii. 205.

WYATT, Mrs. ANN;
her bequest, for building a school-room, for the boys' charity school at Edmonton, and for repairing the same, ix. 176.

WYATT, ANTHONY;
his devise, in bread, to the poor of St. Bartholomew the Great, in London, x. 266.

WYATT, Mr. JOHN, in 1722;
his gift, for the education of poor children of the parishes of Milsted and Frinsted, ii. 41.

WYATT, JOHN, in 1756;
his gift, to the Protestant Dissenting Minister of Bishop's Hull, v. 463.
for supporting a school in Trull, v. 544.

WYATT, JOSEPH;
his bequest, to the Blue coat school in Banbury, xii. 163.

WYATT, Mrs. MARGARET;
her gift, in ten new coats, for the 10 poor almsmen of Godalming, paid by The Carpenters' Company, xi. 631.

WYATT, MARY;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Isleworth and of St. Peter Paul's Wharf, vi. 365, 368.

WYATT, RICHARD, in 1618;
his gift, to 13 poor widows, and to the clerk and beadle, paid by The Carpenters' Company, iv. 157.
in bread, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 368.
his foundation and endowment of the Hospital at Godalming, under the care of The Carpenters' Company, xi. 630.

WYATT, ROBERT;
his gift, to the poor of Standlake, x. 363.

WYBARD, AGNES;
her gift, to the poor of Heanton Punchardon, ix. 43.

WYCLIFFE, Parish of;
Tunstall's gift, to the poor, vii. 671.

WYE, *near* ASHFORD, Parish of;
Lady Joanna Thornhill's charity, for education, and Sir George Wheeler's devise of The College, i. 158.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 247.
the Grammar school, ii. 46.

WYERSDALE, NETHER, Township of;
the several charities in this township, xi. 231.

WYETH, DANIEL, in 1774;
his endowment of one of Sir Edward More's almshouses, in Odiham, xiv. 509.

WYKE, JOHN;
his bequest, to the Blue school in Preston, and to the Vicar, *lost*, by the "*gross breach of duty in the executor*," xi. 326.

WYKEHAM, Parish of;
the poor's money, vii. 749.

WYLDE, EDMUND;
his legacy, to the school and almshouse of Houghton Conquest, viii. 15.

WYLDE, Mrs.;
her bequest, in bread, to the poor of Yelden, x. 16.

WYLDE, THOMAS, Esq.;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of Yelden, x. 16.

WYMAN, JOHN;
his gift, for repairing the highway from the farm-house of Abbot's Barton to St. Mary's Bridge, in Gloucester, xiv. 38.

WYMMINGTON, Parish of;
Bentham's charity, and the poor's money, x. 15.

WYMONDESOLD, WILLIAM, in 1664;
his gift, in gowns and crowns, to 10 poor people of Putney, xiv. 600.

WYMONDHAM, Parish of;
Dame Elizabeth Sedley's gift, to the master of the school, ii. 26.

WYNARD, WILLIAM;
his hospital, in Exeter,—Special visitor, viii. 92.

WYNCH, WILLIAM;
his gift, to 10 poor people of Binfield, i. 15.

WYNDHAM, Mrs.;
her gift, to the poor of Hursley, xii. 512.

WYNDHAM, WADHAM, one of the Puisne Justices of the King's Bench, in 1660;
his gift, to the second poor of Cucklington, xi. 435.
of Stoke Trister, xi. 436.

WYNDOWE, HENRY, in 1734;
his gift, for teaching, maintaining, clothing, and apprenticing two poor boys of Stroud, xiv. 75.

WYNINGHAM, JOHN;
his gift, for the use of the church of Yeovil, iv. 310.

WYNN, Dame ANN, in 1667;
her gift, to the poor of Isleworth, vi. 365.

WYNN, The Rev. CHARLES, in 1669;
his gift, for teaching poor children of Wolverhampton, and buying them bibles,—and also for the instruction of the poor children of Penn, and buying them bibles, v. 574, 588.

WYNNE, JOHN, in 1660;
his bequest, in bread, to 12 poor people of Sandy, for a sermon, the text to be taken from the 6th chapter of St. John, 27th verse, and the residue to be distributed in money and in bread, to the poor, v. 38.

WYNNE, RICHARD, in 1677;
his gift, to four poor people of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, iv. 117.
no trace of his gift, to the poor of St. Stephen, Coleman-street, iv. 154.
his gift, to the poor of St. Chad's, in Shrewsbury, and for apprenticing a freeman's son of The Haberdashers' Company, x. 224.

WYNNE, Mrs. SUSANNAH, in 1710;
her gift, for the education of 10 poor children of Chaddleworth, i. 25.

WYRLEY, GREAT, Township of;
Short's and Greensill's charities, xi. 517.

WYSE, HENRY;
his almshouse, and gifts, at Harberton, vii. 46.

Y.

YABBACOMBE, JANE, in 1795;
her gift, to the poor of Paington, vii. 119.

YALDEN, MARGARET;
her gift, to eight poor people of St. Clement's, in Winchester, xii. 452.

YALDING, Parish of;
Mrs. Alchorn's charity school, i. 159.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 249.
Cleave's free school, i. 160.
evidence, in the Appendix, i. 251.

YANWATH *and* EAMONT-BRIDGE, Township of;
Dennison's charity, to the poor, vii. 575.

YAPHAM *cum* MELTONBY, Chapelry of;
the chapel lands, xi. 739.
Wood's dole, to poor widows, xi. 742.

YAPTON, Parish of;
the school, ii. 188.

YARBURGH, Family of;
gift, to the poor of Snaith, *lost*, by insolvency, xii. 662.

YARCOMBE, Parish of;
Martin's gift, and Parish Mead, iv. 31.

YARD LAND;
two yard lands, and a half yard land of arable, meadow, and pasture land, vi. 451.

YARDLEY, ALICE;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Rushton Spencer, xiii. 389.

YARDLEY, JASPER, in 1640;
his gift, in loans, to poor tradesmen of St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, xiv. 156.

YARDLEY, MARY;
her gift, to the Infirmary at Bristol, to poor widows of the Moravian chapel, and in bread, to the poor of St. Michael's, ix. 375.

YARDLEY GOBIONS, Hamlet of, *v.* POTTER'S PURY.

YARD OF LAND;
three yards of meadow or pasture ground, iii. 369.
in Somersetshire a yard of land is one quarter of an acre, iii. 369, *note*.

YARLEY, Mr. JASPER, in 1639;
his gift, for loans, to eight poor tradesmen of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *lost*, xiv. 122.

YARM, Parish of;
the free Grammar school, viii. 750.
the several charities in this parish, viii. 750.
Nicholas Mayes's devise, to the poor, x. 740.

YARNFIELD, in the Parish of Maiden Bradley, in Wilts;
no charity belonging to this hamlet, distinct from the parish, xi. 437.

YARNSCOMBE, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, ix. 90.

YARNTON, Mrs. SARAH, in 1809;
her gift, to the poor of Miserden, xiv. 61.

YARNTON, Parish of;
the school, and Sir Thomas Spencer's charity, xii. 356.

YARROW, - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Sandy, v. 38.

YATE, FRANCIS, in 1733;
his gift, to the minister of St. Michael's, in Gloucester, xiv. 39, 48.

YATE, JOHN;
no payment for many years, in respect of his gift, to the church of Brize Norton, x. 356.

YATE, Mrs., in 1688;
her gift, to two poor persons of St. Martin's, in Oxford, *lost*, vi. 427.

YATE, Mr. WILLIAM, in 1810;
his bequest, of four kneelings in his pew in the gallery of the church of Madeley, for the benefit of the Sunday school, iii. 307.

YATELY, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiv. 440.

YATES, ANDREW;
his gift, to St. John's almshouse, in Bristol, x. 460.

YATES, Mrs. ANN, in 1795;
her gift, to the poor of Bridlington, ix. 730.

YATES, CHARLES;
his gift, to St. Catherine's hospital, in York, iv. 377.

YATES, EDWARD, in 1774;
his bequest, in founding the school at Braithwaite, iii. 494.

YATES, Alderman HENRY, in 1636;
his gift, to the parish of Christ Church, in Bristol, x. 492.

YATES, Mrs., Widow, in 1746;
her gift, to the poor of Charlton, — and of Fencott and Murcott, *lost*, xii. 299, 300.

YATES, THOMAS, D. D., in 1720;
his gift, to the poor of Charlton, and of Fencott and Murcott, xii. 299.

YATTON, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 161.

YEALMPTON, Parish of;
Croker's and Knowling's gifts, v. 225.
nothing known of Sir Warwick Hele's donation, v. 225.

YEAMAN, Sir ROBERT, in 1686;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 219.

YEAMANS, BLANCH, in 1647;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 212.

YEAMANS, ELIZABETH, in 1683;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 219.

YEAMANS, Lady, in 1729;
her gift, to the poor of St. Mary's, in Bristol, vii. 221.

YEARBY, in the Parish of Kirk-Leatham;
the school, viii. 746.

YEATE, THOMAS;
his gift, to the poor of Witney, x. 376.

YEATES, ALICE, Widow, in 1710;
her devise, for teaching 12 poor boys of Hurcott and Easter, part of the town of Somerton, xi. 455.

YEATES, Mrs. ANNE, in 1794;
her bequest, "*to be divided between the Hospitals for the blind, and for incurable lunatics,*" a portion being awarded to The Painter Stainers' Company, iv. 162.

YEATS, CHRISTOPHER, in 1807;
his bequest, in bread, to the poor of Knaresborough, iii. 467.
to three poor resident freemen, and three poor freemen's widows, of Oxford, and in loans, to poor young freemen, vi. 396, 400, 445.

YEATS, Mrs., in 1795;
her gift, to the parochial school at Shadwell, ii. 121.

YELD, JOHN;
his gift, in bread, to poor widows and fatherless children of Alrewas, vii. 291.

YELDEN, Parish of;
the poor's money, x. 16.

YELVERTOFT, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, xiii. 41.

YEO, AGNES, in 1645;
her gift, towards the apprenticing of poor children of Totnes, vii. 54.

YEO, JOHN, in 1527;
his gift, to the parish of Allhallows, Goldsmith-street, in Exeter, viii. 120.

YEOMAN, CHARLES, in 1643;
his gift, to the poor of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, in London, viii. 253.

YEOMAN, CHRISTOPHER, in 1666;
his gift, to the poor of Holme upon Spalding Moor, xiii. 616.

YEOMAN, WILLIAM;
his gift, for a sermon, and in bread, to the poor of St. Dennis, in York, xii. 616.

YEOMEN BREWERS;
Bellowe's gift, to the poor of Yeomen Brewers, viii. 305.
no "*Yeomen Brewers*" at this time,—but it is understood, that there formerly were persons known by that description, forming a branch of The Brewers' Company, viii. 306.

YEOVIL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, iv. 309.
evidence, iv. 535.
church trust, iv. 309.
evidence, iv. 537.
Woborne's almshouse, iv. 317.
evidence, iv. 557.
the school, iv. 325, 328.
evidence, iv. 591.
Portreeve's or Back-street almshouse, iv. 334.
evidence, iv. 607.
Jeanes's, Ziles's, Hodges's, Cheesman's, and Bull's gifts, iv. 336–38.

YEOVILTON, Parish of;
Flora Brown's charity, in bread, to the poor, xi. 470.

YERBURY, WILLIAM;
his gifts, in bread, to the poor of the parishes of Beckington and Road, iii. 314, 315.

YOKEFLEET, Township of;
parish land, xi. 770.

YONGE, The Rev. DUKE, in 1811;
his charity, for procuring medical advice, *not surgical*, for poor persons, and for the education of the poor children, both males and females, of Cornwood, and in books of devotion for them, — Special visitor, v. 196.

YONGE, The Rev. JOHN;
his payment, in respect of the great tythes, for his lands at Coombe, v. 222.

YONGE, KATHERINE, in 1672;
her bequest, for teaching poor children of Charnes, and in bread, to the poor, xiii. 266.

YOREBRIDGE SCHOOL, *v.* ASKRIGG.

YORK, JOHN, Merchant, in 1717;
his gift, to 12 poor housekeepers of St. Paul's, in Exeter, viii. 168.

YORK, Lady;
her gift, for apprenticing poor children from Swinton, vi. 632.

YORK, THOMAS, the Second Archbishop of, in 1109;
his grant, to the hospital of St. John the Baptist, in Ripon, vii. 768.

YORK, Mr. WILLIAM;
his gift, to the poor of Winford, xii. 419.

YORK, City *and* County of the City of;
Agar's, Barstow's, St. Catherine's, Mason's, The Old Maids', and St. Thomas's Hospitals, iv. 374–381.
Wilson's hospital, school, and other charities, iv. 381.
evidence, iv. 626.
Winterscale's hospital, iv. 388.
Sir Robert Watter's, Sir Henry Thompson's, and Thomas Colton's hospitals, — and the several charities in the parishes of St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, and of St. Olave, viii. 690–697.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes of All Saints Pavement, St. Peter the Little, St. Crux, St. Cuthbert, St. Dennis, Holy Trinity Micklegate, Holy Trinity Goodramgate, St. John Delpike, St. John Micklegate, St. Margaret *with* St. Peter-le-Willows, St. Martin Coney-street, St. Mary Castlegate, St. Maurice, St. Michael Spurriergate, and St. Sampson, — Archbishop Holgate's free school, — The Trinity Hospital,—and Haughton's general charity, xii. 605–644.
the charities under the management of The Corporation,—Middleton's hospital,— and in the parishes of St. Helen, Stonegate, St. Mary Bishophill, *Junior*, and St. Saviour, xiii. 603.
evidence, xiii. 673.

YORK, County of;
reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, iii. 449–511.
evidence, in the Appendix, iii. 233–257.
further reports, concerning charities,—The hospitals in the City of York, — and The Countess of Conyngham's charities, iv. 373–442.
evidence, iv. 626–631.

York, County of, — *continued.*
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, v. 645–656.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, vi. 591–644.
further reports, concerning charities,—and of the General charities, of The Duke of Bolton, and of Lady Viscountess Lumley, vii. 607–778.
evidence, vii. 825–843.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, viii. 697–756.
evidence, viii. 805–811.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, ix. 709–836.
evidence, ix. 857–871.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, x. 651–752.
evidence, x. 770–796.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xi. 709–88.
evidence, xi. 835.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xii. 645–676.
evidence, xii. 694.
further reports, concerning charities in the several parishes, xiii. 615–670.
evidence, xiii. 673–676.

York Emanuel, The;
this charity is under the direction of several persons, called "Governors," and its purpose is the allowance of annuities, for the benefit of Ministers, either members of the Church of England or Dissenters, and the wives, widows, and children of ministers, in any part of the kingdom, labouring under the misfortune of blindness or idiotcy, who appear to the Governors proper objects of relief, xii. 675.
all persons applying for relief are required to transmit a true state of their cases, *in writing*, to the Secretary, previous to the General meetings holden at York, half yearly, on the second Thursday in April and October, which must be authenticated by one Justice of the peace, and two Ministers of the neighbourhood, xii. 675.

Yorke, - - - -, in 1631;
his gift, to the poor of Dunstable, *lost*, v. 25.

Yorke, Eleanor, Widow, in 1614;
her gift, to six poor householders of St. John-street, Middlesex, xiv. 204.

Yorke, John, in 1612;
his gift, to 10 of the poorest sort of The Brewers' Company, viii. 305.

Yorke, John, in 1612;
his gift, for a stock of coals, for the poor of St. Sepulchre's, *lost*, by the Fire of London, xiv. 155.

Youdale *and* Wilkinson's Dole, *v.* Above Derwent, Division of;

Youlden, - - - -;
his gift, to the poor of Dittisham, vii. 41.

Youlthorpe, Township of;
Wood's dole, and anonymous dole, xi. 752.

Young, Henry, in 1690;
his almshouses, in St. Saviour's, Southwark, vi. 566.

Young, Henry, in 1756;
his gift, to the minister, and poor persons attending the meeting in Bridgland-street, Bideford, ix. 133.

Young, Sir John;
his gift, to Bridewell, in Bristol, to keep poor people there to work, viii. 612.

Young, John, Merchant, in 1678;
his foundation and endowment of the free school, in Trent, xi. 430.

Young, John;
his gift, to the poor of Ellerton, xi. 729.

Young, James, Esq., Clerk of His Majesty's Rope-yard in Plymouth Dock, in 1780;
no steps appear to have been yet taken on the part of the parish of Stoke Damarel, to entitle them to claim his two legacies, v. 294.

Young, James, in 1807;
his gift, to poor persons of Hutton Rudby, vii. 729.

Young, The Rev. James, in 1768;
his bequest, to the poor of Catwick, ix. 757.

Young, Mary;
no fund existing out of which the payments directed by her were to be made to the parish of All Saints, in Oxford, vi. 415.

Young, Mrs. Mary, in 1786;
her gift, to the poor of Catwick and of Hornsea, ix. 757, 764.

Young, Robert;
his gift, for the use of the poor of Bedale, vii. 673.
his hospital, for three poor widows or single women of Bedale, vii. 678.

Young, Roger Harvey;
his gift, in bread, to the poor of St. Olave's, and St. John's, in Southwark, xiv. 581.

Young, Mrs. Sarah, Widow;
her gift, in bread, to the poor of Bedminster, xii. 417.

Young, Thomas, one of the Yeomen of the Guards to Queen Elizabeth;
his gift, to the poor of Kensington, iv. 177.

Young, Thomas, in 1684;
his bequest, for teaching two poor boys of Pattishall, xiv. 304.

Young, William, in 1678;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Great Ayton, and in apprenticing a poor man's child, vii. 712.

Young, William, in 1694;
his gift, in clothing, to the poor of Great Milton, *lost*, viii. 547.

Young, Mrs. Winifred, in 1705;
her gift, to the poor of The Vintners' Company, viii. 385.

Younge, John, Esq., in 1612;
his gift, in woollen and linen cloths, to the poor of Axminster, iv. 7.

Younge, Walter, Esq., in 1622;
his grant, to the parish of Axminster, iv. 5.
his gift, to the poor of Crediton, x. 71.

YOXALL, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, vii. 316.

Z.

ZEAL, HENRY, in 1699;
his gifts, to the poor of Bishop's Nympton, and for purchasing two copies of "*The Whole Duty of Man*," to be given to poor families, xi. 173.

ZEAL MONACHORUM, Parish of;
the several charities in this parish, x. 114.

ZILES, ANDREW, in 1727;
his gift, to poor decayed tradesmen, and particularly to respectable widows and orphans, of Yeovil, iv. 336.

ZOUCH, JAMES, in 1702;
his gift, to the master of the free school in Odiham, and for apprentices, xiv. 511.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

S - 9 JAN 1980